BOSTON UNIVERSITY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY LIBRARY

Presented to the Library
by
FLORENCE BAILEY, M.D.

RR
225.597
B47
Ch

Reserve
BS
345
.C45
1860

Bible. N.T. Cherokee. 186

ᎢᏤ ᎤᏃᎩᏛ ᏓᎻᎯᏍᏛ

ᎤᎬᏫᏳᎯ ᎢᏕᏙᏁ ᏥᏧ ᎦᏩᏁᏛ ᎤᏙᏁᎢᏕ.

ᏗᎦᏚᎩᏗ ᎪᏔᏁ ᏗᏂᏥᏁᎯᏍᏗᏍᏓᎩ ᎤᎾᏓᏅᏛ
ᏩᏥᏂᏍ ᏗᏂᎴᏴᏔᎾᏍ.

ᏧᏍᏓᏩ ᏗᏦᎴᏴᏔᎾᏍ.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

[*Cherokee* 12*mo.*] 1860.

RR
225.597
B47
Ch

ƎD ΘϠƳ ƧOVi ⅄ƧϤ⅄ƖA ⱯЩſ.

ᏋS ᏫᏬᏔᏫᎣ.
ᏋᏕ ᏫᏬᏔᏫᎣ.
MᏕ ᏫᏬᏔᏫᎣ.
Gh ᏫᏬᏔᏫᎣ.
Ⱶ꓄ᎣᏰ ϠΘᏋ⅄ſVϠT.
GHᏯ D⅄Ꮽ ⱵⱭЩW⅄ϠⱭ.
AſhᏗᏯ D⅄Ꮽ TEᏯᏯ ⱵⱭЩW⅄ϠⱭ.
AſhᏗᏯ D⅄Ꮽ Wſ⅄ ⱵⱭЩW⅄ϠⱭ.
ⱵᎧᏯᏯ D⅄Ꮽ ⱵⱭЩW⅄ϠⱭ.
RᏫᏬ D⅄Ꮽ ⱵⱭЩW⅄ϠⱭ.
ᏋſYᏯ D⅄Ꮽ ⱵⱭЩW⅄ϠⱭ.
AᏣᏰ D⅄Ꮽ ⱵⱭЩW⅄ϠⱭ.
ᏕᏰGHᏕ D⅄Ꮽ TEᏯᏯ ⱵⱭЩW⅄ϠⱭ.
ᏕᏰGHᏕ D⅄Ꮽ Wſ⅄ ⱵⱭЩW⅄ϠⱭ.
⅄Ꮛ⅄ TEᏯᏯ DⱭЩW⅄ϠⱭ.
⅄Ꮛ⅄ Wſ⅄ DⱭЩW⅄ϠⱭ.
ᏓᏓᏰ DⱭЩW⅄ϠⱭ.
ᏋſᏋh DⱭЩW⅄ϠⱭ.
DhᏫM ⱵⱭЩW⅄ϠⱭ.
ⱵᏰH ᏫᏬᏔᏫᎣ.
ᏋᏓ TEᏯᏯ ᏫᏬᏔᏫᎣ.
ᏋᏓ Wſ⅄ ᏫᏬᏔᏫᎣ.
Gh TEᏯᏯ ᏫᏬᏔᏫᎣ.
Gh Wſ⅄ ᏫᏬᏔᏫᎣ.
Gh KT⅄ ᏫᏬᏔᏫᎣ.
ᎫᏰᏰ ᏫᏬᏔᏫᎣ.

Gh ϠΘᏋ DhΘϠⱭΘ4ϠT.

ꝺꝏꝓ ꝺZꝓꝓ

ꝟS ꝓꝋꝏW0~ꝏ.

Dꝏvꝍt I.

1 ꝏD AWꝓ ꝺZꝓꝺ ɹꞖPW0~R Ⱡꞩ ꞨꞤꞖꝓ, Sꝺ ꝓꝏꞁ, RtꝺꝺH ꝓꝏꞁ.

2 RtꝺꝺH RƄY ꝓSꞖꞤt; RƄyz Vꞩꝟ ꝓSꞖꞤt, Vꞩꝟz ꝺƄ Dꝺ ꝺꝏy Dꝺƚ0~C EꞤSꞖꞤt;

3 ꝺƚz Ꝍꝓƃ Dꝺ 4W EꞤSꞖꞤt Ƭꝺ sꝺqAꝺ4t; Ꝍꝓƃz Tƃwh ꝓSꞖꞤt; TƃwhZ Rꝓh ꝓSꞖꞤt;

4 Rꝓhz Rhhƚꝟ ꝓSꞖꞤt; Rhhƚꝟz Ꝋꝓh ꝓSꞖꞤt; Ꝋꝓhz Uꝓꝺ ꝓSꞖꞤt;

5 Uꝓꝺz ꝏƄ ꝓSꞖꞤt ꝺꝺꝋꝺ ꝓꝺqAꝺ4t; ꝏƄz ꝺꝍꞖ ꝓSꞖꞤt Mƃ ꝓꝺqAꝺ4t; ꝺꝍꞖz Vƃ ꝓSꞖꞤt;

6 Vƃz Sꝺ ꝓEꝺGꝺA ꝓSꞖꞤt; Sꝺz ꝓEꝺGꝺA Ꝺꝓꝺ~ ꝓSꞖꞤt Gꝏwꝍ ꝓƚBꝟ ꝓꝺqAꝺ4t;

7 Ꝺꝓꝺ~z Gꝏꝺ ꝓSꞖꞤt; Gꝏ~ꝺz Rtꝍ ꝓSꞖꞤt; RtꝍZ Rƃ ꝓSꞖꞤt;

8 Rƃz Kƚt ꝓSꞖꞤt. Kƚtz Kwh ꝓSꞖꞤt; Kwhz ꝺƄꝍ ꝓSꞖꞤt;

9 ꝺƄꝍz Kƚh ꝓSꞖꞤt; Kƚhz Rꝺƃ ꝓSꞖꞤt; Rꝺƃz Ꝑƚꞩꝍ ꝓSꞖꞤt;

10 Ꝑƚꞩꝍz ꝏꝺƚ ꝓSꞖꞤt; ꝏꝺƚz Dꝺh ꝓSꞖꞤt; Dꝺhz KƄꝍ ꝓSꞖꞤt;

11 KƄꝍz Vꝺꝺꝍ Dꝺ Dꝺƚ0~C EꞤSꞖꞤt; ꝺꝺꝏ Ɩꝺꝺh Ⱡꝺꝺ~ꞩꞖ0~ꝍWꞖt;

12 Ɩꝺꝺhz ꝺꝺꝺ~ꞩꞖZꝍ Vꝺꝺꝍ Uwƚꝺꝓ ꝓSꞖꞤt; Uwƚꝺꝓz Ⱡwꝍꝓ ꝓSꞖꞤt;

13 Ⱡwꝍꝓz Dtꝍꞁ ꝓSꞖꞤt, Dtꝍꞁz Twꝍyh ꝓSꞖꞤt; Twꝍyhz Rꝓ ꝓSꞖꞤt;

14 Rꝓz 4vy ꝓSꞖꞤt; 4vyz Ryh ꝓSꞖꞤt; Ryhz Twꝍꞁ ꝓSꞖꞤt;

15 Twꝍꞁz Tꝓrƃ ꝓSꞖꞤt; Tꝓrƃz ꝏƚh ꝓSꞖꞤt; ꝏƚhz Vꞩꝟ ꝓSꞖꞤt;

16 Vꞩꝟz Kꝷ ꝓSꞖꞤt, ꝺꝍy Ꝋꝓ ꝓꝍA ꝺꝍy ɹꝺqAꝺ4 Ⱡƃ ꝺꝷꞖꝓ GZ4ƚ.

17 Ꝺꝍyz hꞩꝏ qꝺƚꞖꝷBR Rtꝺꝺh Vꝟ ꝺꝷꝺ~ ꝺƚECƚꝷꝺ~ꝏ Sꝺz Vꝟ 0~ꝏꝺꞁ hꞩꞩ qꝺƚꞖꝷB4t; Sꝺz Vꝟ ꝺꝷꝺ~ ꝺƚECƚꝷꝺ~ꝏ ƚꞖꝷhZ Ⱡꝺꝺ~ꞩꞖ0~ꝍWꞖ ꝺꝷꝺ~ ꝺ~ꝏꝺꞁ hꞩꞩ qꝺƚꞖꝷB4t; ƚꞖꝷhz ꝺꝷꝺ~ Ⱡꝺꝺ~ꞩꞖ0~ꝍWꞖ ꝺ~ƚEƚꝷꝺ~ꝏ Ⱡƃz ɹSꞖ ꝺꝷꝺ~ ꝺ~ꝏꝺꞁ hꞩꞩ qꝺƚꞖꝷB4t.

18 Ꝺꝍyz ꝏD qꝺꝍWhvꝺ ꝓSꝺ~ Ⱡƃ ꞨꞤꞖꝓ. Ꝺꝍy Ꝋꝓ Ⱡƃ ꝏh Kꝷ ꝏƚꝺꝍꞁ, DƄꝏ hƚꝺvEꝺ

22092

ᚦ4T, ᛜᚣᚱᚴ ᛊᚷᛋᚣᚷ Dᚳᛜᚢ ᛜᚳᛜᚳᚳᚷᚣ.

19 Kᚷ ᚹᛞᚢ ᚹ ᛇᚹᚷᚬᛞᚣ ᛜᚳᛜ-ᚣᚷ ᚦᚱ Tᚷᚬᛞᚣ, Dᛞ ᚷSᚱᛞᚩᚹ ᚦᚱ Tᚷᚬᛞᚣ Eᚺᚦᚱ ᛜᚬᚾᚦᚬᛞᚢᚣᛊ, ᛜᚬ-ᚱᚴᛋᛋ TBᛜ 6ᚳᚦᛞᚹᚺ, ᛜᛞᚱ4T.

20 D4Z Dᚳᛋᛋ ᚣD ᚹᛞᚢ ᚷᛞᛊ DᚳᛜᚳᛞᚦT, Eᚺᚷᛋᛋ ᚣᚩᚳᚷᚣᚢᚣ ᛞᚩᚷ ᛜᚬᚳᚦ Eᚺᚦᚱ ᚷᛜᚣᚱ DᛞᚢᚳᛞET, ᚣD ᚺᛊᛞᚦT ; Kᚷ, ᛊᚬ ᛜᛞᚦ, Lᛞᚣ ᚷᛞᛊᚷ ᚣᛞᚬᚣᛊ Oᚺᚱ ᚷᚳᛞᚣ, ᚹᛞᚢᛇZ ᚹ ᚦᛊᚣᚱ ᛊᚷᛋᛋ-ᚣᚷ Dᚳᛜᚢ ᛜᚳᛜᚳᚳᚷᚣ ;

21 Dᛞ ᚳᛊᚹᚷᚣᚬᚳ Dᛇᚷ, ᚹᛞᚢZ ᚦᚢ ᛊᚣᚱᚬᚴ, ᛇᛉᚱᛇZ Bᚬ Vᛜᛞᛊ-ᚷᚣ Vᚳᛇᚳᚴᚳ ᛜᚺᛞᛊᚬᚲᚷT.

22 ᚹᛞᚢZ ᚣD ᚺᛊᚣᚷ ᚷᚱᛞᚹᚺVᛞ ᛜᚢᚣᚷᚣᛊ DᛊᚷRT ᚣD ᚦᚷᚹ4 ᚣᚱᚷ DVᛞᚹᛞᚢ DEᚣᚬET ;

23 Eᚺᚷᛋᛋ Dᛜ ᚹᚦᛊᚹᚹ ᛊᚷᚱᛜ ᚦ4ᚹᚣᚷ, Dᛞ ᚳᛊᚹᚷᚣᚬᚳ Dᛇᚷ, ᚹᛞᚢZ Tᛉᚹᚷᚱᚴ DZ4ᚹᛞᚣ, ᚹᛞᚢ Dᛇᚱᚹ-ᚬᚣ ᚦᚱ ᚣD ᚷᚣᚣᛋ, Oᚹᚣᚹᚬᚣ Tᚦᚹᚣᚢᛞᚴ.

24 Kᚷᛇ ᛜᛊᚲ ᛜᚷᚬᚳT ᚣᚩᚳᚷᚣᚢ ᚣᚱᚷ ᚬᚷᚷᚬᚣᛜ ᚷᚣ4ᚷ ᚷᛜᚣᚷT, ᛜᛞᚬᚳᛉᛋ ᛜᚳBᚬᚣ.

25 Dᛞ ᚴ GᛊV᛬4T Eᚺ ᛜᚹᚷᚣᚬᚱ TEᛊ Rᚣ ᛜᚹᚦ Dᛇᚷ, ᚦᚢZ SᚢRT.

Dᚬᚢ4T II.

1 ᚦᚢZ ᛜᛊᚬ ᛊᚷᛊ ᚷᛊᚣ ᛇᚣᛊ, ᚹᚣᚷ ᛉᚹ Rᚷᛜ ᛜEᚹᚷᚣ, Eᚺᚷᛋᛋ ᛜᚺᛗᛉ ᚦᛗᚱᚴH DᚺᛊᚹᚳT ᚬᚢ ᚣᚩ-ᚷᚣE Tᚣᚱ ᛇᚺᚷ4T,

2 ᚣD ᚷᚺᚹ4T ; ᛜᚴP ᚹ ᛇᛊᚬ-Oᚴᚹᚷᚣ Dᚺᛇᚴ ᛜᚹᛉᚱᛊ, ᚣᛉᚣᚩ-ᚱZ ᛜᛉᚱ Zᛉᚴ ᚣᚩᚷE Tᚣᚱ, Dᛞ ᚣᚷᚳᚢᚱᛞᚳᚱᛊ.

3 Rᚷᛜᛉ ᛜEᚹᚷᚣ ᛜᛜᛊᚬ ᚹᚢᛉ, ᛜᚹᚱᚣᛞᚣ ᛜᚳᚬᚳT, Dᛞ ᚺᛊᛜ ᚦᛗᚱᚴH Dᚣᚣ.

4 Swᚹᛜᛉ ᚺᛜ ᚷᚺEᚹᚷᚱ Dᚳᚷᚣᚣᚷ, Dᛞ Bᚹ ᚣZᚹᚹᚣᚣᚣ, Sᛜᛜ-ᚣT, ᚹᚴ ᛜᛊᚣ ᚦᚱ ᛊᚷᚣᛜ.

5 ᚣDZ ᚺEᚷᚹ4ᚴT ; ᛇᚣᛊ ᛊᛊᚣ ᛊᚹT ; ᚣDᚱZ ᚷᚲᚬ ᛜᚹᚹᚹ DV-ᚴᚬᚣ ;

6 Dᛞ ᚺᚣ ᛊᛊᚣ ᛊᚹᚣ ᛇᚣᛊ, ᚴᚱᚬᚣᚺ ᚷᚣᚣᚬᚳH ᚣᚣ, ᚦᚷᚬᚲᚣ ᚷᚺ-Eᚹᚷᚱ ᛇᚣᛊ, ᚺᚣZ ᚳᚷᚷᚣᚴ ᚣT-ᚱZ Bᚹ Tᚴᚱ-ᚣᚩᚣᚣᚣ.

7 ᚳᚢᛉZ Rᚷᛜ ᛜᛊᚱᛜ ᛜᛊᚣᚬᚣ ᚹᚢᚣ DᚺᛊᚹᚳT, ᚣᚣᛜ Sᛜᚣᚹᚣ Tᚷᚢᛉ ᚹᚢᚣ Zᛉᚴ ᛜᚹᚷᚣCT.

8 Dᛞ Sᚬ4 ᛊᛊᚣ, ᚣD ᚷᚺ4T ; Tᛉᚹ ᚣᚣᛜ ᚹᚴᚱᛊ ᚹᚢᚣ ᛜᚳᚣ Dᚱᚴ, TᚷZ Rᚴᚷᚢᚣᚢᛉ, TᚣᚣZᚣᚴᚷᚢᛉ, DBZ ᚹᚣᚢᛉ ᚹᚴMCᚢᛉ, Dᛞ ᚦᚣᚣV-ᚴᚣᚳᚣᚷᚢᛉ.

9 OᛜᚹᛊZᚳᚷZ ᛜEᚹᚷᚣ ᛜᚹᚺ-ᚣ4T, EᚺᚷᛋᛉZ Zᛉᚴ, ᚹᚢᚣ ᛜᚺᚣ-ᚣᚣ ᚣᚩᚷE Tᚣᚱ, TEᛊ ᛜᚳᚬᚱᚩT, Eᚺ ᛊMᚦᚣ Dᛞ ᛜᛞᚹᚣᚬ ᛊᚷᚣᚱ ᚹᚴ Dᚱᚴ RᚣT.

10 Oᚺᚣᚣ ᚹᚢᚣ Zᛉᚴ, ᛜGᚣᚬ ᛜᚹᚴᚱᛉᚴT.

11 DᚳᚳᚷZ ᛜᚺBᚣ ᛜᚺᚣᚱ Dᚱᚴ Dᛞ ᛜᚦ Oᚺᚴ, Dᛞ Rᚣᚳ SᚹᚳᚬᚣT, ᛜᚹᚳᚣᚴᚳᚳᚳT, Dᛞ JEᚷᚷᚳ ᛜᚺ-ᚣᚬᛜ SᚺᚣSTR ᛜᚺᚳᚳᚳ ᛜᚹᚴᚱᚣᚣ-ᚷᚣᚬᚣ, DᛊᚷᚣᚳᚺᚦT, Dᛞ ᛜᛊᚹ-ᚣᚣᛜ ᛊᚷᚱY Dᚣ, Dᛞ HW.

12 DᚹᚣᚳᚷᚣᚱZ Oᛜᚳᚣᚬᚣ ᛊᚳ-ᚳᚣ Rᚷᛜᛊ ᛊᚺᚷᚣᚣᚳᛊ ᚺᚦRᚹ, ᛜᚹᚺᚳᚣR ᛜᚷᚳᚺᚦᛜ Tᚣᚱ ᛊᚺᚷ4 Tᛜᚳᚬ ᛜᚹᚴᚱᚣᚣ.

13 OᛜᚹᚺᚳᚣZ Eᚺᚷᛋᛉ ᚳᚹᚷᚳᚳ-ᚣᚣ ᛜᚬᚳᛜ ᚣᚩᚷE EᚺᚦR ᚷᛜᚳᚣ, Kᚷ DᚣᚳᚷᚣᚱT, ᚣD ᚷᚣ4ᚴT ; Wᚴᚴᛊ, Dᛞ Wᚳᚷᛊ Dᚱᚴ Dᛞ ᛜᚦ, Dᛞ ᚣᚱᚴᚳ, Tᚳᛉ ᚹᚷᚣ, ᚹᚴZ ᚹᛜᚣᚣ Eᚺᚹᚷᚣᚢᛉ, Rᚷᛜᛉ4Z D4 ᛜᚱᚴ ᛜᚣᚣ Dᚱᚴ ᛜᚣᚣᚳᚳᛊ.

14 ъ.ʷz sʃo· ᵒʃo·4 dʁʃ dʃ ᵒʜ RZ.ȝ, dʃ Tʜᵒ.ȝ ȝG4T.
15 Dʃ θъ ȝᵖ Eʜ Rɢᵒ ᵒʃTR; ᵒvɑɢ·ʃl Oᵒʃwo·ɑ ᵒʃc:T, dv-ʃʜȝy ȷ6WʃT, ɑD Iʜɑ4T; T-Iʜᵒ.ȝ ΘIʜəo·ȝ Dɯʜ.
16 ъ.ʷz Rɢᵒ ᵒvʃʜR DIʜW-ъT Eɢʃъəwo·T, ᵒɢW·ɑ ᵒW-WO4T, Dʃ ᵒъo·4 ΘSIʜʃl Iʜᵒ ʃIʜʃʃ ȝsȝ Dʃɑ, Dʃ Iʜᵒ IʜEθᵒ θъʜ, Wʃ Tɢ·θȝʃBᵒ ɢəʃl, θɑɢ· o·ъɢ·ъʃo·ᵒ Iʜʃʃθɑəɯʃʃ Iʜ-ᵒᵒᵖɑɯᵒ DIʜWъT.
17 ъ.ʷz ᵒvɑɢ·ʃl Vʃᵖəə DV-ʃʜȝy ᵒʃc:ɑ, ɑD Iɑ4T;
18 ʃᵖ.ȝ ΘʃE ᵒθᵒᵖΘo·y, ɯʜBET, Dʃ ъθᵖȝ&T, Dʃ ᵒɢʃl ᵒʃMET; ʃIʜʃ ъəɑʜ& ȷ&Iʜ, Dʃ ɑsʃəEθ ʁR ᵒɑOɑəɯ.ȝ, o·Iȝʃəvʃəe θɑ&θᵒ· ʁRT.
19 ъ.ʷz Rɢᵒ ᵒʃTR, Eʜɢᵒᵒ· ʃoъɢɯvɑ ΘɢC ᵒvʃs EʜʁR ɑᵒ.ʃʃ Kɢ DəyɯəE Tʜᵒ.ȝ,
20 ɑD ɑ4ʃT; Wʃ&s Dʃ ʃʃɑɑs Dʁʃ Dʃ ᵒʜ, Dʃ ᵖθ Tьʃ.ȝ, ъ.ʷβz SʜTR Dʁʃ EO· ȷʜ-ʃ&y.
21 Sʃo·z ᵒɑo·4 Dʁʃ Dʃ ᵒʜ, Dʃ Tьʃ.ȝ ȝMYT.
22 D4z ᵒᵒᵖȝo· DIʜW ᵒEθɢ·ɑ ʁR ȷɑ.ȝ ᵒvъ Rɢᵒ ᵒъɑCBəъ-ɑT, ᵒəəʃʃ θъ ȝGɑəɑ.ȝ; D4z Oᵒɑwo·ɑ ᵒᵒɑəwo·ɑ ʁR DəyъəET, Kʃʃ ȝɑɑəwɑT;
23 ȝs&z Θ4ʃɑ ȷvTᵒ ȝMɯ θъ RʇT. ΘəyZ ᵒvɑɢ·ʃl Dθv-ʃʜȝy ȷʜɑTT, Θ4ʃɑ Rɑ DA4-ᵖəɑ, ȷθᵒɑT.

Dəvɑt III.

1 Θɑɢ· ᵒMT Gʜ Ɑъəəy Dʃ-IʜV&əIʜ Tθʁ ȷɑ.ȝ,
2 ɑD Iȝ&əɯʁT; Ɑʜɑcbθ ȝG-ъo·ᵒT, ъ.ʷβz ȝɑWɑ Rɑ ᵒEθ-ɢ·ɑ ʁR RəȝʜG· ъəT.
3 Θəy ɑD θ IəɑTəɑəIʜ Dv-ʃʜȝy Tъə, ɑD IʜIȝ&əʁT; Oᵒ&Mȝ yG TθʁT, ɑD Iȝ&oʃ; ðəᵒᵒ ʜC:ȝ ðʁɢ ᵒGɑəɑ.ȝ, sO·o· ɑIʜZɑəъ.
4 Θəyz ɑD Gʜ ᵒɑ& ʁHʃ ᵒəɑȷβo·ɑ, ȝZIʜZ ᵒъʃ&ȝT, ᵒʃ-əъBɑIz ᵢf ʁ4 TθʁZ Rɑ ɢsʃъ.
5 Θ.ʷz ΘEɢMTʃ IʁMɮʁH Dʃ Iȝᵒ ȷɑ.ȝ, Dʃ Iȝᵒ θo·θᵒ Kъʜ,
6 Kъʜz SᵒᵒRT, DʜZ&əʁ ᵒʜəȝso·C:T.
7 D4z SA& ᵒʜGɑ DʜIʃʃ Dʃ DʜUSȷ DʜME ъъəəET, ɑD Iȝ&4ʃT; ß! Tθᵒ ɑIIᵖ Iɑ! ȝA TV&WO· RɢʃRɑ.ȝ ᵒWWəɑ-əɑ c:GT?
8 Tʜθɑɑɢʃɑ DvʃʃɑəvɑI ȝIʁ-ɑCBR ȝGъo·ᵒT;
9 Dʃ Ləɑ ɑD o·ъʃIʁ&ȷ TV-ʃRY vɑGъo·ᵒT; RIᵒʜ &y-vъ; TC:ß4ȝz Oᵒɑwo·ɑ ȝʃᵖ ɑD O·əə ȝȝEъ ȝȝAPθ RIᵒʜ ȷ&Iʁ.
10 Dʃ θəəᵖ ȝGW ȝMəəɑ Dᵒʜ Stə&P ȝVET; θəyz Iȝᵒ ȝVE DZəᵒ θθъᵒəEθ ɑȝʃBəvɑ Dʃ DIʜɑȝ OɑIo·ɑ ʁ4əɑ.
11 Dʙ ᵒvɑɢ·ɑ Dᵖ ȝC:əəəɑᵒʜ ɑIʜɑCBəɑ.ȝ ȝGъo·ᵒ ᵒEɢʃ; D4z θəy θ &ʜ C:ъəT ᵒCɑɢ· ᵒʃʜyɑɢ· Rəȝᵖ DB, ȷWᵖG ıʃ ȝʃ ȝʜAT ɑyIʜɑəɑ.ȝ; θəyə&yʜ ȝɑᵖɑɢ· Dъo·v Dʃ DIʜɑ VъGəəəWʜ.
12 Θəy ȝWɮθəɑ ᵒvʃs Dȝᵒʃ, Dʃ Iȝᵒ ъȝWɮθȷ, ᵒvʃz ᵒȝW-WO·ɑ ъȝCʜʜ ᵒᵖʜ Dъθo·.ȝ, ᵒɑ-

BᎯᏫYh ᵐA&ᏫWh hEᎩᏫEΘ DI~ᏭS.

13 ᏐᏭᵛZ Ihᴚ Ⲏᒪᒪ JᏣ4T, Kbh OᵐT Gh RV&T DSᏫᏫᏁS ᵒβ-Ꮽ4T.

14 D4Z Gh SPΘ4Ꮷᵛ, ᎯD ᏭW4T ; DBᏫYh &ᏫTᏫi ; kAZ TᏫYMTᏫ ?

15 IhᴚZ JᏁC= ᎯD ᏭW4ᏧT ; OᵖᏁWY ᎮW ᎯᏭ ⲎRT, &bG~ᏨZ ΘᏫY TYΘᵐᏁᏁS YhᏫTᏁᏫᏁS hSi SG~Aᵐ ⲎRT. Yw OᵖᏁWY OᏫᒪ4ᏧT.

16 IhᴚZ DSᏫi, YWᵛ TBᵐ OᵖtM4T, Dᵈ&S OᵖΘ~4T, DᏧ EhG~ᵛ $ᏭWJ GkᏫSYRᏧT, DᏧ SAᎮ OᵖᏁWO~Ꭺ OᵖΘ~V RWJ O~Jᵐt.I4 JᏧ-JᏫAhᎯ JTᒪᒪᵐ ; DᏧ OᏫᏫᏭ-TT.

17 DᏧ EhG~ᵛ ᎯD O~JᏫ4 $ᏭWJ ; ᎯD IkⲔGT DᏫIᵏ, ΘᏫY &bG IkIᵝᏭD.

DᏫVᎯT IV.

1 ᏐᏭᵛZ DΘ~V TΘᵏ SᏁO~ᏫWᏁ Ihᴚ, DᏫYΘ OᎯᒪβᎯS DᵝᏭ4T.

2 O~$ᏫAᎯZ JVΘTᵐ DᏧ O~$ᏫAᎯ JRᎯᵐ Dᵈ&C OᵖG~ YW OᵖᎯΘU-ᏁT.

3 ᏐᏭᵛZ OᎯᒪβᏫY OᵐTᏭ ᎯD ᏭW4T ; TG~Z hᎯ OᵖᏁWO~Ꭺ Oᵖ-ᏫIᵏ Ⲕ4ᏫJ, ᎯD O~Ꮾ $S OΘVPᎯS ᎯᏁY.

4 D4Z OᵖᏁC=, ᎯD ᏭW4T ; ᎯD hEO~ AᏫW, BΘ iC $Sᵛ OᵖG~R &EᏐJᏫJ, hSiᏫYh ΘZPᵐ OᵖᏁWO~Ꭺ DᎯᒪ O~bG~ΘᏭACᎯ.

5 ᏐᏭᵛZ DᏫYΘ $ᏭᵛJG~ JSS& SᏁO~ᏫWᏁT, DᏧ SYᏭWᏁ OᏫᎯᒪ Oᵐᵒ~-JSWΘTᏫᏁS ;

6 ᎯDZ ᏭW4ᏧT ; TG~Z hᎯ OᵖᏁWO~Ꭺ OᵖᏫIᵏ Ⲕ4ᏫJ, ᏐᏁGiL C=R ; ᎯD$Z hEO~ TAᏫW ; D4 VLᏫᏁTᒪ JTᒪ JhΘᏐGᏁVᎯ hᎯ ⲔR OᵖEGᏁᒪ, DᏧ JZβh ⲔGWV-S-ᏫJ ΘᏫY TᏭᎯG~ O~ᎯA GΘᏫIG-GᏫVᏁS hⲔRΘ.

7 Ihᴚ ᎯD ᏭW4ᏧT ; ᎯD ΘᏫᵛ hEO~ TAᏫW ; LᏫJ ᎯᎯᒪβiY ᏏbG GᏁWO~Ꭺ.

8 ᏐIᏧ DᏫYΘ OᵖGJ TO~TSJ &bA ΘOᵖᏁO~ᏫWᏁT, DᏧ S4ᒪᏧ hSi Dᒪᒪ S-APGᏁR RWhET, DᏧ ΘᏫY hSOSRT ;

9 DᏧ ᎯD ᏭW4ᏧT ; ᎯD hSᵐ &S-EᎯᏁᏏ, TG~Z &GΘO~, DᏧ &-ᏫIΘVᒪᏫΘᏁᏭ.

10 ᏐᏭᵛZ Ihᴚ ᎯD ᏭW4ᏧT ; OᵖC ΘGᏭ, 4Ih, ᎯDᒪZ hEO~ TAᏫW ; D4 AᏫΘVᒪᏫΘᏁᒪᏫJ ᏏbG GᏁWO~Ꭺ, DᏧ ΘᏫYᵛ OᵖGᎯG~ S-ᏫᏫᏁGS-ᏫJ.

11 YWZ DᏫYΘ OᵖΘ~RᏧT, EhG~ᵛZ JhΘᏐGᏁVᎯ OᵖhMTT, DᏧ EGᏫS-ᏭᎯVᏧT.

12 IhᴚZ OᵖᵐSO~ Gh DkᏫS&T, Ⲕᒪᒪ SG4T.

13 Θ4ᒪJZ OᵖΘ~R ⲔIh SMT ΘᏐ SS-ᏁT, ΘᏫY iᒪᒪ Dᵝ'G~GᏁ kSSᵒᏐ, VIWh DᏧ ᏁGWᒪ OΘᵀ-ᒪᎯᎯ,

14 OᵖVᎯG~ᏁS DVᏧᏫᏫY TᴚᏫ JᏁTT, ᎯD ᏭW4T ;

15 VIWh OΘᵀᒪᎯᎯ, DᏧ ᏁGWᒪ OΘᵀᒪᎯᎯ, iᒪᒪ TᏁP, Kbh OᏁᏁP, Ⲕᒪᒪ JΘᏐᏧᵐ BΘ hᏁᏭT,

16 BΘ OᵖᒪbE GhO~Y OᵖGJ TS-SJ OᵖhA&, ΘZ DᎯΓᏫᏫᏁS ᏒR OᵀᒪᎯᎯ DᏧ OᵖᏐGᏁᏏE GhO~Y, TSSJ OᵖIΘᏭAᵀᏭ.

17 ΘᎯG~ Ihᴚ OᏧO~ᵖ DᒪkVᏫᏫᏒT, ᎯD hSᏫᏫⲔT ; ᏁkᏁCBΘ SGᏐO~ᵐT, ᏐᏭᵛᏐZ $ᏭWJ

RA OEOGA KR RWSHG Z-WT.

18 HUZ DTR KLL IZMGJ SAP DHWL DOLO-C, UGH YZ GZ4HT O-CZ RHJ, IZL DHSWMiWKT—DHSWMiWYSZ K4T.

19 ADZ HSW4GT ; WYHWZGSS, BOZ TWJSWMiWY O-ZWP-BJL.

20 YWKZ TBP SHH4 JSWMJ DG EGWZGP4T.

21 ΘTZ OOWO-, DHWL O-GOZG DOLO-C SAPT, HPH VKJ OWK O-CZ GH, VKJ OHVZ KGA OOGRT, ZZPAWKK JHSWMJ ; OSW-PZ.

22 YWKZ TBP SHH4 KG DG OHVZ, DG EGWZGP4T.

23 HUZ HEOP KLL RVPT ZS-HWOTWJS, DG DIKV-WKK WP OZPP, OJWO-A OE-OGA KR OZPKT, DG S0O-OKK JZGO-P ShPET, DG JZGO-P IGY BO OJWT.

24 SSZGQZ HEOP ZLS OPL-4T ; SEGJZPGZ HP JHPY, JZGO-P IGY DG RWJ OHSL-VA, DG OWK DHUYO JEGHWT, DG OWK JHQZJWY, DG OWK JHOOWY ; SO-GJZ.

25 OHGJZ BO EGWZGP4T O-ZGHGRA KLL, DWAJZ-SS-YS, DG HMLH, DG GJYS, DG KZh WAhJP.

Dwvqt V.

1 OHGJZ OSAS OUAQ OTM-4T, OW-Z EGWZGJVA EGM-VGT.

2 DILZ OWSTR SWLJ AD QW4T ;

3 WZG TGOLWZJ OL TG-OP TS SOZO-PT ; OOVLSZ SQ-WJ RA OEOGA KRT.

4 WZG TGOLWZJ OL OOZ-O-WGSY, PKQWWHSZ.

5 WZG TGOLWZJ OOZO-A, SVASZ OOVL TGLWVJ.

6 WZG TGOLWZJ OHLZWY DG OHWSYWY OOZO-J TGOL-WVJS ; PKWOLLSZ.

7 WZG TGOLWZJ OOZVL-GJ, PKVLKSZ.

8 WZG TGOLWZJ JZO-SQP JHOO, OJWO-ASZ OHAGPJ ;

9 WZG TGOLWZJ DZAWJ-WY, OJWO-ASZ JWK PA4L.

10 WZG TGOLWZJ OL TK-EOSY SGAP KR OHWPJWY, OOVLSZ SQWJ RA OEOGA KRT.

11 WZG TGLWZJ TGZ BO OKO KKKW4WJ DG OL KKG-JPJ, DG HSi JZGOP OKO-SSAY KKZPWKJ DB KR TK-WPJWKJ.

12 TGLPLKJ DG OGWOA WWP TGZO-ZJ, OGJSZ RGJ-BRJ SQWJ ; OWYSZ OL HS-O-JQY DOVGKY TEZ KHKV-O-RQ.

13 HA -DP RGA OVLS ; TG-WYH -DP GKWAQ SV ZSLWZ -DP WVPO ; IL TP ATWJ EVJ ZSY, DJO-JP OGR, DG BOP OOWWZJ.

14 HA TS TGJWJWY RGA. SSS OUAQ HSOKT IL SL BSSE-WSQS.

15 IL DG BO DHGWP DGWVJ DGGJ WQPJWAT, SAJZWYH DHOWAT, TSZ OOJWZJK HP SLKS DHWT.

16 TS TGJWJWE SHQUZP-

ꝏꝉ BΘ, ΘꝏYZ ꝺꝏꝰ SkꝶQΘꝏLꝺ DhAGꝉꝏkꝏꝉ, Dꝺ DhQwꝉꝏkꝏꝉ TkVb ꝵQWꝉ Rꝶ.

17 Lꝏꝉ ꝉΘtGꝰꝏꝉ Dꝺ DΘVꝺkꝏY SꝵꝏWhQ ꝺꝏYꝸfQkꝏꝉ; iLꝏYh ꝺbYkꝵWhQ, bYΘLfQꝏYh.

18 0ºVꝺGꝉꝺꝸZ ꝺD hGꝓW4oF, Eh ꝵQGT Dꝺ RGꝶ DhGkΘoF Wꝏ 0ºꝏꝉ Dꝺ Wꝏ ꝺꝏIE ꝉΘtGꝰꝏꝉ iL BꝸGꝶ Eh hꝵꝉG DΘLGoF.

19 ΘꝏY TGꝏꝉ YG Dkꝏꝉꝏkꝏꝉ Wꝏ ꝺD 0ꝏꝉΘh 0ºꝉꝏGT, Dꝺ ΘꝏY Qꝏꝺꝏꝉ BΘ Skkꝵꝏkꝏꝉ, ΘꝏY 0ꝏꝉΘh DA4ꝓꝏꝉ ꝵQWꝉ Rꝶ 0ºEΘGꝶ kRT; YGꝏYh bΘtGꝵkꝏꝉ, Dꝺ ΘꝏY Qꝏꝺꝏꝉ bꝵkꝵꝏkꝏꝉ, ꝵQwºIG DA4ꝓꝏꝉ ꝵQWꝉ Rꝶ 0ºEΘGꝶ kRT.

20 ꝺDꝸZ hGꝓW4oF, TGZ ΘꝏY TGbΘ~ꝉ kR hꝉkAΘꝰW0~Θ TK4ꝏꝉ ꝊZWꝸfꝏY Dꝺ DhTꝸb, iL ꝵQWꝉ Rꝶ 0ºEΘGꝶ kR BkkBoF.

21 TGꝰꝵ0~ꝶ TY ꝺD hkkkW4ꝺ Rꝶ GꝉPT; Lꝏꝉ GbQY; Dꝺ YG Dbꝶꝓꝏꝉ EGꝏꝰꝏꝉ kWꝏꝉ ꝉQꝉꝏꝉ.

22 D4Z DB ꝺD hGꝓW4oF; YG ꝉΘbΘ~C DꝏSkꝏꝉ AGꝏꝉ QꝏꝰꝉꝏEΘ TK4ꝏꝉ, EGꝏꝰꝏꝉ kWꝏꝉ ꝉQꝉꝏꝉ; YGZ ꝉΘbΘ~C hGbΘ~ꝰΘ TA4ꝓꝏꝉ, SkW0i EGꝏꝰꝏꝉ kWꝏꝉ; YGZ GꝊJ TA4ꝓꝏꝉ, EGꝏꝰꝏꝉ kWꝏꝉ GꝓZY DkQꝶ.

23 ΘꝏY TGꝏꝉ TGZ DkQkWꝏꝶ ꝵꝶꝓꝏꝉ Gbꝉꝉ, ΘtZ ToF0~bꝏkꝏꝉ ꝉΘbΘ~C AGꝏꝉ 7Lfꝏꝉ,

24 Θt DkQkWꝏꝶ ꝶꝶꝏkꝏꝉ Gbꝉꝉ Dꝺ oFbΘ~ꝏkꝏꝉ, TEꝶ ꝺꝏꝰ hꝏꝰꝉꝓꝏꝉ ꝉΘbΘ~C; YWZ ꝶMkꝏꝉ oFfꝏAQꝉꝏkꝏꝉ Gbꝉꝉ.

25 QWꝰ ꝺꝏꝰ hꝏꝰ GꝶfVꝶ, Dbꝰ TꝏbTRT, ꝉJAꝉꝏYꝶꝏb ΘꝶGΘꝏꝶ GꝶfVꝶ, ꝉJAꝉꝏYZ ꝉbhꝶꝏYꝶ ΘꝶGΘꝏꝶ, Dꝺ ꝉbꝏS~ꝉꝶ ꝶꝏGBb.

26 0ºVꝺGꝉꝺ ꝺD hEW4oF, iL BꝰꝶQAT, Eh ºfꝏTQꝉ DβfTꝏbΘ~bꝉ oFJBꝶoF.

27 TGꝰꝵ0~ꝶ TY ꝺD hkkkW4ꝺ Rꝉ GꝉPT; Lꝏꝉ GbꝉQY.

28 D4Z DB ꝺD hGꝓW4oF; YG DkB bΘhꝏkꝏꝉ JΘhbꝉꝶ ºSfꝏkꝏꝉ, ꝵGW 0ºbꝉꝉQꝉ k4ꝏꝉ JbΘ~ꝰT.

29 TGZ ꝶꝵV ꝶꝵb SKSꝏꝉꝏkꝏꝉ, oFbꝵbVTꝏkꝏꝉ, Dꝺ GSkꝏꝉ; ꝺbGβZ TGfꝏbꝉꝉ Wꝏꝰꝰ GfEoFQꝰ ꝺGRΓ4oF, DZ 0ºZꝏꝰ ꝶβQ GꝏYZ ΘβGbTꝉoF.

30 TGZ Kβh ꝶꝵb SKSꝏꝉꝏkꝏꝉ, ꝺꝏTfꝏkꝏꝉ, Dꝺ GSkꝏꝉ; ꝺbGβZ TGfꝏbꝉꝉ Wꝏꝰꝰ GfEoFQꝰ ꝺGRΓ4oF, DZ 0ºZꝏꝰ ꝶβQ GꝏYZ ΘβGbTꝉoF.

31 ꝺD TꝏWꝰ TY; YG 0ºbfT TSΘꝺꝏkꝏꝉ, S0~ꝉPꝏꝉ AWf ΘꝏY SΘ$ꝺ0~ꝺT.

32 D4Z DB ꝺD hGꝓW4oF; YG 0ºbfT TSΘꝺꝏkꝏꝉ, JhbO~ꝺꝏYhZO~ TK4ꝏꝉ, 0ºbꝉꝉꝺꝰ hEhꝺꝉPꝏꝉ; YGZ DkΘ0ꝺ Dbβkꝏꝉ DbꝉꝉPꝏꝉ.

33 Dꝺ TGꝰꝵ0~ꝶ TY ꝺD hkkkW4ꝺ Rꝉ GꝉPT; Lꝏꝉ GꝉꝏW0~G4fW0~T, ꝶkGꝏYh hꝏꝰꝉPꝏꝉ Qꝏꝰꝉ GꝉGT.

34 D4Z DB ꝺD hGꝓW4oF; Lꝏꝉ ꝶG4fWꝉꝏꝉ ꝶGꝉTꝏWꝉꝏꝉ AG-

and, Lord speak unto Moses, saying;

35 Lord do regard, whether there be
in him; do Himself, and
of the; do Himself, and
of the Lord;

36 Lord do abase
himself, put to put up or
and do evil against
any of these things which do
Thou shalt;

37 Thereby and
in; in; in; of
to Himself or
unto Aaron.

38 This is the law of the
which Lord in
in; of to
in.

39 And the he shall; Lord
spoken of; and
Lord, that Lord
in.

40 This of
shall, do the
and of the
of, and
in.

41 This of
in, we this
in.

42 Where and
shall of
Lord the
day.

43 This is the law of
; and
in, and
in.

44 And the he shall; and
; and
in; and
in, do
this is
in.

45 And the Lord
; and
in; and
in.

46 This and
and

and, Lord speak unto Moses, saying;

47 This do this
Himself? Lord
Lord?

48 Lord Lord
and this
Lord.

Leviticus VI.

1 Thereby Lord
Lord
and
in; this
Lord.

2 And this
Lord
Lord
in.

3 Lord
Lord
in.

4 And
and,
in.

5 This do
Lord
; and
in; and
in.

6 Lord
and
in.

7 And this
Lord

D4ᛋ ᚬᕮᛁᚤᕮᚴᛞᚳᛞᚳ ᚧᛞᛉ ᚴᚧᚧ-ᛖᚤᛈ ᛇᚧᚳᛟ᛫ᛖ Bᚧ ; ᛟᕮᚤᛒᛉ ᚭᚴ-ᚤᕮ ᛟ᛫ᚳᚾᚪᛞᚡᚹᚴ ᚳᚬᚾᛖᚬᚾᚪᚪ DᚤᚪᛞᚤT.

8 ᚴᚬᛞᚡᚴ Lᛞᚤ ᚧᛞᛉ ᚷᚧᚧᛖ ᚬᚴᚵᛞᚾᛞᚤ, TᚴᚹᚳᛒZ DᚾWᚮ Tᕮᛞᚤ TᚴᚺEE Dᚳᛋ ᚤᚴWᚬ4ᚷᚧ ᚴᚮᚠT.

9 ᚴᚬᛞᚡᚴ TᚵᚡᚪᛞᚤE ᚬD ᚷᛞᚾᛞᚤ; ᚭᚡᚡᚳ ᚾᚷWᚤ ᚱᚬ, ᚾᚷ-ᛋᛁᕮ ᚴ4ᛞᚤ ᚾᚵᚡiT.

10 ᚵEᚧᕮᚬ ᚮR ᚧᚧᚷAT. Dᚴ Rᚵᚬ ᚧᚴᚪᚾᚳᛞ ᛋᚳᚧ᛫ᚭᕮET, ᚧ-ᛞᚡᛋ ᚾᚷWᚤ ᚴᚺᚾᚪᛞᚤᚳᛋ.

11 ᚴᚵᚹᚳᚱR ᚭᚾᚪᛞᚵBᚤ ᛞᚡiᚳ ᚬᚬ Tᚾ.

12 ᚤᚮᛞᚡiᚳᛋᕮZ ᚾᛞᚡᚾSET, ᚧ-ᛞᚡᚭ ᚴᚤᚾᚾᚴᚴᛁᚮ KᚴᚾY.

13 Dᛋ Lᛞᚤ ᛟᚵAᚪᚾᚬᚬ ᚮR ᚧᚤᛞᚡᚾᚭ᛫ᛞᚹᛟ᛫ᚡ, ᛞᚡᕮᚵᚳᛞᚮ-ᛞᚤᛋᛁᛞᚡᚴ ᛟᚾ ᚮRT. GᚹᚾᚾᛒZ GEᚧᕮᚬ ᚮRT, Dᛋ Gᚾᚴᚡᚤᚬᚳ ᚮR ᚴᚬᚬ-ᛉᚤᚳ ᚮR ᚴAᚬ-ᚷAT. Rᛟ᛫ᛟ.

14 TᕮᛒZ Bᚧ ᚮᚴᛞᚾᛟ᛫ᚹᚬ ᚬᚬ-ᚮᚴᚤᛟᚮ, ᚧᚧᛉ ᚴᚹᚳ ᚾᚷWᚤ ᚱᚬ ᚴᚹᚾᚪᛞᚮ ᚴ4ᛞᚤ.

15 Tᕮᛞᚡᚴ ᚴᚤᚮᚴᚤᚬᚧ ᚡᚹ Bᚧ ᚮᚴᛞᚾᚧᛟ᛫ᚹᚬT, ᚧᚧᛉ Tᚴᚹᚳ ᚤᚳ ᚬᚹᚮᚴᚬᚳ Tᚴᚧᚾᚧᛟ᛫ᚳᚾT.

16 Dᛋ ᚧᚧᛉ DᚮᚳC Tᚳᛞᚮᛞᚤ, Lᛞᚤ ᛟᚧᚠᚧᛞᚤ ᛉᚧᚧᛉ ᚬᚴᚵᚾᛞᚤ, ᛟᚧᚳᚹᚪᛞᚤ ᚴᚮᚠ ᚤᚧZᚬᚱ, ᚴᚳᚠᚷᚧᛒZ ᚴᚧ᛫ᚳᚮ SᚧᚧᛖT, Bᚧᛉᛁ ᛟᚧᚹᛞᚮᚬᚱᛞᚤ ᛟᚧᚾᚪᛞᚤ DᚮᚳC DᛟᛁᛞET. Oᚹᚬᚵᚬᚭ ᚴᚳᚠᚷᚮᚮ ᚮᚾJBRᚤ.

17 ᚴᚬᛞᚡᚴ DᚮC ᚭᛞᚮᛞᚤ, ᛟᚮᚠᚬᛞᚮᛞᚤ, Dᛋ ᛟᚮEᚧᚧᛞᚮᛞᚤ,

18 ᚧᛞᛉ Lᛞᚤ Bᚧᛉᛁ ᚮᚵVᛞᚮᚬᚱ4-ᚬᚱ ᚭᚵᚾᚴ4ᛞᚤ DᚮC CᕮRT, Gᚹᚳᛞᚡᚴ ᚧᚾᚪᚮR Rᚬ, GᚹᚳZ ᚧᚾᚪᚮR DAᚵᚬᛞᚹ, D4 GJBRᚤ EᚴᚮRT.

19 Lᛞᚤ ᚤEᚵᚵᚤ Rᚵᚬ ᚭᚴCᚳ-ᛞᚮᛞᚤ, ᚴᛞAB Dᛋ Dᛞᛞᚬᚬᛞᚹ ᛟᚴᚬᛞᚡᚬᚱ Dᛋ DᚴZᚡᚹᚡᚹ ᛟᚴBᛞᚬᚱ Dᛋ ᛟᚴZᚡᚹᛞᚬᚱ;

20 ᚾᚷWᚬᚡᚹᚴ ᚧᚴCᚳᛞᚮᛞᚤ ᚤEᚵᚵᚤ, ᚧᚮᚴ ᚴᛞAB Dᛞᛞᚬᚬ-ᛞᚹZ ᛟᚴᚬᛞᚡᚬᚱ ᚴᚮᚠᚧ ᚮRT, Dᛋ DᚴZᚡᚹᚡᚹ ᛟᚴBᛞᚬᚱ Dᛋ ᛟᚴ-Zᚡᚹᛞᚬᚱ ᚴᚮᚠᚧ ᚮRT.

21 ᚧᚮᚴᛒZ ᚤEᚵᚵᚤ ᚧᚴᚾT D4 ᚧᚧᛉ ᚧᚵᚱᛞᚤ ᚬᚵᚧᚧᚹ.

22 Dᚾᚹ Dᛒᚾ Tᚾ ᚾᚬᛞᚬᚡᚹ, Tᕮᚡᚹᚴ ᚬᚾᚹᚠ Aᚵᛞᚤ ᚷᚧᚧᛉ ᚮ4ᛞᚤ, ᚴE ᚬᛒᚾAT ᛟᚧᚵᚠKᛟᚬ ᚮ4-ᛞᚤ Tᚾᚾᚤ.

23 Tᕮᚡᚹᚴ ᚬᚾᚹᚠ ᛟᚬ Tᚴᚮᚤᛞᚤ, ᚴE ᚬᛒᚾAT ᛟᚧᚵᚠKᛟᚬ ᚮ4ᛞᚤ ᛟᚵ-ᚤᚹ. TᕮᚡᚹᚴZ Tᚾᚾᚤ ᚮᚧᚧᚴ ᚹᚾ ᛟᚵᚤᚹᚡᚹ Tᚴᚮᛞᚤ, ᚧᚧᛉ ᛟᚵᚤᚹ ᚴᚾ Rᚡᚹᚬᕮ!

24 ᛁᚵ ᚹᚵ ᛒᚵ DᚴWᚵ EᚵᚧᚵT Aᚵᛞᚤ ᚬᚹEᚡᚴᚤ, ᚬDᚧᚾᚾᛒZ ᚺᚡᚳ ᚬᛟᚮᕮᚧᚮZ ᚮT, Dᛋ ᚬᚹᛟᚮᚴBᚧᚮ ᚺᚡᚳ ᚬᚾᚴTᚤᚧᚮZ ᚮT. ᚵᚹᚴ ᛒᚵ Oᚵ-Wᛟᚬᚱᛞ ᚮᚴᚮᚤᚴ Aᚵᛞᚤ ᚬᚹᚮᕮᚡᚹᚴ.

25 ᚧᚧᛉ Tᕮᛞᚤ ᚬD ᚴᕮᚹ4ᚧᚮ, Lᛞᚤ ᚬᚹᚵᚵᚤᚮᛞᚤ ᚾᚳᛟᛁT, Tᕮᛞᚤ Tᚴᚹᛞᚤᚬᚱ Dᛋ Tᕮᛞᚤ Tᚵᚤᚹᛞᚤᚬᚱ, Lᛞᚤ Dᛋ ᚤᚴᛒᚾAT ᚬᚹᚵᚵᚤᚮᛞᚤ Tᕮᛞᚤ ᚤᚵᚾᚹᛞᚤᚬᚱ. ᚵᛞA DEᛟ ᛟᚳᚤᕮ ᚬᚹ Rᚧᚾᚷᚧᛁ Dᚵᚾᚱᚤᚬᚱ? Dᛋ ᚵᛞA DᛒᚾAT Rᚧᚾᚷᚧᛁ ᚤᚾᚾᚹ?

26 ᚤᚵᚧᛟᚾᚱ ᚴᛞT ᚾᚾᚵT Dᚤᚬᚱ, ᚵᛒZ ᚧᚴᚧᚧAT, Dᛋ ᚵ ᚧᚴᚤᚵTᚧAT, ᚵ Dᛋ ᚾᚳᚤᚾ ᚧᚴCᚳᚧAT, D4Z Tᚴᚹᚳ ᚾᚷWᚤ ᚱᚬ VᚴᚵᚠT. ᚵᛞA ᚴᚬ ᛟᚳ ᚬᚳᚴᚾᚷᚤ ᚱᚧᚾᚷᚧᛁ ᚧᚧᛉ ᛟᚵᚤ?

27 ᚾAZ ᚴᚬ ᚴᚴᚵᛟ᛫ ᛟᚾᚹᚧ ᛟ-

ЖLдЖEЧ ƒL ЧЧ TҒCGҒ ЖЭ-ЛЧG EO~T?

28 Dơ ѕVZ ЛдЮ VTLдЖAT? ЈGЪ~ҒL JЮдд ҰЮЬ TД ЬҒ-ЖET. ІL ЖSЮдЭЖЬЛЬТ, Dơ іL ЖЮЖVҒT.

29 D4Z ЯD ЮⲤЖ4ơҎ, ӨЖЧ ҒLƒ0~ Ю$і ЮЭSRT Ł ӨЖY ЖдЖЖ SдGT ЧЧ ЯD дЭҒT.

30 TҒƵZ O°ЛWO~Ж ӨЖY ЖЮ-EЛơ ЖЅдЭơҎ ЭЛЖЅ ҰЮЬ RД, АД TѢ 7ơҎ, O°YⲤ~Z ЛЅЅ.Л$ ЅӨ-Л0~Л ЮY, ŁЖА O°CДҒ ЖЮVҒ-ЮдЭG, O°ЖЛ TKДҒƵД?

31 ӨЖY TҒЖЛ ŁЖЛ ЖTLд-ЖҒЖЛ ЯD ЖЮЖЖҒЖЛ; ЅV ЬЯЮY, Dơ ЅV ЬЯGЛWД, Dơ ЅV ЬЯGдЭT?

32 Ю$°ƵZ ӨЖY ЯD O°ЮЯҒ ƉӨ-ЬƠ0~° BO. ЅдWЛƵZ RД TЮVЬ DЅWơҎ ӨЖY ЯD Ю$° TGPT.

33 TEЖЖYЮ TЮЯ$ ЅдWЛ RД O°EOGƵ ҒR Dơ O°TL SҒA°T, ЯDZ Ю$ЛҒ ЬƵЮЛЧRL.

34 ӨЖY TҒЖЛ ŁЖЛ O°YⲤ0~ TBO° ЖӨTLдЖҒЖЛ, O°YⲤ0~ƵZ O°GR JЬƠ0~° °$LдЖWЮ. ƵLЧ° O°Я TѢ O°WƱT.

Dəvдт VII.

1 ŁЖЛ ЮGЬW04L ӨЖYZ ЮД ŁЖЛ RЮW04ДY.

2 ӨЖYƵZ дЖ° TGЬW04Д D4 ӨЖЧ° °RЮW04L, Dơ дЖ° TG-ЬCGRД ӨЖЧ° °RGCGRL.

3 Dơ ѕVZ TдAGЛЖД O°PЬД° O°ҒƱT ЛЖЬЬ0~C, ЛLЖEӨZ TЮ-Ф O°ZЖ° DЬ ⊂R GҒƱT.

4 Dơ ѕV ЖSLЖVЬ ЯD ЖЮЩЬ ЛЖЬЬ0~C, EдЬ O°PЬД° GҒƱT, EЮG°Z O°ZЖ° DЬ ⊂R GҒƱơT.

5 GҒӨЖЛ! TEЖ ЛД O°ZЖ° DЬ ⊂R GҒƱT, Ъ°Z EЮҒRTҒ GAG°ЛЖ Ҧ4ЖЛ ЛдRЛЖ O°PЬ-Д° ЛЖЬЬ0~C O°ҒƱT.

6 ŁЖЛ AГЖЛ ЅдW°Л УL ЛЮ-ЛдУ, ŁЖЛ Dơ ЬEӨ-TҒӨЖЛ ЛGTLѢ ЬТ ӨЛGЛЛдУ, ЖЬӨW-ЖЬiL°ƵZ, Dơ ЖӨ$WƱӨ BЮЮ-Ь$дi$.

7 TЮWƱơҎ, D4 ЬƵЮЛL; TЮ-ЛѢ, D4 ЬЮG°Л; TⲤЮѢ, D4 ЬƵЮЖSTRL.

8 УҒƵZ GWƱAҒ DЮЛҒT, УGZ ƒAҒ DGЛЖAT, УGZ ЮӨEЮҒ DЮ-ЖSTRҒT.

9 ЅAҒ DЖ$Ж ЯD ЮЮG°O~, TG°Z O°WЮ $S ҒWƱ4ơҎ, O~ЖЧ ЖЖЬ?

10 Dơ DGЛ ЖWƱЯơҎ, ЮA TӨ-°Ч° BЅO~iЬ?

11 TҒ°Z ЮД TЮҒT ЖЮЬӨД ӨЖ° ҦR ЛЮЛЛЅ ЛУЮ, O°CДҒ O°VДҒ°ДЖ TЮVЬ ЅдWЛ RД ӨЖ° ЬЛPЖЛ EGWƱ4Д.

12 ӨЖY TҒЖЛ Ю$і AГЖЛ TGЅLЖE BӨ TЮGЛЛЅ, ӨЖYЖ ӨЖЧ° ЮSGЛPЖЛ; ӨЖYƵZ ЯD ЭЖЛ ЛƉӨЬGЛЖЛ Dơ DӨVƱЮЖY

13 DƏVL ЅGДЖЛЅ TЮBЖЬ DƏЬЮЬƵZ ЅGДЖЛЅ Dơ DƏЬЮ O~ZД DЯГДЖЛЅ O$ӨЭAET, O°Ю GWZ ӨЬ DЮGЖ$.

14 DƏVLҒƵZ ЅGДЖЛЅ Dơ DƏVLҒ~ O~ZД EЮ° O$ӨЭAET, Dơ DЮ$ЯLҒ~ DЮGЛơҎ.

15 S°ƏVTPЖЛ O°ӨҒӨЖЛ DӨV-ƒЖY, DO O°ЮZS~Ө $ЛS ƉӨЭGT ЮҒЮMTҒT; D4Z ơ°ӨЮ ҦR GЖ O°ЮEiЖY ҦҒT.

16 ЭЖ° DӨЬ°ЖET VЬKLЖWЮ. ҒA BO ЬЭWЛ ЬӨS~ЖД ЮЖSЮY-ЖЛД? Dơ RЅW-TҒӨЖЛ ЮA ЮЮД ЬӨS~ЖAT?

17 ᚹᚱᚢᚱᚣᚺ ᛏᚱᚱᛇ ᚺᛊᛁ ᚳᚱᚱ ᚠᛈ ᚳᚱᚱ ᛞᚺᚱᚱᚨᛏ, ᚩᚱᛉ ᚠᛈ ᚩᚱ ᛞᚺᚱᚱᚨᛏ.

18 ᚳᚱᚱ ᚠᛈ ᛁᛈ ᚠᚠ ᚩᚱ ᛒᛈᚳᚩᛊ, ᛞᛇ ᚩᚱ ᚠᛈ ᛁᛈ ᚠᚠ ᚳᚱᚱ ᛒᛈᚳᚩᛊ.

19 ᚺᛊᛁᚱᚣᚺ ᛊᚠᛈ ᚳᚱᚱ ᚹᚹᚳᚩ-ᚱᛈᚹ, ᛇᛊᛇᛒᚱᚹᛇ ᚴᛏᚱᛇ, ᛞᛇ ᛞᚴ-ᛏᚨᛊ ᚹᚳᛇᚩᛇ.

20 ᚹᚱᚢᚱ ᛏᛈᚱᛇ ᚡᚳᚠᚱᚹᚺ ᛏᚱᚱᛇ ᛞᚹᚳᚩᛒᛖᛏ.

21 ᛁᛚᛒᛉ ᚹᚺᛁ, ᛈᛖᚹᛈᚨ, ᛈᛖᚹ-ᛈᚨ, ᛖᚠᛏᚨ, ᛊᛏᚹᛇ ᚱᚨ ᚩᛖᚹᛈᚨ ᚴᚱ ᛊᚺᚹᛏᚨᚱᚱᛇ ᚸᚤ, ᚹᚱᚢᚱᚣᚺ ᚹ Rᚡᚳ ᛊᛏᚹᛇ ᚱᚨ ᛞᚳᚩᛏᚱᛖ ᛇᚺᛏ-ᚹᚱᚳᚨ.

22 ᚹᚨᛈ ᛏᛊ ᚴᛏᚱᛇ ᚩᚺᛈᛏᚱᛇ ᚨᛞ ᚩᛏᛖᚤᚹᛏᚠ; ᛈᛖᚹᛈᚨ, ᛈᛖ-ᚹᛈᚨ, ᚳᚱᚨ ᛊᚷᚡ ᚱᛈᚠᚱᚨᚴᚱ ᚱᚷᚡ-ᚠᚴᚱᚴᛏ? ᛞᛇ ᚳᚱᚨ ᛊᚷᚡ ᚱᛈᚠᚱᚨᚴᚱ ᛞᚺᚱᚣᚹ ᚸᚡᚺᛏᚨᚹᚱᚴᛏ? ᛞᛇ ᚳᚱᚨ ᛊᚷᚡ ᚱᛈᚠᚱᚨᚴᚱ ᚩᚷᛁ ᚩᚱᛏ-ᚺᚨᛇ ᚸᚡᚤᛏᚹᚱᚳᚨᚱᚹᛏ?

23 ᛏᚴᛉ ᚨᛞ ᚩᛒᛊᚴᚹᛋᚠ; ᛁᛚ ᛏᛏᚨᚷ ᚸᛈᛊᚹᚹᛏ; ᚩᚳ ᚩᚴᚷᚨ ᚩᚱ ᚨᛁᚴᛏᚩᚱᚳᚨ.

24 ᚹᚱᚢᚱ ᛏᛈᚱᛇ ᚺᚡ ᚣᚳ ᚨᛞ ᚴᚺᚴᚹᛞ ᛞᚱᚩᚣᚱᚴᚱᛇ, ᛞᛇ ᚹᚱᚢ ᚹᚹᚩᚨᚠᚱᛇ, ᛞᛊᚹᛏᛏ ᛞᚱᚱᛊᚱ ᚡᛏᛊ-ᚴᚱᚳᚱᚹᚺ, ᚹᚱᚢ ᚩᚱᚨ ᚠᚨᚱᚴᚴ-ᚹᛏ;

25 ᛏᚴᛉ ᛇᛊᛏᚨᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚴᛊᛉᛏᛊ-ᚨᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛇᛉᛊᚨᛏ, ᚹᛏ ᛞᛏᚨᛊ ᚴᛊ-ᚸᚷᛈᛏ; ᛞ4ᛉ ᛁᛚ ᛈᚨᛏᛉ, ᚩᚨᚺᛒᛉ $ᛞᛈᛏ.

26 ᚹᚺᛁᛉ ᚣᚳ ᚨᛞ ᚴᚺᚴᚹᛞ ᛞᚱᚩ-ᚣᚱᚴᚱᛇ, ᚹᚱᚢᛉ ᚹᚹᚩᚨᚱᚱᚹ ᛏᚴ4-ᚱᛇ, ᚩᚨᛇ ᛞᚱᚱᚱᚱ ᛇᚴᛊᚳᚷᚱᚹᚨ ᚴ-4ᚱᛇ ᚹᚱᚢ ᛉᛈᚨ ᚨᛚᚱᚱᚴᛏ.

27 ᛏᚴᛉ ᛇᛊᛏᚨᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚴᛊᛉᛏᛊ-ᚨᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛇᛉᛊᚨᛏ, ᚹᛏ ᛞᛏᚨᛊ ᚴᛊ-ᚸᚷᛈᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛇᚱᛏᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚩᚱᚱ$4ᚨᛈ ᚴᛊᚨᚠᚱᚹᚨᚨ ᚩᚱᚳᛖ.

28 ᚸᛞᛉ ᛊᚠᚱᚹᚨᛏ, ᚹᚱᚢ ᚴᚷ ᚩᚱᛏᛖᚩ ᚹᚱᚢ ᚺᛊᚹᚱᚳᛏ, ᚩᚺᚱᛏᚴ-ᚨ4 ᛏᚱᚸᚱᚱᚳᛏ.

29 ᚩᚹᚠᚱᛊᛉ ᚴᛏᚱᛊᚸᚱᚱᚨ ᛏᛈᚱᛇ ᚴ4ᛏ, ᛁᛚᛉ ᛇᛉᚹᚠᚱᚢᚱᚣ ᚴᛏᚱᚱᚸᚱ-ᚸᚱᚨ ᛏᛈᚱᛇ ᚸᚴ4ᛏ.

Dᚱᚢᛊᛏ VIII.

1 ᛏᚴᛉ ᛇᛊᛏᛞᚱ ᚩᚣᚸᛊᛏ, ᚩᚺᚳᛊᛏ ᛖᚳᚱᚱᚳᛈᛏ.

2 ᛞᛇ ᛖᚺᛈᚣ ᛞᛏᛉᚱᚢ ᚩᚹᛉ ᚩᛗᚹ ᚩᚴᚠᚱᚱᚴᛇᛏ, ᚸᛞ ᛊᚹ4ᛏ; ᛈᛖᚩᛈᚨ, ᛏᛈᛉ ᚸᚷᛏᚩ-ᛏᚷ ᛉᚠᚣ ᚸᚷᚣᚩ-ᛊᚷ.

3 ᚴᚺᛉ ᚩᚢᚱᚩ-ᚸᚣ ᚩᚱᚺᛇᛏ, ᛊᛏ-ᚩᛗᚠ, ᚳᛏᚩ-ᛊᚷᛗ ᚴ4ᚱᛇ, ᚩᚢ4ᛇᛏ; ᚣᚹᚣᛉ ᛏᚱᛗ ᛞᛏᛉᚱᚢ ᚩᚹᚱ ᚩᛏᚩ-ᛊᚷᚹᚠᛏ.

4 ᚸᛞᛉ ᚴᚺ ᛊᚹ4ᛏ; © ᛚᚱᚱᛇ ᚣᚳ ᚴᚸᛉᛚᚠ, ᚹᚱᚣᚣᚱᚣᚺ, ᚱᚷᚨᚳᛗ ᛞᚴᚷ-ᚠᚳᚨ, ᛞᛇ ᛞᚠᚱᚨᚷᚢᛇ ᚱᚱᛊ ᚸᚴ ᚩᚠᚳ ᛞᚠᚱᚨᚷᚢᛇ ᚱᚱᚣ ᚩᚱᚢ-ᛊᚷᚹᚠᛏ.

5 ᛏᚴᛉ ᚴᚺ ᚴᛏᚺ ᚱᚩᛗᚳ, ᚩᛗ-ᚣᛇ ᛞᚱᚨᚸᛇᛗ ᛞᚺᚱᚱᚱᚣ ᛇᛇᚺᚣᚨ, ᚩᚱᚱᛇᛒᚹᛚᛏ,

6 ᚸᛞ ᛊᚹ4ᛏ; ᛈᛖᚩᛈᚨ, ᚴᚩ-ᚳᚳᚱᚱᛇ ᛊᚩ-ᛊ ᛇᚱᚩ-ᚱ ᚩᚹᛊ ᚩᚷᚳᚩ-ᚱᚱᛊ ᚩᚷᚹᚩ-ᚣᚨ ᚣᚷᚠᚱᛊ.

7 ᚴᚺᛉ ᚨᛞ ᛊᚹ4ᛏ; ᚳᚴᚳ ᚳᚴ-ᚩᚨᛚᚳ.

8 ᛞᚱᚨᚸᛇᛗᛉ ᛇᛇᚺᚣᚨ ᛇᚩᚱᚳᛗ ᚨᛞ ᛊᚹ4ᛏ; ᛈᛖᚩᛈᚨ, ᛚᚷᚠ ᚸᚺᚨᛏ ᚴᚱᚱᚨ ᚷᛒᚱᚱᛇᛊ; ᚸᚱᚱᚣᚹᚱᚣᚺ ᚩ-ᚩᚨᚱ, ᚴᚩ-ᚳᚳᚱᚱᛇᛉ ᚳᚩᚨᚩᚨᚳᚳᚳ

ɑɢɑɐ ɑd hɕwɣɑoɬ, iɛ θɐwʰ Tьɛ svi θɐy tɬt ɑɹɢɹ ʞr ɐyɕɾʰɯ.

11 Dɕ ɑd hɕwɣɑoɬ; 0ºhɢɹ ɹoɋe dɕ ɯɬɛe tɹp ɹhɕɐʞɒɹ, dɕ tɹwoɬ dθ0ɹoɒɹ Rtɑɬh, dɕ Rьy, dɕ Vɯ, ɯɋwɹ Rɑ θɬ 0ºeθɢɑ ʞRt,

12 ɯɋwɹɐyh Rɑ θɬ 0ºeθɢɑ ʞR dɹɑ ьʞɬɑɑoь ɵvьʞɯьRь ɹɬьe vɯp, θɬ ɬhBʞɒɹ, dɕ ɬhɋɬyɐʞɒɹ ɬhɋvet.

13 Ihuz ɑd ɋwɣɕ dɐɑɹɉ ɹɹhvɑ; ʔθ, dɕ ɋɐʰ kɑɢ0 θɐy 0hɢɬɐɬь. 0º0ьɐɒɹz θɑɢʷ 0ɹɕɣt.

14 Ihuz Vь ɯɹɋ 0ºmc, 0ºɑp Vь 0ºɬpt 0ʰk ɯ0ʞ 0ɹɕɯɒʞt.

15 0ºRhɕz 0ºɔʊɯh, 0ɹɕɯɒez 0ºɕɣt. Sɕɹz dɕ sɒɯɋɑv-ɕt.

16 0ºRz ɋɬɐW0ᵥ, 0ºhɢb dh-ɐyθ ɹeɢhɐt ɯɢɑɹzɕt; sɋ-ɑθ4z dhɐyθ θɹeʷ eɹɒʞt, dɕ hɯʰ ɜhpy s0ɢɹt.

17 0ºvɑɢɹɯ dɯɋry Tɯɐ dvɕʞɐy ɹɹtt, ɑd ɦɋw4t; 0ºɢR tyyɒɬɹɋy ɹɹɢɒɯwɑɢ ʞrt, ɯypez ɹtɬ hɯɢɹɋy.

18 Ihuz sɑɯ 0ºhɢɹ bθ eɢɑ-θɒɹɒet, 0ɹɹ tɒɑᵥ ɯhɢɑ-ɒɒɹɯ.

19 Yɢz tɢɒɹ ɹɑwɬɒy 0ºm-tt, ɑd ɋw4ɕt; Wɯɑɒy ɬeɒɬɢɹvɬ hɯi pvɑt.

20 Ihuz ɑd ɋw4ɕt; ɜw shwɕɬ, ɦɒɪz ɯɋ dɹɑ sθɹɒɬ-ɬɛt, bθɒyh 0ºwʞ iɛ tɋɹp dɒɑɬ 0ɹɯ yy.

21 0ᵥɢɹɕz 0ºɒɬɢɹvɑ ɑd ɋw-4ɕt; Geθɢɑ, teɯ ʞθ ɦhuɋɯ Rvь.

22 Ihuz ɑd ɋw4ɕt; ɒyɒɬ-ɢɯɯ, 0ºθɹwyz ɜhɑɪra ɬhhɒɒɹɒɹ ɜθvɬ ɜhɑɪra.

23 ɬᵥʰz ɦɢɑ ɯg0ᵥ eɢɒɬɢ-ɹvɑ eɢɒɬɢɕ4t.

24 Ehɢᵥʰz 0ºɢɹ 0ºɯɢɕ 0ºzɕ iɬɬ; ɦɢɕɓz dɕ ɬɬɒɹwɹe 0ºɯ-piɒʞt; d4z tɯɬɬᵥʰ.

25 Eɢɒɬɢɹvɑz eɢmvɕ eɢ-ɓɒWɹt, ɑd heɢw4ɕt; Ge-θɢɑ, ɒyɒɯɋ, ɬhɢɹRhᵥʰ.

26 ɑdz hɯw4ɕt, ɯvz Tɒɒɯ-toɬ? 0ºɒɹ tkɑɢɑ! ɬᵥʰz sɕ0ᵥ sɒɯt 0ºzɕ dɕ iɬɬ, 0ºɢɹz 0ºhɒθɒᵥʰɑ ɋɬɒWɹt.

27 Dhɒɯɑz 0ºhɒIhɑ4t, ɑd ɋhw4t; ɯv 0ɒɹ ɑd dɒɯɑ, θɒᵥʰɓz 0ºzɕ dɕ iɬɬ teʊɑɢ-ɯɒɯ.

28 Tɒɑhɹpz ɯmc ɯyɬh 0ºθ-tɬɑɑ, dhwɬ dhɒyθ ɹeɢhɐt ɯeɢɤ4t, ɬɬhɯɯ ɜhɋɑtt, 0ɢ-w0ᵥɑ 0ºhᵗɋɑɢ ʞ4t, θɐy iɛ yɕ θᵗ eɢɒɑɒɹ ɯɤ4t.

29 Dɕ ehɢᵥʰ 0ºɹmɹt, ɑd ɋhw4t; iɛ ɑɢɒɹ ɹɯʊᵥɹ ɯy hɑ, Ihu 0ºɹw0ᵥɑ 0ºɯɪ, ɦɑ dh ɢmɪᵥɑ θɐyhɣɬɑtθvɹɯᵥʰ dɬᵥʰ θɒTɬɒEθ?

30 Ihɑz tBʰ ɹɹvʔ 0ºhɢɹ ʔθɬʔy ɬt dθɬɒɬBhvʔt.

31 Dhɒyθz eɢwɑ4ɕt, ɑd hɛɢw4ɕt; tɢz θɐyhɋɑθrɕ, 0ºθɹwy θɐyɬɬ4ɋɕ ɬt ʔθɬʔy θɑɒɹBɒɹɯ.

32 ɑdz hɯw4ɕt; θɯθ. 0º-hɋɑcz, ɬt ʔθɬʔy θɯhBɕt. Dɕ ehɢᵥʰ hɯʰ ʔθɬʔy ɬt dɒɋɬɢ 0ºθɬ4t, ɯhɯd4 ɯɹʔy ʞrt, iɬɬ ɯθɬwɹ0-4t, dɕ dɕᵥɯ shɬʊʔt.

33 ɹhɯɑz 0ºθɬ4t, ɹɯɯ ɯh-

ᚷ4T, ᚺᚾᛗ ᚾᚺZᚹᛇT, ᛞᛇ ᛞᚺᚫᛞᚹᚦ ᛖᚷᚢᚺᚫT ᚩᚦᛚᚫᚢᚳᚩᚻ ᚹᚱT.

34 ᛖᚺᚷᛗZ ᚺᚾᚩᚷ ᚫᚾᚾᚣ ᚾᚺ ᚩᚫᚹT, ᚦᚹ ᚾᛖᚷᚻᛇT; ᛖᚷᚫᛞZ ᛖᚷᚹᚱ4ᛞ ᛜᚳᚬᚫᚩᚫᛗ ᛜᚦᛏᚳᚫᚫ ᚹRT.

DᚫᚹᚫT IX.

1 ᚦᚷᛗZ ᛜᚷᚬ, SᚹᚻᛏT, ᛜᚷRZ ᛜᛞSᚫ ᚾMᛏT.

2 ᛖᚺᚷᛗZ ᛖᚷᚩZᚹᛇ Dᚫᚾᚫᚫ ᛜᚹY ᛜᚫᚳᚳᚪᚩᚣ ᚾᚬᛗ Dᛏᚫᚫᚹᚫ; ᚦᚹZ ᛜᚹᛇᚱ DZᚫᚷᚫᚫET, ᚫD ᚳᛞ4ᛇ ᛜᚳᚳᚪᚩᚣ; Dᚫᚩᛗ, ᛜᚾᚳᚫᚩᚷᚷᛗ ᛜᚳᚬᚬᚳᚳ, Gᚫᚾᚬᚬ RGVᚳᚣ.

3 ᛖᚺᚷᛗZ Tᚾᛗ ᚩZᛞᚳᚫᚣ ᚫD ᚳᚺᛞ4 ᚾᚬᚳᚬᛗT; ᚫD Dᚫᚾᚫ ᚾᚷᚪᚹᚩ Rᚫ DᚻPTᚫᚩᛇ.

4 ᚦᚹZ Dᚾᛞᚹ ᚳᚫᛗ ᚦᚬᚳᚬᛏᚫᚫET, ᚫDZ ᚺᚾᛞ4ᛇT; ᚾᚹZ ᛜᚾ Tᚷᚳᚬᛏᚬᚻ ᚩᚹᚦᚬᚾ?

5 ᚾᚹᛗ ᛜᚳᚩᚩ ᛜᚬ Dᚫᚩᚷ ᚬᚫTᚫᚫᚩᚾ, ᚹA ᚫD ᚫᚦᚾᛞD, Gᚫᚾᚬᚬ RGVᚳᚣ? ᚫDᛗ ᚫᚦᚾᛞD, Wᚳᚫᚾ Dᛇ ᚹᚳ?

6 Dᚩᚦ TGVᚳᚹᚫᚫᚩᚾ Bᚬ ᛜᚳᛞᚹ Dᚫᚾᚬᚬ EᚷᚻVᚳᚫᚩ ᚹR DᚻRᚷᚫ, ᛏᚣᛗ ᚫD ᚳᛞ4ᛇ ᛜᚫᚳᚳᚪᚩᚣ; Wᚳᚫᚾ, ᚷTᚫᚻV ᚫᚦᚣ, Dᛇ ᚩTᚬR ᚹᚦ.

7 Sᚳᚬᚷ ᛞᛞᚬR ᚾ4T.

8 ᛜᚻᚷᚩZ ᛜᚻᚫᚾ, ᛜᚻᚫᚦᚩᚻA4T, Dᛇ ᛜᚻᚫᚣᛗᚹᚩ ᛜᚳᚩᚹᚬᚬᚫ ᚦᚫᚣ ᚾᚳᚫᚫᚳᚫᚳᚩᚩᚣ ᚦᚫᚣ Tᚷᚳᚩᚩ ᚩᚻᚫᚦᚫᚩᚩᚩᚩᚾᚫᚫ ᚦᚫᚣ ᚾᚷᚳᚫᚫᚩᚾ ᚦᚬ.

9 ᚦᚹZ ᚦᛏ ᛜᚦᚬᚬR, ᛜᚫᚾᚣ Dᚦᚾᚫ ᚳᚬ ᚾᚹᛏᛗ, ᛜᚹᚫᚣ Dᚾᚾ Dᛇᚩᚫᚾᚣ; ᚫDZ ᚳᛞ4ᛇ; ᚫᚣᚫᚩᚷᚾᚾ. Sᚳᚬᚷ ᛜᚫᚦᚷᚫᚱᚣ.

10 ᚫDZ ᚳᚾᚫᚹᚬᚬᚣ, ᚾᚬᚷE [DᚾᚫᚦᚷᚾᚫᚫE] ᚾᚾKᚾ, Eᚻᚷᚳᛗ ᛜᚻᚷᚱᚣ Dᚾᚫ Dᚻᚣᚩᚣ Dᛇ Dᚻᚫᚦᚾᚫ ᛜᚻMᚷ ᛜᚦᚻPᚬᚣ Dᚻᚬᚽ ᚦᚹ Dᛇ EᚷᚫᚦᚷᚫIVᚫ.

11 DᚻᚷᚾᚩZ ᛜᚦVᚳᚹR, ᚫD ᚺᚾ ᚻᛞ4ᚳ EᚷᚫᚦᚷᚫIVᚫ; ᚾVZ ᚫᚣᚽᚫᚫᚣ Dᚾᚫ DᚻᚣᚩVᚫ Dᛇ Dᚻᚫᚦᚾᚫ TᚱWᚳᚹ TDᚦᚾᚫᚦᚷᚫᚫᚾ?

12 ᚦᚹZ ᛜᚱᚾᚬᚬ ᚫD ᚺᚾᛞ4ᚳᚣ; ᚺᚾᚻPEᚦ ᚾᚷ ᛜᚾᚫᚳᚫ ᚫᚦᚦᚾᚫᚫᚦᚷᚫᚩ ᚳᚦᚬᚬᚫᚫᚣ, ᚻᚱᚣᚫᚫᚣᚻ.

13 Tᚣᚦᚫᚫᚣᚻ, ᚦᚷᚾᚷᚾᚷᚾ ᚾᚱE ᚫD ᚦᚫᚣ ᚻᚺᚾᛞᚳᚹ; DᚦVᚾᚫᚫᚳ ᚹR Dᚾᚾᚾᚾᚳᚹ, ᚾᚷZ Dᚻᚫᚽᚹᚦᚫᚳᚩ ᚹRT. ᚾᚷᚾZ ᚦᚻᚾᚬᚬᚦ ᚫᚳᚻᚦᚬᚬᚫᚫᚽ, Dᚻᚦᚾᚦᚫᚫᚣᚻ ᚻᚳᚳᚪᚩᚣ ᚾᚦᚬᚬᚦᚱT.

14 ᛏᚣᛗZ ᚷᚻ ᛖᚷᚫᚦᚷᚫᚳᚩᚩ [ᚦᚹ] ᛖᚷᚫᛗᚣᚫᚣ, ᚫD ᚻᛖᚷᛞ4ᚳᚣ; ᚾVZ DB Dᚻᚾᚾᚾᚷ ᚦZ Dᚱᚳ Kᚳᚦᚾᚾᚾᚾ, ᚻᚫZ ᚹᚷᚫᚦᚷᚫᚫᚩᚾ Dᚱᚳ ᚦᚬᚦᚫᚫᚦᚬ ᚻᚣ?

15 ᚦᚹZ ᚫD ᚺᚾᛞ4ᚳᚣ; ᚦA ᚾᚱ ᚾᚹᚾᚳᚦᚫᚫᚩᚫᚫE Dᚻᚾᚹᚫ ᚫᚦᚦᚹᚫᚾᚾ Dᚾᚣᛗ ᛜᚾᚱᚻᚷᚫᚫ ᛜᚫᚹᚫᚩᚣᚾᚾ ᚹ? Dᚫᚷ Tᚾᛗᚱᚾᚷᚾ ᚾᚻᚫᚦᚬᚬᚽᚱᚾ ᛜᚾᚱᚻᚷᚫᚫ, ᚣᚹ ᚾᚣᛗ Dᚱᚳ ᛗᚬᚻ.

16 ᚾᚷ Dᛇ ᚣᚷ Tᚣ ᚫᚾᚹᚦᚱᚷᚫᚫ ᛜᚹᚾᚾ Dᚾᚬᚣᚣᚫ, ᚾᚹᚫᚦᚱᛗᚱᚾᚷZ Bᚾᚷᚾᚾᚫᚫ Dᚾᚬᚬ, ᛜᚦᚷᚾᚾᚫᚫᚷZ ᛜᚳ Rᚣᛗᚫᚷᚷ ᚫᚻᚾᚷᚾᚾᚷᚾ.

17 ᚾᚷ Dᛇ Tᚣ ᚣᚾᚽᚣ-Dᚳᚹᚦᚷᚫ ᚹᚹᚾ ᚳᚣᚱᛗ ᚫᚻᚷᚦᚫᚫᚩᚫᚫᚾᚾ; ᚳᚣᚱᛗᚱᚾᚷZ ᚫᚻᚷᚷᚾᚾᚫᚫ, Dᛇ ᚣᚾᚽᚣ-Dᚳᚹᚦᚷᚫ ᚫᚻᛏᚬᚣ, ᚳᚣᚱᛗᚱᚾᚷZ ᚫᚻᚷᚾᚣ. Tᚣᚦᚫᚫᚣᚻ ᚣᚾᚽᚣ-Dᚳᚹᚦᚷᚫ ᚳᚣ ᚳᚣᚱᛗ ᚻᚷᚦᚫᚫᚩᚫᚫᚾᚾ, TᚳᚹZ ᚾᚻᚫᚦᚻᚫᚫᚣᚾᚾ.

18 Dᚦᚾᚱ ᚦᚫᚣ ᚺᚾᚾᚹᚾᚾᚣ, Eᚻᚷᚳᛗ ᚣᚷ Tᚷᚳᚩᚩ ᚾEᚦᚷᚷᚾᚾᚣ ᛜᚱᛗᚷ ᚾᚦᚣᚾᚾᚫᚫᚣ, ᚫD ᚳᛞᚱᚣ; Dᚫᚩᚻ Dᚱᚷᚷᚾᚾ ᚾᚷᚹ ᛜᚫᚾᚾᚦᚾᚦ. Dᚩᚦ ᚹᚦ, ᚫᚫᚱᚻᚳᛗᚱ, D4 ᛗDᛗᚻᚩᚱᚣ.

19 ᚦᚹZ Sᚳᚬᚷ ᛜᚦᚻᚫᚫᚱᚣ, Dᛇ ᚦᚫᚣ ᛖᚷᚫᚦᚷᚫIVᚫ.

20 EнᏣʷz dʞb ᵒpy ye ᵒᗯᵒ~ra wws ȷsȷb teᏣlɷᗯ~ᵒ~ᔕ, ȼhȷp ᵒmᔕɷbȷᔕy, ᵴbmɷᵐ ᵒᔕᏣi ᵒrȷᔕy.

21 Ꭿdȿz ᔕᗯ4 ᵒbᵒ~ᵐT; TᏣz ᵒᔕᏣiʷ ɷTRhᔕ, D4 ɷTȷᵒ.

22 Ьʰuz ᵒsᗯᔕR Dᵭ ᵒAᔕ, ȷD ᔕᗯRY; Dɯь, ᵒsfɷbȷʷ ᵒfbᵒ~ъъ. KᔕᏣr Ꮳȷɷɷъ. Dʞbz ɵȷᏣʷ ᵒȷᏣRY.

23 Ьʰuz ᔕeɵᏣᵾsy ᵴȷᔕ ᵒ~mᏣ, Dᵭ SAᔕ ȷhᵾmɷɷy, Dᵭ Bɵ ъhBET,

24 Ꭿd hᔕᗯ4ᔕy; Tɵbᵒ~ɵ, ɵAz ᵒᵴTRᔕ ȿy DʞᏣᏣ; ᵴfɷʷᵐɷYh. ȷEᏣȿᏣɷᗯᵒ~ʷz.

25 Ьʰᔕ4ɵRz Bɵ, ᵒBᔕy ᵒᵾ~ȿh ᵒhBᔕy, DʞᏣᏣz Sᵭᵒy.

26 Ɵɷyz ɷd szᏣᏣʰvᔕT ɵᵵ hEɵᵐ Sȿfьvᔕy.

27 Ьʰuz ɵᵵ ᵒbᵒ~R, DhWf ȷhʰᵒɵ Dhɷsɷ EᏣɷbᏣᵐRY, ᵒȷMEy ɷd ɵhᗯɷEy, ɷyhvfy hᔕ Sɵ Oᵒᗯʰ.

28 ᵴfKȿz ᵒBᔕ, ȷhʰᵒɵ EᏣMᵾy, ʰuz ɷd hᔕᗯ4ᔕy; TɷvᔕᏣɷɷ$ɷA ȿf ɵɷy TETᵐȷᔕ Ьʀt? ɷd hEᏣᗯ4ᔕy; ȷi, GeᏣᏣᔕ.

29 ᵵʷz sRᔕ ȷhȿvf, ɷd ᔕᗯRY; ᵴɷᵐ TɷvᔕᏣɷɷE ɵɷyɷ hɷbfɷbъ.

30 ȷhȿvfz sfɷsyRY. Ьʰuz sᵒ~ɷbȿᔕy, ɷd hᔕᗯ4ᔕy; Lɷȷ yᏣ ᵒvᏣRY.

31 D4z ᵒɵbᵒ~Rʷ shzgwᵒ~y ɵᵵ hEɵᵐT.

32 ᵵʷz DhᵴAET EhᏣʷ yᏣ EᏣȷzᵖᔕy Dɷsɷ ᵒᏣʰɵ, Dɷyɵ ᵒɷT.

33 Dɷyɵz DʞᵴAɵR ᵒᏣʰɵ ᵒᗯhRY. O^hᏣȷz ᵒhɷThARY, ɷd ᵴhᗯRY; ił TᵴᔕᏣ ɵɷy TᏣɷȷ DAᔕ ȿy Tьfȿ.

34 D4z DhȷfьɷD ᵴhᗯRY; Dhɷyɵ ᵒɵᵵf ᵒEɵᏣᔕ Eȷoᵵ hᔕȿᵴᔕAɵɷs Dhɷyɵ.

35 Ьʰuz hȿi ȷᵐɵ ȿȿᔕ Dᵭ ȷɷȷ ȿȿᔕ ᵒᗯvᔕy, bᔕᵴᔕɷEy ȷhWɵTɷȷᔕ, Dᵭ DfʞVᔕɷEy ᔕɷᵐ ƉZᵖᵐ ᵴᔕWȷ Rᔕ ᵒEɵᏣᔕ ʰR ƉZᵖɷEy, Dᵭ SƉɵ~ɵɷE hȿi shPE Dᵭ hȿi iᏣy Bɵ ᵒhȿfᔕ~ᔕT.

36 Sᔕz ᵒhᏣᔕ Bɵ, sᗯvfᏣy, ɵ~bᵴfɷvȷɷEy Ꮳɵᵵ ᵴhᏣET, Dᵭ ᵒɵȷᔕᵭfᏣᔕ ʰRT, ɵɷyᔕ Dɵ ᵒhZSɵ ȷᔕɵ ʞʰf ᵒhᵴȷɷ.

37 ᵵʷ ɷD hᔕᗯ4ᔕ EᏣɷbᏣ~ȷvᔕ; RᵐᔕᏣ ᵠʰb ᵒᵴᵐɵᏣᔕ, D4z DhᵴfᵴfᏣᔕ ȷhᔕɵɷbɷȷᔕ.

38 Ɵɷy TᏣɷȷ RʞWfb ᵒᏣʰᵐ ȷoᵒɷȷᔕ ȷhᔕɵɷbɷȷᔕ ᵒᵴᵐɵᵠᔕT.

Dɷvᔕt X.

1 Ɵsɷɵ~ᔕz wws Tɷhᵐ EᏣɷbᏣȷvᔕ, sȷᔕ Dhɷyɵ ȷhᔕɵɷᔕȷᔕ, Dᵭ ȷɵbᵒ~ᗯᔕ hȿi shPE, Dᵭ hȿi iᏣy.

2 ɷDz ɵɷy ᔕɷȷ sɵvi wws Tɷhᵐ ʞbᵒ~bᵐ. Teᔕᔕ UᏣh ᵠᵵ GZ4ʀT, Rhȷz ɵɷyᵐ ᵒᵒ~c, ʞhz ᵠᔕȷ ᵒᗯʞ, Ghz ɵɷyᵐ ᵒᵒ~c.

3 ᵠfyz, Gᵵwhz, Ɫhz, ᵠsz DᔕᔕA DyƄvᔕ, ʞhz Rfᵠ ᵒᗯʞ, ᵈᵠɷz ƄᔕᏣ GZ4ʀT,

4 UᏣhz Dʞɵhȷ, JƄƄz Tɷᔕ~wȷ ɵɷy ʞᵴ JᏣᔕᵖᔕy.

5 Ɵɷy ɷd wws Tɷhᵐ ʞᵴ sᵒ~RY sȷᵠᔕz ɷd hᔕᗯ4ᔕy; JɵᏣᵒᵐ Bɵ ȷᔕᔕ TȷP Lɷȷ ɵʞGRY, Dᵭ UᏣf Dᔕᔕ shᔕᔕ Lɷȷ TʞBᔕy

6 Dᘐᔐᘃ oᘐᔕᘐᔕº Tьᒪ ьᒪ-ᔓᔐ ᒥR ᔓIᑭᑕºTᔕ.

7 TᑊTRZ TᑊᒪIᒥVᔓᘐᒥᔐᔑ, ᔓD hIᒥᔓᘐᒥᔐᔑ; ᔕᑫWᔑ Rᔓ ºEᘐᑊᔓ ᒥR Rᘐᔕhᑊ ьᘐT.

8 ᔑhPY ᔕIᴘo~ᘐᔓᘐᒥᔐᔑ, Dьᘐᔐ hPY ᔕIᴘo~ᔕᒪᘐᒥᔐᔑ, ᔑhᑦTRᔓ ᔕᑊᔓᔑᔓᘐᒥᔐᔑ, Dhᘐᔐ ᔕIᒥᑫAᘐ-ᘐᒥᔐᔑ. D4ᔐº RIᒪᔓᑫᔓ, D4ᔐº Tᑊьᔑᔓᔑ.

9 Lᘐᔑ ᔕᑊЬᔕ ᔓᑊьIᔓᘐᔑ bᑊ-hᒥ Dᔕᑫ Dᔓ ºᔓE Dᔕᑫ Dᔓ iᑊᔕ,

10 Dᔓ ᔕᔕᑊᔑ, Dᔓ Wᒪ ᔑᑊᑫᑌ, Dᔓ ᔑWᔐᑊ; ᔑᑫ-ᘐᘐьᔓᔓᔓᔐ Oᑊᔓᔐᔑ ᒥᒪ oᒪᘐьBᔑ.

11 TᑫᔓPZ oᔐᘐ ᔕᔕ Dᔓ oᘐᔑ ᔕᔕ TIᔓMᒥᘐᔑ, Tᑊьᔐᔐᔕᘐᒥᔐᔑ Yᑊ Rᔕ oºьo~ᔑ, ᘐtZ TIᔓᘐᔑ Eh iᑊhY.

12 Dьᔓᑫᴢ TIᔓBᔓ TIᔓᒪPᘐᔑ.

13 Tᑊᴢ ᘐt DhᔑW oᑊᑕVᔓᘐº ᔑEᑕᘐьhᑫTᘐᔑ TIᒥᔐᔑ, ᘐᘐY oᑊᑕVᔓᘐº TᑊYᒪ ºhMᔑI ᒥᔐᔑ; Tᑊᴢ ᔑEᑕᘐьhᑫTᘐᔑ hᒥRᘐ TIᒥᔐᔑ, ᘐᘐY oᑊᑕVᔓᘐº TᑊRᔐº TIᔐMᔑI TIᒥᔐᔑ.

14 Tᑊᴢ Yᑊ hᔑᑊhᑫEᘐ TIᒥᔐᔑ, Dᔓ TIᔓE ᘐºYᘐEᘐ TIᒥᔐᔑ, ᘐt ᒪᒥKᔕ Dᔓ ᔕᔕ TIᔓᑫAY, ᔕIᴘo~Aiᔑᘐᒥᔐᔑ ᔕb ᔑGWbᔕh.

15 0ºVᔓᑊᔓᘐ ᔓD hᑊᴢᑊᔓᔐᔐ, Rᘐᔕº TᔕT oºhYᒪᑦTᘐᔑ ᒥᔐᔑ ᑦьH Dᔓ Aᔐᒪ, ᔑᔑAVᔑᔕ Tᔕ ᒥᔐᔑ, oºCᔓᑊ ᘐᘐY ᘐ ᔕᔕT.

16 Eh ᑊº Tᑊoºᒪ Dᘐ oºhZᔕᘐ ᑊᔑWᔑIᒪ ᑕᒪᘐ ᘐᘐYᔓT; ᘐᘐY Tᑊᔓᘐᔑ Tᘐºᔓᘐᔓᘐᔕ ᒥᔐᔑ, Dᔓ Jᔓ-IhᘐᘐAhᔓ Tᒪᑊbᔐºᔑ ᒥᔐᔑ.

17 ᔕᑫᔓVᒪᘐᔑ Dᔑᘐ Bᘐ, ᔕᔕ Wᘐiᔓᔓ VьᒪᑊᔑZᒪ, ᔑhWᘐTᘐᔑ-ᔓZ Vьᒪᒥᒪᒪihᒪ.

18 Dᔓ DB ᒥR oᔑᔕᒪᘐᔓVᔑᘐᒥ-ᘐᔑ ᑫhEᘐᑊᔓᔕY Dᔓ oºhEᘐᑊᔓ SZᑫ TEᔓᑭP ᔕᑊᔑZᑭᒪᘐᔑ, ᘐᘐY oºoᔐR Dᔓ ᔑᘐьᔑoº Bᘐ oºᘐVᔑᑭ-ᘐVᔑ.

19 D4Z ᵵᔐº ᔕᒥᑊᔑZᑭᒪᘐᔑ Lᘐᔑ ᔓᔐᒪᔑᘐᒥᔐᔑ Tᑊᘐᔑ ThᔑTᘐᔑᔓ Dᔓ TIᔓᘐᔑᔓ; ᘐᔑᑊᔐºᔕZ RIᔑᔑ ᒥ4ᘐᔑ TIᔓᘐᔑᔓ.

20 iᒪᔕZ hᑫ ᔓIᔑᔑAT, TIᔓVьᘐYh oºbo~V ᘐᔑAT hᑫ TᑕᔑᘐAT.

21 Dᘐᔕᔓᔓ Vьᑊᔓᒪьᘐᔑ ᔓᒪᑊᑭᘐᔑᔓ ᑭᘐbo~C, DᔕBᒪᒥZ oᘐᔓIᒥ Vьᑊᔓᒪь, Dᔓ ᔓh ᔑoºRᔑ VºᘐᔐᔐWh ᔑh$Bᒪᒥᵵ, Dᔓ ᘐᘐY oᔐºo~hᔓh ᔑᒥIo-Tᘐᔑ ᒥ4ᘐᔑ.

22 Dᔓ ᘐhiᵵº Bᘐ ᒥIᔓᘐᔕY ᒥ4ᘐᔑ DB bIVi oᔑᔕᒪᘐᔓVᔑᘐᒥᔐᔑ; D4Z ᘐᘐY EᒪᘐTᔑᘐᘐY DChEᒪᑭ DIᔓᘐᔕᑭᔑ ᒥ4ᘐᔑ.

23 Dᔓ ᵵº oᔓ hIᒥᑕᵵᔕIᒥᘐᔑ TᑫᔑᔓP $ᔕᔐT, Tᑊᒪᘐᒥᘐᔑ oᑊᑕbᔓ ᔑᔕᔕ ᔓᘐᔕᔐ Ihᑕᔐ4oᔐ, iᒪ Tьᒪᔕ Sᔕ-ᔕT ᔓᒥVᔑᘐᔑ ᵵº Bᘐ 0ºᔑIᔓ bᔕMIᔓ.

24 ᔑᔕᑊTᘐᔐ iᒪ oºC ᔓᘐIᔓᑭº VT Rᘐᔕº ᔑᔑᔐᔓᘐᔐ, Dᔓ DIᔓoᔓbᘐᔑ iᒪ oºC ᔓᘐIᔓᑭº VT Rᘐᔕº oºoᔓ-Vᔑᔓ.

25 βᒪº ᔕ ᔑᔑᔕTᘐᔐ ᔑᔑᔓᔓᘐᔐ TᔑWᘐᒪº ᔓᔐ, Dᔓ DIᔓoᔓbᘐᔑ oºoᔓVᔑ TᔑWᘐᒪº ᔓᔐ. TᑊᔕZ ᔑbᔑᵵT Dbᔑᑭ ᗢᒪIᒥT ᑊZᑭᑫ, oºC Dᔑᑊᑊᑊᔐ ᘐᘐY Tᔑhᔐ4ᔓᔓ SbᔑᵵiT.

26 ᘐᘐY Tᑊᘐᔑ Lᘐᔑ ᔓᔑIᒥᘐᔕ-Tᘐᔑ. iᒪᔕZ Aᑊᘐᔑ ᔓEᘐᔕW ᘐᘐY EhᒥR Tᑊᒪᘐᔓᔑ hᒥRᘐ ᒥRT, iᒪ Dᔓ Aᑊᘐᔑ oºᔕᒪº ᔓᔐ ᘐᘐY DVᔑᑭᔑᘐᔑ hᒥRᘐ ᒥRT.

27 0ºᒪьE TᑕᔑᑦᔑT T$$º Th

ⵗⵒⴰⵔⵔ; RGVᴑRⴰZ ⵒR ⵚⵄⴰⵚ Tⴲⵒⵄⴜⴰⵒⵔⵔ.

28 Dⴰ Lⴰⴰⵔ ⴰⵗⵒⴰⵚTⵔⴰⵔ Dⵛⵜ Dℏⴰⴰ, D4Z Dᑌᴑⴜ Eⴲℏⴰⴰⵔ ℏⵒRⴰ ℏⵜ. 0ᵍEⴰⴲ4ⴰⵔⴰⵔⵜℏ RⵒⴰⵚTⵔⴰⵔ ⴰⴰⵜ ⵗEⴲⴰⵔⴰⵔ ℏⵜ Dⵛⵜ Dⴰⴲ Dᑌᴑⴜ TⵗW ⵛⴰⵜᴑZT.

29 Lⴰⴰ DℏWⵛ ℏⴰTⴰ Uⵡᵛ Tⴰᑌᴑᴑⵜ ⵊⴰⴲⴲⴰ ⴰⵜ, D4Z ⵑⵛ Uⵡᵛ RWⵊ ᵒᴑᴑⵔⴰⵔ ⴰⵜ Tℏⵜᑌ ᵒᑌᴑᴑⵜⴰⵔ ℏⵒRⴰ.

30 Oⴰⵡᵛⴰⵜℏ TℏⴰⵔⵗⵛE Tℏⴰⵔⵛ ⵑⵛ ⵊⴰⵗⵛⵜ ⵊⴰⵔⵔ.

31 Oⴰⵜ Tᴳⴰⵔⵔ Lⴰⵔⵔ ⴰⵗⵒⴰⵚTⵔⴰⵔ; ᵒᑕⵛZ ℏⵚⵑ ⵊⴲⴰⴲⴰⵔⵔ ℏⵔ Rⴰⵚⵡᵛ ᵒℏⴲⵔ ℏⴰⵔⵔ.

32 YⴲⵛZ EℏⵒR ⴲⵗⵒⴰⵔⵔ Bⴰ DℏⵚWⵔⵔ, ⵔⴰⵡᵛ DB ⵔⴰⵜ EℏⵒR ᑌᑌℏⵒⴰⵔⵔ Rⵔᑌ ⵚⵄWⵔ Rⵔⴰ DⵚWⵔⵔ.

33 Yⴲⴰⵔⵔ TDⵔᑌⵒⵔⴰⵔⵔ Bⴰ DℏⵚWⵔⵔ, ⵔⴰⵡᵛ DB ⵔⴰⵜ ℏⵒⴰᑌⵒⵔⵛ Rⵔᑌ ⵚⵄWⵔ Rⵔⴰ DⵚWⵔⵔ.

34 Lⴰⴰ ⵔⴰⵔⵔ ᵒⴰⵗⵄⴰⵔⵔ Rⴲⵔⵔ, ⵔⴰⵜⵜⵔⵛⵄⴰⵔⵔ; ⵊⵊⴰⵔⵔ ⵔⴰⵔⵔ ⴰⴰⵜ-ⵗⵄⴰⵔⵔ, DⵛWⴰⵊⵊⵔⵔ ⵚⴰⵔⵔ.

35 Dⵛⵛⵜ DⵔMℏⵔ, ⵊⴰⵔⵔⵜⵚⵔ Tᴳⵛⵔⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵚⵔ ᵒⵔⵔⵜ, Dⵛ Dⵚᑌⵔ Dℏⵒ ᵒℏⵔ, Dⵛ ᵒⵔKⵔⵔ ᵒKⵔⵔ;

36 Yⴲⵜ ᵒⴲⵒⵡᵛ ⵚⵔⵔⵜℏ Eⴲⴰⵚⵔ ⵒ4ⴰⵔⵔ.

37 Yⴲⵜ ᵒⵛ ⵗⵒⴲ4ⴰⵔⵔ ᵒⵔⵔ Dⵛ ᵒⵒℏ Rⴰⵚⵡᵛ DB ⵔⵔⵒⴲ4ⴰⵔⵔ, ⵊⵊ ⵛⵛ ⵔⴰⵜ DB Dⵜⵔⵛ TEⴲⵛⵔⴰⵔⵔ ⵔⵒ4ⴰⵔⵔ. Yⴲⵜ ᵒⵛ ⵗⵒⴲ4ⴰⵔⵔ ᵒⵔⵔℏ Dⴰⵚⵔⵔ Dⵛ ᵒⵔⵔℏ DⵒB Rⴰⵚⵡᵛ DB ⵔⵔⵒⴲ4ⴰⵔⵔ, ⵊⵊ ⵛⵛ ⵔⴰⵜ DB Dⵜⵔⵛ TEⴲⵛⵔⴰⵔⵔ ⵔⵒ4ⴰⵔⵔ.

38 Yⴲ ⵔⵔⴰⵔⵔ Tⵒ4ⴰⵔⵔ ᵒⵔⵔⵛ ⵊⵊⵜⴲⵛ Dⵛ ⵔⵔⴰⵔⵔⵜⴲⵛⵔⵔ Tℏ4ⴰⵔⵔ, ⵊⵊ ⵛⵛ DB Dⵜⵔⵛ TEⴲⵛⵔⴰⵔⵔ ⵔⵒ4ⴰⵔⵔ.

39 Yⴲⵜ EᑌⵒTDⴲⵛⵔⴰⵔⵔ, ⵔⴰⵜ ᵒⵔⵔⵜ4ⴰⵔⵔ ⵒ4ⴰⵔⵔ; Yⴲⵜ Tᵍⵔⵔⵜ4ⵒⵔⴰⵔⵔ Eᑌⵒⵔⵔ DB ᑌⵒⵔⵛⵔⴰⵔⵔⵔⵔ, ⵔⴰⵜ ᵒⴲⵒⵡᵛ ⵒ4ⴰⵔⵔ.

40 Yⴲⵜ ⵚⴲⵜℏⵒ4ⵒⵔⵔ, ⵔⴰⵜ DB ⵜⵜℏⵒ4ⵒⵔⵔ; Yⴲⵜ DB ⵜⵜℏⵒ4ⵒⵔⵔ, ⵔⴰⵜ ⵜℏⵒ4ⵒⵔⵔ ᑌᵒᵒⵡᵛᑌⵒRⴰ.

41 Yⴲⵜ ⵜℏⵒ4ⵒⵔⵔ DVⵛⵒⵔⵔ DVⵛⵒⵔⵔ ⵒR ᑌⵒⵛⵔⴰⵔⵔⵔⵔ, DVⵛⵒⵔⵔ DⵚJBⵜⵔⵔ ⵒR ⵔⴰⵜ Dⵚ-JBⵜⵔⵔ; Yⴲⵜ ⵜℏⵒ4ⵒⵔⵔ ᵒⵜᑌⵔⵔ Dⵔⵚⵔ ᵒⵜᑌⵔⵔ ⵒR ᑌⵒⵛⵔⴰⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵒⴲⵔⵔ, ᵒⵜᑌⵔⵔ Dⵔⵚⵔ DⵚJBⵜ-ⵔⵔ ⵒR ⵔⴰⵜ DⵚJBⵜⵔⵔ.

42 Yⴲⵜ Uⵡᵛ ⵗD ⵊⵔⵔⵔ ⵒRT ᵒⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔᵛ Dⵔⵔⵜ ᵒⵔⵔⵔ Dⵛ Dⵒiⵔⵔⵒⴲⵔⵔ DYⵔⵔⵜⵔⵔⵔⵔ ⵒR ᑌⵒⵛⵔⵔ-ⵔⵔⵒⴲⵔⵔ, ᵒⵔⵔⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵒⵔⵔ, ⵚⵚⵔⵔⵔⵔ Dⵛ ᵒⵔⵔℏⵒᑌⵒRY ⵚℏⵚⵜⵒT.

2 ⵜⵡᵛZ Gℏ Gⵒⵔⵔⵚⵔ ⵊᵛⵚⵔ ⵗⵔⵔᵛ ⵚⵗⵔⵔⵜⵔⵔ ⵚⵔⵔⵔ, Vⵊᑌ4 DℏWⵛ Eⵔⵔⵜⵔⵔⵔⵔ,

3 ⵗD ᑌⵜⵔⵔⵡ4ⵔⵔ; Hⴰⵔⵔ ⵔ ᵒMⴰⵔⵔⵔ ⵒY, ⵒⵔⵔ ᑌⵔⵔⵜ ⵔℏⵚ-ⵜZⵔⵔⵔ?

4 ⵒⵔⵔZ ᵒⵔⵔ ⵗD ℏⵚⵡ4ⵔⵔ; ⵒⵔⵚⵔ Gℏ ⵔRⵔⵔZⵔⵔ ℏⵚⵜ Tⵔⵔ-ᵒⵔⵔⵔⵔT Dⵛ TⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔT:

5 ⵔⵔⵒ Dℏⵔⵔⵔ, ⵔⵔℏᑌᵒⵔZ Dⵔⵔⵔ, Dⵔⵚⵔⵔ ⵔℏⵔⵔⵔ ⵚⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ, ⵔⵔℏⵔⵔⵔZ Dⵔⵔⵔⵔ, ⵔⵔℏⵔⵔⵔⵔ ᵒⵔⵔZ Tᴳⵔⵔⵜⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵔ ⵔⵔZᵍⵔ Tⵒⵚⵔⵒⵔⵔ.

6 Dꝺ ꝺЬᴳ TᴳſꝏЬꞖꞖ yᴳ hꞖhſSꝏꞖꝏEꝋ TⱣ4ꝏꞖ.

7 ToꞖoᵔz Ⱡᵾ oꝺoᵔᵚy ꝗD hSꝩ4ꞩy oⱣhᴳꞖ Gh szſbꞖꞩy; Sv TᴳSWo·4 TꝋⱣT? Gᵔ†ꝋꝏA oᴾZꝺ oᴾbꞩſꝋET?

8 SvⱣ TᴳSWo·4T? Dꝏ$ꝏꝏA ꞖᴄꝋⱣ ſꞩᴄT? Eh$ᵔᴾ ꞖᴄꝋⱣ ſꝋꞩᴄT oⱣEꝋᴳꝗ hꞖꞖꞩ DꞖⱤT.

9 SvⱣ TᴳSWᴄ·4T? DvᴾⱣꝏy-ꝏA? ii, Tᴄ:Ɽ4ꝊF, Dꝺ oᴾᴄꞩᴳ Rꝏ$ᵔᴾ DVᴾⱣꝏy.

10 Θꝏyꝏyh ꝗD ꝋ ⱣAꝩꞩ ꝗD DⱣZⱣoⱣꝏE ⱣhEᴾ·; Eh$ᵔᴾ, Ᵽoᵔſ ⱣoᵔbꝏꞖ GꝏᴾTEꝺJP, ꝋꝏy bᴳᴾoᵔTꝏꞖſ GᴳꞖꝏꞖꝺꝺ TEꝺJP.

11 0ºvꞩᴳꞖꝋ ꝗD hᴄ:ꝩ4ꝊF, DhⱣB EᴳhꝋꝋꞩORꞩ ⱣY iſ yᴳ ᴳꝋꞩAᴄ: EᴳbſꞖꞩꞩꞖ Gh Ꞗbᴳꝏy; D4Z oᴾꝏꞖꝏh $ꞩWꞖ Rꞩ oᴾEᴳᴳꞩ ⱣR oᴄ DⱣꞩᵔᴾꞖᴳ Rꝏ$ᵔᴾ Gh.

12 GhZ Ꞗbᴳꝏy oᴾꝋꞩᴄ: o·bEᴳbᴄᵔoᴾ Aꞩ TꝏꝏꞖ $ꞩWꞖ Rꞩ oᴾEᴳᴳꞩ ⱣR DᴳꞖMyRᴳF, DᴳꞖMyꝏyZ EꝏsTᴳbY hhⱣᴳF.

13 Θhi$Z DᴳvᴳⱣꝏy Dꝺ ꞖᴳtᵔᴾꝏꞖ DᴳvᴳⱣꝏEy Gh oᴾꝋꞩAⱣꞩ TꝏꝏꞖ.

14 Tᴳz ꞖⱣᴳbhꞩTꝏꞖ Ᵽ4ꝏꞖ, oꝏy ꝗD Twꞩ oᴾMꝏꝏꞖ ⱣⱤRY.

15 Yᴳ $ſſMⱣꝏꞖ oᴾᴾAꞖꞩ ꝋꝏy DᴾyꝏⱣꝏꞖ.

16 SvⱣ VⱣ$ⱣꞩᴄᴳꝏWh ꝗD Aꞩ GꞖᴳF? Ꞗhſſᵔᴾ ꝋꝏyꞩ $zvꞖꞩ GhZT Dꝺ ⱣᴳbhꞩhꝏA oᴾꞖbꝏꞖ;

17 Dꝺ ꝗD ⱣhⱣhꝩ4ⱤT; DTMY ꝺEWo· $ᴄ:zyRꞩ, D4Z iſ ꞩGſꝏyR; VⱣBEY TᴳᴾAꞖ, D4Z iſ ꞩꞖᴳFꞩꞩ.

18 GhꞩZ oᴾMᴄ:y iſ ꝺſꝏbꞩꝏⱤT, ꝺDZ hDhꝩᴳF; Dꝏyꝋ oᴾꝺD.

19 Bo oꝩⱣ.oᴾMᴄ: DſꝏbꞩꝏS Dꝺ DꞖWꞩS, ꝺDZ hDhꝩᴳF; Eh$ᵔᴾ Dꝏ$ꝺ oᴾEiꝏy DſꝏbꞖ Dꝺ yꞩⱣ-DꞖWꝏꞖ, DS$ꞩ DhybVꞩ Dꝺ Dhꝏ$ꝋ oᴾꝋſT. D4z DsWtT ꝩWⱣ ꝺbᴳ TEᴳꞩꝺꝋF.

20 t·ᵔz oᴾoᵔᵚy SEꝏA4oᵔy ShS&T ꝋt oᴾC TST oᴾꝏThAꞖ SꞩꝋꝏbꞖꞩT, o·bſſꝏVꞖꝏEy Sꝋbo·ᴾ hShꞖCBRꝋ ⱤRT.

21 0ºꞩTᴳ TᴳſꝏbꞖꞖ Aᴄbh, oꞩTᴳ TᴳſꝏbꞖꞖ ÛᴳꞩꞖ; Tᴳ·ꝺZ oᴾꝏThAꞖ $$ꞩꝋꝏbꞖꞩꞩ hꞩ TWꞩ ꞩVꞩꝋꝋꝏbꞖᴄ Wꞩ Dꝺ Uvh, Aꞩy ꞖEᴳhꞖCBᴾ ꞩⱤ4 $ꝋbo·ᴾT, ꝺbꞩꝋ ꞩSꝋꝏQR Dꝺ Aꝏ$ ᴳꝋbo·ſꝺRT.

22 D4z ꝗD hᴄ:ꝩ4ᵔᴾ; Rꝏ$ᵔᴾ TST oᴾhyſꞩTꝏꞖ ⱤꝏꞖ Wꞩ Dꝺ Uvh, ꞖJAVꞖꞩ Tꞩ ⱤꝏꞖ, oᴾᴄꞩᴳ hꞩ.

23 hꞩz ⱤTh $ꞩWꞖ TBᴾ ᵾᴳ ⱤWb, ᴄ:ꝏyZT 6bꝺGᴳiWh; Tᴳ·ꝺZ oᴾꝏThAꞖ $$ꞩꝋꝏbꞖꞩ hꞩ TWꞩ ꞩVꞩꝋꝏbꞖᴄ ſbhꞩ, DL Aꞩ ⱤR ꞩhECꝏS$ᵔᴾ.

24 D4z ꝗD hᴄ:ꝩ4ᵔᴾ; Rꝏ$ᵔᴾ TST oᴾhyſꞩTꝏꞖ ⱤꝏꞖ ſſh ꞖJAVꞖꞩ Tꞩ ⱤꝏꞖ, oᴾᴄꞩᴳ hꞩ.

25 Θꞩᴳ Ⱡᵾ oᴾᴄ: ꝗD ꝩRY; Eꝏſꞩſſᵔᴾ Rvb, GEᴳᴳꞩ $ꞩWꞖ Dꝺ RGꞩ, ꝋꝏy ꝗD ⱣS$ꝏꝏ$WꞖꞩ DhbᴳUh Dꝺ DꞖꝏWꞩ, ꞖhſſZ Ⱡ$ꞩꝋꝋꞩꝋ4ꞩ.

26 ii, Rvb, ꝋꝏyꞩZ ꞩbᴳ Gꞩꝋᴳꞩ.

27 hꞩi ꞩTꝏꞖ byſꞩ4ꞩ Rvb, Dꝺ iſ yᴳ ꝏ$Wᵔᴾ 0ºꝩⱣ 0ºvbᵔᴾ oᴳR; iſ Dꝺ yᴳ ꝏ$Wᵔᴾ D$bſ-

er on Jerusalem, and Uzzi the son of Bani, overseer of the Levites in the city of God;

28 And Reaiah, the son of Micah, of the sons of Zabdi, the son of Asaph, the leader of the singers, after the captivity;

29 The son of Tobiah, the son of Shemaiah, the son of Asaph, the leader of the singers, after the captivity;

30 The son of Tobiah, the son of Shemaiah, the son of Asaph, the leader of the singers, after the captivity.

Ezra XII.

1 Now these are the priests and the Levites who went up with Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua the son of Jozadak, Seraiah, Jeremiah, Ezra,

2 Amariah, Malluch, Hattush,

3 Shecaniah, Rehum, Meremoth,

4 Iddo, Ginnethoi, Abijah,

5 Mijamin, Maadiah, Bilgah,

6 Shemaiah, Joiarib, Jedaiah,

7 Sallu, Amok, Hilkiah, Jedaiah. These were the chief of the priests and of their brethren in the days of Jeshua.

8 Moreover the Levites: Jeshua, Binnui, Kadmiel, Sherebiah, Judah, and Mattaniah, which was over the thanksgiving, he and his brethren.

9 Also Bakbukiah and Unni, their brethren, were over against them in the watches.

10 And Jeshua begat Joiakim, Joiakim also begat Eliashib, Eliashib begat Joiada,

11 And Joiada begat Jonathan, and Jonathan begat Jaddua.

12 And in the days of Joiakim were priests, the chief of the fathers: of Seraiah, Meraiah; of Jeremiah, Hananiah;

13 Of Ezra, Meshullam; of Amariah, Jehohanan;

14 Of Melicu, Jonathan; of Shebaniah, Joseph;

15 Of Harim, Adna; of Meraioth, Helkai;

16 Of Iddo, Zechariah; of Ginnethon, Meshullam;

17 Of Abijah, Zichri; of Miniamin, of Moadiah, Piltai;

18 Of Bilgah, Shammua; of Shemaiah, Jehonathan;

19 And of Joiarib, Mattenai; of Jedaiah, Uzzi;

20 Of Sallai, Kallai; of Amok, Eber;

8 Moreover the Levites: Jeshua, Binnui, Kadmiel, Sherebiah, Judah, and Mattaniah, which was over the thanksgiving, he and his brethren.

9 Also Bakbukiah and Unni, their brethren, were over against them in the watches.

10 And Jeshua begat Joiakim, Joiakim also begat Eliashib, Eliashib begat Joiada,

11 And Joiada begat Jonathan, and Jonathan begat Jaddua.

12 And in the days of Joiakim were priests, the chief of the fathers: of Seraiah, Meraiah; of Jeremiah, Hananiah;

13 Of Ezra, Meshullam; of Amariah, Jehohanan;

14 Of Melicu, Jonathan; of Shebaniah, Joseph;

15 Of Harim, Adna; of Meraioth, Helkai;

16 Of Iddo, Zechariah; of Ginnethon, Meshullam;

17 Of Abijah, Zichri; of Miniamin, of Moadiah, Piltai;

18 Of Bilgah, Shammua; of Shemaiah, Jehonathan;

19 And of Joiarib, Mattenai; of Jedaiah, Uzzi;

20 Of Sallai, Kallai; of Amok, Eber;

21 Dᛞ sv: ᛞᚦᚳᛟ᛬ᛗ Bᛟ Dᛟᚠ-ᛟᚱᛟᚹᚳᛟᚦᛞᚳ.

22 ᛏᚸᛉZ Dᚱᚣᛉᚹᚣ Dᛟᚹᚦ ᛟ-ᛟᛏ ᚳᚸᛟ Dᛞ ᛟᚷᚸᛟ, Dᛞ ᛟᛟ᛫ᚷ-᛫ᚣ; ᚦᛟᚹZ ᚳᚸᛟ Dᛞ ᛟᚷᚸᛟ ᛟᛞᚻᚱᚣ Dᛞ ᛟᚪᚣ.

23 HᚱᛗZ Bᛟ ᛟᚻᛟTHᚪᚱᚣ, ᚪD ᚷHᛞᚱᚣ; Ⱡᛟᚪ ᚪD Sᛟ ᛟ᛫ᛞᚳ ᛟᚣ?

24 D4z Dᚺᛁᚠᚱ ᛟᚦᛗᚱᛟ᛬, ᚪD ᚷHᛞᚱᚣ; ᚪD ᛁᛈ Dᚻᛟᚣᚦ ᛟᚱᛁᚱ-ᚷᚪᛟᚦᛟᚱ Eᚻ ᚩᛟᚱᚠᛟᚪ ᛞᚠᚳᛁᚺᛏ ᛟ-Eᛟᚷᚸᚪ Dᚻᛟᚣᚦ ᛟᚦᛏᚠᚱ.

25 Dᛞ ᚳᚢ Dᚱᛞᛝ ᚷᛟᛗ Dᚦᛟ-᛫ᚺᛟᚣᛏ, ᚪD ᚻᛞᛞ4ᚣᚣ; Hᚱᛁ D-ᛒᚠ APᚱᛏ Wᚠ ᚳᚦᛟᚳᛟᚪ ᛟᚷᚱᚸ᛬ Gᚦᛉᚳᛟᚪ Dᚱᚪᚸ᛬; Dᛞ ᚻᚱᛁ ᚱᚱᛝ Dᛞ Dᚦᚳᚷ Wᚠ ᚳᚦᛟᚳᛟᚪ ᛟᚷᚱᚸ᛬ Gᚦᛉᚳᛟᚪ ᛁᚠ ᚦᚻEᚷᚣᚣ᛬.

26 Tᚷ Dᛞ 4ᚦᚻ 4ᚦᚻ ᚦᚱᚷᚪᛟ-ᛟᚱᚱ, Wᚠ ᚦᚳᛟᚳᚣᛏ ᛟᚷᚱᚸ᛬ Dᚦ-ᛉᚳᛟᚣᛏ; ᚱVZ ᚦᚱᚠᛟᚣᚦ ᚦᚻEᚷ-ᛟᚳᛟᚸ᛬ ᛟᛉᚠᚳᚪᚸ?

27 Tᚷᛉ DB ᛞᚠᚳᛏ ᚣᛉᛟᚱᚠ Dᚻᛟᚣᚦ ᚦᚳᚳᚷᚪᛟᛟᚱ, ᚱᚪ ᛟᚻᛟᚱ-ᚠᛟᚪ ᚳᛉᚳ ᚳᚦᚻᚷᚪᛟᛟᚣᛏ? ᚦᛟᚣ-ᛟᚣᚻ ᚳᚳᛇᚪᚦᚳᚪ ᚹ4ᛟᚳ.

28 Tᚷᛟᚣᚻ DB ᛟ᛫ᚳᛞᛟᚪ ᛟ᛫ᚦ-᛫ᚣ ᚦEᚳ Dᚻᛟᚣᚦ ᚦᚳᚳᚷᚪᛟᛟᚱ, ᛏᚸᛟᚣᚻ ᚱᚷᛞᚳ Rᚪ ᛟEᛟᚷᚪ ᚹR TᚳMᛉᚷ.

29 Dᛞ ᚱᚣ ᛟᛗᚱ ᚣᚷ ᛟᚠᚻᚣᛗ Dᛟᚱᛟᛟ ᚱᚸᚷ ᛟᛒᛟᛇ Dᛞ ᛟᚦᚳᛁ ᛟᛟᚣᛟ᛬, Tᚷᛉ TEᚦ ᚷᚷᚷᚦ ᚦᚣ ᚦᛟᚣ ᛟ᛫ᚠ-ᚻᚣᛗ Dᛟᚱᛟᛟ? Yᛞ ᛏᚸᛝ ᛟᛟᚣᛟ-ᚱᚸᚷᛏ ᛟᛏᚳᛏ.

30 Yᚷ ᚦᛏᚠᚪᚸᛞᚦ, ᚦᛟᚣ Dᛏᛗᚸᛇ; ᚣᚷᛉ ZᛟᚸᚳᚻᛟEᚦ, ᚦᛟᚣ ᛟᚸᚱᚱᛟᛟᚱ.

31 ᚦᛟᚣ Tᚷᛟᚸ ᚪD ᚻᚳᛞ4ᛇ; Hᚱᛁ ᚷᚦᚱ Dᛟᚱᛟ᛫ᛏᛟᚸ ᚹR Dᛞ Dᚠᚹᚸ ᚹR ᚹᚻᚠᚱᛟᚸᛝ ᚹ4ᛟᚸ Bᛟ; ᚱᚷᛝᚸᚳᛟᚣᚻ Dᚦᛟᚠ Dᚠ-ᚹᚸ ᚱᚻ iᛈ ᚹᚻᚠᚱᛟᚸ ᚪᚹ4ᛟᚸ Bᛟ.

32 Dᛞ ᚣᚷ ᚱᚹᚻᛟE Dᛉᚸᛟᚹ-ᛟᚸ Bᛟ ᛟᛞᚹᚻ, Dᚻᚹᚠᛟᚸᛝ ᚹ4-ᛟᚸ; ᚣᚷᛟᚣᚻ ᚱᚹᚻᛟE Dᛉᚸᛟᚹ-ᛟᚸ ᚱᚷᛝᚸᚳᛟ Dᚦᛟ᛫ᚠ, ᛁᛈ Dᚻᚹᚠ-ᛟᚸ ᚪᚹ4ᛟᚸ Aᚪ ᚹR Dᛞ ᚦᛟᚣᛝ ᛏᚪᚪ ᚸRT.

33 ᛘE ᚪᛟᛗ ᚻᛈᚱ ᛟᛗZ ᚪᛟᛗ, Dᛞ ᛘE ᛟᚠᛟ᛫ ᚻᛈᚱ ᛟᛗZ ᛟᚠᛟᛏ; ᛘEᛒZ Aᚠᛟᚸᚸ ᚹR ᚷᛟᛗ ᛟᛗT.

34 ᚠi Tᚦᛗ ᚸᚸᚻ ᚻᚪ! ᚹᚻᚻᚱTB ᚱᚸ ᚪᚱᚠᛟᚸᛒ ᚪᛟᛗ ᚪᚻᚹᚻᚪ? Oᛟ-ᚷᛗᛒZ ᚪᚦᚦᚪ ᚲᚲᚣᛏ iᚹᚠ ᚱᚹᚻ-ᛟᚪT.

35 ᛞᛟᛗ Bᛟ, ᚪᛟᛗ ᛟᛟTHᚪᛗ ᛟᚦᚦᚪ, ᚪᛟᛗ ᚱᚦᚷᚪᛟᛟᚪT. OᛟᚱZ Bᛟ, ᛟᚱ ᛟᛟTHᚪᛗ ᛟᚱ ᚱᚦᚷᚪᛟ-ᛟᚪT.

36 ᚪDZ ᚻᛈᚲᚹᚣᚩ; Hᚱᛁ ᛟᚱ DᚻᚹᚻᛟE Bᛟ, ᛟᚻZᚸᚪ ᚹ4ᛟᚸ ᚪJAVᚳᚪ Tᚱ ᚹRT.

37 ᚪᚳᚷᛒZ ᚷᚱᚳᛟᚸᚸ ᚹ4ᛟᚸ, Dᛞ ᚪᚳE ᚷᛟᚱᚱᛟᛈ ᚪᚷᚱᚪᚳᚳᚪ ᚹ4-ᛟᚸ.

38 ᛏᚸᛝZ ᚣᚷ Tᚷᛟᚦᚸ ᚪZᚲᚹᚠᚹ Dᛞ Dᚻᛁᚠᚱ ᛟᚻᚳᛈ, ᚪD ᚷHᛞᚱᚣ; Wᚱᚱᚦᚹᚣ, ᛟᛒᚷᛗ ᚦᚱᚱᚠ Tᛈᚪ-ᚷᛗᚱᚳᚪ.

39 OᛟᚳᛈZ ᚪD ᚻᚱᚲᚹᚣᚩ; Aᚪ ᚷᚳᛟᚠ ᛟᚻᚱ Dᛞ ᚳᚦᚳᚳᚪ ᛟᛒᚷᛗ ᛟᚻᚱᚱᚣ; D4Z ᛟᛒᚷᛗ ᛁᛈ ᚹᚳᚳᚪ ᚦᚹ4ᛟᚸᚪ, Kᚦ DVᚦᚹᚣ ᛟᛉᚠᚱ ᛟᛒᚷᛗ ᛟᚷᚱ.

40 KᚦᛒZ KT Tᚱ Dᛞ KT RZᚦ Dᚷᚳ RI ᛟᚸᚱᚠᚱᚦ ᚷᛟᚱT, ᚦᚸᚱ-ᚸᚣᚻ Bᛟ Oᛟᚹᚠ KT Tᚱ Dᛞ KT RZᚦ ᚱVᚪ ᛜᚦᛟᚻ DᚸRᚸᚳ.

41 Bᛟ Hᚻᛟ ᚷᚳᚦᚣ Vᛗᚦᛟᚻ ᛒEᚷᚦᛟᛉᚹᚻ Aᚪ ᚷᚳᛟᚠ, ᚳᚪᚣᚳᚪ Tᚱ ᚹRT, Dᛞ ᛟᚻᚸᚱᛟᛈ EᚻᚹR

o-ᴖo-ʌlf ; θɑ̃Yʂz sθъo-ᴖ sh-ʌcbry Kθ dflʜvѴɑ̃e ɑɕhʊ-o-y, ehᴳ-ᴠz dh rvo⊀ oc dʜ-ɑ-ᴠʌᴳ rɑ̃sᴠ Kθ.

42 0ºeoᴳɑ dʜb ʃsθ6 ᴛpt vᴖᴑh ъᴳθᴛwh aɑ ᴳʌo⊀ ʌjav-ʌѮ ᴛʂ ᴘrt, dᴑ oh◎ʂo-c eh-ᴘr o-ъeʌf ; θɑ̃yʂz ʂva ᴳɑ̃ᴖ tbᴖ ʃɯo-4 oᴖʂhᴑ ₮f-ъo- ds-wᵵtᴳ ᴘrt, ehᴳ-ᴠz dh rvo⊀ oc dʜ-ɑ-ᴠʌᴳ rɑ̃sᴠ ₮f-ъo-.

43 tᴳz ʂto⊀ dъo-v boɑ ʂɑ-at, oɒfᴖɑ rvᵽt oɑ̃ɯfɑ◎ʌѮ oʁᵽt, d4z il ɑ̃ᴳʌ◎at.

44 ᵵ-ᴠz ɑd hʂɯ◎at ; ʌʜʌɑ ʌyɑɑc 6ᴖhᴳb. ᵵ-ᴠz oʂmy dᴳʌ◎a oᵽc ᴘ₮ dᴑ ezʊᴖɑ dᴑ astɑ̃vt.

45 ᵵ-ᴠz trat oъɑ̃hɑ◎a o-ᴳ-oъᴑ ʂf-ᴠy dhɑ̃yθ oc tᴳhʌ-ʌhᴖ rɑ̃sᴠ oᴳʌr, θᵵz dhbᵽt dᴑ dɒʌwʌ◎at, ɑhz ɑɑ̃ᴖ θ dɑ̃ʂɑ̃ oc oʁtᴳ ᴘ₮ rɑ̃sᴠ tɛɑ̃ɑ̃. θɑ̃yɑ̃yh ɑθɑ̃ʂɑ̃ʌ aɑ oᴖhʌjhᴖ ᴳʌo⊀.

46 Dъᴠ ʂʂᴑʌʌ◎e bθ, eh-ᴳ-ᴠ oᴖh dᴑ dɒfo-c vɑ̃p dhv-θiy, oᴖθsfɑ̃ey eᴳfᴤvʌɑ̃.

47 Yᴳz ɑd ɑɯɑɑy ; ehᴳ-ᴠ ᴳh dᴑ tᴳfo-c vɑ̃ dhvθd, ᴘᴳ-fᴤvᴤvʌɑ̃ oᴖθsfo⊀.

48 0ºʌc=z ɑd ɑɯɑɑ oᴤzʌɑɑ; ʂa rh ? Dᴑ ʂa ɑ̃ᴳfo-c ?

49 θsfo-z eᴳɑ̃ъᴳʌvɑ ɑd ɑɯry; ehᴳ-ᴠ rh dᴑ ɑ̃ᴳfo-c.

50 Yᴳʂz ɒᴖʌpɑ̃ʌ ɑɑ̃ᴖ oᴖsfɑ̃e Rvъ ʂɑɯʌ rɑ, θɑ̃y iy-o-c dᴑ iyv dᴑ rh.

Dɑvɑт XIII.

1 Θʌᴳ tʂ Ihʊ oᴤɑacᴤy dъʌ-ɑt, dᴑ ilmᴳʌ oɯo-y.

2 0ºhᴳʌz bθ eᴳъᵽθɑ̃wo-y, θɑ̃y tᴳ◎ʌ hᴳɑ oᴳgo-y, dᴑ oɯo-y. Hʂʌᴳz θɑ̃y oʜᴳʌ dᴤᴳᴳʌ dhvθiy.

3 Sᵽᴑʌɯo-z oᴳʌ ʃъᴑo-ᴖ scᴳɑ̃ъʌɑy; ɑd ɑɯry; eh-ᴳ-ᴠ, dθɑ̃y oᵽθr4t.

4 0ºθrz tᴖ o-zᴛᴳʌ oᴠᴘ-ɑ̃ᴖᴠt, hɑ̃ᴛz oʜmᴛ dᴑ oᵽᴛ-fʌt.

5 Tʂᴖz o-ʁɑ ᴘr oᴠᴘɑ̃ᴖᴠt, ʂʁf ʂъ ʂᴠᴘbt, yᴠ-ᴠz tbᴖ oᴤfᴤʌt, o-ʌʂfɑ̃vʌɑ̃ᴘ ʊᴘtᴳ ᴘr ʂъ.

6 D4z o-v ʃɒɑc oᴳb4t, hs-tɑ̃ᴤᴘθz ᴘr tᴳɑ̃ʌ oᵽhɑ̃e7-ᴠ.

7 Tʂᴖz dɑʂɑɑ oᴠᴘɑ̃ᴖᴠt, dɑʂɑz ʃᴖr oʌɑᴠɑ̃ᴠʌt.

8 Tʂᴖɑ̃yh ɑ̃r ʂva oᴠᴘɑ̃ᴖ-ᴠt, θɑ̃yz oᴤᴠᴠʌt, tʂᴖ dɑ-ʌʌʃ oʌ-ᴠᵽt, tʂᴖz ᵽᴠᴠɑ̃ʌ oʌ-ᴠᵽt, tʂᴖz kdɑ̃ʌ oʌ-ᴠᵽt.

9 Yᴳ ᵴʂmᴘɑ̃ʌ oᴖʌʌʃ ᴳᴖes.

10 Eɑ̃ъᵽᴳʌvaz eɑmᵽɑ ɑd hᴇɑɯ4ɑy ; ᵴvz ᵴɑɑᴖʌɑ̃e ʜᵴofᴳɑ̃ъᵽɑ̃ᴘ ?

11 0ºʌc=z ɑd hsɯ4ɑy; o-ʌ-ʂfɑ̃vʌɑ̃yh hɑ rhʌʌɑ ᴘr tk-fɑ̃ʌʃ oᵽfᴖ ᴘr ʂɑɯʌ rɑ oᴇ-θᴳɑ ᴘrt, θ-ɑ̃yh il ᴘʂfɑ̃ɑ-ɑᵽʌʌɑ ᵴy.

12 Yᴳʂz oᴤɑ̃ʌ dhʌʌ ᵽ4ɑ̃ʌ, oᴳʌz oᴤɑ̃ʌ ; yᴳɑ̃yh ɑɯθ ᵽ4-ɑ̃ʌ dhyrʌᴠ ᵽ4ɑ̃ʌ θɑ̃y θɑ̃ᴠ o-ᵽt.

13 Θɑ̃y o-ʌʂfɑ̃vʌof ᵴᵽᵴh-ɑᴳᴳɑ̃ъʌof, dhaᴳʌɑ̃ᴇʂz il ᵴ-hʌᴳʌof, dθᴖyɑ̃ez il ᵴθᴖyof dᴑ il ᵴzʃs.

14 Dᴑ dʌᵴ oᴠᴘᴳo- Tʊɑ ᴊvᴑᵽ4t, ɑd ᵴɑɯ4t ; tᴳᴖy-

ϑE TG°YϑKϑJ, D4Z iL ϗKF-KϑJ; Dϑ TkAGJϑE TkAGJ-ϑKϑJ, D4Z iL ϗGVϑKϑKϑJ.

15 ϗDϱZ BO ϳhΘΘ SFK&R, Dϑ bhFME ϩhFG° b°Yϑ, Dϑ ϳhϩVF ShϑSϑ~; ΘϑY ϳhϩVF JECϩhAGϑ°VJ hK°RΘ TG°FϑVJϗ, Dϑ bhFME JECϩΘ°AVJ hK°RΘ TG°FϑVJϗ, Dϑ ϳhΘΘ JECϩZFϑVJ hK°RΘ TG°FϑVJϗ, Dϑ ϳGϩbLACBRJϗ hK°RΘ SΘbΘ~°, Dϑ JSShΘ~ϑJ hK°RΘ TG°FϑVJϗ.

16 ĥϩϑYh JhϩVF JϩQϩ°W-Θ~ϩ, ΘϑYϱZ bAGϩϑϝ, Dϑ ϩkF-MET, ΘϑYϱZ b°Yϑϝ;

17 O°VϩG°ϩϑϱZ ϗD hCW4ϑϝ, O°hGJ DΘϑKϑY Dϑ O°ΘbΘ~J O°Θ-SQ°° O°hAGϑ°Jϗ ϗD ΘϑY kKAGϩϑϝ, D4Z iL O°hAϩϩ ϗY; Dϑ O°Θ°AJϗ ϗD ΘϑY hG°Yϑϝ, D4Z iL O°Θ°ΘΘ~ϩ ϗY.

18 ΘϑY TG°ϑJ hϩ TG°ES bCG°° DΘϑY.

19 TG°Z YG D°ES ϴZP° ϩQ-WJ Rϩ O°EΘG°ϩ K°R O°EGF, hAFEΘZ kK°T, t~°Z O°ΛJk°° $MAT Dϑ O°YRK DΘR O°ΘΘϗ. ΘϑY ϗD Θ~ZGJ G4T.

20 ϗDZ ΘϑY Θ~ϩϩ G4T; ΘϑY G°YϑϩA ϴZP°, Dϑ YW~° TB° O°FPFCϩ hbbhQAT;

21 D4Z hSt&SPΘ~° K°T, Dϑ LF~° kbΘtGSAT; DYFBϱZ ϩΘQAT Dϑ ϴZP° °FϱTQϑb DϩSϑVb, YW~° TB° SϴSϗRT.

22 ϗDZ ΘϑY DQϩQϩ G4T, ΘϑY G°YϑϩA ϴZP°, RGAZ O°WFϗϑJ K°R Dϑ k°Tϑϝ K°R O°bFbϑ° DhΛQWϑJϑA ϴZP°, ΘϑYZ ΘϩW°ϑEΘ~° K°T.

23 ΘϑYϑYh Θ ϑR $Vϩ GO-4T; ΘϑY G°YϑϩA ϴZP° Dϑ kAFAT, Dϑ Θϑ~° GϩW°ϑAT, Dϑ kϩΘQAΘϑAT, T$° DϑϩAJP O°Λ~°Cϩ, T$°Z °bW°ϑAϩ, T$°Z KDϑAϩ.

24 O~Gbϑ SCGϑbΛQY, ϗD QWRY; ϩQWϳ Rϩ O°EΘG°ϩ K°R ΘϑYϑ~° DϑϩϑϗϑJ hϩ°R JO4T.

25 D4Z BO O°hFO~C, O°ϑϩY O°MT O°R O°ϩW O°O4 O°GϩϑJ DOR O°°BAT; Dϑ TO°WO~4.

26 t~°Z O°FϩO~ Dϑ O°ϩWWO~ ΘϑJ~° O°R O°ΘQAPT.

27 t~°Z DϑϩϑϱZ ϩΛW JO~bbϑJ EGMTϑT, ϗD hEGW4ϑT; ϑY-O~bbϑJ, LϑA ϑϑ~° O°ϩW ϗGO4 GG°RT? ϩV JϩFϑVbϑϝ O°R Jϱϩ?

28 ϗDZ hSW4ϑT; YG DYϑϩY ΘϑY QΛJQ. JO~bbϑJ ϗD hEGW4ϑT; GsFϑAZ ϑYϱϗR-ϑJϗ?

29 D4Z ϗD QW4T; iL, Tkϱ-ϗϑEϱZ O°R, ϗϩkt&SPb ΘϑJ~° O°GϩϑJ.

30 O°ΛWY TJWϑϝ ObO°A Ek DϩO°ΘC~ϑϝ; t~°Z DϩO°ΘC ϗD O~-bϩW4F DhΘJϩϑY; TEϩ TkCU O°R, Dϑ ΛK°G ΛAϑϑVJ, O-GϑϑJϑYh TkCU DYϑϑThAVJϗ.

31 O~Gbϑ SCGϑbΛQY, ϗD QWRY; ϩQWϳ Rϩ O°EΘG°ϩ K°R ΘϑYϑ~° Dk°Q O°ϩW, Dϑϩϑ JY4 Dϑ JO4 O°GK°RT.

32 ΘϑY O°VϱG°R kϩbAΘ°J O°ϑΛYG° K°R hϩi O°ϩW, D4Z D°°A kϩbAΘ°J O°°hG° K°R hϩi O°ϱtiT, Dϑ °E kkhFϑJϑϝ, ΘϑYZ kϑT GhMAT, SGhϩQ GΘ-ϑFJϑϑAT.

33 O~Gbϑ SCGϑbΛQY, ϗD

ąwry; ſąwj ra oeoga kr θəvəwo dav, θəv dkb jy4 dơ jkbl kt tgcgo tr ſąt, eh hſo oaƒo~.

34 Θəv ad hſjg kru sơlwo~y ohgj scgəlląy, hlcgəląłθz kr if ſsơjwlt.

35 O°vagjſ dąry dvơkəv jltt, ad kąw4t; lkəſtl kơſ sſcgəjəet, lkltəwh oſfo dəthaf rga jvpo~ o~legldo~o.

36 t•z kru sſjaəwo~ ohgj, dlląa ſbąy; egəlcjvaz egmtąy, ad ąhwry; jəyłlul lcgəo oł jlſjl ƒkl.

27 O°ljz ad hſw4ąy; θəv θ ơəo oſw j04t θəv bo O°wk;

38 Ykłz θəv rwhet; ſəo oſw θəv ſąwj ra oeoga kr dlją; ołz jlſjl θəv ojjko jwk;

39 Dsəvz θəv j04t, θəv dəvθ; oſfotəjłſz kr θəv dlətfof rgą; dhəjſəvz θəv jhəlcjva.

40 Θəvz oł ghcləəa dơ gəajəjəa dkął, θəvəvyh θəv ąəſəjəa dlətfof ad rga.

41 Bo O°wk vlſo~l jvl jhəlcjva, dơ θəv ovłja vzgơl hſo jəlvſəjəy dơ hſo dhəſo~y,

42 Japrz dkął θvotlrl; θt lhbkəjl dơ lhąlyəkəjl lhąvet.

43 t•z oθlo~l eghwmyəv k4əjl O°hvl ovłja, o~v θəv~ət. Yg ſſlmkəjl o°ajłſ gofes.

44 Dơ θəv ſąwj ra oeoga kr θəvəvyh jegcj oſflf ykl glt, θəv tg dəſə dgo, gſąəat, dlplez tgəjl vat kθſθſa hſo o°əthaft, dơ kſgəja θəv ykl.

45 Dơ θəv ſąwj ra oeoga kr θəvəvyh ſzjəv kſłp jovsa leθ-tgθəj.

46 Θəvz t•z ogfơ v•z ogj jegcj leθ tgəj owo~4 ſθjo~4 hſo o°əthaft, θəvz ogt.

47 Dơ θəv ſąwj ra oeoga kr θəvəvyh dſəmj kſθlto~4 doh•a, dơ kſhhbp θhi jθlfo~o;

48 Θəvz t•z o°lfc dpgcj o°hθbzft, dơ o°θo~at, dzə°z atlpv shąwlt, o°hłz sθlto~4t.

49 Θəvəvyh ąəſəjəj rga dlə°tf°of; ahθtcjva f°hmk, vf°θſfo~wh o°hljk° dơ o°θlo~j;

50 O°hljk°z θvf°θlrl japr dhął, θt lhbkəjl dơ lhąlyəkəjl lhąvet.

51 Kruz ad hſw4ąy; Tkłyj hſo ad? ii, Geoga, ieo~4ąy.

52 t•z ad hſw4ąy; Θəv tgəjl yg jaw łəv ſąwj ra oeoga kr oegcl dkłoa kkłt, θəvəvyh dəſə ſjw kvajſθqaθəa jegcj o°əthaf° jlfo~° jv dơ jwj.

53 Ədz ąłəwo~y, t•z kru o°əto° ad θəv lcgəjəet, o°hyry.

54 t•z o°cr o°vłja o°mc jhwθtəjə swło~y; θəv tg-

da Ohatthary, df ad ahw-
ry; sv ofdvwo. ad ody
Ddsd gsw tD df O'dthaa
hs4odtlof?

55 Addoh alpkdy Owhe,
Olfoh Ohe, dfoh Dofo.c hH,
df Kb df Ugh df Jtb?

56 Dfoh jv hsf Rdsh glof?
svz ofdvwo. ad hsf jwof?

57 iEgalg44ayz; D4z Ipu
ad hsw4ay; Dvfdy if ohe-
4wfod sk4t, OgRdvyhzo. Ov-
faa df Ogr sl4t.

58 ilz gGt O'dthaa ot, sS-
4odtlft, OzAG&dEo hR o.-
tsfdvadey.

Dav4t XIV.

1 Oajg Rgf o.y tsSy hR
dssy Dhsalal Ofsa s$zG4
Ipu.

2 Adz hsw4f jo.bldl; Ad
ody Gh Jtoay; vofo. jatry, df ody tGdl O'dtha-
Jg hs4odtlof.

3 Rgfpz Ohbp Gh df O4ft
df Odsa Jtdsja, Vfy Rgf
Jotlo.c Otft Rgjb jvtf O-
dfJdlt.

4 Ghpz ad 4w4f Rgf; if
sGAf by ody gtpof.

5 Df Osfdh O'ddlja, D4z
tdsTp Bo, DvfdyPz Ohp44
Gh.

6 D4z t,f Rgf Os.o. TG ts
shwoc, Rgjb Owh df O0f-
dyRft, df o4 Op4a Rgf.

7 ody TGdl O4fwl Ost-
dtlf Olja 4dff Owr4t.

8 t,f'z Ohe Owho.a hf4t ad
4w4t; Dh dyfp4of Gh Jt-
oay Oda Dtfv sGdl.

9 O'eoG^az Oftg Op4jt,
D4z O4fwo.t, df ody ody
DofdtBdy o.JfdvWjt, Oty
Dhjlja.

10 O'to.4z shdJs4 Gh Jt-
dsja.

11 O'dAz Ohf Dtfvya, df
Ohlf Df, dyz Oh sljt.

12 Egdtg.ivaz OhMy df
Ohl4 Dp4t, df Ohh4lt, df
O.lo.4 shZlf Ipu.

13 Ipuz Ofs.o, hG' OkWo.y
ot, OhyRy Otpf4 tof sGRy.
t,f'z Bo Oofso., RWj Egdtg.fRy s$sd vtGlo.ry.

14 Ipuz OGTR Sadj Ohgj
Bo, df swvfcy, df so.go.
jhPy.

15 O'Rz 4fdWo. Egdtg.iva
EgMt4y ad 4w Ry; Dh to-
f'', df Ts Ogfhj, hvof'z
yhb ad Ohgj Bo, df vjssd
odhgj, ot o.o.R Ofodtbj Oh-
gRof.

16 D4z Ipu ad hsw4ay; if
d4 io.lo.dj by, hj'' jvWdt.

17 Adz o.Egw4ay; Dh a-
dy'' $s vyof, wf'' dgj.

18 Adz 4wRy; Dh ladyhb.

19 Slt4z Ohgj odlaa hR
o0o.ls, syRz ady $s df wf
dgj slR, s4Wjz osdoo. Opf-
ffcy, df sEofmb sl4y $s
Egdtg.iva, ody Egdtg.i-
va Ohgj osh4y.

20 Hsfz Ofdtbo.y df sz-
4Ry, df Oq4Ry OfEofmba
Ojba WWs T@dft Wmg.

21 O'odtbo.az aayof Tds-
bf Dhdsd ohiy, hlpf'o Dh-
eb df Jhff.

22 Yw''z tbf Ipu so.ddW-

of Egypt, and all the vessels of the house of the LORD, the house of my God, and the gold of the vessels, which the king, and his princes, and all Israel there present, had given, did weigh unto their hand: 27 even six hundred and fifty talents of silver, and silver vessels of a hundred talents, and a hundred talents of gold; 28 also twenty basons of gold of a thousand drams; and two vessels of fine copper, precious as gold. 29 Watch ye, and keep them, until ye weigh them before the chief of the priests and the Levites, and chief of the fathers of Israel at Jerusalem, in the chambers of the house of the LORD. 30 So took the priests and the Levites the weight of the silver, and the gold, and the vessels, to bring them to Jerusalem unto the house of our God. 31 Then we departed from the river of Ahava on the twelfth day of the first month, to go unto Jerusalem: and the hand of our God was upon us, and he delivered us from the hand of the enemy, and of such as lay in wait by the way. 32 And we came to Jerusalem, and abode there three days. 33 Now on the fourth day was the silver and the gold and the vessels weighed in the house of our God by the hand of Meremoth the son of Uriah the priest; and with him was Eleazar the son of Phinehas; and with them was Jozabad the son of Jeshua, and Noadiah the son of Binnui, Levites; 34 by number and by weight of every one: and all the weight was written at that time. 35 Also the children of those that had been carried away, which were come out of the captivity, offered burnt offerings unto the God of Israel, twelve bullocks for all Israel, ninety and six rams, seventy and seven lambs, twelve he goats for a sin offering: all this was a burnt offering unto the LORD. 36 And they delivered the king's commissions unto the king's lieutenants, and to the governors on this side the river: and they furthered the people, and the house of God.

Ezra XV.

1 Now when these things were done, the princes came to me, saying, The people of Israel, and the priests, and the Levites, have not separated themselves from the people of the lands, doing according to their abominations, even of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Perizzites, the Jebusites, the Ammonites, the Moabites, the Egyptians, and the Amorites. 2 For they have taken of their daughters for themselves, and for their sons: so that the holy seed have mingled themselves with the people of those lands: yea, the hand of the princes and rulers hath been chief in this trespass. 3 And when I heard this thing, I rent my garment and my mantle, and plucked off the hair of my head and of my beard, and sat down astonied. 4 Then were assembled unto me every one that trembled at the words of the God of Israel, because of the trespass of those that had been carried away; and I sat astonied until the evening sacrifice. 5 And at the evening sacrifice I arose up from my heaviness; and having rent my garment and my mantle, I fell upon my knees, and spread out my hands unto the LORD my God, 6 and said, O my God, I am ashamed and blush to lift up my face to thee, my God: for our iniquities are increased over our head, and our trespass is grown up unto the heavens. 7 Since the days of our fathers have we been in a great trespass unto this day; and for our iniquities have we, our kings, and our priests, been delivered into the hand of the kings of the lands, to the sword, to the captivity, and to a spoil, and to confusion of face, as it is this day. 8 And now for a little space grace hath been shewed from the LORD our God, to leave us a remnant to escape, and to give us a nail in his holy place, that our God may lighten our eyes, and give us a little reviving in our bondage. 9 For we were bondmen; yet our God hath not forsaken us in our bondage, but hath extended mercy unto us in the sight of the kings of Persia, to give us a reviving, to set up the house of our God, and to repair the desolations thereof, and to give us a wall in Judah and in Jerusalem. 10 And now, what shall we say after this, O our God? for we have forsaken thy commandments,

11 ᛁᚳᚫᚣᚢ ᚦᚫᛉ ᚦ ᛞᚠᚳ ᛊᛒᚳᚬ ᛊᚳᛜ ᛯᚷᚳᚣᚠ ᛒᚩ, ᛞᚠᚳᚫᚣᚢ ᛜᚳᚻᚳᚫᚳᚻ ᚦᚫᛉ ᛊᚳᛜ ᚷᚳᚣᚠ ᛒᚩ.

12 ᛏᚬᛒZ ᛖᚳᚫᚻᚳᚣᚬ ᛜᚢᛗᚳ ᚫᛞ ᚻᛖᚳ4ᚬᛉ; ᚹᛊᚹᚳᚫᚫ ᛞᚢ-ᚳᚠᚱ ᛜᚢᚻᚷᚳᛏ ᛜᚦᛜᛊᚩ ᚦᚫᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚻᚷᚹᚱᛉ.

13 D4Z ᛜᚣᚳᚻ ᚫᛞ ᚷᚹᚱᛉ; ᚻᛊᛁ ᛊᛋᛖ Rvᛒ ᛇᚩᚱᚫ ᚻᛁᚹᚱᚩ ᚣᛒ-ᚫᚫᚣᚣ ᚸ4ᚫᚣ.

14 ᛜᚦᚣᚹᛉ, ᚣᚻᚸᚩᛜ ᚣᚻᚸᚩ ᚣᚩᚣᚻᚡᚬ; TᚷZ ᚣᚻᚩ ᚫᚫᚣᚻ ᚣᚻᚩ TᛇW DᚹᚷR ᛇᚻᚫTᚫᚣ.

15 ᛘᛒZ ᛜᚣᚳᚻ ᚫᛞ ᚷᚹ4ᚫᛉ; ᚣᚫᛉᚣᚩᚱᚢᚱ ᚫᛞ ᚦᚫᛉ ᛒCᚫᛘT.

16 ᚸᚹᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚷᚹ4ᚫᛉ; ᛞᚳᚫᚫ ᚦᚫᛜᛜ ᚻᚬ ᚻᚴᚠᛖᚦᚫᛜ ᛏᛉ?

17 ᛇᚫᚫᚬ ᛞᚳ ᛯᚴᚠᛊ ᚦᚫᛉ ᚻᛊᛁ ᚫᚷᚫᚣᚣ ᛁᚠᚠ ᛜᚹᛒᚹᚳᚬᚬ ᚸᚱ ᚷᚫᚫᚣ-ᚠᛯ ᛜᛊᛗᛖᛏ, ᚦᚫᛉᚣᛉ ᛜᛊᚷᚬᚫᚣᚣ-ᚫᛖᚬᚣ?

18 ᚦᚫᛉᚢ ᛁᚠᚠ ᚳᛒᚷᚻᚳᚫᚳᚻᚬ ᚷᚦ-ᚦᛯ ᚣᚳᚷᚫᚫᚣᚫᛏ, ᚦᚫᛉᚣᛉ ᛊᛒᚳᚠ ᚷᚳᚣᚠ ᛒᚩ.

19 ᚷᚦᚦᛯᛉZ ᚣᚳᚷᚫᚫᚬ ᛜᚠᚩᚳ ᛞᛒᚩᚳᛒᚣ ᚸᚱᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᛞᛒᚬᚫᚣᚣ ᚸᚱᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᛞᛒᚬᚣᚣᚯ ᚸᚱᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᛜᛊᚷᚠ ᛜᚣᚻᚣᚣᚯ ᚸᚱᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᚸᛉᚣᛜᚣᚣᚯ ᚸᚱᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᛞᚬᚣᚣᚯ ᛒᚩᚳᛊ ᚠᚣᚴᛉ, ᛞᚠ ᚸᛉᚣᛜᚣᚣᚯ ᚸᚱᛏ.

20 ᚦᚫᛉᚣᚣᚢ ᚫᛞ ᛊᚳᚠ ᛏᚷᚳᚣᚣᚬ ᛒᚩ; ᚻᛒᚸᚴᚴᚦᚫᛉᚣᚣᚢ ᛞᚠᚣᚳᛒᚣᚯ ᛁᚠ ᛊᚳᚠ ᚷᚳᚣᚠ ᛒᚩ.

21 ᚸᚹᛉ ᚦᚳ ᛜᚢᚻᚸ Wᚪᛏ ᛞᚠ Uᚹᚻᚯ ᛊᚷᚱᛉ.

22 ᛖᚻᚷᛜᛉZ ᚸᚩᚻ ᚱᚬ ᛞᚸᛒ ᚦᚳ ᚦᛁ ᚳᚳᚷᚷᚱᚬ ᛜᚹᛗᚳᚬ, ᚫᛞ ᚷᚹ4-ᚫᛉ; ᚣᚣᚠᛉ, ᚷᚦᚳᚷᚬ ᛊᚩ ᛜᚹᚹᚸ, ᚻᚬᛒ ᛞᚸᛒ ᛜᚷᚹᚳᚩᚬ ᛜᛊᚫᚣᚹᚳᚣ ᚻᚬᚣᚦ.

23 D4z ᚷᚣᛉᚷᚦᛜᛉ ᛁᚸᚱᛉ. EᚳᚫᚣᚳᚳᚣᚣᚫZ ᛖᚳᚣᛉᚷᚣ, ᛖᚳᚣᚱᚳᚣᚣ, ᚫᛞ ᚷᚻᚣᚱᛉ; ᚦᚱᚦ, ᛉᚣᚫᚣᚻᚳᚠᚯZ.

24 ᛜᚣᚳᚻ ᚫᛞ ᚷᚹᚱᛉ; ᛁᚠ ᚣᚷ ᚣᚳᚷᚠᚣᚣᚯ ᛒᚣᚣᛉᚷ, ᚦᚬ ᛜᚻᛊᚦ ᛜᚦᚷᚦᚷᚷᚫ ᛜᚩᚱ Tᚣᚠ ᚣᚣᚣᚷᚫ ᚸᚱᛏ.

25 ᛏᚬᛒZ ᛞᚸᛒ ᛜᚢᚳ ᛜᚣᚠᚳᚣᚣᚣᚷᚫᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚷᚹᚱᛉ; ᚷᚦᚩᚷᚬ, ᚣᚣᚳᛊᚷ.

26 ᛜᚣᚳᚻ ᚫᛞ ᚷᚹᚱᛉ; ᛁᚠ ᚸᛊᚷᚬᚣᚣ ᚣᚣᚱᚣᚣᚯ ᚣᚣᚻᚠ ᛜᚦᛉᚠ ᛊᛊ, ᚣᚠᛉZ ᚩᚣᚣᚣᚯ.

27 ᛞᚸᛒZ ᚫᛞ ᚷᚹᚱᛉ; ᛜᚢᚣᚬᚷᚬ, ᚷᚦᚩᚷᚬ, D4Z ᚣᚠ ᛞᚩᚠᚳᚣᚣᚣᚱᚣᚣᚫ ᛜᚩᚬᚫᚸᚱᚬ ᛖᚳᚻᚩᚠᚳᛏ ᛊᚻᚣᚷᚫᛏ.

28 ᛏᚬᛒZ ᚸᚹ ᛜᚣᚳᚻ ᚫᛞ ᚷᚹ4-ᚫᛉ; ᚸᚹᚸ ᛜᚷᚴ ᚴᚷᚷᚳᛏ; ᚷᚳᚣᛜ ᚷᛊᚠᚳᚫ ᚩᚻᚷᚠᚳᚣᚣᚣ. ᚩᚫᚷᚬᛉZ ᛜᚹᚹᚸ ᛜᚣᚴᛏ.

29 ᚸᚹᛉZ ᚩᛏ ᛜᚻᚣᚱ ᚸᚠᚠ ᛁᚣᛗᚴ ᛜᚣᚳᚻᛉ, ᛜᛏᛗᚱᛉ ᛜᚹᚣᚫᚷ ᚩᛏ ᛜᚹᚩᛉ.

30 ᛜᚢᚷᚴᛉZ ᛒᚩ ᛖᚴᛗᚷᚫᛉ, ᛏᚩᚫᚣᚣᚴ ᚣᚻᚸᚢᚠ, ᛞᚠ ᚣᚻᚸᚩ, ᛞᚠ ᛇᚩᚸᚩ, ᛞᚠ ᚫᚴᚩᚣ ᛜᚹᚢᚠ ᚣᚻᚸᚩ, ᛞᚠ ᚸᚹᚸ SWᚩE ᚩᛁ ᚻᚣᚩᚩᛉ, ᚩᚩᚷᚩᛉZ.

31 ᚩᚫᛉ ᛏᚷᚩᚣᚣ ᛜᚻᚷᚴ ᚸᚱ ᛜᚻᚩᛏᚳᚻᚫᚱᛉ, ᚻᚣᚫᚴ ᛇᚩᚸᚩ ᛞᚻᚣᚻᚩᛏᚳᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᚫᚴᚩᚣ ᛜᚹᚢᚠ ᚣᚻᚸᚩ ᚣᚻᚴᚷᚴᚫᚣ ᛜᚻᛉᚷᚹᚩᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᚣᚻᚸᚩ ᛖᚳᚻᚫᚳᚠᚣᚣ ᚣᚠᚹᚩᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᚣᚻᚸᚩ ᛖᚳᚻᚫᚳᚠᚣᚣ ᚣᚠᚹᚩᛏ; ᛜᚻᚣᚴᚹᚩᛉZ ᛜᚢᚣᚩᚹᚩᛉZ ᛜᚹᚣᚣᚠᛉ.

32 ᚸᚹᛉZ ᚩᛊᚷᚩᚴ ᛖᚳᚷᚣᚳᚣᚣᚫ, ᚫᛞ ᚷᚹᚱᛉ; ᚴᚻᚷᚠᛉᚠᛊ ᚫᛞ ᛜᚻᚷᚴ ᚸᚱᛏ, ᛕᛏᚴᛉZ ᚦᚠᚣᛏ ᛞᚻ ᚸᚠᚴ ᛞᚣᚣᚴ, ᛞᚠ ᛁᚠ ᚻᚴᚷᚴ ᛜᚩᚠᚷᚣᚣᚣ. ᛞᚠ ᛁᚠ ᚷᚻᛊᚠᚴ ᚠᚩᚣᚩᚷᚣᚣ ᛖᛖ-

chhbdy, czfz jthcy czrt-rt.

33 Eczdczvaz ad o-eczw-qay; ovpz hky ody tst dfzdcbj tokt, ody tchcj ff jzqajdj?

34 Ruz ad hswqay; Twa ss shfof? Sfwy, tqdyz jodj dcj, ofro-y.

35 Ohcaz sazay sva o-o-aj.

36 Sfwyz ss syry df sar dcj, offfc=z, seovmby, df eczdczvaz osaqy, eczdczvaz ohcj osharay.

37 Df hsr offzdcbo-y, df szary. Df oqtry offeovmba sfwy tajft wmc.

38 Ofzdcbo-az o-yof tasbf ohiy dhdsa, hcpfro dhrb df hhff.

39 Df ohcj sffajdwo-y, df hc=a sco-y, df fyscf sqqac=y.

Dajat XVI.

1 Dhtffz df Dhusb ohmc=y, eczfffdez eczwf4qy jo-qaofajs offaf sawj o-tc=cra.

2 Ohzc=z ad hsw4qy; Ohr hsfdcl ad hhwfat; oqafjsuf rfdcj, sqcfz ysrtc= ty.

3 fofz hrrt, Aa ts hy fsth, sqcfz ysrtc= ty, df tscyffof, tcjdat. Tcvofdcj, ffwf tgvcrfa qdf sqct, fdaz ff rgvcrfdcj sy offaf tc=fdwhldcj rrt?

4 Ohh df ohhjhf cjof ohhf offaft, d4z il bsrsfdaqcb offaft; Ke dvcrfy ovf offaf ofcr. Slo-rqz ohy-ry.

5 Eczdczvaz shfc= oo-ro-ra rry ooszjs.

6 Ruz ad hsw4qy; Tvawpdj davj Dhtffb df Dhusb ovofts.

7 Ohzpqyz rr o-r, ad qhwry; Hss-o-e hy o-jsfdvjof.

8 Ruz ody ovfhr ad hsw4qy; Ohdj tkacfa, svz tc=r rr Thzpof dfdcbj hhffe rrt?

9 fdA db jkfs, df fdA jg-o-w ady ss df ady tasbf hohiy, df tadft wmc tjtrt?

10 Df sfwy ss o-yz tasbf hohiy, df tadft wwc tjtrt?

11 sv jsfdvj hkfeo hy, ody ad hhc=wb fdyh ss jhrfs, tvawpdj davj Dhtffb df Dhusb ofofts, hc=fb?

12 tfwz ozfc=y qhnvfe rr ofjavtdjs ss davj, tesfwdeyh Dhtffb df Dhusb.

13 Ruz ofmc= Bufj vfyj, sfro-y eczdczvaz, ad hsw4qy; Db bo ohwh hy sa e-w4r bo?

14 Adz qhwry; Tsfr Gh jtdody [rk4rt,] tsfz Twa, dhetz Vffa df yg tcdj dovcrdy rrt.

15 Adz hsw4qy; Hajoz sa dyf4of?

16 Ucjhz vt ofc= ad qwry; sgjf ha, ehr Ojwo-a Owh.

17 Ruz ofc= ad qw4qy; djgc tgfdtjj ha Ugh Ke

ᛟᛞᚮ ; ᛁᛈᛒZ ᛟᛜᚢᚱ Dᛎ ᛉᛈ ᚦᛍᛘ ᚥᚷᚦᛟᚫᛟᚽᛩ, Rᚹᚢᛍᚣᚺ ᛊᛩᚹᚳ Rᚬ.

18 Dʙz ᚬD ᚺᛈᚹ4ᛟᚠ ; ᛘᚢ ᚳᚬ, Dᛎ ᚦᛍᛘ Dᚺ ᚬD ᛟᚱᚬ ᚷᛊᚢᛍᚴᚬ Dᛁᛏᚱ ᛇᚦᚢᚳᚬ ᛟᚦᚢᛘᛖᛁ, Dᛎ ᚳᛍᛘZᛏ ᚷᛍᛊᛏT Rᛍᛊ Tᚳᛟᛜᚢᚳ ᚺᚴᚱᚦ ᚴ4ᛍᚢ.

19 Dᛎ ᚳᛍᛊTᛍᚢ ᛊᛩᚹᚳ Rᚬ ᛟᛖᛟᚳᚬ ᚴR ᛇᛏᚱ ᚹᛊᛖᛊᚱ, ᚳᛊᛁZ ᚫTᛍᚢ ᛟᚽᛩᛘᚱᛍᚢ Rᚳᚬ, ᛊᛩᛍᚢ ᚴ4ᛍᚢ ᛊᛩᚹᚳ, ᚳᛊᛁZ ᚫTᛍᚢ ᛟᚽᛩᚣᛍᚴᚬ Rᚳᚬ ᛊᛩᚣᛍᚢ ᚴ4ᛍᚢ ᛊᛩᚹᚳ.

20 ᛏᛁᛘZ ᛊᛟᛜᛍᛊᛩᚣ ᛖᚳᛍᛍᚳᚽᚫᚬ ᚣᚳ ᛟᚺZᚢᚢᛊ ᚦᛍᛘ ᛟᚳᚱ ᛊᚳᚢᛘ ᚴRT.

21 ᛏᛁᛘZ ᚴᚹ ᛟᚱᛟᛜᚣ SZᚢᚣ ᛖᚳᛍᛍᚳᚽᚫᚬ D4 ᛟᚹᛟᛜᚢᛊ ᚴR ᚴᛘᚣᚴᚺ, Dᛎ ᛇᚱᚱᛟᛘ ᛇᛘᚴᚱᚢᛊ ᚢᚺᚹᛟᛘ Dᛎ ᛩᚺᛖᛟᚳᚱ Dᚺᛩ-Dᚢᚳᚬ Dᛎ ᚢZᚹᚴᛍᛘ ; Dᛎ DᚺT-ᛍᚢᛊ, Dᛎ KTᚢ Tᛊ ᛇᚱᚢᛊ.

22 ᛏᛁᛘZ ᛘᚢ TBᛘ ᛊᚢᛟᛍᚹᛟᛜ ᛟᚱᛟᛜᚣ ᛟᚢᛟᛍᛊᛩᚣ, ᚬD ᛩᚹᚱᛘ ; ᛟᚢᚢᚹᛟᚬ ᛊᛟᛜᚹᚬ, ᚳᛖᛟᚳᚬ, ᛁᛈ ᚦᛍᛘ ᚷᛟᚴᚳᚴᚴᛒ.

23 ᛟᛊᚹᚱZ ᚬD ᚦᚺᚹ4ᛩ ᛘᚢ ; Dᛁᚴᛟᛘ ᛟᚱᛍᛊ, 4ᛒᚺ, ᚢᛍᛘᛊᛍᚢᚣᛘ ᚺᚬ, ᛁᛈᛒZ ᛍᚢᛟᛊᛟᚽ ᛟᚢᚢᚹᛟᚬ ᛟᛏᚴᛊ, ʙᛟᛘᛍᚣᚺ ᛟᚦᛏᚴ ᛟᚱᚢᛊᛟᚽ.

24 ᛏᛁᛘZ ᚴᚱ ᚬD ᚺᛊᚹ4ᛩᚣ ᛖᚳᛍᛍᚳᚽᚫᚬ ; Tᚳᛘ ᚣᚳ ᛟᛊᚴᛍᚴᛍᚢ Dᚣᛍᛍᚳᛘᚢᚢᛊ, Dᛍᛍᚷᚱᛍᚢ ᛟᚳᚱ, Dᛎ ᛇᛏᚳᚢᛘ Dᚷᛍᚴᛍᚢ, Dᛎ Dᚣᛍᛍᚳᛊᚴᛍᚢ.

25 ᚣᚳᛒZ ᛟᛊᚴᛍᚴᛍᚢ ᛟᛍᛊᛩᚢᛊ ᛖᛟᛏ, ᛟᚱᚴ4ᚢ ᚴ4ᛍᚢ ; ᚣᚳZ ᛟᚱᚴ4ᚱᛍᚢ ᛖᛟᛏ, Dʙ ᛟᚢᛊᚴᛍᚹᚢᚢᛍᚴᛍᚢ, ᛟᚳᛘᚢ ᚴ4ᛍᚢ.

26 ᛊᚹ ʙᛟ ᚳᚢᛘᚺ TᚳZ RᚹhE ᛟᚹᚴ ᚷᛩᚴᛍᛘᚹᛟᚽ, ᛟᛏᛟᚽᚹZ ᚳᚱᚴ-4ᛩ ; Dᛎ ᛊᚹ ᛍᛍᛊ ʙᛟ ᚷᛊᚢᚳʙᛍᛏ ᛟᛏᛟᚽᚹ.

27 BᚦᛒZ ᛟᛘᚺ ᛏᛊᛘᚺ ᛟᚹᛏ ᛟᚹᚴ ᛊᛩᚹᚢᚳ ᚴR ᛟᛩᚣᛍᛊᛍᚢᚢ, Dᛎ ᚢᚺᚦᛏᚳᚢᚢᚣ ᛏᚢᚢᚱᛍᚢᚢ ; ᛏᛁᚹZ ᚹᛘᚢBRᚴ ᚦᚺi Bᚦ ᛩᛍᛘ ᛊᚺᛩᚦᛍᛏᛏ-ᚢᛩᛏ.

28 ᛟᚹᚢᚳᚷᛍ ᚬD ᚺᚳᚹ4ᛟᚠ, Yᚳ Dᚺ ᛏᚺᚹᛊ ᛁᛈ Bᚴᛟᚹᛟᚴᛒ Dᚱᚱ-ᚷᛍᚢ ᚴRT, Eᚺ DᚺAᛟᚠ Bᚦ ᛟᛘᚺ ᚦᛏ ᛟEᚦᚳᚱᚴ ᚴR ᛊᚦᛩAᚺᛩᛟᚠ.

DᚦᚹᛩT XVII.

1 ᛉᛏᛒZ ᚦᛩᚱᛩ ᚼᚱᚹ ᛊᚢᛟᚽᚱᚣ ᛘᛏ, Dᛎ ᚼᚱᚺ Dᛎ Gᚺ ᚼᚱᚺ ᚢᚦᛏ-ᛟᚳ, Dᛎ ᛊᛏᛘᚹᛟᚽᚣ Tᛟ Tᛊᚢ ᚷᛒᛩ ᛟᛟᚽᚱ ᚴRT,

2 Dᛎ ᛟᛏᚢᚳʙ4 ᛏᚺᚦᛟᚽᛏ, Dᛎ ᛟᚦᛘ ᚢEᚳᛩᚢᛒ ᛩᚠᚦᚹᚢᛏ ᛟᚹ TᚢEᛏᚠᛘ, Dᛎ ᛟᛩᚳᚺ Tᛊ-ᛊᛘ ᚼᛩ-ᚢᚢᛒ ᛩᚢᚣᛒᛏ.

3 Dᛎ Eᚺᚳᛘᚦᛏ ᚺEᚴᚱ ᚺEᚳ-ᚦᛘᚢᛎ ᚷᛒ Dᛎ Tᚹᚷ EᚳᚠZᚱᚢ-ᚦᚴᛏ.

4 ᛉᛏZ ᛟᚢᚳ ᚬD ᛩᚹ4ᛎ ᚼᚱᚹ ; GEᚦᚳᚷᚬ, ᚷᛒᚳ Dᚺ ᚼᛊᚹᛟᚠ, Tᚳᛘ ᚷᛒᚳ ᚷᚳᛒᛩᛩᚽ, Dᚺ ᛏᚴ ᚷᚹᚼᚴ-ᛘᛊ, ᚹᛘ ᚺᚬ ᚳᛘᚠᛊ, ᚼᛏᛘ ᚷᛒ ᛟᛘ-ᚠᛊ, ᚼᛏᛘ Tᚹᚷ ᛟᛘᚠᛊ.

5 Dᛒᛘᛘ ᛊᛩᚺᚦᚴᛏ, Eᚺᚳᛘ ᛟᚦᚢᚦᛘ ᛟᚳᚣᚹ ᛟᚦᛏᚳᚢᚢᚹᛩᛏ, Dᛎ Eᚺᚳᛘ ᚦᛏ ᛟᚳᚣᚴ ᚠᛩᛏᛏ, ᚢD ᛟᚠᛩ4ᛏ ; ᚬD ᚦᚹᛘ Dᚢᚺ ᚼᚱᚳᛏ, ᚦᚹᛘ ᚷᛒᚳ ᚼᚦᛩᛏ, ᚦᚹᛘ Rᚳᛘ-ᚦᛩᚢᚱᚦᚢᚢ.

6 Eᚳᚦᚳᚢᚢᛩᛩᛩ ᛟᚦᛘᛊᛟ Sᚺ-ᛟᚠ Sᚺᚦᚦᛊ4ᛏ, ᛟᚳᚣ ᛟᚺᚦᛊ-ᚳᛏ.

7 ᚼᚱᚢᛩ ᛟᛘᛘ SRᚺᚳᛏ, ᚬD ᛩᚹ-4ᛏ ; Aᚳᚳᛊᛊ, Dᛎ Lᚦᚣ ᚷᚺᚦᛊᛏ-ᚦᚴᚣ.

8 Sodom is yet greater than the
sin of my people, that it was overthrown in a moment, and no hands
stayed on her?

9 Jerusalem lieth round about thee as the flames of fire; her
inhabitants have devoured their own blood, and are defiled therewith
as with mire: therefore are they become as an unclean woman.

10 All that honored her do despise her, because they have seen her
nakedness: yea, she herself sighing turneth backward.

11 Her uncleanness is in her skirts; she remembered not her last
end; therefore she came down wonderfully: she had no comforter.
O Lord, behold my affliction, for the enemy is lifted up himself.

12 The adversary hath spread out his hand upon all her pleasant
things: for she hath seen that the heathen entered into her sanctuary,
concerning whom thou didst command that they should not enter into
thy congregation.

13 All her people sigh, they seek bread; they have given their
pleasant things for meat to relieve the soul: see, O Lord, and consider;
for I am become vile.

14 Is it nothing to you, all ye that pass by? behold and see if there
be any sorrow like unto my sorrow, which is done unto me, wherewith
the Lord hath afflicted me in the day of his fierce anger.

15 For from above hath he sent fire into my bones, and it prevaileth
against them: he hath spread a net for my feet, he hath turned me back:
he hath made me desolate and faint all the day long.

16 The yoke of my transgressions is bound by his hand: they are
wreathed, and come up upon my neck: he hath made my strength to fall,
the Lord hath delivered me into their hands, from whom I am not able to rise up.

17 The Lord hath trodden under foot all my mighty men in the midst
of me: he hath called an assembly against me to crush my young men:
the Lord hath trodden the virgin, the daughter of Judah, as in a wine-
press.

18 For these things I weep; mine eye, mine eye runneth down with
water, because the comforter that should relieve my soul is far from me:
my children are desolate, because the enemy hath prevailed.

19 Zion spreadeth forth her hands, and there is none to comfort her:
the Lord hath commanded concerning Jacob, that his adversaries should
be round about him: Jerusalem is as a menstruous woman among them.

20 Righteous art thou, O Lord, when I plead with thee: yet let me
talk with thee of thy judgments: Why doth the way of the wicked prosper?
wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously?

21 Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: they grow,
yea, they bring forth fruit: thou art near in their mouth, but far from
their reins.

22 And now, O Lord, thou knowest all their counsel that they have
taken against me to slay me: forgive not their iniquity, neither blot out
their sin from thy sight: but let them be overthrown before thee; deal
thus with them in the time of thine anger.

Ezra XVIII.

1 Thou, O Lord, remainest forever; thy throne from generation to
generation.

2 Wherefore dost thou forget us forever, and forsake us so long time?

3 Turn us unto thee, O Lord, and we shall be turned; renew our days

ʌIhſſ Iʜɋθ∂ɹ IʜGſ∂WO-θ TIʍ-4∂ɹ, iſ $ɋWɹ Rɐ OºEΘGɐ IʜR BIʜIʜBoϞ.

4 Θ∂ɔY TG∂ɹ YG OºIVſ∂ɹ Iʍ4∂ɹ θ∂ɔY∂ AD Dʜſ, θ∂ɔY OºC DIʜɋʷʌIG Iʍ4∂ɹ θt $ɋWɹ Rɐ OºEΘGɐ IʜRT.

5 Dơ YG ttIhɋIʍ∂ɹ Uʷ θ∂ɔY AD TG∂ɹ Dʜſ tIVi O-ʌIſ∂V-ʌ∂Iʍ∂ɹ, DB tIttIhɋIʍ∂ɹ.

6 YG∂ɔYh $ʌS∂ʌ∂I∂ʍ∂ɹ Uʷ AD ɹΘ∂ʌIS IʜR θ∂ɔY EʷʌGϑ-ɔY, OºC ∂bG D∂VO∂Y O-∂ ∂Iʍ-∂ſO-, Dơ D∂ϞE DOʷɐ ∂Iʍ-EB.

7 OºſtG TGſ∂tʌɹ Iʍ4∂ɹ RGɐ O-ʌIſ∂VIoϞ ɹ∂tVS∂ɹ-∂Y, D4ɸZ ɹ∂tVS∂ʌ∂Y OʰhθɋATɹ ; D4Z OºſtG TGſ∂tʌɹ θ∂ɔY θ D∂$∂ ʌtVS∂ʌ∂Y OºθɋA0Rɐ.

8 Θ∂ɔY TG∂ɹ TGZ K$h Dơ GWb$h $KS∂ʌ∂Iʍ∂ɹ, ʌ∂TIſ-∂Iʍ∂ɹ Dơ ΘG$Iʍ∂ɹ ; 0ºC ∂bG TGſ∂tʌɹ K$h Dơ GWb$h GſΓ4ɋɐ ϑY EhO ʌIʜR O∂GBɋ, DZ TJW ϑʌɸVt Dơ TJW ʌGWb$h O$GtTO~ hEΨ∂Eθ IʜR DIʜɋϑ.

9 TG Dơ ϑ$Vſ $KS∂ʌ∂Iʍ-∂ɹ, oVt$TVT∂Iʍ∂ɹ Dơ ΘG$Iʍ-∂ɹ ; 0ºC ∂bG TGſ∂tʌɹ Uʷ ϑ∂t EhO ʌIʜR O∂GBɋ, DZ TJW ϑʌ∂t C∂ɔYZT DIʜɋϑ O$-GtTO~.

10 TΨ∂WI∂ɹ Iʍ$ɸIʍPWh Uʷ AD ɹΘ∂ʌIS ; ϑʌDɸZ hC=4oϞ ; $ɋWɹ KR ɹΘTſ$ ʌIO$tGʌIVɐ hA-ɐɋ DhAGʌ∂ɐ 0º0ᴹ Rvb $ɋWɹ Rɐ.

11 Bo$z OºWk 0ºMC= O∂S-ɋɋ OºΘɋɐ.

12 $v TTſoϞ; TG=Z YG D∂$ɸ D∂ɐʌɐJᴹ DO ϑ$OſD, Uʷ=Z G=ſR-ɋ, ſ∂ɐ ΦɐʌWɐʌɐ ΦɐʌW$ſ TɐhO ϑʌIES-AT, Dơ ϑʌIΘΘMbVI $$b G=IF OºſIRɋɐ ?

13 TGZ DGO, OºVAG=ɸ TC=4oϞ, 0ºC hſϑ DſPſA θ∂ɔY IʜR TG∂ɹ, R∂$ʷ ΦɐʌWɐʌɐ ΦɐʌW$ſ TɐhO ɋΘſ∂ɹ, θ∂ɔY TG=Oᴹʌɹ Iʍ4∂ɹ Rvb $ɋWɹ Rɐ.

14 Θ∂ɔYɸ θ∂ɔYʷ iE G=SF TIVb $ɋWɹ Rɐ, Uʷ AD ɹΘ∂ʌIS IʜR ɹIhIΓɐ∂ʌɹϑ.

15 TGZ ʌ∂ttO-C TG∂$O-VP-∂ɹ, PI∂ɹ ɐZʌPIɹ O∂$O-C T∂OᴹRʷ IʜRT ; TGZ TGᴹb∂t-ʌP∂ɹ, ɐGᴹP∂ɹ ʌ∂ttO-C.

16 TG∂YhZ hGᴹt∂b∂tɐ∂ʷ TIʍ4∂ɹ, DbB0 Dơ DhWſ $oϞ-ʌIʍ∂ɹ, θ∂ɔYZ DhZP∂E DhWſ Dơ DhKT Dh$Wɐ hſᴹ GʌC= D∂tʜ∂Iʍ∂ɹ.

17 TGZ θ∂ɔY hbᴹt∂b∂tɐ∂ʷ TIʍ4∂ɹ ɹ∂ʌGɹ O∂θtVE ɐZɸ-∂Iʍ∂ɹ ; TG∂YhZ ɹ∂ʌGɹ O∂θ-OE hbᴹt∂b∂tɐ∂θ TIʍ4∂ɹ, 0-Gt∂ʷ B0 Dơ Dſſʷ-D$ɋ DYbVɐ θ∂ɔYɸ ɐ∂t0-t∂Iʍ∂ɹ.

18 OºVAG=ɸ AD hC=W4oϞ ; hsi ʌGɹ∂ɹ TGɋTP∂ɹ RGɐ, $ɋ-∂ɹ Iʍ4∂ɹ $ɋWɹ ; hsiZ ʌGɹ∂ɹ TGɋY∂Iʍ∂ɹ RGɐ $ɋY∂ɹ Iʍ4-∂ɹ $ɋWɹ.

19 Dơ∂ AD hC=W4oϞ ; TGZ DhWſ hɐ IʜVoϞ D0ſɐɸ∂Iʍ∂ɹ Dh RGɐ hsiʷ ʌGɹ∂ɹ DhWɐɐP-∂ɹ, θ∂ɔY TG=Oᴹʌɹ Iʍ4∂ɹ Rvb $ɋWɹ Rɐ.

20 TɋɐPbZ DhWſ Dơ DhKT IʜhW0ɸ DB tIVi Io-ʌIſ∂V-ʌ∂AT, θt D$ſ DIttPɋT.

21 tʷZ Vb OMTɋ AD ɋW-RY ; GE0G=ɐ, TWA θY∂$O-V-

ꝑѡɹ Кѡъъо-с, Dьᔭ Тꟼѡvʃꟼ-ѡɹ ? Ꞩʃᔭуѡɹ ?

22 ꟼʀʊ ɑd ɋѡ4ɋу ; іʟ ѕʃᔭ-уᔭ ɔЕ64ơ, ѕʃLѡɑɔѡуh ѕɋ-ᔭу тᏳRɑ.

23 Θѡу тᏳɹ ѕɋwɹ Rɑ ᵒЕΘᏳɑ ʜR ѳѡуɔѡᔭ уᏀ 0ᵒЕΘ-Ᏻɑ ɹъо-ъƒ ѳѡᵐ тᏳ-ʌɹɔ SSE ɹо-ъъѡɹ.

24 ъᔭz ᵒΘƒо-ѡ ѳѡᵐ ɋо-ʌɋ, Ꞩᔭ Dѕɹzᵖƒ Dѡɑɑ тᏳIɹо-ᵐ Dѕɋ ᵒSу.

25 D4z ɑᏀɹ ᵒJBvɹ ɋѡθ ʜR тᏳɹ, ᵒΘʟт ᵒɹɋ Dꟼо-ɹɔ Dƒ ᵒЬʃт Dƒ ɹѡꟼ Dƒ ꟼѕi ɑᏀɹ ᵒѡт, DJBɹɔz.

26 Θѡу тᏳɹ Dꟼо-ъъɹ RWɹ ᵒъо-ʌт, Dƒ ᵒъvʃѡъʌƒт, ɑd ɋѡ4т ; ѡуΘʃт, ѡуvʃу ѡуѕяъ, ꟼѕᵖz ъЕѡJBRʃ.

27 Θѡyz Dꟼо-ъъѡɹ ᵒΘʃт ᵒ-ѡvʃ7т, Dƒ ᵒѡѡɔт, Dƒ ᵒSE ᵒɹWу ᵒѡʃ4ƒт.

28 D4z ѳѡу θ Dꟼо-ъъѡɹ ᵒɋɑɔ, ᵒЄᵐᵖ DЬΒΘ тɹWᵒ ʜꟼ-о-ъъѡɹ ѳѡу ᵒɹɔ:ɑ ᵒJBR.ɹѕ Dѡɑɑᵖƒ DуЬ ɹΘЄᏀЄɹ ; ᵒꟼB ᵖz, Dƒ ᵒBѡyBᵖт ; ѡTJBЬ ʜE ѕѕ, ᵒᵖɹт.

29 TɹWᵒ7z ʜꟼо-ъъѡɹ SWѡE RWɹ ᵒъо-ʌ ᵒъvʃѡъʌƒт, ɑd ɋѡ4т ; ѡуvʃу ѡуѕяъ, ꟼѕᵖz ъЕѡJBRʃ.

30 D4z іʟ ᏀѡɑᏀʌт, ʌъѡѕ-ɹѕᵐ ѕᏀ4т, Dƒ ѳᵗ ѕBWɹ ᵒJB-.ɹѕ DꟼSE Tɑɑᵐ.

31 Θᵐz ѳѡу тɹWᵒ ʜꟼо-ъъ-ѡɹ ᵒΘvƒʜR ɋʃѡWо-т ᵒGɹ ᵒʃ ᵒꟼꞵɋʌт, Dƒ ᵒꟼMᵖ ᵒꟼZʌƒ ɹꟼ-ΘʟТ ꟼѕᵐ ɋʃѡWꟼvɋт.

32 ъᔭz ᵒΘʟт ѕѡо-ᵐ ɑd ɋѡ-4ƒт ; GʌJꟼᵐ Ео-ъъѡɹ, ᵒʌWу Eꞵʃ4ɋу ꟼѕᵐ ꟼɑ ʜESEу, ѡу-Wꞵ4ɋ ТᏳɹ.

33 Ꞗѡɑ ѳѡᵐ ꟼɑ ѕɑѡvʃѡɹ ᵐ4 тɹWᵒ RѡɹО-ъъѡɹ, ѳѡуѡ Eѡvʃᏼт ?

34 0ᵒWWᏼ4z ᵒΘʟт, Dƒ ⊙ѕꞵ-ɑ4ƒ ʌѳъѡѕᵐѡу ᵒJBʜᵐѡʌѕ ꟼѕᵐ DꟼSE Tɑɑᵐ.

35 Θѡуѡѳѡᵐ о-ъᏼʌʃ Rvʃ ѕɋwɹ Rɑ, тᏳz ʌGъо-ᵐ тBᵐ ТꟼЬΒ⊙ᵒ ʜR ꟼʌꟼvʃЕΘ тʜ4ѡɹ тᏳо-с ᵒꟼѡѕо-ᏼт.

Dѡvɑт XIX.

1 ɑDz ɋʃѡWо-у, ꟼʀʊ ᵒΘтᵐ ѳѡу ɑd ꟼѕѡѡЄт, Ꞧʃʃ ᵒъо-ʀу, Ɉʌѕ Dѡᵐ ѕMᏼу Къꟼ DѡɑꟼʌᵐР.

2 0ᵒꟼɋʌz Eᏼѡъᏼᵐʀу, Dƒ Θᵗ ѕо-ᏼо-у.

3 DꟼтʃЬ ѳѡᵐ ЕᏼMᵀ4 ЕᏼɑʃꞵѡЕу, ɑd ꟼЕᏼѡ4ɋу ; Sᏼ-ɑʌѡɑ Dѡѕѡ ᵒъТо-ʌѕ ᵒъʃт ꟼѕiᵐ ɑᏀɹ ВꟼʃꞵТɋѡʌоᵗ ?

4 0ᵒʌᏼz ɑd ꟼѕѡ4ɋу ; Ꞗѡɑ ѕꟼɑʃꞵѡ, ѳѡу ʌЬƒꟼѡЕ ɹᏼᵖо-ɑ Dѡѕѡ Dƒ DʀB ѕᏼᵖо-т ?

5 Dƒ ɑd ɋѡRТ ; Θѡу тᏳɹ Dѡѕѡ ѕЕѕᵐѡɹ ᵒVъ Dƒ ᵒꟼ, Dƒ DѡΘѡʌѡᵐѡɹ ᵒъʃт, Dƒ ѳѡу. DꟼWʃ ꟼᵐᵐ ᵒꟼѡъɋт ?

6 Θѡу тᏳɹ іʟ ъᵐ DꟼWʃ ѕу ; ꟼᵐᵐᵐѡуh ᵒꟼѡъɋт. Θ-ѡу тᏳɹ 0ᵒʌWо-ɑ ɹѕъWо-ɑ ʀR Lѡɹ Bѳ ѕѕƒо-Wʌѡɹ.

7 ɑDz о-Еᏼѡ4ɋу ; Ꞧvz ѺЬ ɹʌт ʌѡʃ ѕо-ʌʌѕ ʌѕƒо-vɹ, Dƒ Dʀɑъѡʌѕ ?

8 ɑDz ʜѕѡ4ɋу ; ʌѡъѕᏀ ʀR тᏳɹ ʌꟼѳѳ Ѻь ᵒΘʌWу ъʜ-ʀvɑᵖѡɹ ɹѳъʃт, тТƒ4ɋу ; ʌъ-ƒꟼѡЕѡуh іʟ ѳѡу ѕɋѡѕт.

9 Dʙz ᴀd hᑕᏫ4ᴏϟ; Yɢ ᵒtʟt tdᵾᴀvᵽᏗ Ꭻhʙ0ᔕᏗYhz0ᔕ Tᵾ-4ᏗJ, 0ᔕtᑐz tdtᵽᵾᏗJ, Dtʟ-ʟᵽᏗJ. Yɢz Dhᵾᴀvᴓᴀ Dtᵽ-ᵾᏗJ DtʟʟᵽᏗJ.

10 EɢᏗtɢᴓᴎvᴀ ᴀd hEɢᏫ4-ᴓᴙ; Tᑐz ᏫᴓY ᔕᴓᏗJ DᏫᔕᏫ 0tʟt tᏫᏔt, iʟ Ꮿʟᑐ ᔕY Dᔕ-RᏫᏗᔕ.

11 ᎯDz hᔕᏫ4ᴓY, iʟ Ꮻhi ᴀd ᵾhᵾ`0 ᔕVEᏫtʟhᴓY, ᵾᔕʟᏫᴀᏧ-tʟᴓᴀᴀ 0ᵒR.

12 Dᴎᵽᵽz DhᏫʟ 0ᔕᏫᏫV Ꭻhᵾ EɢʟᏫᏧᴀᏫᴓR, DᏫ DᴎᵽᵽDhᏫʟ BᏫ EɢʟᏫᏫʟᵒᴀ, DᏫ DᴎᵽᵽDhᏫʟ 0ᵒ0R ᵒᏫtᏫʟᵒᴀ ᔕᴓᏔJ Rᴀ ᵒEᏫᑐᔕᴀ ᵾR ᴎʟᵽtᴓᏫᏫᏫEt. Yɢ ᴎEᔕʟhᴓtᏫᏫJ ᵾᏫᏫJ ᏫᴓY tʟhᴓ-ᵾᏫᏫJ.

13 ᵵᴓᑐz tᔕᴎzᵽᴓY ᎫᏫᏫJ Ꭿhᵽʟ ᏫᴓY ᎫtᏔJᏫᏫᔕ DᏫ ᵒtVʟ-ᏫᏫᔕ; EɢᏗtɢᴓᴎvᴀz ShᵒᏫtᔕ-ᔕᴓY.

14 ᵾᴙz ᴀd ᴓᔕRY; 0ᵒᏫᏔY ᴎᵽʟb ᎫᏫᏫJ Ꭿhᵽʟ, DᏫ LᏫᏫ ᎯhᵒᏫtᔕᴓY EYMᵽᔕ; ᏫᴓYᵽz ᴓᏫᏔJ ᔕᴓᏔJ Rᴀ ᵒEᏫᑐᔕᴀ ᵾR.

15 SʙᏔᑐz Ꮻᵵ ᵒtᵒRY.

16 Ehᑐᑐz DtʙᏫ ᵒMᵽᴓY ᴀd ᴓᏔ4ᴓY; ᵾᏫᑐ WᔕᵾᏫᏫ, ᔕV ᵒᏫJ ᏯᏫᑐ ᴀᵽᏗJ tᔕᑐᴎʟ DYɢ-ᑐᴠJ ᏫᏫᏫᑐᏫ Ehᑐ?

17 ᎯDz ᴓᏔ4ᴓY; ᔕVz ᵾᏫᑐ TᏫᑐ4ᴏϟ? iʟ Yɢ ᏯᏫᑐ ᔕY Ꮒᑐ ᵒɢRᴀᑐ, ᏫᴓY 0ᵒᏫᏔ0ᔕᴀ. D4z ɢsʟᏫᵾJ Ehᑐ ᎯᵾR ᏫᏫᏫᏫtᴓᏫᔕ ᴓᏫtᏫᏫᔕ.

18 ᎯD ᴓᏔ4ᴓY; ᔕV ᵒᏫJ? Iᵾ ᴀd ᴓᏔRY; ᎯD, LᏫᏫ ɢtᴓY; LᏫᏫ ɢtʟᏧᴓY; LᏫᏫ ɢzᏫᴓRY; tᏫtᔕᵽVᔕ LᏫᏫ ᔕʙᴀY ɢzᵽᴓY;

19 ᎯᴓᑐᔕᏫᏫ ɢVt DᏫ Gᵾ; DᏫ ᏫᏫᑐ ᴀD; Cᵒᑕᴙ hᏫtᵾᑐᴙ hᵾᑐ4ᏗJ Ꮻi TᏫᴓttᏔ.

20 DᏫᏫ ᴀD ᴓᏔ4ᴓY; ᎯD ᏫᏫY hᔕᑐ tYᏫtɢᔕᵒᏫ hᴓɢ ᵾR 0ᵒtEɢtᏫᵒᑐ, ᔕV Dt DYMᏔ?

21 Iᵾ ᴀD ᴓᏔ4ᴓY; Tᑐz ɢᴓtᴎᏫᏫᔕ ɢsʟᴓᵾᏫJ, ᵽᏫ, ᏫᏫsᔕ GtᵽT, DᏫ Ꭿᴓᔕ ᵒᴙ TᑐᏫᑐᵒtᔕY, ᔕᴓᏔᴎz ᏫɢᵾᏫJ JEɢᏫJ; DᏫ tᴙ ᴓYᴓtɢᔕRᴓᵽ.

22 D4z DᏫᏫ ᏫᏫY ᵒᑐᔕᵒ ᵒtᵒRY ᵒᴙtɢ ᵒᵽᏫᵒY, ᵒɢᴎᵽz ᵒᏔtᵽɢ ᵾRY.

23 ᵵᴓᑐz Iᵾ ᴀD hᔕᏔᴓ Eɢᴓtɢᴎvᴀ; 0ᵒvᴀɢᎯᏫ ᴀD hᑕᏔ4ᴓᵽ; ᵒᏔtT BᏫ Dᴓtᔕɢ ᔕBᴓᏫᔕ ᔕᴓᏔJ Rᴀ ᵒEᏫᑐᔕᴀ ᵾRT.

24 DᏫᴓ ᴀD hᑕᏔ4ᴓᵽ; ᵒᑕ Dᴀ-Ꭿɢ ᵾhᴙ ᵒᔕᑐᏫᏫᔕᏫᔕ BY ᔕʟᴓ-Ꮻᑐᔕ Rᴓᔕᑐ ᵒᏔtT BᏫ ᔕBᴓᏫᔕ 0ᵒᴎᏔ0ᔕᴀ ᵒEᏫᑐᔕᴀ ᵾRT.

25 Eɢᴓtɢᴎvᴀz ᵒᏫᑐᔕᏫᵒ ᵒɢᏔ0ᔕᴀ ᵒhᴓtᏫhᴀRY, ᴀD ᴓhᴓRY ᔕᴀz ᵽʟ ᴓᵾᏫᔕᔕᴓ?

26 Iᵾz ᏫᴓY sᴓtᵒ ᴀD hᔕᏔ-4ᴓY; BᏫ ᵾR iʟ ᏫᴓY ᔕᏫᵒᔕʟᴓᴓ, 0ᵒᴎᏔ0ᔕᴓᴓᵾk ᵾR hᔕi ᴀᏫᏫJ Tᑐʟᴓᴠᴎᵒ.

27 ᵵᴓᑐz Yᵵ ᵒᴎᑕ ᴀD ᴓᏔ4-ᴓY; Ehᑐᑐ DB hᔕᎯɢ VYᵾᵽᵒ DᏫ Tᑕᴓtɢᔕᵒ; ᔕVz DB tᵾᵾ-ɢᑐᏫ?

28 Iᵾz ᴀD hᔕᏔ4ᴓY; 0ᵒvᴀ-ᑐᔕᴓ ᴀD hᑕᏔ4ᴓᵽ; DtᴎCBRT, Bᴓ 0ᵒᏔᵾ ᔕᏫᵒᵽ ᔕᴙᴓᎯɢ ᵒᏔᏫYᴓT, hᴀ ᴓYᴓtɢᑐᵒ ᏫᏫᑐᵒ TᵾᴎᏫJ WWS ᔕᔕᴓYᴓT, ᔕᎯtᴎᵽᏫJ WWS ᏫᵾWᴓtᵾ Tʟᵽ.

29 DᏫ Ꮻᵾ Yɢ JᵒᔕᑕᏫ tᵾᴎ-ᴓT, DᏫ Dᵽᵽᵒc, DᏫ ᎯᵾV, DᏫ ᎯᵾVt, DᏫ Ꭿᵾᵾ, DᏫ ᎯᏫtᵽT,

ⴷⵚ ⵊⵏⵑ, ⴷⵚ ⵙⵔⴰ, ⵜⵔⵔi ⵙ·ⵑⵙⵒ·ⴰⵚ ⴷ·ⴰⵚⵒⵔⵔⵏ, ⵙ·ⵑⵛⵙⵏ ⵑⵚⵚⵏ ⴷ·ⴰⵚⵏⵏⵙ ⵙ·ⵏ·ⵙⵛⴰ, ⴷⵚ ⵙ·ⵙⵜⵒ ⵜⵛ·ⵒⵚⵔⵔ ⵑⵚⵚⵏ ⵑⵚⵚⵏ Eⵑⵙ ⵙⵙⵚⵙⵙ.

30 ⴷⵚⵣ ⵙ·ⵑⵛⵡ ⵜⵔⵣ ⵑⵢ ⵚⵑⵣ ⵑⵚⵚⵏ; ⵚⵑⵣⵣ ⵑⵢ ⵜⵔⵣ ⵜⵑⵚⵚⵏ.

Dⵚⵔⴰⵜ XX.

1 ⵛⵚⵡⴰⵒⵣ ⵙ·ⵜⵒⴰⴰ ⵙⵙⵢⵚⵚⵏ Dⵚⵚⵛ ⵛⵒⵏ, ⵖⵙⵙⵜⵛ ⵒⵡⵙ·ⵚ ⵑⵙ·ⵙ·ⵔⵚ ⴰⵔⵚⵏⴰ ⴷⵙⵙⵒⵏⴰ ⵜⵚⵡⴰ ⵙⵙⵔ ⵒⵑⵚⵚⵏⵚⵚⵣⵏⵏⵣ.

2 ⵜ·ⵑⵒⵣ ⵙⵙⵢ Dⵚⵚⵛ ⴰⵔⵚⵏⴰ ⴷⵙ·ⵙⵒⴰ ⵛⵡⴰⵡ·ⵙ ⴷⵢⵣ ⵊⵉⵛⵚⵏ ⵒⵡⵒⵣ ⵙⵒⵏⵣ ⵒⵑⵚⵚⵏⵚⵚⵣⵏⵏⵣ, ⵛⵚⵡⴰ ⵒⵑⵚⵚⵏ ⵙⵙⵔ ⵙⵒ·ⵚⵜ.

3 ⵙⵒⵡⵙ·ⵚ ⵖⵚⵏⵏⵏ ⵜⵛ·ⵛⵛⵒ ⵙⵡⵛⵏⵒⵜ, ⵙⵚ ⵙⵚⵒ ⵙ·ⵛⵙⵙⵣ ⵛⵢⵏⵣ ⵙⵢⵚⵙⵙ ⵙⵏⵢⵙⵔ ⴰⵔⵚⵏⴰ ⵙⵙⵒⵏⵚⵙ,

4 Dⵚ ⵚⵚ ⵏⵙⵡⵚⵚⵜ; Tⵢⵙ ⵙⵙⵢ ⵏⴰ ⵛⵡⴰⵡⴰ ⵒⵒⵔⵜ, ⵙⵛⵚⵒⵣ ⵑⵔ ⵜⵛ·ⵙⵙⵒⵏⵚⵚⵏ. ⵙⵒⵏⵙ·ⵚⵣ.

5 Wⵏⵏ ⵜ·ⵏ ⵜⵙⵡⵙ·ⵚ ⵙⵚ ⵙⵙⵢ ⴽⵜⵏ ⵜⵛ·ⵛⵛⵒ ⵙⵡⵛⵏⵒⵜ ⵙ·ⵔⴰⵦⵣ, ⵙⵙⵢⵙ ⵏⵙⵒⵒⵏⵚⵜ.

6 ⴰⵙⵢⵏⵒⵣ ⵜⵛ·ⵛⵛⵒ ⵙⵡⵛⵏⵒⵜ Wⵏⵏ ⵜⵙⵡⵙ·ⵚⵜ, ⵙⵚ ⵙⵛⵒⵒ ⵙ·ⵛ·ⵙⵜⵣ ⵙⵏⵡⵙⵔ ⴰⵔⵚⵏⴰ ⵙⵙⵒⵏⵚⵙ, ⴰⵚⵣ ⵏⵙⵡⵚⵚⵜ; ⵛⵢⵣ ⴷⵏ ⵜⵑⵢⵙⵚ ⵙⵒ·ⵢⵜⵒ ⴰⵔⵚⵏⴰ ⵏⵛⵒⵒⵏⵚⵙ?

7 Lⵚⵙⵙ ⵢⵛ ⵏⵢ·ⵔ, ⵙⵒⵙⵒⵏⵜ. ⴰⵚⵣⵣ ⵏⵙⵡⵚⵚⵜ; Lⴰ ⵙⵙⵢ ⵜⵢⵙ ⵜⵛⵡⴰ ⵢⵏⵔⵔⵜ; ⵛⵛⵒⵒⵣ ⵑⵔ ⵜⵛ·ⵒⵚⵔⵔ.

8 ⵙ·ⵔⵣ ⵛⵒⵙⵡⵙ·, ⵜⵛⵡⴰ ⵜⵙⵔ ⵙ·ⵢⵒⵛ ⴰⵚ ⵛⵡⵚⵚ ⵚⵚⵛⵛⴰ, ⵙⵙⵢⵙ ⵙⵏⵛⵙⵙⵏⵜⵜ, ⵚⵚⵛ ⵑⵙⵙ·ⵔⴰ ⵢⵙⵚⵚ·ⵜ ⵜⵔⵣⵣ ⵑⵙⵙ·ⵔⴰ ⵢⵙⵚⵚⵜⵛⵜ.

9 ⴰⵙⵢⵏⵒⵣ ⵜⵛ·ⵛⵛⵒ ⵙⵡⵛⵏⵒⵜ ⵑⵙⵙ·ⵔⴰ ⵙ·ⵏⵙⵒ, ⴷⵏⵏⵙⵙⵙ ⵙⵢⵚⵙⵙ ⵙⵙⵔ ⵜⵔⵣⵣ ⵑⵚⵚⵏⵚⵜ.

10 Tⵔⵣⵣ ⵑⵙⵙ·ⵔⴰ ⵙ·ⵏⵒ ⵛ·ⵛ ⵜⵚⵜ ⵏⵚⵚⵙⵏⵔⵚ ⵙ·ⵏⵚⵜ. Dⵚⵣ ⵙⵙⵢ ⵙⵙⵢ ⵙⵢⵚⵙⵙ ⵙⵏⵏⵏⵏ ⵙⵙⵔ ⵏⵙⵙⵙⵏⵏⵣ ⵙⵙⵔ ⵜⵑⵚⵚⵏⵚⵜ.

11 ⵑⵚⵚⵏⵔⵚⵣ, ⵙⵏⴰⵏⵛⴰⵚⵚⵢ ⴷⵙⵚⵚ ⵚⵚⵡ,

12 ⴰⵙ ⵛⵏⵡⵚⵜ; ⴰⵙ ⵚⵏⵣ ⵙⵏ·ⵛⵛⴰ ⵓⵢⵢⵢ ⵜⵛ·ⵛⵛⵒ ⵚⵏⵛⵙⵙⵏⵏⵣ, ⵜⵔⵡⵚⵢⵢⵣ ⵛ·ⵙⵙⵙⵚⵚ ⴷⵙ ⵙⵙⵢ ⵚⵑⵔ ⴷⵚ ⵙ·ⵏⵚⵚ ⵜⵚ ⴽⵢⵛⵙⵙⵏⵏⵛⵛⴰ.

13 Dⵚⵣ ⴷⵏⵙⵙ ⵙ·ⵏⵜⵚ ⴰⵙ ⵛⵡⵚⵚⵜ; Yⵙⵏⵜ, ⵊⵏ ⵙ·ⵛⵏⵏ ⵣⵏⵏⵙⵙⵏⵚ. Lⵚⵙⴰ ⵣⵏ ⵣⵛⵚⵛⵏ ⵙⵢⵏⵣ ⵊⵉⵛⵚⵏ ⵙⵙⵔ ⵜⵛⵛⵛⵏ

21 ᚪᛞᛉ ᛩᛞᛋᛩ; ᛊᚹ ᚷᛊᚳᛜ? ᚪᛞ ᚩᛖᚷᛞᛋᛩ; ᛜᚠᚳᛞᚫᛒ ᚪᛞ ᚦᚻᚹᚳ ᛣᛜᚻ ᛇᚻᛣᛊ ᚷᛉᚳᚫ ᚹᚱᛏ, ᚻᛋᛜ ᚪᛊᚫᛒ ᛏᛣᚹ, ᚠᛏᛉ ᚪᛊᛞᛊᚻ.

22 ᚹᚻᛉ ᛜᚳᛈ ᚪᛞ ᛩᛞᚱᛉ; ᛚ ᛒᛈᛋᚹᛜᚠ ᛩᛞᛜ ᛏᚻᚹᚱᚫᛩᛏ. ᚹᚫ ᛒᚳᛋᛜ ᚹᚷ.ᛣᛞᚳ ᛜᚳᛞᛜᚳ ᛞᚳᛜᛜ ᛞᛒ ᛈᛒᚷᚫᚹᚫ, ᛞᚳᛞᚫ ᛒᚳᛋᛜ ᛒᛊ-ᚷᛞᛞᛒ ᛞᛒ ᚹᛞᛜ ᛈᛒᛒᛠᛞᚹᚻ? ᛒᚳᛋᛜ, ᛜᛞᛜᚩᛉ.

23 ᚪᛞᛉ ᚻᛊᛞᛋᛩ; ᛜᚹᚫᚷᚫ ᛞᛠᚠ ᛜᚳᛞᛜᚳ ᛞᚳᛜᛜ ᛒᚷ.ᛣᚹᚫ, ᛞᚳ ᛞᛒ ᛁᛠᛞᛜᚳ ᚹᚱ ᚹᛒᛒᚷᛞᛜᚹᚻ. ᚹᚱᚫᚣᛞᚻ ᛞᚳ ᚻᛒᛊᚻ ᚤᚷ ᛜᛞᚳᛉ ᛁᛈ ᛞᛒ ᛞᛠᚣᚻ ᚤᚣ, ᚹᚻᚳᚳᛞᚻᛉᚩ~ ᚹᚫᛞᚳ ᛞᛞᛉ Rᚹᛒ ᛇᚳᚣᚳᚫᚫ.

24 ᛞᛞᚫᛉ ᛏᛞᚻᛜ ᛜᛞᛜᛊᚩ~ ᛜ~ᚷᚫ ᛜᚻᚹᚹᛠᚱᚱ ᚻᚻᛠᚫᚫ ᛞᚻᚹᚳ ᛇᛞᚣᚩ~ᚳ.

25 ᚹᚻᛉ ᛜᚻᛊᛞᚩ ᚪᛞ ᛩᛞᚱᛉ; ᛠᚹᛊᚹᚳ ᛞᛊᚳ ᛊᚫᚹᚷᚫᚱ ᚪᚻᛈᛜ~ ᚷᚻᛊᚱ ᛞᚻᚳᚫ ᛏᚷᛜᛜᚳᚳᚠᛒᛞᚫᛊ ᛒᛜ, ᛞᚳ ᚹᚱᚫᚣᚳᚳᛞᚫ ᛞᚻᚳᚳᚫᚹᚫ ᛜᛊᚳᛞᚹᛞᚳ ᛜᛞᛉ ᚱᚻᚩ~ᚣᛒᛞᚳ ᚹᚫᛞᚳ.

26 ᚻᚫᛞᚻ ᚳᛞᚳ ᛜᛞᛉ ᛊᚻᚷᚳᛞᚳ; ᚷᚷᛞᚻ ᛞᚱᚫᛩᚳ ᛏᚷᚳᛒᛞᚫᛊ ᛜᛊᚳᛞᚹᛞᚳ ᛜᛞᛉ ᚱᚻᚩ~ᚣᛒᛞᚳ ᚹᚫᛞᚳ.

27 ᛞᚳ ᚤᚷ ᛜᛈᛜᚷᚫ ᛏᚷᚳᛒᛞᚫᛊ ᛜᛊᚳᛞᚹᛞᚳ ᛜᛞᛉ ᚱᚻᛜᚳᛏ ᚹᚫᛞᚳ.

28 ᛜᛞᛉᚷᛩ ᛒᛜ ᛜᛜᚹᚻ ᛜᚩ~ᚣᛒᛞᚳ ᚫᚳᚠᚫᛜ ᚻᚤ, ᛞᚱᚩ~ᚣᛒᛞᚳ-ᛊᛩᛞᚤᚻ, ᛞᚳ ᛈᚩᛏ ᛜᚳᛞᚫᚤᚳᛊ ᛜᚻᚷᚫ ᚪᛇᛒᚳ.

29 ᛉᚳᚫᛉ ᛜᛜᚻᚤᚱ ᛜᚻᚷᚫ ᛒᛜ ᛈᚷᛞᚩᚷᚱᚱᚤ.

30 ᛈᚻᚷᛩᛉ ᛞᚻᚹᚳ ᚳᚻᚱᛜ ᚩ~ᛉᛏᚷᚳ ᛊᛉᚫᚤ, ᛜᛜᛜᛊᚩ~ᛉ ᚹᛒ ᛜᚷᚱᛏ ᛜᚫᛖᚩ~ᚤ, ᚫᛞ ᚫᚳᛞᚱᚤ; ᛜᚤ~ᚻᚤᚳᚤ, ᚷᛈᛜᚷᚫ ᛊᚩ ᛜᚤᚻᚩ.

31 ᛜᚻᚷᚫᛉ ᛊᚻᚣᚫᚤ ᚱᚹᚤᛊ ᛜᚩ~ᚳᛊ. ᛞᚫᛉ ᛜᚷᛩ ᛏᛊᛏ ᛜᚳᛖᚩ~ᚤ, ᚫᛞ ᚫᚳᛞᚱᚤ; ᛜᚤᚻᚤᚳᚤ, ᚷᛈᛜᚷᚫ ᛊᚩ ᛜᚤᚻᚩ.

32 ᚹᚻᛉ ᛜᛠᛜᛞᚹᚩ~ ᛜᛊᛞᚩ~ᛊᚤ, ᛞᛠ ᚫᛞ ᚻᛊᚤᚫᚤ; ᛊᚹ ᛏᛞᚩᛊᚠ ᛞᛒ ᛏᛜᛜᛞᛠᚱᚳᛊ?

33 ᚪᛞ ᚫᚳᚱᚱᚤ: ᚷᛈᛜᚷᚫ, ᚴ~ᛞᚳᛊᚤᚠ ᛇᚠᛜᛊᛏᛞᚳᛊ ᚣᚤᛜᛊᚠᛜᛩ.

34 ᚹᚻᛉ ᛊᚱᚤᚠᚴ ᚳᚻᛊᚤᚠ ᛊᚱᚳ-ᚫᚤ, ᚤᚹᛩᛉ ᛏᛒᛠ ᛈᚷᚻᚫᚷᚠᚳ ᚫᚠᛜᚹᚩ~ᚤ; ᛞᚠ ᛈᚷᛞᚩᚷᚱᚱᚤ.

Dᛜᚤᚫᛏ XXI.

1 ᛏᚩ~ᛉ ᛠᚳᚻᚠᚻ ᚹᚳ ᚩᚻᚳᚴ, Rᛊᚤᚫ, ᚣᚠᚷ ᚩᚤᚫᚫᛏ ᛏᛒᛠ, ᚹᚹ ᛞᚻᚹᚠ ᛈᚷᛞᚩᚷᚳᛇᚤᚫ ᛊᚩ~ᚱᚤ,

2 ᚪᛞ ᚻᛊᛞᛋᛩ; ᛏᛜᛊᛜ ᛏᚹ ᛜ ᚴ.ᛇᛊᛊᛜᚠ, ᚤᚹᛩᛉ ᛏᛒᛠ ᛏᛊᛞᚳᚷ-ᛠᚫ ᚠᚱᚠ-ᛇᚠᚠᛞ~ᚫᛠ ᚱᚠᚤᛊᛞᚳᛇ, ᛞᚠ ᚤᚤᛜ ᛞᛇᛇᚱᛞᚳᛇ, ᛊᛞᛊᚠᚤᛊ-ᚱᚩᚠ, ᛞᚠ ᛊᛞᚤᛜᛇᛉᚱᛩᚠ.

3 ᛏᚴᛉ ᚤᚷ ᚫᚴᛞᚳᛇ ᛏᛜᚤᚠᚫᛩᚠ, ᚫᛞ ᚳᛞᚳᛇᚠᚫᛩᚠ; ᛜᚩᛖᚷᚫ ᛊᛊ-ᚠᛩ; ᚤᚹᛩᛉ ᛏᛒᛠ ᚤᚷᚴᚫᚱ.

4 ᛜᛞᚤ ᚫᛞ ᚻᛠᛠ ᚫᚠᛜᚹᚩ~ᚤ, ᛜᚤᚫᚴᛇᛊ ᛞᚱᚫᚱᛏ ᛞᚤᚴᚱᛞᚤ ᛇᚳᚤᛏ, ᚫᛞ ᚱᚻᚠᚫᛏ;

5 ᚪᛞ ᚳᚱᚠᚳ Uᛞᚻ ᛜᚠᚱᚻ ᛞᚱᚹᛒ; ᛖᚻᚴᛩᛉ ᛜᚩᚷᚷᚫ ᚷᛉᚠ ᚳᛞᛏ, ᚳᚴ-ᛖᛏᚠ ᛜᚳᚤᚠᛞᛇᚴ, ᛞᚠ ᛜᚤᚫᚱᛇᚳ ᚠᚱᚠ-ᛇᚠᚠᛞ~ᚫᛠ ᚫᚴᛞᚳ ᛞᛠᚳᚫ ᛜᚠᚱᚻ ᛞᚤᛜ.

6 ᛖᚴᛞᚳᚴᚳᚤᚫᛉ ᛜᚳᚩ~ᚱᚤ, ᚹᚷ ᚫᚠᚠᛩ ᛜᛜᚤᚫᚫ ᛜᚫᛜᚩ~ᚤ;

7 ᚠᚱᚠ-ᛇᚠᚠᛞ~ᚫᛠ ᛞᚠ ᚤᚤᛜ ᛊᛜ-ᚫᛉᚫᚤ; ᚳᚻᚠᚫᛉᛉ ᛇᛜᚫᛩ ᛊᚻᚹᛜ~ᚤ, ᛞᚠ ᚳᚴ ᛜᛜᚤᚫᚠᛩ~ᚤ.

8 ᛜᚩᚲᛉ ᛏᛞᚻᛏ ᛒᛜ ᛇᛜᚫᛩ ᛊᚻᚱ-ᛜᛜᚩ~ᚤ ᚩ~ᛉᚫ, ᛏᛊᛠᛉ ᛊᚩ~ᚻᛊᚫᚫᚤ ᚫᚠᚠᚫᚠ ᛊᚴᚹᛖᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᚩ~ᛉᚫ ᛊᚻᚣᚠᚩ~ᚩ~ᚤ.

9 0ºhɢʌz tɛʖ dʌy, dɞ ʖh dʌy ºʌmɛy, ʌd θhɯɐɛy; Ƕuθ Sʘ 0ºɯh! Dhɐ↓ºʌɢ ƙ4-ɐɐʌ ʖɛɢ sʘvi hʂmʌɐɐʖ! Ƕuθ ɢɐɐ ʂɐwʌɢ!

10 Ƕmьɾhz ºmɢ hɛ ʂʂʖ ºθɾtɐɢ-y, ʌd θhɯɐɛy; ʂa ʌd?

11 0ºhɢʌz ʌd ɐhɯry; ʌd Ƕu dvɞɾɯy, Θ4ɾʌ ra Ƕɾɾ ʂʂʖt.

12 Ƕuz ʂɐʌy ºmθ-ʌʂwʘt-ɐʌʖ 0ºʌwʘ-ʌ ºtɾʂ, dɞ sɐʌ-ʘry hʂm dhʘʂy dɞ ºhɢɐy θɞ ʌʂwʘtɐʌʖ, dɞ smtʌɢ-ry shɐyɐ dʂɐ ʌhʌcbɐy, dɞ Jɞ ʌhɐʌhʌ ʌhθʂy ºθʘ-ʌʖ.

13 ɐdz hʂwɐɐy; ɐd hɛʘ-ʌʂw; Dɛtɾ ʂɾkʂ dʘvɾɐvʌʖ ʂɾkʂ svrɐʌ; d4z hʌ dhz-ɐyɐy ºhbɐʌʖ hɛʌɐ.

14 ʌhɾºz dɞ ʌhɾɐºɾ ɛɢmtɐy ʌʂwʘtɐʌʖ, dɞ sʘ-ɢʘ-y.

15 ƙ↓ºz ɐhɛʘɢr dhɐ-dʌɢʌ dɞ ʌzwɾɐy ºθvɞɾr ºɐɛ-hʌʌɢ sɐθɐbʌʂt, dɞ ʌhɾɾ ºʌme ºmθ-ʌʂwʘtɐʌʖ ad θ-hɯɐɛt, Ƕuθ Sʘ 0ºɯh! ºɢʌ ºhɾʘ-tɐy;

16 Dɞ ad hɛɢɯ4ɐy; ʘɾºyɐa ad ɾθhɯʘɾ? Ƕuz ad hʂw4ɐy; ii, ɾɐa ɐɐʌɢ ad ʖkʌɾɾʖt; ʃθɐʌ ʌhɾɾ dɞ ʌhɐbt dhɾɾ ºɐʌɢɐ ɢɢºvwʘ- rɢɐ↓ºvʌʖ?

17 Sbʘ-rɐyz, dɞ ʂʂʖ ºɐʌɢºy, ɯʌhʖ ʂmɢºy, dɞ θt ºrɐy.

18 ϒθɞz ʌʂsʖ 6dʂ↓ºt dɐɐ ºɾbuʘ-y.

19 0ºʌʖz rʂw-tɢɐʌ ʔɛ ʘ-zrɢʌ, θt ʂmɢºy; d4z ıɾ ɐɾ-ɐʌ ɢɢºpt, ºwɐʂr ºɢr; ɐdz ɐ4ɐy; Lɐʌ tɐɢɢ ɐɐ tɢbʃʘ-º ʖɢbwʌɐʌ. Yw↓ºz tbº rʂw-tɢɐʌ ʔɛ ºɢbry.

20 Eɢɐbɢʌvʌz ºhʌʖ ºh-ɐbhary, ɐd ɐhɯry; ΘlE↓ºɾ eba rʂw-tɢɐʌ ʔet!

21 Ƕu ºʌɢ ɐd hʂw4ɐy; 0ºvʌɢʌɐ ɐd hɢw4ɐɾ; tɢz ʖkʌɢɾɾ, dɞ hɢʌbºʌrʖθ ʖy, ıɾ ɐd↓ºɾ rʂw-tɢɐʌ ʔɛ hθɛʂ ʖʘ-ɢº ʂ, θɐ↓ºɐyh ɐd ʖhhɯ-44 ɐd kbɐ, ºbʘ-θ, dɞ dθ↓ºʌ ɯgss, d4 θɐy tɢfɐvʌ.

22 hʂiz ʌtɐʌ thwʌɾɐʌ, tɢbvfɐʌɐet, tkʌɢɯɐ↓ɐʌ, thɢʌɐ↓ɐʌ.

23 0ºmθz ʌʂwʘtɐʌʖ ºmɢ, ɐhɛʘɢr dhɐ-dʌɢʌ dɞ ɾθº-ʘ-ʌ bθ dʌʖ ɛɢmtɐy bʂɾ-ɯɐet, ɐd ɐhɯry; ʂv gɾɐʂ-ɐvʌ ɐd θɐy hʂgʘɐɐbʌɾ? Dɞ ʂa gʌtɐʌ?

24 Ƕuz ºʌɢ ɐd hʂw4ɐy; db θɐ↓ºɾ ƥbɞy bɢɯɐººh, tɢz θɐy tɯyzʌɐ θɐ↓ºɾ db bɢɯz-ʌɾ tɢɐʌ dtɾɐʂɐvºt, ɐd θɐy hbyʘɐɐbʌɾ.

25 Gh hbbɯɐɛy ɞp ɾbɞ-ʌt? ʂɐwʌɐa, bθ↓ºɾ dʌʖ ɾbɞʌt? Rwɯʖz ºθbʘ-bɐy, ɐd θhɯɐɛy; tɢz ʂɐwʌ, ʂʂ-ºʘ, ʂvz ɾ ʖrktɢʌt? ɓaʖ.

26 Tɢz bθ↓ºɾ dʌʖ ɾbɞʌt ʂʂºʘ, vhɐʂtɞ↓ºɾ bθ; hʂºƥz dvɞɾɯy ºhƥʘɞ Gh.

27 0ºhʌɢɯz ɐd ʘ-ɛɢ44 Ƕu; ıɾ ɓhɯɞ. ɐdz hʂw4ɐy; ıɾ θɐ↓ºɾ db bɯɢɯzɐʖ tɢɐʌ dtɾɐʂɐvºt ɐd θɐy hbyʘ-ɐʌʘʌɞ.

28 D4z ʂv tvɾɞ? Yɢ d-

ᛞᚾᛜ ᛞᚺᚹᚠ ᛇᛞᚳ ᛞᚺᛞᚾᛜ ᛞᚣᚹᛏ; ᛞᚱᛒᛟᛉ ᛏᛈᛯ ᛊᛗᛉᚩ, ᚪᛞ ᚩᛞ4-ᛞᛏ; ᛞᛟᚳ, ᚹᚦ ᚣᚫ ᛟᚣᚷᚩᛞᚢᚱ ᛏᚩᚹᚣ ᚳᛃᛟᚱᛏ.

29 ᛇᚣᚳᛉ, ᛁᛈ, ᛟᛗᚣᛏ; ᛞ4ᛉ ᛯᚺ ᛟᚣᚳᛒ4 ᛟᚳᛟᛁᛗᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚩᛞᛟ-4ᛏ.

30 ᚠᛏᛉ ᛊᛗᛉᚩ ᛞᛯᚣᛜ ᚩᛞ4ᛇᛏ. ᛇᚣᚳᛉ, ᚳᚹᚱ, ᛟᛗᚣᛏ; ᛞ4ᛉ ᚩᛞ-ᛟᚱᛞᚹᛁ ᛏᚹ4ᛏ.

31 ᛊᚣ ᚪᛞ ᛞᚺᚹᚠ ᛟᚹᚳ ᛟᚣᚳᛉ ᚩᛗᚣᛇᛏ? ᛏᛈᛯ ᛊᛗᛉᚩᚣ, ᛁᛈᛟ-4ᚩᚣ. ᚹᚱᚢᛉ ᚪᛞ ᚺᛊᛞ4ᚩᚣ; ᛟᛁ-ᚹᚣᚷᚩᛜ ᚪᛞ ᚺᛈᛞᛟ4ᛜ, ᛞᛊᚩ ᛞᚺ-ᚣᚳᚹᚣ ᛞᛇ ᛇᛟᛉᚹᚣᛏ ᛞᚺᚹᛒ ᛟᛁᚣᛞ-ᚩᚣ ᛟᚫᛟᚷᚩ ᚹᚱ ᚳᚺᛒᚪᛜᛏ ᛊᚹᚦᛜᚱ ᚣᚺᚩᛜ.

32 ᚷᚺᛒᛉ ᛊᚷᚪᛗ ᛊᚣᛟᛜᚳᚣ ᛏᚦᛗᛉᚩᚣ, ᛞᛇ ᛁᛈ ᛒᚴᛏᚷᚳᛏ, ᛞᛊ-ᚩᛜᚣᚺ ᛞᚺᚣᚳᚣ ᛞᛇ ᛞᚺᚹᛒ ᛇᛟ-ᛉᚹᚣᛏ ᚦᛈᚫᚷᚩᚣ; ᚺᚣᛉ ᛏᚷᚢᛜ-ᚹᚱ ᛁᛈ ᛯᚺ ᚥᚦᚹᚳᛒ4 ᛊᚷᚣᛟᛗ ᚱᚴᛏᚷᚳᚣᛊ.

33 ᛟᚷᚳᛇ ᚳᚷᛜᛗ ᛏᚷᛗᛈᛊ; ᚱᚹ ᚣᚷ ᛞᛜᛊᛜ ᛊᚣᚹ, ᛜᛜᚣ ᚻᚩᚹᚳ S4ᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚹᚱᛇ ᛈᚫᛊᛟᛗ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᛜᚫ4 ᚣᛊᚦ-ᛞᚳᚹᛜᚳ ᚪᚱᚳᚥ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚳᛜᚦᚹ ᛏᛟ ᛏᛊᚳ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᚹᚹᛜᚹᚳ ᚻᚴᚷᚳᚣᛊ.

34 ᚳᚹᛉᛉ ᛜᚺᚷ ᚦ4 ᛟᛟᚺᛜᚳᚥ ᛊᛟ4 ᛇᛟᚳᚳᛜᚳ ᛊᚣᚹ, ᛜᛜᚣ ᚻᚩᚹᚳ ᚳᚷᛜᛗ ᚳᚷᛜᛗᚳᚣ ᚳᚳᛊᛏ, ᛊᚺᚳᚱ4 ᛟᛜᛏᛟᛟᚫ.

35 ᚻᚦᚳᛉ ᚳᚺᚣᛜᛗᚳᚣ ᛊᚺᚺᛒᚹ ᛇᛟᚳᚳᛜᚳ, ᛞᚳᛒᛜ ᛟᚺᚣᚺᛇᛏ, ᚠᛏᛉ ᛟᚺᛇᛏ, ᚠᛏᛉ ᛟᛜ ᛊᛟᚺᛜᚹᚳᛏ.

36 ᚹᚴᚳᛉ ᛊᛟ4 ᛟᚫᛜᛜᛇ ᛇᛟᚳᚳᛜᚳ ᛟᚲᛏ ᛯᚺ ᛏᛜᚺᛏ; ᛜᛜᚣᛜᚦᚹᛉ ᚺᛊ-ᛟᚳᛇᛏ.

37 ᛝᚺᛊᛉ ᛟᚹᚱ ᛟᛟ4ᛏ, ᚪᛞ ᚣᚹ-4ᛏ; ᛞ4 ᛗᚺᚣᚹᚹᚺ ᛞᛟᚱ.

38 ᛞ4ᛉ ᚻᚳᚳᚣᛜᚳᚥ ᛟᚺᚣᛊ ᛟᚹᚱ ᚪᛞ ᚺᛊᛜᚳᚹ4ᛏ; ᛜᛜᚣ ᚪᛞ ᛟᚻᚴ ᛏᚷᚴᛜᚹᚳ; ᛜ ᚱᚪᛗᛊ, ᛞᛇ ᚱᚪᚣᛟᛟ ᛟᚻᚴ ᛏᚷᚴᛜᚹᚳ ᚱᚣ.

39 ᛟᚺᚺᛒᚹᛉ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚺᚣᚫᛜ4 ᛏᚣ-ᚹᚳ ᚳᛜᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚺᛇᛏ.

40 ᚳᚹᛉᛉ ᛜᛜᚣ ᛏᚣᚹᚳ ᚳᛜᚱ ᛟᚻᚴᚻ ᛊᛗᚳᛟᚴ, ᛊᚣ ᚹᚳᛖᚴᚴ ᛜ ᚻᚦᚳ ᚺᚣᚣᛜᛜᚳᚴᚫᚺ?

41 ᚫᛞᛉ ᛟᛖᚷᚹ4ᚣᚣ; ᛟᚱᛏᚷ ᚺᚹᚳᛖᚴᚴ ᚹᚻᚴ ᛜᛜᚣ ᛜ ᛟᚺᚣᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚷᚫᚳᛇ ᚻᚦᚳ ᚺᚣᛜᛜᚳᚴᚫᚺ ᚹᚻᚹ-ᚹᛜᚹᚺ, ᛜᛜᚣ ᚠᚴ ᛖᚷᚦᛇᚱ4 ᛜᛜ-ᚦᚳᚱᛏ.

42 ᚳᚹᛉ ᚪᛞ ᚺᛊᚹ4ᚣᚣ; ᚴᛜᚪ ᛏᚪᚣᚷ ᚫᚳᚪᚴᚠᛯ ᚪᛞ ᚳᚺᛖᛟᛁ ᚳᚪ-ᚣᚹᛏ? ᛞᛜᚴᛜᚳᚣ ᛟᚺᚣᛏ4ᚴᚪ ᛟᛜ ᚣᛖᚷᚷᚱ ᛟᛟᚲᛒ ᛞᚴ ᚣᚴᛜᚹᛟ; ᛜᛜᚣ ᚪᛞ ᚫᚱᛜᚷ ᚣᛗᚴᚪ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᛜᛖ-ᚺᚪᚣᚷ ᛊᛏᛜᚺᛜᛖᛏ.

43 ᛜᛜᚣ ᛏᚷᛜᚴ ᚪᛞ ᚺᚳᚹᚣᛜᚳ; ᛟᚣᚴᚹᛟᚫ ᛟᛏᚴᚪᚣ ᛏᚦᚳᚣᚱᚴ, ᛟ-ᚷᛜᛏᚾᛉ ᛏᚳᚳᚴᚴ, ᛜᛜᚣ ᚠᚴ ᛖᚷᚺ-ᛜᚪᚣᚴᚫ ᛟᛏᚹᛟᚫ.

44 ᚣᚷᛉ ᛞᚺ ᛟᚱᚪ ᛞᚹᚳᛟᛜ ᛏᚷ-ᚠᛟᚺ, ᚣᚷᛉ ᛟᚠᛟᛜ ᛏᚷᚹᛏᚹᚺ.

45 ᚳᚹᛉ ᚷᚺᛖᚷᚷᚱ ᛞᚺᚫ-ᛞᚪᚷᚪ ᛞᛇ ᛞᚺᛏᚴᛒ ᛟᛜᛗᚠᛟ ᛏᚳᚷᚴᚴᛖᛏ, ᛟᚹᛜᛇᚱᚣ ᛟᛟᚱ ᚳᚳᛗᛉᛏ.

46 ᛟᚺᚺᛒᚪᛊᛉ ᛟᚹᛏᛟᛏᚫ, ᛟᚺᚷᚪ ᛒᛜ ᚺᚳᚹᚣᛜᚳ, ᛜᛜᚣᛒᛉ ᛞᚣᛇᚱᛜᚴᚴᛖ ᚷᚳᛒᚣᚱᚣ.

ᛞᚹᚣᛏ XXII.

1 ᚳᚹᛉ ᛟᚣᚳᛜ ᚹᚴᚣ ᚾᚷᚳᚴᚴᛏᚣᚪᚣ, ᚪᛞ ᚣᚹᚱᚣ;

2 ᚠᚣᚹᚪ ᛟᛜᚴᚪᚣ ᛜᛜᚣᚹᚳᛜᚳ ᚣᚷ ᛟᚷᛜᚷᚷᚱᚪ ᛇᛟᚳᛟᛏᚹᚪ ᚷᚠᚾᚴᚴᚣᚳᛊ ᛟᚣᚳᛜ ᛞᛟᛜ,

3 ᛞᛇ ᚳᚠ4 ᛇᛟᚳᚳᛜᚳ ᚻᚾᚴᚴᚣᚳᛊ ᛟᚱᚳᚾᚴᛟᛜ ᚠᚳᚾᚴᚴᚣᚳᛊᛖ ᛟᚻᛗᚫᚴᚣᚳᛊ; ᛞ4ᛉ ᚪᛟᚺᚷᚣᚪᚣᛜ ᛟᚴᚷᚷᚱᚪᚣᚳᛊ.

4 ᚹᚴᚣᛉ ᛟᚷᚫᛜᛇ ᛇᛟᚳᚳᛜᚳ

sᴑ-4T, ɑD ʜSᗯ4ơT ; ɑD ᴑʜɹ-ʜᗯЬ ᴑʞʜɷᴑ-ᵐ ; Eʜᴳ-ᵛ DTᵐ-ᴑ-Tᴑɹ Dſᴑʜbɹ, ɹIIſ Gs Dơ ɹſſKWᴑ-ɑ sʜɋ, ʜsɹᴳZ Dᵐᴑ-Tᴑᗯzᴑ-ɑ ; SʞSᴳ=ᴑɹᴑE TʜMY.

5 D4z ᴑ-ſʊſ-ᵛ ɹᴑʜᵹɋIT, Dơ ᴼᴳɋIʜ-ᵛ sʜG4T, DbBᴑ JGʞ-RT, ʞTZ ᴼZVɹɅs.

6 Dʜ‡TZ sʜʜBᵖ Jᴑ-Ьʜᴑɹ, Dơ ɹEGʜ‡PWIT, Dơ sʜᴼT.

7 ʇ-ᵛZ ᴼEᴑᴳA ᴼᵐsᴑ- ᴼWW-ᗯ4T, Dơ sᴑ-4 JTſ Dʜᴑᴑᴑɣ, Dơ ᴑSʜơ ᴑᴑɣ JᴑʇɋA, Dơ sᴑA-ᔕᴑᗯɹ ᴼʜS&T.

8 ʇ-ᵛZ ɑD ʜSᗯ4ơ JᴑЬʇᴑɹ ; ɹIʞSᴳᴑᗯVɹɅs Dᵐᴑ-Tᴑɹ, D4z ᴑ-ʞʜᴑᴑᴑᵐ iſ ſſ ᔕᴑZ4 ᴼʜMᔕᴑᴑs.

9 ᴑᴑɣz Tᴳᴑɹ sʞᴑ-ʇᴳɹIR ᴑʞᴳA, ᴑʜiZ Sʜᴳɹᴑᴑʞᴑɹ sʜ-ɅTᴑᴑɹ ᴼʜMᔕᴑɹs Dʜ VɹIʞSᴳ=ᴑᗯWʜRT.

10 Fɋz ᴑᴑɣ JᴑЬʇᴑɹ sʞᴑ-ʇ-ᴳɹIR sʜG4T, Dơ ᴼʜCᗄɹ ᴑʜi Sʜᴳᵐᔕ ᴼʜſ Dơ DZᴑᴑᵐ ; ʇ-ᵛZ VɹIʞSᴳ=ᴑᗯWʜR ſſ ɋſᴑᗯWʜơ Dᴑſᴑᴑbᔕᴑᴑɣ.

11 ʇ-ᵛZ ᴼBɋ ᴼEᴑᴳA sᵹWʜɋ DᴑſᴑᴑBᔕᴑᴑɣ, ᴼAᵖ ᴑʇ DbBᴑ ɋɋGiᴑ Fɋ SʞSᴳ=ᴑᴑɹᴑE DɋᗄᴑᴑɹI.

12 ɑDz ɋᗯ4ơT ; Yᴑſ, sVz Dʜ iABſs ʜGɋGiᴑ TY SʞSᴳ=ᴑᴑɹᴑE DɋᗄᴑᴑɹI ? RᗯᔕᵛZ F4T.

13 ʇ-ᵛZ ᴼEᴑᴳA ɑD ʜSᗯ4ơ Fʞᴑ-ЬʇᴑᴑɹI ; RGɋG Jᗄᵴʜ Dơ ɟWbSʜ ; Dơ Rʜᴑᴑᵐ, Dơ iV&-ɹP ɟſbE ᵹGᴑᵹs. ᴑʇ ʜBFᴑᴑɹI Dơ ʜɅʇYᴑᴑFᴑᴑɹI ʜɅVET.

14 ᴼʜGɅᵴZ Fʞᴑᴑᵐ, D4z DʜYBſG FSᵴᵴᵐ.

15 ʇ-ᵛZ DʜIſb ᴼɅᴑ-RY sʜ-ZᵖɅY TᴳᴑᵐɅɹᔕ ᴼʜUᵐɹᔕ sᗄ-ʜᴑᴑET.

16 Sʜᴑ-RYZ 77& EGʜᴑʇGɹ-VɅ Dơ RGᵐ EGᴑᔕſᴑᴑɣ, ɑD ɅʜᗯRY ; Wsʞᴑᴑɣ, ɟʜsWᴑ‡ ᴼVɅGᴳᔕ FR ʜɅ, Dơ ᴼɅWᴑ-ɑ ᴼTſs SᴳAᵐ Sᴑ‡SʞᴑᴑET, iſ Dơ Bᴑ ᔕɅᴑɸᴑᔕ, iſɸZ Ʌᴑᴑᵐ-ᵛ Bᴑ ᔕɅɅ-ᵛVT.

17 ᴑᴑɣ TᴳᴑɹI ᴑᴑYZ&Ь, $V ᵖſᴑ‡ ? Ⱡ‍A SᴳAɹI Ьᴜ DJBRɹᔕ DɸſDJBɹ FRT ; ſIF ?

18 D4z Ⱡ‍ᴜ ᴼVᴑFRY ᴼʞᵴ-ᵛ DᴑʇᴑᵴᴑET, Dơ ɑD ʜSᗯ4ɅY ; $VZ TᴑYᴜᵐiᴑᔕ, TGᵛᴑᴑɹI ?

19 Ⱡ‍AGᵐ DSɋ DɸſDJBVɹ. DuЬZ JEGᴳɹI EGʞᵖɅY.

20 ɑDz ʜSᗯ4ɅY ; $A ɑD ЬsCᴳᴑɹI, Dơ $A DʜZᵖᴑ‡ ɑD ʜAᗯW ?

21 Ьᴜ, ᴑᴑᵐᴑ-Y. ɑDz ʜSᗯ-4ɅY ; Ьᴜ DɹIᴑ RʜᴑᵴЬ Ьᴜ ᴼV-ſs, ᴼɅWᴑ-ɑZ ᴼɅWᴑ-ɑ ᴼV-ſs.

22 ᴼᴑᵐsᴑ-Z ᴼʜᴑTʜARY, Dơ ᴼᴑᴑᴑ-RɅY.

23 ᴑɅᴳ Ts DʜᴜSЬ ɹơɅ‡ɹ FR ᴼᴑᵴᴑᵐRɅ EGᴑMVɅY, Dơ EGᵐᵐᴑ-Y,

24 ɑD ɅʜᗯRY ; Wsʞᴑᴑɣ, ᵴЬ ᴑɅV ɑD ɋᗯ4T ; TᴳZ Dᴑᔕᴑ DʞIᴳᴑᴑɹI JᗯIᵏ ᴑɅᴑᴑ Fᗄɹ, ɹᴑᴑᴑ-C DᴑɸFᴑᴑɹI ᴼᴑBᵐ, ᴑᴑYZ ᴜᵐɅᴑᴑbɅPᴑᴑɹI ɹʜſſ ɹᴑᴑᴑ-C.

25 ᴑᴑYZ DB ᵴVᔕ DɅᴑɣ $ſ-ᵛY Tᴑʜᵐ DᴑᴑᴑC ; ᴼᴑʜſPZ ᴼsRᴑ- ᴼʞIRᵛ, JᗯIᵏZ ᴑɅᴑᴑ FR TᴳᴑᴑɹI ᴼᴑſT ᴼᗯAbɅᴑ ᴼ-ᴑ-C.

26 ᴑᴑYᔕ ᴑᴑᵛ WſɅT, Dơ KTɅT, $ſᵛYɅ ᴑEɹᴑᴑɣ.

27 O°ᔑᘓTᔭᒧZ DᚿB ᘓᘏᔕ° OᔓTRY.

28 ΘᘏY TᏩᘓᒧ tᔕ° ᒧhᔓTRᔕ tᘓᔑᔕUᘐᔑ, ᔕA O°tᔑT ᚿ4ᘓᒧ ΘᘏY ᔓtᔕ°Y Tᘓhᔑ ᚿRT?

29 Ⲏᴛ ᘐᒧᑕ ᔕD hᔕᘏ4ᔭY; TⲎᔑtᘓᒧᔑ hⲎᔓWiΘ ᚿR TᏩᘓᒧ ᔭᘓᔑ AᘏᔭT, Dᔑ ᔭthEE O°ᒧWᘐᔕ.

30 JhᔓTRᔕZ tΘᔑᔕUᘐᔑ, iᒪ ᔕtΘᔓRᔓᘓAT, iᒪ Dᔑ ᔕᒧIᚿᔕAT; ᒧhΘtᏩᘐᒧᔕᘏYh ᔓᘏWᒧ Dᒪᔕ O°ᒧWᘐᔕ ᒧTᔑ ΘᘏYᑕ ᚿFT.

31 JhᔓTRᔕᘏYhZᘐ ᒧΘᔑᔕᒧᒧ ᚿR ᚲⲎᒧTᘓᒧᔑ, ᒪᘓA ᔕⲎAᔑᔕᔑ O°ᒧWᘐᔕ TⲎᒧTᔭᔕ, ᔕD Ⲏhᔓᘏᔑ?

32 Dᴃ O°ᒧWᘐᔕ RtᔑH OᔑtᔓS, Dᔑ O°ᒧWᘐᔕ RᏰY OᔑtᔓS, Dᔑ O°ᒧWᘐᔕ TᔓF OᔑtᔓS. iᒪ O°ᒧWᘐᔕ ᒧhᔓTRᔕ OΘᔑtᔑ ᔕY, ᒧOᘐZᘏᔕᘏYh OᘐR.

33 O°hᏩᒧZ OΘᘏᔓΘᘐ OᘐᘓTⲎARY ᔭᘓᘏ tᔓᔕᔕᘓᘓET.

34 DhtᔑᔑᘓᘏYh OΘᘏᔓΘᘐ RWᔕᔕ SᏩᘐ DhᔕᔓSᔑ, ΘᘏY ᔓhWΘᑕY.

35 DᔑᴃΘZ Θtᔑ O°tᔑBY ᒧΘtᏩᘏᔕᒧ ᒧᔭᔑᔑᘓᘏY, OᘏᔕᘏᘐY OᔕᘏiᘓET, ᔕD ᔭWRY;

36 WᔓᔕᔕᘓᘏY, ᔓV Oᘐᒧ Oᑕᔓᔭᔭᒧᑕ O°ᔑᒧᑕ ᒧΘtᏩᘓᒧᔑ?

37 ⲎᔕZ ᔕD ᔭW4ᔭY; ᔕᚿᏩ GᒧWᘐᔕ ᔕᔑᔭᑕᔓᒧ hᔓi GΘΘ ᔕᒧᘓᘓᚿᘓᒧ, Dᔑ hᔓi GtᘐV, Dᔑ hᔓi GtᘐTᒧᔕ.

38 ΘᘏY ᔕD TEᔕᔕ Dᔑ O°Gᒧ ᔓᔑᔭᒧ ᒧΘtᏩᘓᒧ.

39 WᔑᒧZ ΘᘏYᑕᔭᔭ Θᘏᔭᔭ; ᑕR ᚿhGtᚿᑕR hᚿᑕ4ᘓᒧ Θi TᒧᘓᘐtW.

40 ΘᘏY ᔕD Wᔑ ᔭᔑᒧᑕ Sᔑᘓᘐtᔕᒧᒧᘓᘐ hᔓᔕᑕ ᒧΘtᏩᘓᒧ Dᔑ OΘVᔑⲎRT.

41 DᏰᔭᔭ tᚿWΘi DhtᔑᔑᏰ, Ⲏᴛ SᘏᘏΘᘐY,

42 ᔕD ᔭWRY; ᔓV TTᔑ RGtΘᘐTᘓE ᔓGᒧᘏ, ᔓA OᔕWᚿ? ᔓΘ, iEᘐ4ᔭY.

43 ᔕD hᔕᘏ4ᔭY; ᔓVZ ᒧᔓᔑᘓᘐᒧᔭᔭ, ᔓΘ DtΘᘐV ᘐᔕᔓᔓᘓET, GEΘᑕᔓ, ᚿA4ᔭ? ᔕD ᚿhᔓᔕᘐᔭ;

44 ᔕⲎᑕ ᔕD ᔭW4ᔭY O°EΘᑕᔓ DTTᔑᔓ; ⲎᔓᒧᏰ TᒧᔑR KᘓᒧI, Eh ᚲᘓᘏᔓY ᒧᔭᔕᔕᒧᔕ ᔓᘏYᑕ hᔓᚿBᒧ4ᔭ;

45 TᑕᔑZ ᔓΘ, GEΘᑕᔓ, ᔕᔭ4ᔭ, ᔓV ᔕᔓᔑᘓᘐtᔑ ᘐᔕᚿᔕ ᔕY?

46 Ł tᔕ° ᔑᒪ Yᑕᔕᒧᑕᔓ EᏩᒧTI ᔕⲎ4T; Ł Dᔑ YᑕᔕΘᔭᑕᔓᒧᔑ ᔕⲎ4T.

Dᔓᔔ4T XXIII.

1 tᔕ°Z Ⲏᴛ SᘏᒧWᘐY Oᘐhᒧᔭᔑ Dᔑ EᏩᘓtᏩᒧVᔕ,

2 ᔕD ᔭWRY; ᒧZᔔᔓᘓᔔY Dᔑ DhtᔑᔑᔕY DhΘ;

3 ΘᘏY ᔭᑕᘓᒧ hᔓi ATᘓᒧ ᒧⲎΘtᏩᔓᔓ ᚲK4ᚲᘓᒧ ᔓᘏΘtᏩᔓᚲᘓᒧ Dᔑ ΘᘏY hᑕᘏᒧᚲᘓᒧ; D4Z ΘᘏY ΘΘᘏᒧᘐT LᘓᒧI ᔕhᑕᘏᒧᚲᘓᒧ; DhᒧᘐᔕZ D4Z iᒪ ΘᘏY ᔕΘΘᘏᒧET.

4 TΘtᔑᚲᘓᔕᔕZ ᒧᔓᚲᘏ ᒧᔑRᘓᒧ Dᔑ O°ᔓᘓVI ᒧᔑRᘓᒧᔕ, ΘᘏYZ BΘ ThZᘐtᔔᘓᔔAT; D4Z O°Θ°R iᒪ Uᔭᘏ Dhᔕᔔᘏᘏᔓᔕ.

5 Ⲏᔓᒧᑕᘏᔔh ᔓhᔭΘᘐᔔᔔᔔ BΘᔭᘏ EᏩhᔭᑕᘏᒧᔕ OᘐhᔕᔔET. Iᘓᘓ4Θ hΘ°ᒧI ᒧΘEtZᘓᒧ, Dᔑ ThᘓᘏᒧᘓᒧᔔA SᔓtMᘓᘏ ᒧΘᔔᘐ;

6 Dᔑ OᘐᔭᔭV ᔭEΘᑕR ᒧΘhPᒧᔕ tΘᔑᘓtᔔᘓᔔET, Dᔑ ᔭEΘᑕR ᔓᘏYᔭ ᒧᔓWΘTᘓᒧᔕ,

7 Dꝺ ᴋʜſſɷꝺꙇꙅ ꙅꝊZVꙅꙅ, Dꝺ Wꙅſſꙍꙍꝟ, Wꙅſſꙍꙍꝟ, EꞤZ4-ꙅꙅ BΘ.

8 Ꝺꙅɷꝟᴋ Lɷꝺ Wꙅſſꙍꙍꝟ, ꝹK4ꝓɷꝺ; DꝺBΘꝹZ Ꙅꝟſſꙍꙍꝟ, Θɷꝟ ꝸGꙅꙍ; ꝺꙅꙍZ ꝺꙅ TGſΘ-Cᴡ.

9 Dꝺ Lɷꝺ ꝟG RVꝺ RK4Ꝋꝟ Dꝺ RGꙅ; DꝺBΘᴡꝹZ Tʜꝟꝺ, Θɷꝟ ꝊꝊWꙇ ⊂ꝸoϝ.

10 Dꝺ Lɷꝺ ɷꝺꙇꙅꝺVꙅ ꝹK4ꝓ-ɷꝺꙇ ꝺꙅ, DꝺBΘᴡꝹZ ꙄGꙅꝺVꙅ, Θɷꝟ ꝸGꙅᴍ.

11 ꝟGɷꝟᴋ ΘC DʜꝊᴡꙄꝺ ᴋ-4ɷꝺꙇ ꝺꙅ TWꝸT, Θɷꝟ RʜΘ-ꝺꝺɷꝺꙇ ᴋ4ɷꝺꙇ.

12 ꝟGZ ΘGRᴡ TDꝺWꙇɷᴋ-ɷꝺꙇ RWꙇ TɷEꙇꙇ ᴋ4ɷꝺꙇ; ꝟGZ ΘGRᴡ RWꙇ ΘꝺᴍꙇRɷꝺꙇ DʜU-WVꙇ ᴋ4ɷꝺꙇ.

13 Ꝺꙅɷꝟᴋ ΘꙆTꞾ TGſɷꝺꝺꙇꙇ ꙄKWſɷꝟ Dꝺ Tʜꝺſꝺ TGϤΘɷꝺꙇ! ꝸʜɷꝸꙇRꝹZ BΘ ꝊꝊWꙇ ΘϤſAꙅ; ꙇſꝹZ TɷR ꝸʜBꙄꝺT, Dꝺ ꙇſ ΘΘ-ꙇWϤ ꞤʜBoᴋ ꝸꙇϤ4ᴋ ꞤʜBꙄꙅ.

14 ΘꙆTꞾ TGſɷꝺꝺꙇꙇ ꙄKWſ-ɷꝟ Dꝺ Tʜꝺſꝺ TGϤΘɷꝺꙇ! ꝸʜ-RꙇᴋꝹZ JZᵖGɷꙅ ꝺꙇꙇꝊT, Dꝺ TGϤΘɷᵖ AꙄꙇꞤ TGꝺVſɷꝺɷꝊT. Θɷꝟ TGɷꝺꙇ ΘCꙄꞤ TꝊT TʜVſ-ꙆTɷꝺꙇ ᴋ4ɷꝺꙇ.

15 ΘꙆTꞾ TGſɷꝺꝺꙇꙇ ꙄKWſ-ɷꝟ Dꝺ Tʜꝺſꝺ TGϤΘɷꝺꙇ! ꝸG-ꝸRꝹZ DΘᴡᵖA Dꝺ ꝊVꙅ RʜRᴋ DꝺBΘ Ꝋɷᵖ TKꙄGᴿR AꙄG&ꝟ TϤ⊂ꙇꙇꙅ, Dꝺ Θɷꝟ ꙇC≅ᴡ Wſ TGᵖGꙇꙇ ΘC ⊂ɷꝟZT ΘᴡʜꝺC≅-ꙇᴋ RɷꝊᴡ TɷR.

16 ΘꙆTꞾ TGſɷꝺꝺꙇꙇ, ꙄʜᴋΘ ꙄGꝺꙇꙍVꙅ! ꙅD Tʜꝺꝟ; ꝟG TD4ſᵖɷꝺꙇ TꝺꙇTɷꝺɷꝺꙇ ΘᵖΘ-ꙅꙅWΘTɷꝺꙅ, D4ᴡᵖᴡ Θ-ɷꝟ; ꝟGɷꝟᴋ TꝺꙇTɷꝺɷꝺꙇ DꝸA ꝺGꙇʜᴋ ΘᵖΘ-ꙅꙅWΘTɷꝺꙅ DɷT, Θɷꝟ DɷꝺꝺꙄ ΘꙆTꞾ.

17 Tʜꙇꙍ Dꝺ ꙄʜᴋΘ! ꝊV Θɷꝺꙇ ΘC ꝸGᴡᵖꙍ, DꝸGɷꝺA ꝺGꙇʜT, ΘᵖΘ-ꙅꙅWΘTɷꝺꙅᴋ Θɷꝟ ꝸGᴡᵖ-ꙍ ꙆhEꙅᴏᴋ DꝸGɷꝺꙇ?

18 Dꝺ, ꝟG TɷꝺTɷꝺɷꝺꙇ Dʜꝸ-ᴋWɷꝺꙅ, D4ᴡᵖᴡ Θɷꝟ; ꝟGɷꝟᴋ TɷꝺTɷꝺɷꝺꙇ DſɷA-ꝸWΘ-ꝸ ΘꝺT DɷT, Θɷꝟ DɷꝺꝺꙄ ΘꙆTꞾ.

19 Tʜꙇꙍ Dꝺ ꙄʜᴋΘ! ꝊV Θɷꝺꙇ ΘC ꝸGᴡᵖꙍ, DſɷA-ꝸWΘ-ꝸɷA, Dʜꝸᴋ-ᴋWɷꝺꙅ, Θɷꝟ ꝸGᴡᵖꙍ ꙆhEꙅᴏᴋ DſɷA-ꝸWΘ-ꝸ?

20 Θɷꝟ TGɷꝺꙇ ꝟG TD4ſᵖ-ɷꝺꙇ TɷꝺTɷꝺɷꝺꙇ Dʜꝸ-ᴋWɷꝺꙅ, ɷꝺTɷꝺɷꝺꙇ Θɷꝟ Dꝺ Ꙇhi Aɷꝺꙇ ΘꝺT DꝺT.

21 Dꝺ ꝟG TɷꝺTɷꝺɷꝺꙇ Θᵖ-ᵖΘ-ꙅꙅWΘTɷꝺꙅ, ɷꝺTɷꝺɷꝺ-ꝺꙇ Θɷꝟ Dꝺ ΘꝺT ꝊꝊW.

22 Dꝺ ꝟG TɷꝺTɷꝺɷꝺꙇ ꝸ-ꝊWꙇ, ɷꝺTɷꝺɷꝺꙇ ΘᵖꙇWΘ-ꝸ Θᵂꙇꙅ Dꝺ ΘꝺT Θᵖᵂꝺ.

23 ΘꙆTꞾ TGſɷꝺꝺꙇꙇ ꙄKWſ-ɷꝟ Dꝺ Tʜꝺſꝺ TGϤΘɷꝺꙇ! D-ꝺAɷꝺꙅZ TGJɷꝺA RC Dꝺ RR Dꝺ ꝸʜh; ꝸʜZAɷꝺꝺAZ ΘC Θſ-ɷꝺᵖɷ ᴋR ꙄΘꝊGᵖꝺꙇ, SGᴬᵖ ᴋRT, Dꝺ DꝊVſɷꝺꙅ, Dꝺ AɷG-ꙅꙅ. Θɷꝟɷꝟᴋ ꙄD ɷʜGᵖꙇꝺT, Dꝺ ꝴT ʜʜZABΘᴡᵖ ɷᴋ4T.

24 ꙄʜᴋΘ ꙄGꝺꙇꙍVꙅ! VR Tʜ-Ꝋꝴɷꝺꙇꙍꙇꝟ ᴋHꝸZ Tʜꝟɷꝟ.

25 ΘꙆTꞾ TGſɷꝺꝺꙇꙇ ꙄKWſ-ɷꝟ Dꝺ Tʜꝺſꝺ TGϤΘɷꝺꙇ! TK-ᵖɷꝺɷA&Z ꝸSTꙇP Θſɷꝺᵖꙇ Dꝺ DꝊſV, D4Z DΘʜꙇP ΘΘſ⊂A ᴋꝴ D4ᴡᵖ DꝊꝟRꙇ ᴋRT Dꝺ SGᴬᵖ ʜᴋRΘ.

26 ᗅTLƀ ᒪK⊖! TEϑ ᗅ⊖$ᖴ DΘhᒧP ᔓ$ᘜᘐJ Dϑ DЂ$V, $ST-ᒧPZ Θᘜᔭ ᒍ⊖$ᖴᔓ ⱮᘜᘐJ.

27 O°ᖱTᑒ TᏀ$ᘜᒪᒪJ ᒪKᐯ$$-ᘜᘐY Dϑ TЮTƀ TᏀΨΘᘜJ! Θ-ᘜᘐᔭᔭβZ hᗅ ᒍᒪE TᒧEᒪᖴᗅ ᵾ$ᘐᘐT, ΘᘜᘐY $STᒧP ᔓVᗅᑒᗅ ᒍᘐSᗅᑒ ЮⱮT, D4Z DΘhᒧP ᗅΘ$ᘐᗅ ЮⱮ ᒍhᖱᏀRᗅ ᒍhᗅW Dϑ h$i $Ђᔾ ⱮRT.

28 ΘᘜᘐᔭᔭᘜᘐYh Θᘜᔭ hᗅ $ST-ᒧPZ TᏀЂ⊖ᒧᑒ ⊖ᏣᘜVT BΘ ᒪK-ᏀΘZᒪ$, D4Z DΘhᒧP ThΘ$Ꮳᗅ ⱮⱮ TᏀΨΘᘜᔭT Dϑ ᔓRT.

29 O°ᖱTᑒ TᏀ$ᘜᒪᒪJ ᒪKᐯ$-ᘜᘐY Dϑ TЮTƀ TᏀΨΘᘜJ! S-KᑭᏰᘜᗅβZ S$hᐯᔭ DΘVᔓᘜᘐY, Dϑ S-KSTᘜᘐᗅA ЬΥ$ᘜᔭ ᔓΘЬ⊖ᒧJ;

30 ᗅDZ hKᔭᘜAT; TᑒZ DB ᖱTᑭ Θᘜᑒ KYVЬ ᏣᒪᑭT, iᒪ ᔕV$-ᖱᏀ$ᗅᒪϑ YE SΘᔭᘐᔭᗅ DΘVᔓᘜᘐY.

31 ΘᘜᘐY TᑒᘜJ TᏣR EhⱮR hᏀЬᒧᒪ ΘᘜᘐY ᒪKᐯЬ ⱮR DΘVᔓ-ᘜᘐY ᒍhᏰᗅ.

32 ThΘ$Ꮐᗅ$ ᒪKᐯЬ O°ΘCᏀiT.

33 TΘᔭ hᗅ! ᔓhΘ$ᏰJ TΘᔭ ᒍᒪK hᗅ! $VZ ᔕ$$ᘜᘐЬ ᵾᏀᒧΘƀ DYᒪᖱTᘜJ ᒪⱮR ᏣᘜYZT?

34 ΘᘜᘐY TᑒᘜJ EhᑒᔭᔾO⊖$ Θ$ ᒪᐯᔕ DΘVᔓᘜᘐY Dϑ DhᖱW$T Dϑ ᒪZWᒪᘜᘐY; T$ᔭZ VЬKᒪ Dϑ VЬᏀᔭh ЬЬᏣᘜᔭT, T$ᔭZ VЬ-Kᒪihᒪ ᒪKᐯWΘTᘜᒧƀ, Dϑ O°ᖱ hVЬᏣᒧᒪ SSᏐiT;

35 ΘᘜᘐY ThMᒪᒧƀ h$ᔭ ᔕᘜᔭ YE RᏀA O°TᘐᏣᗅ, ᔓЬ⊖J Rᔓᒪ O°YE ⊖ЬECЬᔕ⊖ᔭ, ᗐ$WᔕA O°YE ᘐᒪ$ᔕ O°ᘐKᔭJ, ΘᘜᘐY YKᔕA O°ᔕ⊖ᔭ O°ᔭΘ-ᒧ$WΘTᘜᒧƀ DKᔕA-Z-ⱮWᘜƀ.

36 O°VᏀᑒᔕ ᗅD hᏣᘐ4ᔾ; ᗅD ΘᘜᘐY h$ᔭ ЬᏀΘᒪᔕᏀᒪ ᗅD ᗅᔕ Ꮐᒧᔾ.

37 ⱮMᒪᖱh! ⱮMᒪᖱh! DΘVᔓᘜᘐY ᒧᗅᗅ, Dϑ ⱮᏀMᒧᒧƀ KK⊖RA O⊖ᔕ ᔭhᘜᒧᘜᘐY! ᔕZYᏀ DTS$ᘜᔕE $Kᔕᔕᔓᒪƀ ᒧYK, Θ-ᘜᘐYᔕ ᏀW$ KᔕS$CƀᘜA ᒍᘐK DhᔭᗅZKh ᔓΘhᒧP; D4Z iᒪ ᔕᏀS-ᘜᘐKT.

38 EhᑒᔭᔾO TᏀΥ$ ᖱK$ O⊖W ᒪᏣᒪᔕ.

39 ᗅD$Z hᏣᘐ4ᔾ; iᒪ BK-ᘜᘐYAᑒᔭ Aᔕ TᑒЬᔓ⊖ᔭ, Eh ᗅD hKᘐRᔾ; DKᔕᔭᒪᑒ ΘᘜᘐY ᔕ-ᖱᏀ S⊖Vi K$Mᔕᘜᒧƀ.

Dᔕᐯᔕ XXIV.

1 ⱮUZ O°ᔕᒪᏣY ᒧ$WΘTᘜᒧᔕ O°ЬO°RY, EᏀᘜЬᏀᒧVᔕZ EᏀMTᔕ EᏀZᒪᔕY h$ᔕᔭ ЬЬᒪᔕ O°ᔭΘ-ᒧ$WΘTᘜᒧᔕ.

2 ⱮUZ ᗅD h$ᘐ4ᔕY; ᒪᔕA h$ᔭ ᗅD ᔕᒧKᗅᏀᒧᔾ? O°VᏀᑒ-ᔕᔕ ᗅD hᏣᘐ4ᔾ; iᒪ Ꮾᔭ°⊖° ⊖ᔕ Dh ᔕS$UᒪᖱᔭᘜJ ΘᘜᘐY hᗅᔕW⊖Θ ᔕⱮ4ᘜJ.

3 ᗡᖱᏀᖱZ O°UᔕᔕA O°ᘐᔕT EᏀ-ᘜЬᏀᒧVᔕ O⊖O°R ⱮR EᏀMTᔕY, ᗅD ᔕhᘐRY; ᗡᘐYZᔕЬ ᔕWA TᑒᗅD ΘᘜᘐY ⊖$ᖱᒪᔓWh; Dϑ $V O°ᘜJ O°ᔕᔕᔭ Ɱ4ᘜJ GMᔕᘜᒧᔕ, Dϑ Aᔕ ⱮR O°ᒪᔓTᒧᘜᒧᔕ?

4 ⱮUZ O°ᒪᏣ ᗅD h$ᘐ4ᔕY; TᔕᔕWᔓᘜJ LᔓᒧJ YᏀ KhᏀᔕᔕᖱ;

5 O°hᏀᑒᘜᒧᔕZ DB ЬTVi Dh-MᔕᘜᒧᔓᔭᘜJ, DB $Ꮐᒪᔭ, DΘᒧ-ᔓᔭᘜJ; Dϑ O°hᏀᘜᒧJ ChᏀᔕᖱᔓᔭᘜJ.

6 Dϑ TᏀᔭYᔓᔭᘜJ ЬᏀᏣ Dϑ DhZᖱᒪVᔕ ЬᏀᏣ; TᔕᔕWᖱᘜJ Lᔓᒧ O°ᘐᒪᔓᘜJ ᔕhᏀᒪᔓЬᘜᘜJ; ΘᘜᘐYᔕZ h$ᒧᏀ D4 TᑒᒪᔓVᒧ,

D4Z ᵒfɷTJɷJɷ ᵽR Dƀ ᵽ4-ɷJ.

7 Jθƭᔑᵒᔐβ BΘ VᵐθᔑH VᵐθƭᵱWH, Dᔑ DβF SZPᏩJR VᵐθƭᵱWH, Dᔑ ƭAɊᏩƀVᵽɷJ, Dᔑ ᵹᏀYAᏀ HƧfɷWHVᵽɷJ, Dᔑ ƧVA ƭFƭᏰHVᵽɷJ.

8 ΘɷY ƛD HƧᵐ DᔑHɷE ᵽR DYfɷ ᵽRT.

9 ƭᵂZ HA ΘVƀᵽIᵽƀ TᵽYfƧTɷJᵴ, Dᔑ VƀᵽIᵽF ; Dᔑ HƧJᏀ ɊθƭᔑR BΘ ᵽIɷᵴᵽIɷJ DB ƀTVi ᵒJƧfɷVJɷᵽɷJ.

10 ƭᵂZ ᵒHᏀƬɷJ SZᏕAᵽɷJ, Dᔑ ƀθƭᵱJɷᵽɷJ Dᔑ ƀθƀᵴᵽɷJ.

11 Dᔑ ᵒHᏀƬɷJ ᵒΘᵱΘɷJ DΘVᔑᵽɷY DHΘɊAᵽɷJ, Dᔑ ᵒHᏀƬɷJ HHᏀɊᵽɷᵽɷJ.

12 Dᔑ ᵒᏀᵐ DᴓƧᵒƬɷJ ᵽR RᏕ ΘɷY TᏀɷJ ᵒHᏀƬɷJ DƀᵽᏀJ ᵽR ᵒJᏕ ᵐBᏕJ.

13 D4Z ΘɷY Θ EfɷTJɷY DCHEJA ΘɷY DIᵴᵴᏕJ ᵽ4-ɷJ.

14 ƏDZ ΘɷY Ꮥɷᵐ ƟZᵖᵐ ᵴQ-WJ ᵒᐯfAᏕ RWHE ᵒΘfᵽVH-HƀɷJ ᵽ4ɷJ ᵒΘVᔑᵽᏕɷJᵴ ΘHi JΘƭᔑᵒᵐ BΘ, YWZ ƭᵂ ᵐfɷTJ.

15 ΘɷY TᏀɷJ ƭᵂ TᵽAᏕᵒ ᵒɷᵴTɷJᏀ EZUᵐᏕ TEJᏕ, ΘɷY Sհf DVᔑᵽɷY JATɷWAT, ᵴV-ᵽɷJ ᵴQᵂJᏀ ᵽRT, (YᏀ DAf-ᵴɷᵽɷJ AfᵽɷJ,)

16 ƭᵂ ƉJᵴ DHh DΘfRᵒᵽ VKƀᏩ ᏩHᏀRᵒᵽ.

17 YᏀZ ᵴUΘf ᵒYᔑɷJ LɷJ BJᵒ♯D4ɷJ ᏀYᵽᔑɷJ AIɷJ ᵒᏕ ᵴJAT ;

18 Dᔑ YᏀ ♯ᵽƀ WVᏕ LɷJ BJ-ᵒᏩ4ɷJ JAᵾ ᵴSJᵽᔑɷJ.

19 Dᔑ ᵒᵴTᏀ TᏀΘfɷƀJJ JHJfᵐ Dᔑ JHɷƬ ΘAᏀ ᵽRT.

20 Dᔑ TGƀVfɷJɷᵽɷJ TᵽWᵴAᵽɷJ AW Dᔑ ᵒΘVƬƐɷE TᏀfɷJᵴ HᵽRΘ TᏀfɷVJᵴ.

21 ΘAᏀᵴZ ᵒGƬɷJ DYfɷ, ΘɷY TᵴT iL TQAᏀ ᵴQfɷWZ RᏩA JVPᵒ ᵒƬEᏩƀᔑᵒᵐ AJ TɷɷJ, iL Dᔑ TQAᏀ ΘɷY TᏀfɷVJ ᵴᵽ4ɷJ.

22 Dᔑ ΘAᏀ Tᵴ HƀɷƬWᵒΘ ᵴY, iL ᵒɷƬf ᵴᵽHɷᵴᵴQJ ᵴᵴY ; D4Z ᵽᵴᵽᵴᵐ ᵽR ᵒJᵴfɷVJɷᵽ-ɷJ ΘAᏀ Tᵴ JɷƬGJ ᵽ4ɷJ.

23 ΘAᏀ ᵽR TᏀZ YᏀ ƛD HᵽW4ᵽɷJ, EHᏀᵂ DH ᵴᏀJᵐ RV-ᵒᵽ ; Dᔑ DH ; LɷJ IᵽKAᏀH.

24 ᵐHΘQAIᵽᵴZ ᵒΘᵱΘɷJ ᵴᏀJᵐ Dᔑ ᵒΘᵱΘɷJ DΘVᔑᵽY, Dᔑ DHΘQAΘɷᵽɷJ ᵴQᵂJᏀ ᵒᵴQᵐ Dᔑ ᵒɷƬHAJ ; ΘɷY TᏀɷJ TᏀZ fᵴ TEᏩfɷVJ ᵴY ᵴᵴHᏀQ-ᵴf Θɷᵂᵐ ᵽᵴᵽᵴᵐ.

25 EHᏀᵂ HᏀZJQ.

26 ΘɷY TᏀɷJ TᏀZ ƛD HᵽIᵽW4Qᵒᵽ ; TΘᵽ RVᵒᵽ ; LɷJ ΘƭᵴIᵽᵴᵽᵴᵐ ; EHᏀᵂ ᵒᵴfR ƟᵒᵐQ DɷD ; LɷJ IᵽKAᏀH.

27 Dᵽᵴfɷᵴᵴᵴ

Dᛞ ᛗᚺᚬᚬ BΘ ᛟ᛫ᛞᛁᚹ GT4ᛜᚬ ᛟ᛫Gᚠᚤᚭ ᚴᚭGT, ᛟ᛫ᚴᚺᚠᚬIG᛫ ᚮR Dᛞ ᛟ᛫Gᚬ ᚴᚭᚠᚬIG᛫ ᚮR ᛟ᛫ᚭᚢᛜᛞᚴ-ᛜᚬ.

31 ᛏᚠᚠZ Vᛏᚴᛟᚢ ᛇᛟᚢᚢᛜᚬ, Dᛞ Dᛜᚢᚢᚴ᛫ ᛗᚺᛉᛗᚬᚢ, Dᛞ VᛗᚺCᚢᚺ ᚮᚴᛉᚴᛗ ᛟᚠY ᚺVᚬIᚴᛜᚢE ᛟᛇᛞ, ᚴ-ᚭG TBᛗ ᛟᚴᚴᛜᚬᚺᚭ.

32 ©, TGᚴGT ᚢCᚢᛜᛗ RᚴW-TG᛫ᚬ ᛉET ; T᛫ᛒZ Sᚢᚺᚴᚭ ᚬᚢᚮ ᚺᚴᚴᚴᚢ, Dᛞ YWT ᚮᚴᛁᚢ᛫ᛜᚴᚢᚢAT, Tᚮᚴᛁᚠ AY ΘᚺG᛫ ᚮ-RT.

33 Θᛜᚠᚢᛜᚠᚺ ᛜᛜᛁᛜ ᚺᚬ, TG᛫Z ᛏᛁᛜ ᚬD ᛜᛜᚠ ᚬᚢᛟᛜᛗ TᚮAᚢᛜᚠ, TᚮᚴᛁᚠᛜᚬI RᛜᚴᚺG᛫ ᚮRT, ᚴGᚬ-ᛜᚬᚭᛁᛜ ᚮRT.

34 ᛟ᛫VᚬG᛫ᚬᛜ ᚬD ᚺC᛫ᛁ4ᛜᚠ ; ᚬD Aᚬ Gᚬᛜᚠ ᛇᛁ BᛗᚺG᛫ᚹᚺ, Eᚺ ᚺᚴᛗ ᚬD ᚬᚢᛟᛜᛗ ᚺᚴᚠᛜᚢᚹᛟᛜᚠ.

35 ᚴᚭG Dᛞ RGᚬ VᚢᚴG᛫ᚹᚺ, DB-ᛜᚢᚺ DᚢᚬC᛫T ᛇᛁ BᚢᚴG᛫ᚹᚺ.

36 D4Z ΘᚬG᛫ Tᚴ ᚮR Dᛞ TG᛫-CGᛗ ᛜᚹGᚬIR ᛇᛁ YG ᛜᚴᚹᛜᚠ, £ Θᛜᚠᛁ ᚬHᛜᚾGᚬIVᚬ ᚴᚭᚹᚬI DᚬᚬA, Rvᚢᛜᚢᚺ ᛟ᛫GᚬRᚬG᛫.

37 ΘᛜᚢᚾᛒZ ᚮᚢᛜᚴ᛫ ΘᚬG᛫ Zᛜ ᛉPT, Θᛜᚢᛜᛜ ᚭᛜᚴᚴᚬI BΘ ᛟ᛫ᛞᛁᚮ ᚴMC᛫ᛜᚠ.

38 ΘᚬG᛫ᛒZ DᚾᚺᚴZTYᛜᚢEΘ ᚮ-ᚮ4T, ᚢΘᚠᛜᚢᚢBᚭᛜᚢᚮT, Dᛞ ᚢΘᚬ-WᛜᚢᚮT, Dᛞ ᚢΘᚴ-RᚭᛜᚢᚮT Dᛞ ᚴ-ᚮᚮᚾᛒᚮT, Eᚺ ΘᚬG᛫ Tᚴ Zᛜ ᛟ᛫GᛟᚮᚾG᛫ᚬ,

39 Dᛞ ΘᚬᚠᛜᚢEΘ ᚮᚮ4T, Eᚺ ᛟ᛫ZTᚴᚺᚭ, Dᛞ ᚺᚴᛗ SᚺEC᛫, Θᛜᚢᚭᛜᚹᛜᚢᚺ Θᛜᚢᛜ ᚭᛜᚴᚴᚬI BΘ ᛟ᛫-ᛁᛁᚮ ᚴMC᛫ᛜᚠ.

40 ᛏᚠᚠZ DᚺWᚠ ᛉᚮᚢ DᚬVᚹ-ᛜᚬI, DᚢBΘ DᚮᚭᛟᚬI ᚮ4ᛜᚬI ᚬTZ DᚮᚭᚬᚬᛜᚬI ᚮ4ᛜᚬI ;

41 DᚺWᚠ DᚺᚮB DᚮᚭVᛜᚮᛜᚬI DᚭVᚭᚢᛜ, DᚢBΘ DᚮᚭᛟᚬI ᚮ4ᛜᚬI ᚬTZ DᚮᚭᚬᚬᛜᚬI ᚮ4ᛜᚬI.

42 Θᛜᚢᚾ TG᛫ᛜᚬI TᚮᚭΘᛜᚮᛜᚬI, ᛇᚠᛒZ ᚭᚮᚴᛁᚠ TG᛫ᚬ ᛟᛗᚬᚬᛜᚬᚭ TGᚾᚠ ᛟ᛫EΘG᛫ᚬ.

43 ᚬDZ TGᛟᚢᛜᚬI, TG᛫Z Dᛞᚴᛜ ᚴᚢW ᚭDᚴᛁᚠ TG᛫ᚬ ᚴZᛜᚢᛜᚢ ᛟᛗᚬᛜᚬI, G᛫ᛜᛜ4T, Dᛞ ᛇᛁ ᛟ᛫ᚢᛁᚠ ᚳᚢᛒᚠ ᚴᚠKᚭ ᚭEᚭᚠ4T.

44 Θᛜᚢᚾ TG᛫ᛜᚬI ᚺᚬ ᚢᛜᚬ TG-ᛗᛟTᛜᚭᛜᚬI, ᚺᚾᚠᛜᚢEΘᚬ᛫ᛒZ ᚮR TG᛫ BΘ ᛟ᛫ᛞᛁᚮ ᚭᚴᛗᛁᚮ.

45 ᚴᚬᚮZ Dᚴᚠᛜᚭ Dᛞ DᚭΘᚾᚺ DᚮᚭᛟᚭᚭᛜᚬI, Θᛜᚢᚾ ᛟ᛫ᛟᚭVᚬ ᚭEΘ-G᛫R TG᛫ᚳᚬᚬᚬ ᚴᚬᚬ SᚭᚬᚭᚭT, Θᛜᚢᚾ ᛟΘᚠᛜᚢᚭBᚬI ᚬᚬᚬᚭ ᛟΘᚠᛜᚢᚭ-Bᚬᚭᚭ ᚺᚴᚠᛜᚢᚹᚺᚱT ?

46 ᛏᚭᚭG᛫ TG᛫ᚠᛜᚢᚭᚬᚬ Θᛜᚢᚾ Θ DᚮᚭᛟᚭᚭᛜᚬI ᛟ᛫ᛟᚭVᚬ ᚴMC᛫ᛜᚠ ᛟ᛫G᛫-ᛗᚭᛜᚠ Θᛜᚢᚾ ΘᛗᚬᚬᚭT.

47 ᛟ᛫VᚬG᛫ᚬᛜ ᚬD ᚺC᛫ᛁ4ᛜᚠ ; ᚺᚴᛗ ᛟᚭᛁT ᛗᚴᚬIᛜᚹᚺ.

48 T᛫ᛒᚢᚺZ Θᛜᚢᚾ Θ ᛟ᛫ᚬᚭᚮᛗ DᚮᚭᛟᚭᚭᛜᚬI ᚬD ᚺᚴᚹᚢᚠᛜᚬI ᚭᚭᛟ-ᛗT ; DᚢᛟᚭᚭVᚬ Aᚬᚭᛜᚠ ᛟᛗᚬ-ᛜᚬᚭᚭ ;

49 Dᛞ DᛜᚺᚢᚠᛜᚬI VᚴᚬᚮᚠᛜᚬI Tᚭᚹᚠ ᚮᚮᛟᚭᚭᛜᚬI, Dᛞ Tᚭᚹᛜᚠ DΘᚠᛜᚭBᚭᛜᚢᚠᛜᚬI Dᛞ ᚭΘᚬᚹᚹᛜᚢ-ᛜᚬI ᚬᚺBᛜᚴᚭᛜᚢ,

50 Θᛜᚢᚾ DᚮᚭᛟᚭᚭᛜᚬI ᛟ᛫ᚭVᚬ ᚭᚴᛗᚮ ΘᚬG᛫ Tᚴ ΘᚭᚴᛒZᚭΘ ᚮRT, Dᛞ TG᛫ ᚬᚠᛜᚢEΘ ᚮRT,

51 Dᛞ VᚭG᛫ᚴᚠᚭ, Dᛞ ᛟΘᛉΘᛜᚬI ᚳᚬᚭ ᚭᚭG᛫ᚬᚠᚠ ; Θᚴ ᚺᚬBᚮᛜᚬI Dᛞ ᚺᚬᚴᚭᚢᚹᚮᛜᚬI ᚺᚬᚳVET.

DᛜᚢᚴᚬT XXV.

1 ᛏᚠᚠZ ᚴᚭᚹᚬI Rᚬ ᛟ᛫EΘG᛫ᚬ ᚮR Θᛜᚢᛜ ᚮ4ᛜᚬI Dᛜᚬᚬ Tᚭᚺᛗ Dᛟᛗ, Θᛜᚢᚾ ᚮᚴᚺᛟ4 ᚬC᛫ᛜᚢᚬI Dᛞ ᚮᚴΘᛉᚮR4 DᚴRᚭᚢᚾ.

2 Aɐyz tɐhᵒ dhsWtt ᵏ-4t, Aɐyz ᵒhʌJ.
3 0ᵒhʌJ sh0-4 Jc=ɐVʌ D4z AT ɑhʌC=Rɵ ᵏ4t,
4 DhsWtɐyh sh0-4 Jhc=ɐVʌ, Dɔ ɵɐwᵒ AT ᵒhʌC=4 Shcɐwʌ ʌtɮV.
5 Dɮz ᵒAhɑᵏ DsRɐyy, hsᵒ Dhɮ0-ᵏt, Dɔ ᵒhɮ0-Vt.
6 Rzɮz Dɮ yG Dɐbɐ ᵒʌ-Vt, Ad ɑw4t; Ehcᵒ DsRɐyy bɐt! OsGᵛt!
7 tᵒz hsᵒ Dɵᵒ ᵒɵIbʌ4t, Dɔ Shbzɐsɑᵖ Shc=ɐᵒt.
8 0ᵒhʌJz Ad hshw4ɔ DhsWtt; Tsᵒ AT tGVɮ ɐyʌIb, VEᵛʌ4o-ɮz VyC=ɐᵒt.
9 D4z Dhswtt ᵒhʌC= Ad ɑhw4t; Ɩᵏ ɮɔ ɮVᵏyɮɔ hsᵒ, TVɵᵒɐyh JhzʌɵE, TC=R Ohcʌ.
10 0ᵒhc40-z DsRɐyy ᵒMVt, ᵒɵᵒ0-Tɐʌz ɵɐy tJWo᷈ GsC=ɐVʌs shBct, Dɔ ᵒhɐSʌ sGʌɐʌs.
11 ɐhz ɵɐwᵒ Dhᵏt Dɵᵒ ᵒhMVt, Ad ɑhw4t; Geɵcʌ, Geɵcʌ, RɐyɐsY.
12 D4z ʌC= Ad ɑw4t; 0ᵒvʌcʌɐ TC=ɮ4o᷈, iɭ sC=swo᷈.
13 Oɐy TcɐʌJ Thɐɵɐᵏɐʌ, iɭɮz shsWo᷈ ɵʌc tsᵏR Dɔ TcCGᵒ ɵWcʌR ᵒMʌɐʌs Bɵ 0ᵒwh.
14 Oɐyɐwᵒɮz yG Dɐsɐ To-h6ʌsGb4t, Dɔ hɵSɐ0-ᵖ Jo-bbɐʌ, Dɔ hsɮ4ɔ ᵒtiT.
15 Dbɵz ɐyy tɐsBɮ Dsɑ sʌct, ᵏTz Wɮ tɐsBɮ, ᵏTz Uwᵒ tɐsBɮ, Dhbɵoᵏɐyɮsɑᵏɐyɐ4ɑy; Ehcᵒ Dh ɵɐy ʌGtɮs.
16 tᵒz ɐyy tɐsBɮ GhʌɑA ɵw0-4 szwʌt, Aɐyz tɐsBɮ ɵʌᵒᵛct.
17 Oɐwᵒ Dɔ ɵ Wɮ tɐsBɮ Ghʌɑʌ ɵɐwᵒ Wɮ tɐsBɮ ɵʌᵒᵛct.
18 Uᵒɐyh tɐsBɮ GhʌɑA ɵw0-4t, sɐA4 svʌ, Dɔ osGɐsWʌ ᵒɵɮt JVɮ Dsɑ.
19 Tɑʌcz tBᵒ ᵒMt ɵɐy ᵏhɵbbɐʌ ᵒhɵɮt, ɐɐᵒz ɑ0-ʌct.
20 Aɐyz tɐsBɮ Ghʌɑʌ ᵒMt, Dɔ sɐɔ ᵒcɵbɔ Aɐy tɐsBɮ Dsɑ, Ad ɑw4t; ɐyɵɮt, Aɐy tɐsBɮ Dsɑ sɐyɮʌ4ɑy; Ehcᵒ ᵒcɵbɔ Aɐy tɐsBɮ Eyʌᵒᵛɑ.
21 0ᵒɵɮtz Ad ɑw4ɔt; ɐbcᵒ! ᵏɐᵒ Dɔ Asɮɐ RGᵒbbɐʌ! Sc-Aᵒ hGᵒʌɑ ᵒɐʌ Jbɔᵒ-ᵒ sGɑ-ɵɐbʌɑt; ᵒGʌ Jbɔᵒ-ᵒ GEɵc-usy o-bEBɮɭ; Abo᷈ ɐɐᵒ Db-o-bʌɐʌs Gɵɮt ᵒVɮAʌ.
22 Oɐwᵒz Wɮ tɐsBɮ Ghʌɑʌ ᵒMC= Ad ɑw4t; ɐyɵɮt, Wɮ tɐsBɮ Dsɑ sɐyɮʌ4ɑy; Ehcᵒ ᵒcɵbɔ Wɮ tɐsBɮ Eyʌᵒᵛɑ.
23 0ᵒɵɮt Ad ɑw4ɔt; ɐbcᵒ! ᵏɐᵒ Dɔ Asɮɐ RGᵒbbɐʌ! Sc-Aᵒ hGᵒʌɑ ᵒɐʌ Jbɔᵒ-ᵒ sGɑ-ɵɐbʌɑt; ᵒGʌ Jbɔᵒ-ᵒ GEɵc-usy o-bEBɮɭ; Abo᷈ ɐɐᵒ Db-o-bʌɐʌs Gɵɮt ᵒVɮAʌ.
24 tᵒz Uᵒ tɐsBɮ Ghʌɑʌ ᵒMC= Ad ɑw4t; ɐyɵɮt, Esw&y, Aɐbɐsc᷈ ᵏRt, Dɔ Aɐjsɵet ɵt hGɵRɵ ᵏRt, Dɔ rɐɵet ɵt hGᵒWᵒ0-ɵ ᵏRt.
25 Dɔ hᵏɐstɐt Dɔo-Ry, ɵbEɐsWo-y svʌ Dsɑ ʌGtɮs; Ehcᵒ Dh ɵɐy ʌGtɮs.

26 ᎤᵒᎾᏝᎢᏃ ᎤᏁᏨ ᎯᎠ ᏓᏔᏋᏣᎢ ; ᏀᏁᏗᏴᏭ ᎠᏑ ᏀᏆᏎᏁᏗ ᎡᏀᏍᏆᏰᏆᏁᏗ! ᎯᎦᏔᏓᎩ ᏯᏍᏩᏋ ᎾᏆ ᎾᎩᎡᎾ ᏣᎡᎢ, ᎠᏑ ᎫᏆᏍᏋ ᎾᏆ ᎾᎩᏔᎳᵒᏍᎤ ᏣᎡᎢ !

27 ᎠᏕᏎ ᏗᏂᏍᎢᏂᏗᏁᏍᎩᏯ ᎯᎾᏙᏩᏁ ᎠᏕᏎ ᏗᏝᎢᏝᎦᏕ, ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᎯᏎ ᏯᏂᏯᎷᎩ ᎯᏆᏩᎩᎯᏣ ᏗᏝᎢᏝᎦ ᎠᏑ ᎤᏂᏗᏁᵒᏍᎤ.

28 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏣᏍᏗ ᏯᏙᎡᏯᏆᏁᵒ ᏬᏁᵒ ᎢᏍᎦᏴᏝᎦ ᎠᏕᏎ, ᎠᏍᎪᏃᏃ ᎢᏍᎦᏴᏝᎦ ᎫᎪ ᏆᏂᏆᏏ.

29 ᎩᏣᏃ ᎤᎵᏍᏗ ᎠᏂᏗᏝᏗ ᏦᏍᏗ, ᎤᏀᏃᏃ ᎤᏍᏗᏂᏗᏕᏍᏗ ; ᎩᏀᏍᎩᏂ ᏃᏍᏁ ᏦᏍᏗ ᎠᏯᎩᏗᏁᵒ ᏦᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᏁᵒ ᎤᏍᎢ.

30 ᎯᎠᏃ ᎪᎢᏍᏗ ᎬᏩᏗ ᏏᎡᎾ ᎦᎤᏏᏍᏗ ᏙᎦᏗᏢ ᏧᎵᏢᎦ ; ᎾᏆ ᏓᏂᏴᏍᏗ ᎠᏑ ᏓᏂᏃᏏᏍᏍᏗ ᏓᏂᏃᏫᎢ.

31 ᎢᏣᏃ ᏏᎾ ᎤᵒᏯᏂ ᎦᎷᏣᎤ ᎤᏣᏒ ᎤᏩᏢᎦ, ᎠᏑ ᏂᎦᵒ ᏦᏂᏃᏁᏗ ᏁᏂᎤᏣᏁᏗ ᏓᏂᏃᏫᎢ ᏓᏁᏃᏫᏍᏗ, ᏆᏁᵒ ᏓᎾᏂ ᎦᏃᏁᏁᎩ ᎤᏯᎠᏣᏁᏗ ᏓᏂᏃᏫᎢ ;

32 ᎢᏎᏗᏢᏃ ᏙᏓᏂᏯᎳᎤ ᏂᎦᏁᎩ ᏃᎤᏓᏣ ᏴᎾ, ᎠᏑ ᏙᎵᎦᏣᎳᏂ ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᎠᎾ-ᏁᎦᏁᏍ ᏯᏓᎦᏣᏁᎯ ᏧᏢᏃ ᎠᏑ ᎤᏂᏃᎦᏃᏃᏁᏗᏍ.

33 Ꭰᴏᴢ ᎤᏂᏃᎦᎾ ᎠᎦᏏᏏ ᎢᏗᏢ ᏙᎦᎪᎳᏂ, Ꭰᴏᴢ ᏁᏂᎤᏃᏃᏁᏗ ᎠᎦᏍᎦᏂ ᎢᏗᏢ ;

34 ᎢᏣᵒᏃ ᎤᵒᎬᎾᏁ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏙᏓᎦᏯᏗ ᎠᎦᏏᏏ ᎢᏗᏢ ᎠᏂᏙᎾᎢ ; ᎡᏙᎾ, ᎡᏙᏓ ᎢᏏᏁᏣᏂᏁᏗᏁ ᏔᎢᏝᎦ ᎾᏂᎦᏢᏍᏓ ᎤᏩᏝᎦᏁᏗᏁ ᏒᏣ ᏧᏙᎤᎾᏓᏁᏗᏁ.

35 ᎠᏗᏃᏃᏓᏂᎩ, ᎥᏍᏙᏰᏔᏍᏙᎤᏃ ; ᎠᏙᎳᏍᏙᎩ, ᎥᏍᏙᎤᎾᎤᏃ ; ᎤᏙᎳᏔᏍᎾ ᏦᏒᏙ, ᎥᏍᏙᏴᏔᎤᏙ ;

36 ᎠᏙᏰᎤᏣ ᏦᏒᏙ, ᏙᏍᏙᏃᏫᏙᎥᏙᏃ ; ᎠᏙᏢᎬᏙ, ᎥᏍᏙᏍᎳᏂᏃᏙᏃ ; ᎯᏓᏍᏚᏓᏯ ᎥᏙᏍᏚᏙᏙ, ᎥᏍᏙᏀᏣᏁᏃᏃᏫᏙᏃ.

37 ᏐᏣᵒᏃ ᎤᎾᏓᎤ ᏣᏂᏁᏯ ᎯᎠ ᎤᏓᎬᏀᏰᏔᏝ ; ᏀᎬᎾᏁ, ᎢᎳᏙᏀ ᎢᏣᏍᎪᎡ ᏀᏰᏏᏣᏦᎢ, ᎢᏣᏰᎳᏍᎳᏁᏃ ; ᎠᏑ ᏀᎳᏚᏙᏦᎢ, ᎢᏣᎤᵒᏁᏃ ;

38 ᎢᎳᏙᏀ ᎢᏣᎪᎡ ᏁᏀᏚᎳᎤᎾ, ᎢᏣᏴᎳᏃᏃ ; ᎠᏑ ᏀᏰᏔᏍᎤ ᏦᏎᎢ, ᎢᏣᏍᏉᏒᏃ ;

39 ᎠᏑ ᎢᎳᏙᏀ ᎢᏣᎪᎡ ᏀᏢᏦᎢ, ᎠᏑ ᎯᏓᏚᏓᏯᏍ ᏒᏀᏚᏢᎢ, ᎢᏣᏍᏚᏚᎳᏂᏏᏃᏃᏫᏃ ?

40 ᎤᵒᎬᎾᏁᏃ ᏓᏁᏨ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏙᏓᎦᏯᏗ ; ᎤᵒᏙᎪᎾᏁᏍ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏣᏚᏯᏔᏝ, ᎾᏍᎩᏰᏔ ᏦᏁᏀᏢᏁᎯ ᎤᏁᏨᎾᏂᏣ ᎯᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏍᏀᏢᏅᏣ, ᎠᏴ ᏂᏙᏓᏚᏢᏁᏃᏃᏫᏃ.

41 ᎯᎠᏃ ᎾᏍᎩᵒ ᏂᏙᏓᎦᏯᏗ ᎠᎦᏚᎦᏂ ᎢᏗᏢ ᎠᏂᏙᎾᎢ ; ᏍᏙᏓᏓᏅᏏ, ᎡᏆᏚᎦᏣᎯ, ᎾᎾᏚᵒᎾ ᎠᏆᏰᏔᏝ ᎯᏒᎡ ᎾᏆᏀᎯ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏍᏙᎾ ᎠᏕ ᏧᏢᏃ ᏗᏂᏁᏯᏔᏝ ᏏᎯᏢᎾᏁᏃᎯ.

42 ᎠᎪᏰᏃ ᎠᏙᏏᏚᎬᎩ, ᎥᏃᏃ ᏚᏍᏙᏰᏔᎳᏁᏗ ; ᎠᏙᎳᏚᏙᎬᎩ, ᎥᏃᏃ ᏚᏍᏙᎤᵒᏁᏗ ;

43 ᎤᏰᎳᏍᎾ ᏦᏒᏙ, ᎥᏃᏃ ᏚᏍᏙᏴᎳᏗ ; ᎠᏰᏔᏝ ᏦᏒᏙ, ᎥᏃᏃ ᏚᏗᏍᏙᎪᏣᏒᏗ ; ᎠᏙᎬᎩ, ᎠᏑ ᎯᏓᏚᏚᏗᏍᏙᏏᏃᏃᏫᏃ.

44 ᎾᏍᎩᵒᏃ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏣᏂᏁᏯ, ᎯᎠ ᎤᏓᎬᏀᏰᏔᏝ, ᏀᎬᎾᏁ, ᎢᏣᏍᏉᏒᏃ ᏀᏰᏏᏣᏦᎢ, ᎠᏑ ᎠᏙᎳᏚᏙᏦᎢ, ᎠᏑ ᎯᏓᏚᏚᏗᏍᏙᏏᏃᏃᏫᏃ, ᎠᏑ ᏂᏣᏚᏚᎳᏂᏏᏃᏃᏫᏃ ?

45 ᏐᏣᵒᏃ ᏓᏁᏨ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏙᏓᎦᏯᏗ ; ᎤᵒᏙᎪᎾᏁᏍ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏣᏚᏯᏔᏝ, ᎾᏍᎩᏰᏔ ᏦᏁᏀᏢᏁᎯ ᏒᏣ ᎤᏁᏨᎾᏂᏣ ᎯᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ, ᎠᏴ ᏃᏂᏍᏙᎤᏣᏁᏃᏃᏫᏃ.

46 ᎯᎠᏃ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᎾᏚᵒᎾ ᎠᏙᏏᏚᎬᎩ

the children of Ammon; and destroy the remnant of the sea coast.

Ezra XXVI.

1 And it came to pass in the eleventh year, in the first day of the month, that the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, because that Tyrus hath said against Jerusalem, Aha, she is broken that was the gates of the people: she is turned unto me: I shall be filled, now she is laid waste;

3 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O Tyrus, and will cause many nations to come up against thee, as the sea causeth his waves to come up.

4 And they shall destroy the walls of Tyrus, and break down her towers: I will also scrape her dust from her, and make her like the top of a rock.

5 It shall be a place for the spreading of nets in the midst of the sea: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD: and it shall become a spoil to the nations.

6 And her daughters which are in the field shall be slain by the sword; and they shall know that I am the LORD.

7 For thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will bring upon Tyrus Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, a king of kings, from the north, with horses, and with chariots, and with horsemen, and companies, and much people.

8 He shall slay with the sword thy daughters in the field: and he shall make a fort against thee, and cast a mount against thee, and lift up the buckler against thy walls.

9 And he shall set engines of war against thy walls, and with his axes he shall break down thy towers.

10 By reason of the abundance of his horses their dust shall cover thee: thy walls shall shake at the noise of the horsemen, and of the wheels, and of the chariots, when he shall enter into thy gates, as men enter into a city wherein is made a breach.

11 With the hoofs of his horses shall he tread down all thy streets: he shall slay thy people by the sword, and thy strong garrisons shall go down to the ground.

12 And they shall make a spoil of thy riches, and make a prey of thy merchandise: and they shall break down thy walls, and destroy thy pleasant houses: and they shall lay thy stones and thy timber and thy dust in the midst of the water.

13 And I will cause the noise of thy songs to cease; and the sound of thy harps shall be no more heard.

14 And I will make thee like the top of a rock: thou shalt be a place to spread nets upon; thou shalt be built no more: for I the LORD have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD.

15 Thus saith the Lord GOD to Tyrus; Shall not the isles shake at the sound of thy fall, when the wounded cry, when the slaughter is made in the midst of thee?

16 Then all the princes of the sea shall come down from their thrones, and lay away their robes, and put off their broidered garments: they shall clothe themselves with trembling, they shall sit upon the ground, and shall tremble at every moment, and be astonished at thee.

17 And they shall take up a lamentation for thee, and say to thee, How art thou destroyed, that was inhabited of seafaring men, the renowned city, which was strong in the sea, she and her inhabitants, which cause their terror to be on all that haunt it!

18 Now shall the isles tremble in the day of thy fall; yea, the isles that are in the sea shall be troubled at thy departure.

19 For thus saith the Lord GOD; When I shall make thee a desolate city, like the cities that are not inhabited; when I shall bring up the deep upon thee, and great waters shall cover thee;

20 When I shall bring thee down with them that descend into the pit, with the people of old time, and shall set thee in the low parts of the earth, in places desolate of old, with them that go down to the pit, that thou be not inhabited; and I shall set glory in the land of the living;

21 I will make thee a terror, and thou shalt be no more: though thou be sought for, yet shalt thou never be found again, saith the Lord GOD.

22 The isles shall tremble at the sound of thy ruin, when the slain shall cry, when the slaughter is in the midst of thee, when they fall;

23 Then all the princes of the sea shall come down from their thrones, and lay away their robes, and put off their broidered garments: they shall clothe themselves with trembling, they shall sit upon the ground, and tremble at every moment, and be astonished at thee.

24 And they shall take up a lamentation for thee, and say to thee, How art thou destroyed, that was inhabited of seafaring men, the renowned city, which was strong in the sea, she and her inhabitants, which cause their terror to be on all that haunt it!

25 Now shall the isles tremble in the day of thy fall; yea, the isles that are in the sea shall be troubled at thy departure.

ᔕᘐᖇᖘ; Wᔑᔓᔓᘐᖘ, ᒪᔕA DB? ᗅD ᔕᘐ4ᔕᖘ; ᛒᔦ ᒪᘐ.

26 DᘐᔦᔓᒪᔕᔓᘐEZ Ꮲᖘ ᔕᔕ Oᵖᖘ-ᖇᖘ, Dᔦ Oᵖᔦᔦᑕᖘ, Dᔦ Oᵖᕮᔦᑎ-ᗷᖘ, Dᔦ Sᗅᔕ Eᑫᘐᔓᑫᒪᐯᗅ, ᗅDZ ᔕᘐᖇᖘ; Tᒪᖘ, Tᒪᔦ, ᗅD ᘐᘐᖘ DB ᒪᔕᛒᔕT.

27 OᵖᔦᔓᘐᒧZ Oᵖᖘᖇ Dᔦ Oᵖᔦᔦᑕ Sᒪᒪᔕᖘ, ᗅD ᔕᘐᖇᖘ; Ꮖᒪᒪi TGᒧᘐ;

28 ᘐᔓᖘᛒZ ᗅD DᖘᖘE Tᖘ ᘐZᔦᵖ ᖘᖗᗅᔓᵖT, ᘐᔓᖘ Oᵖᒪᕮᒪ ᒪᔦᔦᖘᔕᔕ, ᔑᔦᒪᒧᒪᔦ OᵖᒪᘐᔦO(ᑕT.

29 D4Z ᗅD ᒪᑕᔕ4ᔦᔦ; ᒪᒪ Tᔕᗅᑫᖘᵖ Bᔦᔦᒧᘐᘐ ᗅD ᖘᔕᘐᔕI Oᘐᔕᗅᘐᖇᗅ, Eᒪ ᘐᗅᑫ Tᔦ Tᒧᘐᘐᔕᔦ ᖘᖘ Tᖘᘐᔕᔦ Rᖘᖘ Oᖘ-ᒪᔕᗅ.

30 SᒪZᖘRZ ᒧᘐZᖘᔓᒪ Oᵖᒪᒪᗅ-ᑕᖘ, ᘐᒪᑫᒪᖘT Oᖘᗅᔕ ᔦᒪᘐᖇᖘ.

31 ᖘᔕZ Ꮲᖘ ᗅD ᒪᔦᔕ4ᔕᖘ; ᒪᔕ ᒪᒪi VᖘKᔦᒪ ᗅᔕ ᖇZᔦ ᒪᖘ, DB Oᔕᒧᒪᔓᐯᒪᔓᒪᔕᒪ. ᗅDᛒZ ᒪEO TᗅᔕW, ᖘᒪBᒪᒪ Dᘐ-ᒧᔦᗅᘐ, DᘐZ OᵖᘐᖘᖇE Oᵖᘐᒧᔦᑫᒪᒪ.

32 D4Z ᒧTᔦOᔕ ᖗ4ᔓᒪ TEᔦ Oᖘᑕᛒᘐᖇᒪ Ꮲᒪᒪ.

33 ᖘᖘ Oᵖᒧᑕ ᗅD ᔕᘐ4ᔕᖘ; ᘐᔓᵖ ᒪᔦᵖ ᔦSZᔦᑫ ᒪᔕ ᔦᘐᒧᔦᔦᒪᐯᒧᘐᔦ, D4 DB ᒪᒪ ᔦVEᵖᔦᔦ.

34 Ꮲᖘᴚ ᗅD ᔕᘐ4ᔕᖘ; Oᵖᐯᗅ-ᑕᗅᘐ ᗅD ᒪEᔕ4ᔦᔦ; Aᗅᵖ RZᔦ ᒪᔕ Dᒪ GᔕS ᘐᒪBEᘐ ᖗ4ᔓᒪ KT Oᖘᔓᖘᖘᔦᒪ.

35 ᖘᖘZ ᗅD ᔕᘐ4ᔕᖘ; ᘐᔓᵖ ᖘᖘ Tᒧᘐᘐᔦ ᒧᔕᖘᖗᗅᔓᒪ ᔦᔕ, D4 ᒪᒪ BᔦEᔓᖘᔦᔦ. ᘐᔓᔕᘐ ᘐᔓᵖ ᒪᔦᵖ Eᑫᘐᖘᔓᑫᒪᐯᗅ ᘐᔓᔕ ᔕᒪᒪᔕᖘ ᘐᔓᔕᘐ ᔕᘐᖇᖘ.

36 ᖘᖘZ Ꮲᖘ Dᔦ Eᑫᘐᖘᔓᑫᒪᐯᗅ Oᵖᒪᑕᔕ Ꮲᔦᒪᒪ SViT, ᗅDZ ᒪᔦᔕ4ᔕᗅ Eᑫᘐᖘᔓᑫᒪᐯᗅ; Dᒪ Tᒪᔓᒪᒪ Eᒪ Tᖘᖘᔦᔕᘐᔓᑫᒪᔦ.

37 Sᒧᘐᖇᔕ ᖘᖘ Dᔦ Dᒪᔕᔦ Vᖇᒧ ᔕᘐᒪᖘ, Dᔦ Oᵖᔦᘐᖘᵖ Rᗅᔓᒧ OᖘᘐᖘᔦT, Dᔦ Oᵖᔓᒧ ᔦᖗᒧᑫ ᔕᒪᔓᔦᒪᔦ OᖘᘐᵖᵖT.

38 ᖘᔕZ ᗅD ᒪᔦᔕ4ᔦᔦ; Dᖘᖘᘐᵖ Oᵖᔦᔦᑕᗅ Oᵖᔓᒧ RᗅᔓᒧI ᖗRT Dᖘᒧᗅᔓᒧ ᖗR TᔦT. Dᒪ Tᒪᔓᒪᔓᒧ Dᔦ Tᒧᘐᘐᔦ Tᒧᗅᘐᘐᔦᔓᒧ.

39 OᵖᔓᒧᔕᵖZ Oᒧᒧᖘᐯᒧ TBᵖ ᔦMᖇT, Dᔦ OᵖᔦᔓᔓᔦᒧT, Dᔦ Oᖘᐯ-ᔦᔓᘐᒧT, ᗅD ᔕᘐ4T; Rᖘᖘ, TᑫZ ᔦᔦ TEᑫᔦᔓᐯᒧ ᖗ4ᔓᒧ ᑫYᑫᗅᖘᴚ ᗅD Oᵖᔦᔓᒧ; ᒧᔦᔓᒪᕮZOᘐ DB ᔕᘐᵖ ᔦᖘO-ᖘᔓᔦT, ᒪᔓᔓᘐᒪ.

40 EᑫᘐᖘᑫᒪᐯᗅZ DᒪO- ᒧOᵖMᑕ ᔦᑫᵖᔑ DᒪᔦᒧT, ᗅDZ ᔕᘐ4ᔦ Ꮲᖘ; ᔦᐯᴚ, ᔓᔓᗅ ᒪᔓᔓᘐᔦE Uᴚ TᑫCᑫᵖ TᗅᒧᵖᵖᖗᔓᔓᒧI ᔕY?

41 Tᒪᔓᔓᖗᔓᔓᒧ Dᔦ TᑫᖘVᔦ-ᔓᔓᒧᖗᔓᔓᒧ ᘐᔓᖘ Oᖘᗅᔦᔦᒧᔕ ᖗR ᘐᒪᘐᑫᗅTᔓᒧᔕ ᒪᖗRᘐ ᖗRT. Dᖘ-O ᐯᐯᗅᑫᗅ Oᵖᵖᖘ-TᔓᔓᒧI, Oᔓᖘᑫ-ᔓᔓᐯᒪ ᑫᘐᔦᔕᗅᑫᑫ.

42 Wᔦᒧᗅ Oᔕᖘ-4T, ᔦᖘVᔦᔓᔓ-ᒧT, ᗅD ᘐᑫᔕ4T; Rᖘᖘ, TᑫZ ᗅD OᵖᔦᔓᒧI Eᖘᑫᗅᒧᒧᵖ ᒪᖗRᘐ ᔕY, Eᒪ ᔓᗄᒪᔕᔓ, ᑫᔓᔓᵖ ᔓᖘᖘ-ᖘᔓᔓᘐ ᘐᒪᔦᔦᔓᖘᖘ.

43 Jᵖᵖᑕᑕ ᔑᑫᵖᔑ ᔕᒪᒪ Dᒪ-ᔦᘐRT, ᒧᒪᔦVᔦᔕZ ᒧᔦᖗᒧᑫ ᖗ-4T.

44 Wᔦᒧᗅ ᔔᔦᔦT Dᔦ Oᖘᖘ4T, Dᔦ KTᗅ ᔦᖘVᔦᔓᔓᒧT, ᘐᔓᔕᘐ ᘐᑫᔕ4T.

45 ᖘᔕZ ᒧᵖᵖᑕ Eᑫᘐᖘᔓᑫᒪᐯᗅ DᒪOT, ᗅD ᒪᔕᔕ4ᔦᔦ; ᖘᔕᴚ Tᒪ-ᔦOᔕ Dᔦ Tᒪᔓᔓᔕᔦᔕ; Eᒪᑫᔕᴚ TᑫᖗR Oᵖᘐᔑᗅᒧᒧ, BᘐZ Oᵖᔕᒪᖗ DᔦᔕWOᔕ Oᵖᒪᒧᒪᒪᵖᵖ Bᘐᔦᔑᒪᒧᗅ-4ᗅ.

46 Jᑫᔦᔕᔦ! TᖘT4ᘐᒧ! Eᒪ-ᑫᔕᴚ Dᔕᴚ ᖘᔦT DIᔕᒧᘐᔕ.

47 Dɛʌz səʊhəET EhGʌʌ JɬɮB DɮBʘ WWS TəhʃP ɦR ʊMCəY, Dơ ɮJJWɣ ʊhGJ Bʘ, DɸWəJ-JSʘAʃP Dơ Dɮ JhJA, ʘɮEGhʘɮP qhEʘGR DIɦQ-DJGA JhWʘY DJW Bʘ.

48 0ʊʌJəYZ JZJQA ɦ4 ʊʘVơɮəəVJ AD TGWRA ɦ4T; YG IɦəSGWʘơ ʘəY ɦ4əJ, DəʊəəS SIhIBWơ.

49 0ʊfəJGZ ÞU SVE ʊMCəY, AD qWRY; VəəS SʘɮAGʃP, əʊʘɛT; Dơ ʊSGWʘY.

50 ÞUZ AD qW4qY; YʘɛT, SVZ IəMY. ɮʌʌZ ʊhMCəY Dơ SEGɮWʃPY ÞU, EGhBɣY.

51 Dơ EhGʌʌ DɮBʘ ÞU DJA ʊUWɮʘY ʘZIʞ ʊQɣY DɸWəJ-SʘAʃP, Dơ ʊMB ʊEʘGA DIɦQ-ɦGA ʊʘɮɮəəJ, Dơ ʊfəSəWʘY.

52 ɮʌʌZ ÞU AD qW4qY; SWJəJS IɦAWɮ GTf DɸWəJ-SʘAʃP, hSʃßZ DɸWəJ-SʘAʃP DIhəəY DɸWəJ-SʘAʃP JhIIGAəVJ ɦ4əJ.

53 fəA ɛɮʘʘɮ ßf SIɛəɮV-fəɮJJ ɦR Rvɮ, YWʌʌZ TBʃP iG WWSʌʌ TGʘɮʘY JhʘɮGJ-VA ɛVEYəɮ?

54 D4z SV ɛSfəVɮ ɛVAGɣS qəʃP AWqT, D4 ʘəY TGfəVJ IɦY?

55 ʘAGZ ÞU AD hSW4qY ʊhGJ; IPA SZəYəY IɦIBF ʘəYɛ TIʞMY əYhBAS, DɸWəJ-JSʘAʃP Dơ Dɮ JhJA? hSYCIhR TJWơ TJʘY SSSIIɛəEY ʊʃPʘ-JSWOTəJS, iIZ ɛəYhɛəɦT.

56 D4z hSʃP ʘəY AD qfəWʘY ʊVAGJS DƟVơFəY ʊZWWʘA. ɮʌʌZ hSʃP EGəɮGJVA EGSCY Dơ ʊʘfRY.

57 ÞUZ ʊhhBʃP ɛɛʌʌT SƟJʘəWʘY ʘəY qEʘGR DIɦQ-ɦGA, ʘɮ JZWfəY Dơ JhWOY ɮhWʘiT.

58 ɣɮZ ʊəɮGɛ4 ɦ TBʃP GT4 qEʘGR DIɦQ-ɦGA JSJQ EJəY, ʊBơT, Dơ ɦIʘɮɮəəJ TJWơ DhJT, ʊAGʃPJS ʊßq4 GfəɮIJAɛT.

59 qhEʘGRZ DIɦQ-DJGA Dơ JʘʃPʘA Dơ hSʃP JhWOY ʊhhơ SßAY ʊhZPQA ÞU ʊʌJəY, ʘəY ʊhAəɛJS ʊƟSfəIɦT;

60 D4z ʊʘɣTʌʌ; ʊhGɮəY-hZʘ SßAY DhZPəY ʊhʘqAVT, D4z ʊʘɣTʌʌ. ɛhSəYhZʘ DhWf SßAY DhZPəY ʊhMVT, AD qhW4T;

61 AD hSWRY; ßfʌʌ SIɦAəɮ ʊʌJWʘA ʊTf ʊʃPʘ-JSWʘTəJS, KTʌʌZ JVŁʃP [WfJ] BSJəEf.

62 qEʘGRZ DIɦQ-ɦGA SƟJT, AD qW4ơT; fəA SJS? SV AD DhSWɛ GhZPơ IɦGʌJơ?

63 D4z ÞU RWɛSʌʌ ɦ4T. qEʘGRZ DIɦQ-ɦGA TʘJʘ AD qW4ơT; EWhƁ 0ʊJWʘA EhʃP AJTəVJS, ɛVZɛƁ, IɦA hA SGJʃP 0ʊJWʘA 0ʊIɦ?

64 ÞUZ AD qW4ơT; ßf hʘ. D4z AD hʘW4ơơ; TqJG ƁßIɦAT Bʘ 0ʊIɦ DSJƁ TJP ʊfhEE ʊʊơəəJ, Dơ GT4əJ ʊGVQ SqGT.

65 ɮʌʌZ qEʘGR DIɦQ-ɦGA SqGi SWGSqPT; DɸPTəƁ, ʊʃP-JT; SVZ DƁ DhSWA ɛəhZPơ? EhGʌʌ ɮʌʌ TGʃPES DɸPTəJ-əəET.

66 Sv tvlo? Oheze ad ahwat; fla'v ecarada.
67 Tha'z owm sglhdot, do dwro- secadeajht do dhat jzfh secadeajht,
68 Ad ehwdht; dyavs-aab, fcam, fa hcehs?
69 Ttz ovs o&o-t, omvsz dv ad qwat; ha ehdv dsvay hu Flla ra.
70 Daz hsv dhswf otasst, ad qwat; il fhswf hwdet.
71 Vapz scr o-gtd oalt, do ad hswas eh dava; Ehdv ad hu Ehala ra tavay.
72 Wlaz otasst, oawo-a oatdwat; l fhswf e dwsdo, ovat.
73 Aasz tbv ecmvs ei dhvet, ad hecwas Tt; Ovag-a ehdv ha tvqa, aohdeflz ehhr hc=hof.
74 Tha'z ovos ovay o-st, do oawo-a oatdwat; fl fhswf e dwsdo, ovat; ywa'z tbv gws obwat.
75 Ttz o-t-s hu oac=a, ad hqwas't; Db gws ehbeo kas't kt o-tdtbaf. Oqac=z raeda osvaast.

Dsvat XXVII.

1 Sehcz qlfdwo-, hsv qheeg-r dhq-dagd do jhwoy dad bo ohzvs tgehmjhs hu ohaejhs.
2 Tha'z owqq omlfuehmpt, Thv Tcaj ecega eshaa4ct.
3 Tha'z Jtb ehdy ocgqqa ovshr tjatjat omcb4 ot-o-mt, do qheeg-r dhq-dagd do jeqehcaj, 4 ad qwat; hdsoy qds-o-c=e ye hsvt. Ajdz qhwat; sv ehdy db fevj? Oer ehdy jgqeodtb.
5 Do sjo- dsq eth jswot-dajs, do oqavt, do tbv sgr, ocr sthmt.
6 Qheeg-rz dhq-dagd shyr dsq ad qhwat; il sgam fsy dsq-jjs fjjadds, yezz jecwo-a.
7 Ohzpqz, ohcaadwj in japtdy ocfhrt eth dava jhhhajs.
8 Ehdy tgdaj ehdy vhb ye ocfhr dz4of aa hy.
9 Tha'z ovagcj jjt Vlfda dvsedy, ad hqwat; Do shyry kdeaa dbf-dq ehdy e jecwo-a, ehdy gheecgwo-a, Tbf jwh jheegwo-a,
10 Do ohcaadwo-y in japtdy ocfhrt, ehyd fbcg dwfo-t.
11 Huz svb tefjp oeegra ovqat. Oeegaz ommjt, ad qwat; haeda Geegra Dhjb o7tfs? Huz ad qwast; fl ho.
12 Qheeg-rz dhq-dagd do jhwoy ecafpva il gjvt.
13 Tha'z Tcaj ad qwast; flea dmyof hsi ehhr e0-jd dhswa hgvjdet?
14 Daz il hvo-o- fqjvt, ehdy tgdaj oeegra ogj odtha4t.
15 Jlfdbjaz hr tgt oeegra jha4j hf hvo dby, ad-dv dajw bo.

16 ΘɐG⊏Z ɹsZGᒪ DBY °hΘ℘ Ƭwt ɟvt℘.

17 Θɐ℘ tG⊏ɒɹ t↓° shwΘ⊏ Ƭᒪɹ ɐD hsw4ᒣt ; ꟻA tGsᒪ ɹ⊏ɐɐ4ɹs? Ƭwtɒɐ? Ⱶuᒪ ꟻᒪɹ℘ GZ4ᒪt?

18 Dswᵽz DO~G⊏E↓° O~ɹsᒪ~ɒvɹɒE shɐRt.

19 0°ᑭ4z ɹJAVɹs ꟻɐ℘Yɐt °ᒪᒪt ɟtO~4t, ɐD O~JW4ᒣt ; Lɒɹ hɐ ɐrɒɹ θ ΘɐꟻO~Θ DΘꟻɒ °E⊏ᒪ ꓘɹGɐΘɒtɹᒪɒɹ, °Gɐ~ᵽz hYᒪɐY ɐɐ ts ꟻɐ℘tɒEt ΘɐY O~ɹsᒪɒvɹɒEt.

20 D4z ɐhE⊏G⊏R Dh2ɐ-DɹG⊏ɐ Dᒣ ɹhwΘY shɒɹᵽwɹ °hGɹ ⊦R Ƭwt °hwR4ɹꓘ, Ⱶuz °hɐɒɹꓘ.

21 0°E⊏G⊏4z °ɹ⊏ɐ ɐD hsw4ᒣt ; ꟻA ɐD DhWᒪ ⊦R TGsᒪ ɹ⊏ɐɐ4ɹs? Ƭwt, °Θ℘ɹt.

22 Tᒪɹ ɐD hsw4ᒣt ; ꟻvz tⱵBɹᒪ Ⱶu, ꟻGɹ℘ GZ4ᒪt? G⊏℘ɪꟻs, EᑭᒣG hs℘.

23 0°E⊏G⊏4z ɐD ɐw4t ; ꟻvz, ꟻv °℘ɹɐ °ɒꟻO~⊏? D4z °C↓° hꟻR °ɹMɹt, G⊏℘ɪꟻs, DΘɹɒEt.

24 Tᒪɹ °vᒣRR ɹEG4AYɒɹ hᒪRΘ ⊦Rt, Dᒣ °ΘtᵽꟻM EGΘᒪTɐt ⊦Rt, Dᒣ ꓤɹY4t, Dᒣ ꟻ℘ᒣ °hGɹ DhꟻWᵴt, ɐD ɐw4t ; Db ɪꓘ DYɒꟻO~⊏ɐ ꓘY ɐD ɐɒꟻO~⊏ɒ Bθ °YE. hɐ TGꟻUɒɒt.

25 hꟻ℘z Bθ °hɹTT, ɐD ɐhw4t ; 0°YE DB Dᒣ KⱵ⊦ ꓘYO~ꟻᒣɒɹ.

26 t↓°z Ƭwt ꟻ°ɾɐ4ᒣt ; °ᒪɪzO~z Ⱶu sɾ4 DꟻM.ɹꓘ.

27 t↓°z Dhɒ℘Θ℘Y °EΘG⊏ɐ ɟvᒪꟻ °EΘG⊏ɐ ꓤɹɐ °hBWɹ Ⱶu, Dᒣ Θt ꟻEGꟻΘɒWɹ hꟻ℘ ᵽΘtO~℘Y DhɒΘɒ℘Y.

28 Shɐ4RZ, Yꟻ⊦ ꟻUᒣΘ °hO~ɐ℘Rt.

29 Dᒣ °hɒꟻ⊏O~ DᒪɒꟻG JGɾɒɹ APWO~ɐ, °hɒꟻWɹT, Dᒣ ꟻɒɒt DꟻꓤᒪT ɹP °ΘRꟻWɹɒW-ɹT ; Dᒣ tΘᒪhΣO~ɹP Dᒣ DΘꟻ⊦ɹɒ⊦t, ɐD ΘhWɒ⊦t ; T⊏ɾᒪꟻs, G⊏Θ⊏ɐ DhꓤB °ΘvᒪꟻS.

30 SΘᒪ⊦ɒɒZ Dᒣ °hBRᒣ ꟻΘɒt Dᒣ °hɒTɐhɒWɹT.

31 0°ΘꟻWZO~Z °hɐ4 ꟻUᒣΘ, Dᒣ °⊏ɐR ɟɐ4℘ shɐ℘Rt ; Dᒣ °Θ℘ɹꓘ ꟻΘɹO~ɒWɹT.

32 0°hɐAC⊏Z °hɐ℘P DΘꟻɒ Uᒪh ɾɐ Uɐh ɟvt℘ ; ΘɐY E~ɒsTɒtY ɐO~ɹᒣ °W℘O~ɒɹꓘ ɹtt⊏℘.

33 ꓕhM⊏z Aᒪꟻt SViT, ΘɐY °ɒTMAT ⊦ꟻ℘s,

34 JhKɒɒɹ °ɹWɒɹ Dtꟻ D~ꓘ °hɹɹᒣT, °ɹɐW℘~Z ɪꓵ G⊏S-ɐP °ɹWɒɹꓘ.

35 0°Θ℘ɹZ Dᒣ Shɒvᒣ ɟɐ℘ DΘUɒɹɒ⊦t ; ΘɐYZ °vɐG⊏ɹ DvᒣɐY ɟɹTT, ɐD ⊦ɐW4t ; Jtɐ℘ shɒvɐY, Dᒣ DTɐ℘ °~ΘUɒW℘~Y.

36 0°Θ℘~ɹZ Dᒣ °hɒ℘4.

37 0°hɒɐɹZ $ɐWɹP °ᒪɒt~℘T TG⊏ɒɹ ⊦R °ᒪꓘᒪS⊏t, ɐD hᒪɹ AW4T ; ɐDꓵ ⱵU 0°E-ΘG⊏ɐ DhJꓕ 0°ΘTᒪꟻS.

38 Θɒ℘z TJW↓ S⊦℘ɹ DhWᒪ DhZɒY℘Y, U↓° DꟻꓘᒪT ɹP, ꟻTZ DɒɒSh TɹP.

39 Θiz DhGɒY $E⊏ꟻPST, Dᒣ tΘᒪɒ℘ɹPT,

40 ɐD ΘhWɒ⊦t ; °℘Θ-ɹꟻW-ΘTɒɹꓘ ɐRɒɹɒY, KT↓°Z Ts ɐ3TᒪVɐ ⊬ɹɒ⊦ɒY, ⊬ᒪɒS⊏ɐ

ᚳᚱ ; ᛏᚵᛉ ᚳᛅ ᛟᛩᛚᛞᛟᛅ ᛟᛩᛞᚳ ᚸ4ᚥᚣᛇ, ᚳᚳᚴᚣᚥᚥ ᚱᛜᚠᚧᚤᛅ.

41 ᚹᚥᛋᛉ ᚷᚳᛖᛟᚵᚱ ᚤᚸᚷ-ᚤᚢᚵᛅ ᚤᛇ ᛇᛉᛞᚠᚥᛉ ᚤᛇ ᛇᚳᚻ-ᛟᛉ ᚤᚳᚠᚠᛖᛉ ᚫᚤ ᚹᚳᛞᚥᛏ ;

42 ᚤᚳᚧᛏ ᚳᚥᛊᚠᚥᛖᛉ, ᛟᚵᚱ-ᚥᛉᚳ ᛁᛈ ᛒᛖᚠᚥᛊᚷ. ᛏᚵᛉ ᛟᛩᛖ-ᛟᚵᚷᚤ ᛏᚳᚠ ᛟᚹᛘᚠ ᚸ4ᚥᚣᛇ, ᛏᛋᛋ ᚳᚳᚴᚣᚥᚥ Rᚤᚠᚤᚷ, ᛉᚻᛉ ᚳᚷᚢᛏ-ᚵᚳᚳ.

43 ᛟᛩᛚᛞᛟᛅ ᛟᚠᚥᛊᚥᚢᛟᛉ; ᛏᛋᛋ ᛊᚥᛊᚷ ᛏᚵᛉ ᛟᚷᛋᛊᚥᚣᛇ; ᚫᚤᛓᛉ ᚸᚳᚻᚥᚢᛖᛉ, ᛟᛩᛚᛞᛟᛅ Rᛉᚳ.

44 ᚤᚳᛉᚥᛉᚻᛉᛉ ᚥᚥᛉ ᛏᛇᚻᚧ ᛇᚸᛊᛟᛅ ᚥᚥᛋ ᛊᛖᚵᚠᛈᛊᛏ.

45 ᛏᛋᛋᛉ ᛏᛋ ᛟᚳᛟᛟᛩ ᛕᛏᛚ ᛏ-ᚵᚵᛩ ᛑᛞᚵᛇᚱ ᛏᚥᚥᛇ ᛟᚱᚫᛓᛊ ᛏᛇᚱ ᛟᚠᚳᚷᚱᛉ ᚳᛖ ᚥᚥᛉ ᛊᛉᚫ.

46 ᛕᛏᛇᛉ ᛏᚵᚵᛩ ᛏᛒ ᛑᚵᚳᚱ ᛟᚱᚫᛓᛊ ᛏᛇᚱ ᚸᚷ ᛟᛇᛏ ᚤᚥᚳᛊ, ᚫᚤ ᚳᛞᛏ ; ᛏᛞ, ᛏᛞ, ᛞᛋ ᚷᛈᚳᚻ? ᚥᚥᛉ ᚫᚤ ᚳᚥᚳ ᛩᛖᛏ, ᛟᛩᛞᛞᛟᛅ ᚤᛈᛏᚠᛊ, ᛟᛩᛞᛞᛟᛅ ᚤᛈᛏᚠᛊ, ᛊᛉᛇ ᛏᚥᛊᛊᚵᛟᛉ ?

47 ᛏᛊᛩᛉ ᚥᛏ ᚤᚻᚥᚧᛏ ᚥᚥᛉ ᛟᚥᛩᛊᛟᛟ, ᛏᛞᛞ ᚤᚥᚻᛟᛏ ᚫᚤ, ᛟᚥᛩᛛᛏ.

48 ᚣᛞᛟᛉ ᛏᚷᛩ ᚤᛒᚷᚥ ᛊᚥᛈᚳᛞᛛᛏ, ᚤᛇ ᛊᛛᚳ ᛊᚧᚠ, ᚤᛇ ᚷᚻᚴᚥᚥᛛ ᛟᚥᚠᛏᚥᛞᛛᛏ, ᛊᚥᚥᚻᛉᚫᛉ ᛟᛞᛈᚻᛞᛟ ᛊᛟᛟᛛᚤ ᚥᚥᛉ ᛟᛛᛞᚥᛛ.

49 ᛏᛊᛩᛉ ᚫᚤ ᚳᚻᛞᚳᛏ ; ᛟᚥᛛᚣ, ᛏᚧᚻᚠᚵᚱ, ᚸᚫᛉ ᛏᛞᛞ ᛏᛊᛘᚸ ᚧᚵᛩᚥᚥᚠ.

50 ᚸᚥᛉᛉ ᛞᚠᚥ ᚤᚳᚥᚳᛞ ᛟᛛᚳᛞ ᛊᛟᚱᚳ ᛟᚧᛟᚻ.

51 ᚷᚳᚵᛩᛉᛉ ᚤᚳᚥᛟ ᚤᛇᚻᚹᛟ ᛟᛩᛟᚥᛛᚣᛟᛉᚥᛊ ᛊᚠᚥᛟᚦᛏ, ᛊᚳᛞᛛᚣ ᛇᛇᛟᚹ ᚱᛞᛛᚣ ᛊᚥᛏᛛᚥᛞᛛᛏ ; ᚤᛇ ᛊᚻᚳ ᛟᚠᛏᚳᚳᛏ, ᚤᛇ ᛟᛛᛛ ᛊᚧᚠᚥᛟᚦᛏ.

52 ᚳᚻᚠᚥᛞᛉᛉ ᛊᚠᚥᛊᛏ4ᛏ, ᚤᛇ ᛟᚻᚵᚴ ᛟᚧᚳᚳᛟᛉᚴ ᛟᚻᚠᚧᛟᚳᚥᚻ ᛟᚧᚳᚳᛏ4ᛏ,

53 ᚤᛇ ᚳᚻᚠᚥᛞᛉ ᛊᚻᚳᚳᛉ ᛇᛇᛟᛅ ᚸᚹ4ᛏ, ᚤᛇ ᛊᚳᛉᛉᚵ ᛊᛊᛩ ᛟᚻᛒᛇᛏ, ᚤᛇ ᛟᚻᚵᛏ ᛖᚻᚹᚱ ᚻᛊᚧᛟᚴᛏ.

54 ᚴᛉᛉᛉ ᚤᚥᚣᛉᛉ ᛇᚳᚣᚻᚥᛅ ᚤᛇ ᚧᚥᛉ ᚧ ᛏᛇᛞᛩ ᚸᚱᛏ ᛖᚵᚥᚧᛟᛉᛉ, ᛟᚧᚥᚴᚱᚱ ᛊᚥᛅ ᚤᛈᚴᚳᚥᚥᛖᛏ, ᚤᛇ ᚧᚥᛉ ᚳᚳᚠᛞᛞᚥᛉᛏ, ᛟᚵᛏ ᛟᚻᚥᚧᛊᛏ, ᚫᚤ ᚳᚻᚴ4ᛏ ; ᛟᚧᚥᚵᛩᚥᚥ ᛟᛩᛞᛞᛟᛅ ᛟᛩᛞᚸ ᚸ4 ᚫᚤ.

55 ᚧᚴᛉ ᚻᚥᚧᚱ ᛟᚻᚵᛏ ᚻᚥᚸᛒ ᚸ ᛏᛒᛩ ᚥᛇᚻᚥᛚᛏ, ᚧᚥᛉ ᚸᚱᛏ ᚸᚴᚴ ᛟᛏᛈᚵᚥᚥᛏᚵᛩᛩ ᛖᚵᚥᚧᛊᚳᚳᚥᛉᚳᚳ,

56 ᚧᚴ ᛟᚧᚴᚠᛉ ᚤᛇ ᚧᚣᛊᚴ ᚱᚳ, ᚤᛇ ᚤᛇ ᚸᚻ ᚤᛇ ᚴᚳ ᛟᚻᚸ, ᚤᛇ ᚥᚳᛁ ᛇᚳᚸ ᛟᚻ.

57 ᛟᚧᚱᛉ ᚳᚥᚥᛞᛟ ᛟᛩᛖᛉ ᛟᛞᚴᛏ ᚤᚥᚧᛊᚥ ᚤᚴᛊᛏᛉ ᚱᚳ ᚴᚳ ᛇᚹᛏᛩ, ᚧᚥᛉ ᚧᚥᛉ ᚸᚻ ᛟᚥᚧᛏᚳᛇᚹᚳ ᚸ4ᛏ;

58 ᛏᚳᛇᛊ ᛟᛞᛟ4ᛏ, ᚸᚻ ᚤᛒᚳᛏ ᛊᛞᚣᚵᛏ. ᚴᛉᛉᛉ ᛏᚳᛇ ᛟᛩᛏ ᚤᛒᚳᛏ ᛇᚻᚣᚵ4ᛇᛊ.

59 ᚴᚳᛉ ᚤᛒᚳ ᛟᛩᚱ ᛟᛞᚵᚳᚥᚳᛞᚴ ᛊᚴᚧ ᚻᛉᚱᚧ ᚤᚳᚥᚳ ᛟᚱᛖ ;

60 ᚤᚳ ᛟᚧᚴ ᛟᚳᚱ ᛟᚹᚴ ᛏᛉ ᛇᚴᚻᚠᛇᛊ, ᚧᚥᛉ ᛟᚴᚣᚳ ᛟᛞᚳᚱᛏ ; ᚱᛏᛉ ᛟᚥᚳ ᛊᚳᚳᚥᚴᛇᛊ ᚤᛉᚣᚥᚥᛛ ᛊᛞᛞᛏᚳᚳᚳ ᛟᚴᛟᛋᛏ.

61 ᚧᚴᛉ ᛏᛈᚱᚱᛇᛊ ᛊᛉᚳ ᚤᚴᚴ ᚤᛇᚴᛊᚴ ᚱᚳ ᚤᚳ ᛋᛏ ᚤᚴᚴ.

62 ᚤᚳ ᛟᚣᚳᛩᛉ, ᚤᛟᛟᛏᚥᚥᛇᛊ ᛏᛊ ᛟᚷᚠᛟᚴᚳ, ᚷᚳᚻᚳᚵᛩᚱ ᚤᚳᚻᚷᛏᚥᚥᛏ ᚳᚳ ᚤᚳ ᚤᚳᛏᛈᚴ ᛊᚳᚵᛞᛟᛏ ᛏᚳᚳᚴ,

63 ᚫᚤ ᚷᚻᛞᛏ ; ᚷᚳᚳᚵᚳᚴ, ᚯᛊᛟᛞ ᚧᚥᛉ ᚧ ᚳᛏᚷᚷᚱᚥᛉ, ᚳᚳᛉᛉ ᚻᚳᚳᚣ; ᚴᛏᚳᛉᛉ ᛏᛊ ᛉᛉᛊᚴᚻ.

64 ᚧᚥᛉ ᛏᚵᚥᚳ ᚷᚳᚣ ᚳᚥᚥᛞᛟ ᛏᚵᛟᚳᚳᛇᛊ ᛏᛉᚳᚥᚥᛏ ᚴᛏᚳ ᛏᛊ ᛏᚫᚥᛏ, ᚷᚷᚥᛞᚷᚳᚳᚳᚦᛉ ᚱᛉᚯ ᚥᚻᚳᚳᚳᛇᚳ ᚯᚷᚷᚳᚳᚴᚳᚳᚣ, ᚫᚳᛉ ᚯᚻᚳᚳᚳᚳᚳ

BO ; JꝯꞫR VOꝺO~ ; ꝸhꝸZ OꝰθꝟꝗPꝯT OꝰC OꝰꞫTꞇ ꝸBY Rꞩꞩꝏ TEꝸꝸ.

65 Tꞩꞃ ꝸD hSW4ꝺT ; Dhꞩ-θꞩY SꝸOꝺꝼ, TVO θꞩꞖB TꝸꞇC-ꞖꞃR ΘhC=S.

66 FꞩZ OꝰꞞO~4 DꞩꞖSꞇ OꝗO~Ꞟꝺ DTFꞩꝰT, OꝰhꝗWꞃ O~ꞔꝸ, Dꝺ ShꞩꞃꞃꞃY.

Dꞩvꝯ XXVIII.

1 OꝰθvꞖꝏO~ꝸZ, YW TS hSF-ꞩꞃꞃꝏT DꝺhꞩE ꝓθvꞖTꞩꞃ ꞒR OhF ꝺꝏYSF Rꝸ Dꝺ ꝮT OhF OΘ-ꞩWhꝺ DTFꞩꝰT.

2 Dꝺ Ehꞇꝏ OꞇGꞃ ꞩVꝸ OꝰFꞖ-ꝗꞞT, ꝸBꞩꞇꝸBZ OTF ꞃDꞖꞇꞩꞃVꝸ ꞩꝗWꞃ ꞃꝮD4T, OꝰMC=Z O~ꝸ OꝏU-TFꝺ Oꝸ4 ꞩGꝸꞩꞃꝸ DꝏT ; Dꝺ OꝏYWꞞT.

3 ꞃDZꞃꝸ DΘSFꞩY ΘꞩYꝸ ꞒꝮT, OꝗCiZ iZh ꞖꝗꞞYB ꝗꞞ-YꝸT.

4 Dhꞩꞃꝸ DhꞩSTꝏ ShΘWT, Dꝺ ꞃhꞖTRꝸ ΘꞩYꝸ ꝗΘFꞩWꞞT.

5 ꞃDꞖꞩꞞVꝸZ OꞞC= ꝸD hSW-4ꝺ DhꞒB ; Lꞩꞃ hꝸ ꝸꞩꞃꞃꞩT-ꝼꞩꞃ, ꞖSWOꝼꝸBZ ꞒU DSꝰO~ꝸ R-ꞩꞃꞃꞩT.

6 iF Dh ꝸSΘ, SꝺO~ꝸZ ΘꞩYꝸ ꝗWRT ; Rꞩꞩꝏ RꞩꞖSW OꝰEOGꝸ DꞒO~O~T.

7 Dꝺ OꝰFꞩꞃꞞG Tꞩꞩꝏ OꞞꞃꞃ-ZꝏꞖ EꝗꞩꞖꞩꞞVꝸ SꝺOꝺO~ OꝰꞞG-RT ; Dꝺ Ehꞇꝏ TEꝸ ꞒFF O~Ꞗ-ꝸꞖ, Oꞇ ꞖꞒhAT. Ehꞇꝏ Tꞩꞩꝏ-ZꝏꞖ.

8 OꝰFꞩꞃꞞG DTFꞩꝰ OΘꞖO~4T, DhꞩꞇP Dꝺ OꞇGꞃ DΘFPFꞒT, Dꝺ ShꞩꞖꝗWꞃ EꝗꞩꞖꞩꞞVꝸ ShZꞃ-ꝗ4T.

9 DΘTRZ ꞖhZꞃFR EꝗꞩꞖꞩ-ꞞVꝸ Ehꞇꝏ ꞒU SΘꝮ4T ; Vꝸꝸ SꞖꞖAꞩꝰ, OꝰꞃT. OꝰhMC=Z J-WBSh ShhBPT, RWꞃ hEꝗꞃꞃ-ꝺT.

10 ꞖꝏZ ꞒU ꝸD hSW4ꝺT, Lꞩꞃ ꝸꞩꞃꞃꞩTꝼꞩꞃ ; TꞩSΘ OꞞ-ꞩꞃZꝸꞖ ꝸGFO~C ꞒFF ShGA-ꞩꞃꞃꝸ, ΘꞖZ ꞖEVꞞꝸ.

11 DΘTRZ Ehꞇꝏ TSꝰ Oꝰhꞩ-ΘRꝸ OꝰhMT SSW, Dꝺ ꝗhEOꞇR Dh4-DꞞGꝸ ShZꞃꝺ hSꝰ ꝗF-ꞩWhVꝮT.

12 ΘꞩYZ Dꝺ ꞃhWOY ShW-OC= Dꝺ OꝰhZꝮꝗ, OꞇGꞃ DSꝗ Sh-ꞃꝺ DhꞩΘꞩY,

13 ꝸD ꝗhꞩW4T ; ꝸD hꞒWRꝼ ; EꝗꞩꞖꞩꞞVꝸ RZꝸ OꝰhMC=Y, ꝸ-ꞒFO~ EꝗZꞩYRY.

14 TꞇZ ΘꞩY DꝰSO~ OꝰEOGꝸ, ꞖhꞒꞩꞃꞞꝸBWh, Dꝺ ꞖC=ꞩSꝗꝸ.

15 ShYRZ DSꝗ, hꞒWꝏ4ꝗ ꝗ-ΘꝰꞃꞃT. ΘꞩYZ ꝸD ꝎZPꝰ DꞖ DhZPFVꝼ DhJꞖ.

16 ꞖꝏZ ꞒS Tꞩhꝰ EꝗꞩꞖꞩꞞ-Vꝸ FFF OꞞO~RY KꞖꝗ ꞒU OΘ-4PꝮT.

17 EꝗꝸꝏZ RWꞃ hEꝗꞃꞃꝗY. D4Z TSꝰ OΘꝸꞖꝰRꝗꝏ.

18 ꞒUZ OꞞC= SꝎꞃWO~Y, ꝸD ꝗWRY ; iYꞃꝗ hSi ꞃYꝗOꞩꞖꞃ-ꝸꝸ ꞩꝗWꞃ Dꝺ RGꝸ.

19 ΘꞩY TGꞩꞃ TVΘ OꞞFꞩꝏ hSꝰ ꝗΘꞖGR BO, SGꝎꞩꞼꞩꞃ TC=ꞃꞩꞼꞩꞃ SVi DSBFꞮT Dꝺ OꝰWꞞ Dꝺ ꞩꝗꞏꞃꝸG DꞖO~V,

20 SFꞖꞩꞩꞼꞩꞃ ꞃhꝎꞖꞩꞩꞃꝸ hSi TC=ꞃVꝮT ; EhꞇꝏZ hꞃꞃꝗ TC=ꞒWꞃVꝼ ΘEFꞩꞖꞃꝸY RGꝸ. RO~O~.

ꝺꝏ ꝎZꝑ ꝟꝕ ᵒᵖᵕᵂᵂᵒ∾ᗅ.

Dꝏᵛᗅᴛ I.

1 Dʟᵭʰꝏᴇ ꝺꝏᵖ ꝎZꝑᵐ, Ⱡᵾ ᵴᏀᒪᵖ Oᵖᒪᴡᵒ∾ᗅ Oᵖᵕꝏ ᵒᵀᒪᵴ.

2 ᎾꝏᵞᏣ ᗅᴅ ⱡʰᴇᵒ∾ ⱡᗅᵂᵂ ᴅ-Ꮎᵛᵭʁꝏᵞᵴ; EʰᏣᵂᵛ, ⱡᵒ∾ᒪ ⱡᵒ∾-ʟꝏᒪ ᏀꝎᵖ ᴛᴇᵴᗅᴘ, Ꮎꝏᵞ ʟᏀᵖ-ᵒ∾ᴛꝏʟᒪ ᏀᏣᵴꝏᒪᵴ ᴛᴇᵴᗅᴘ.

3 Oᵖᵂᴍᵴ ʏᏀ ᴛᎾⱡᴛ, ᗅᴅ ʰᵴᵂᵭᵠ; RᏀᵖᵒ∾ᴛꝏʟᏰ ᵴᴇᏣ ᵒᏀᴬꝏᒪᵴ, ᵴᵒ∾ᵒ ᗅⱡʰᴢᗅꝏʟ.

4 Gʰ ʟʟᵂꝏᵠ ᴛᎾⱡᴛ, ᗫ ᗫᒪ-ⱡᵛᵴꝏᵠ ᎾZꝑꝏᵠ ᗅʟᵂꝏᒪ ⱡʁ ᵴᗅCBꝏᒪᵴ ᵭʟᵒ∾ᵖ ᵒᴇᏣᒪ Ꮎꝏᵞ ᵴBʟᗅᒪᒪᵴ Dꝏᵴᵒ∾Cᴛ.

5 Dᵭ ᎾᴇᏣᴍᵀᵭ ʰᴇᎾᵖ Jᒪᵴ Dᵭ Ⱡᵖᴍʟᵽʜ ᴅᒪᗅ, Dᵭ ʰᵴᵖ Ꮎꝏᵞ ᵴᎾ-Ꮼʁ Kʟʰ ᵒᵂBᴛ, ᵒʰꝏᵴᵒ∾Cᵕ Dʰ-Zᵭꝏⱡᴛ.

6 Gʰᴢ ᵒᗅᏬ ⱡʜᒪ ᵒꝏᗅᵽᵒ∾ᗅ, ᵴZⱡʁZ ᵒʟᵠꝏᵴᴛ; ᵢᵭZ Dᵭ ᏣᵴᒪᏰ ᴛᎾⱡ ʁᗅ DᒪꝏʟBᗅᵴⱡᴛ.

7 Dᒪⱡʁᵛᵭꝏⱡᴢ ᗅᴅ ʰᵴᵂᵭⱡᴛ; Oᵖᴄ ᵒᒪʜᵞᒪᏀ ʁᵭᵴᵂ ᴅʙ ʭʰ ʟᵭᴛ, Ꮎꝏᵞ ᒪᵂᵖᏀʏᗅ ʟᎾᒪᵾᵖ ᵢᒪ ᵽᒪ ᵴʰᗅᴛ ᴅᴛᒪᵾʟᵴꝏᵠᵴ Dᵭ ᒪ-ʏᎾᒪʙᵴ.

8 Dʙ ᵒᏉᗅᏀᗅ Dᵭ ᵴᏣᵴᎾᏬ-ꝏᵂᵒ∾, ᎾꝏᵞᎾʏʰ ᵴᏧᵂᵞᒪᏀ Dʟ ᵒ∾Ꮙ ᏉʟᏀᏬᎾᵂʰ.

9 ᎾᗅᏀᴢ ᗅᴅ ᏧᵽꝏᏔᒪᴛ, Ⱡᵾ OᏧᵽᒪ ᒪᏀ4 Ꮎꝏᵞ Ⱡᵖᵽᵽ, ᵴʰᏣᵒ∾ᵖ ᵭᵴᵴᵠ, Dᵭ Gʰ ᵒʟᎾᏉᴿ Kʟʰ.

10 Yᴡᵂᵛᴢ ᴛʙᵖ ᒪᵴMR Dᵭᵴ ᒪʟᵒ∾ᴿ, ᵒᗅᵖ ᵴᏧᏀᴛ ᵒᵽꝏᵴᴛᵖ Ⱡᵛ-

4ᴛ, Dᵭ Dʟᵒ∾ᵛ ᒪᵭᒪꝏᗅʰᗅ Ꮎꝏᵞꝏᴛ, ᒪᵠDᒪᒪ4 Ꮎꝏᵞ ᵒᵂᏬᏧᴛ.

11 Dᵭ ᗅᴅ ᵒ∾ᒪᵂ4 ᵴᏧᴡᒪ, ʰᗅ Eⱡᵛᴛ DᏬʰ, Ꮎꝏᵞ ᏣᒃᏀ EᵽᏧᴛ ⱡᵛ.

12 Yᴡᵂᵛᴢ ᴛʙᵖ Dʟᵒ∾ᵛ ᴛᎾⱡ ᵴᗅᵒ∾ꝏᵂᒪᴛ.

13 Ꝋʟᴢ ᴛᎾⱡ ʀᵛᵽ ᵒ∾ᵴꝏᗅᗅ ᒪʀ-ᗅᵖ, 4ʟʰ ᵒᗅᒪᵽꝏⱡᴛ; Dᵭ ᴛᎾⱡ ʀʟᴛ ᵴⱡᵂᒪᴵᵛᵽᴛ; Dᵭ ᗅʰᎾᵗᏀᒪ-ᵛᗅ EᏀꝏᵴᏧᗅᵛᵽᴛ.

14 Gʰᴢ ᒪʟꝏᵴᒪᵴ Ꮎⱡʙᗯᒪᴛ, Ⱡᵾ Ⱡᵽᒪᒪ ᵒᴍᵀᴛ, Dᒪⱡʁᵛᵭꝏⱡ ᵭᵴᵖ Oᵖᒪᴡᵒ∾ᗅ ᵒᴇᎾᏀᗅ ⱡʁ ᵒᴇᏀᒪ,

15 Dᵭ ᗅᴅ ʰᵴᗯꝏⱡᴛ, ᵵᵂᵛ Dᒪ-ᵴᏀᵴ, Dᵭ Oᵖᒪᴡᵒ∾ᗅ ᵒᴇᎾᏀᗅ ⱡʁ ʀꝏᵴʰᏀᵖ ʟᏣᴛ; ᒪʟᵒᒪᴄʙᎾ ᵴᏀʟ-ᵒᵖᵀ, Dᵭ ᴛᴋᗅᏀᏬᵴ ᵭᵴᵖ ᎾZ-ᵽᵖ.

16 Ⱡᵽᒪᴢ ᵢʟᒪ ᵒᏀᒪ Dᴛʀᴛ, ᵴᗅᵖ UᏀʰ Dᵭ Rʰᒪ Ꮎꝏᵞ ᒪᎾʟᵒ∾C, ᵢʟᒪ DʰᵴᏣMᵢꝏⱡᴛ; DʰᵴᏣᴍᵢꝏᵞ-ᵴᴢ ⱡ4ᴛ.

17 Ⱡᵾᴢ ᗅᴅ ʰᵴᵂ4Ꮷᴛ; ᏬᵞʰꝏʟᏀᵴᵴ, ʙᎾᴢ ᒪᏣᒪᵴᏣᴍᵢꝏᵞ ᵒ∾ʟ-ꝏᵖʙᗅᒪᒪ.

18 Yᴡᵂᵛᴢ ᴛʙᵖ ᵴʰᏧ4 ᒪʰᵴᏣ-ᴍᒪ, Dᵭ ᴇᏀꝏʟᏀᵖ4ᴛ.

19 Ꝋʟᴢ Ꮎᵒᴡᵒ ᵒᏣᒪᵞᵖ, ᵴᗅᵖ Ⱡʜ, Tᵠᒪ ᵒᵂⱡᵏ, Gʰᴢ Ꮎꝏᵞ ᒪᎾ-ʟᵒ∾C, Ꮎꝏᵞᴢ Ꮎꝏᵛ ᵒᎾᏀᴿ ⱡᏀᵴᗅ ʟᴢᑭᗅꝏⱡ ᒪʰᵴᏣᴍᒪ.

20 Yᴡᵂᵛᴢ ᴛʙᵖ Ꮎꝏᵞ ᎾᵴᏣᎾ-ᵽᴛ; ᵒᵒ∾ᵴᏀᴝ ᵒʰᴠʟ Tᵠᒪ ⱡᵴJʙ-

RƏ ƺhO-ƄƄƏƛ TƺWᵒᵀ ƄᴳᴳƏ Oᵖθ-GiT, EᴳƏƄᴳᵖ4T.

21 ᵖTƄhZ ƨhƁᵀ; YWᵂᵒZ T-Bᵖ ƛƨWOTƏƛƨ ƨBƘ SᵴƑƛ Oᵖθ-VƄTƏE Tᵴ.

22 OᵖhƏ̈ƄhA4Z ƘƏ̈ᵖ ƄᵴƑ&-Ə̈ET, SᵴƑƛβZ OᵖƒhYᵖ ƺᵀ θƏ̈Y-Ə̈T, ıŁZ ƛZWƒƏ̈Y ƄθᵴƑ&ƏE θƏ̈YƏ ᵴᵖ4T.

23 ƺhWOTƏ̈ƛƨZ DƏR DᵴƑƏ ᵴƄᵀ DƄO~V OᵖƏT, Dᵭ OᵖWMƛ,

24 ƛD ƘW4T, ƠᵴƛIWY; ᵴV ƛᵴƄᵖVƛ hƛ, ᵖᵾ, Θ4ƒƛ ᵽƛ? ᵖᵽA Ə̈YᵖWhƛ? EᵴWᵒᵀ, hƛ θƏ̈Y ᵖRT; θƏ̈Y Dᵾᵂᵒƛ Oᵖ-ƛWO~ƛ OᵖVƒᵴ.

25 ᵖᵾZ OƏᵴVT, ƛD ƘW4T; RWᵂ &θ, Dᵭ ƛƘAT.

26 ᵴƄᵀZ DƄ~V OᵖƛᵴƏWO~, Dᵭ DƏƄƏ OᵂMO~, OᵖƘAVT.

27 hᵴᵖZ OᵖhƏ̈ThA4T; Dᵭ O~R ᵖR SƟƄᵖᵖƛT, ƛD θhᵂ-Ə̈ᵖT; ᵴV OᵝƘƛ ƛD? ᵴV OƏƛ ƛD TV ƛSᵴƛ ᵖRT? Oᵖƒhᵾ-ᵖᵝZ O& Eƛ SƏƛVᵖ DhᵴƄᵀ ƛƄO~V, Dᵭ EƏƛᴳ&ƏAT.

28 YWᵂZ TBᵖ θƏ̈Y ᵴᵴZGƘ ᵴᵝ4 ᵖƒƒ θᵗ EᴳSƟᵖ ᵖRT.

29 YWᵂZ TBᵖ ƛᵴWOTƏƛƨ ƺhƘAᴳ, Uᴳh Dᵭ Rhƛ DhƛƘ ƨhƁᵀ, Dƛᵖ ᵖH Dᵭ Gh.

30 UᴳhZ OƄƒT Oᵖᵏ ᵴOᵏ OᵖPᵏ OƛᵭƏ̈ᵖT; YWᵂZ TBᵖ EᴳZƛᵭT.

31 OᵖMᴳZ Dᵭ OƟƏ̈ƛR, ᵴᵭ-WƛT; OƛᵭƏ̈EZ YWᵂ TBᵖ OƛGᵴT, Dᵭ ᵴƏᵴᵴƘVᵭT.

32 OᵖRZ ᵗᵂ O~V ᵴᵴᵝᴳ, ᵴEᴳƛZPᵭ hᵴᵖ ƺhPY, Dᵭ DhƏ̈YƟ ƛEᴳhƏ̈T;

33 hᵴᵖZ ᵴᵴƏ DƛƛƘ OᵖƟƄCᵾᵖ ᵴᴳƛƏ̈ƛƨ.

34 Oᵖhᴳ̈ƛZ ᵴOᵖO~ᴳƛ ƺhPY ƛƄ-ᵭO~ᵖ ıᴳY OᵖƛƘ; Dᵭ Oᵖhᴳƛ DhƏ̈YƟ ᵴQAƟ4T; Dᵭ ıƄ ᴳhƛY ƺᵴᵝ4ᵖ DhƏ̈YƟ, O~ƛᵴƒƏ̈VƛƏ̈ᵏ EƟᵾET.

35 ᵗƟᵭZ, DƄ Aƛƛᴳ EᴳYᴳƛ ᵏR OᵖƛᵖᵖZ OᵖQAVT, Dᵭ TƟᵏ ᵴG-4T, Dᵭ Ɵᵗ OᵗVƒƏ̈WƛT.

36 UᴳhZ Dᵭ ƟƏ̈Y DƛƘ, EᴳƏ̈ƄᴳᵖT.

37 ΘEᴳᴳᵖ&Z, ƛD hEᴳW4-ᵭT, hᵴᵖᵂ BƟ ᵾᴳᵴᵗ.

38 ƛDZ hᵴW4ᵭT, JᵴT VƛᵴS& Ɵƛᴳƛ, Ɵᵗ ƟƏ̈ᵂ ᵴƒᵏVhV-Qᵴᵗ; ƟƏ̈YβZ TᴳƏ̈ƛ DYMᵾQ.

39 DƒᵾVhVᵾZ ƺhWOTƏ̈ƛƨ h-EƟᵖ ᵖƒƒ, Dᵭ DhƏ̈YƟ ᵴᵴQAƟ-Ə̈ᵏT.

40 DƄᵾβYZ OᵖPY OᵖMTᵭT, OƄVƒƏ̈ƄƛᵭT ᵴƒhIO~ƛᵭT, Dᵭ ƛD ƘW4ᵭT, TᴳZ ƠƄᴳ ᵴGβQO~, ᵾƒᵂ ᵴƏ̈YO~ᵴQ.

41 ᵖᵾZ, ᵴVƒE OᵖVƏO~ᴬᵴT, Dᵭ OᵖRhᵭT, Dᵭ ƛD ƘW4ᵭT, ƠƄᴳ ᵾβQO~; GƄO~ᵴQᵖ ᵝ4ƛƛ.

42 Oᵖƛᴳᵂᵖ YWᵂ TBᵖ DƄ-βƏ̈Y OᵖPE OᵖᵖWƛT, Dᵭ OᵗO~-ᵴQᵖ ᵝ4T.

43 Oᵖƒhᵾᵖ OƛTQ, YWᵂ TBᵖ OᵖƛTᵭ OᵗO~Ə̈ƛƨ;

44 Dᵭ ƛD ƘW4ᵭT, ᵾƏ̈WᵾƛƛL Lƛƛ YG Aᴳƛƛ ᵾᴬZƛƒ; ᵾƟᵂ-Ə̈Yh, EhᵏR ƟhƏ̈ᵖhƄ DᵾQ-ᵾGA, Dᵭ ƛᵾƛƛᴬᵴ GƄO~ᵴᵴ OᵖEƛᵾ, ƟƏ̈Y ƠƄ Oᵖƛᴳᵴ DᵾƛƛQ-Vƛƨ, Ə̈ƟY OᵖƟVᴬᴳƟƛƨ.

45 D4Z Oᵖƛᴳᵴᵴᵖᵾ OᵭO~ᵖ OᵖGᴬ SᵾᵴƛƛWƛT, Dᵭ SZGWƛ Ə̈ƟY, Ə̈ƟYZ TᴳƛƛI ᵾᵴ ᵗᵂᵴ EhᵏR ƟEᴳBƛƛ ᵴᵝ4 ᵴᵴᵀ, VᵴJPᵂ-Ə̈YhTᵾᵏ ᵴᵏᵾJIR RVᵖT; hEƟ-ᵖᵂZ hVƄᴳhᴳRƛ EᴳMTᵖT.

DꭰᏙᏗᎢ II.

1 Ꮃ ᒪᏁᏃ ᎢᏕᏫᎩ ᎾᏍᏒᏕ ᏢᎢᏂ ᏚᏴᎧᎢ; ᏚᏃᏀᎢᏃ ᏕᏆᏦᏚ ᎠᏫᏆᎢ;

2 ᎩᏇᔭᏃ ᎢᏴᏳ ᎤᏂᏀᏁ ᏚᏂᎳᎾ-ᏦᎧᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᏍᏗ ᏆᏝ ᏳᏯᎾᏕ, ᏆᏝ ᎾᏍᏯᔭ ᏕᏀᏯᏍᏀᏳ; ᎧᏃᏢᔭᏃ ᏚᏕ-ᏩᏙᏁᎧᎢ.

3 ᎬᏀᎷᎧᏃ ᎩᏳ ᎢᏳᏍᏗ ᎤᏊᏓ-ᏫᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᏁᏢᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᎩ ᎢᏯᏂᔭ ᎬᏣᏃᎢ.

4 ᎤᏂᏫᏩᎤᏃ ᏚᏙᎬ ᎾᏆ ᎤᏂᎷᏯᏍᏗᏓ ᎠᏂᏁᏫᏫ ᎢᏳᏍᏗᏁ, ᎤᎤᏁᏋ ᎾᏆ ᎠᏯ-ᏆᎢ; ᎤᎤᏁᏒᏃ, ᎡᎳᏁ ᏩᎤᏁᎧ ᎠᎩ-ᏍᎩ ᎾᏆ ᎤᏊᏫᏫᏍᎩ ᏚᎤᎬᎢ.

5 ᏩᏙᏃ ᎤᏗᏯ ᎤᏃᏳᏒᎢ, ᏗᎠ ᏫᏔᎴᎧ ᎤᏊᏫᏫᏍᎩ, ᎠᏔᏩ, ᏀᏍᏚ-ᎤᏨ ᏒᎶᏙᏒᎩ.

6 ᎠᏎᏃ ᎾᏆ ᎠᏂᏁ ᎩᏳ ᎢᏳᎾᏍᏗ ᏁᏃᏫᏒᎩ, ᏗᎠ ᏫᏍᏚ ᎠᎾᏓᎤ-ᏣᏍᏩ ᏙᎫᎤᎤᎢ;

7 ᏚᏃᏃ ᏗᎠ ᎠᏍᏕᏍᎾ ᏗᎠ ᏂᏔᎴᏩ ᎢᎠᏩᏢᎢᏍᏗᏁᎧᎢ? ᏚᏗ ᏐᏆ ᎠᏍᏕᎤᎤᏨ ᎬᏣᏓᏆᏍᏗᏁ, ᏌᏲᏲ ᎤᏣᏒ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏗ?

8 ᎩᏇᔭᏃ ᎢᏴᏳ ᏁᏓᎤᏳ ᎤᏙ-ᎧᏒᏒ ᏫᏍᏳ ᎠᎾᏓᎤᏣᏍᎬ ᏙᏫᎾᎤᎤᎢ, ᏗᎠ ᏂᏚᏔᎧᎢ; ᏚᏃᏃ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏗᎠ ᏂᎤᏍᏗᏁ ᎢᏳᎾᏓᏍᏓᏁᎳᎢ ᏙᏁᎾᎤᎤᎢ?

9 ᏚᏙ ᎤᏍᏗ ᎤᏣ ᎠᏁᏫᏣᎤᏃ? ᏲᏁ ᏗᎠ ᏍᎾᏚᏔᏯ ᎤᏊᏫᏫᏍᎩ, ᏀᏍᏚ-ᎤᏨ ᏒᎶᏙᏒᎩ; ᏗᎠᏲ ᏍᎾᏚᏔᎴ, ᎳᎧᏍᏚ, ᎠᏍᎤᎩ ᎶᎤᏙᏃ, ᎠᏍᏈᏃ?

10 ᎠᎴᏃ ᎢᏳᏙᎧᏲᏫᏁᏍ ᏴᎾ ᎤᏔᏂ ᎤᏯᎢ ᎬᏣᏓᏆᏍᏗ ᏦᏒ ᎠᏍᏚ-ᎤᏨᎢ ᎠᏂ ᎡᎶᏗ (ᏗᎠ ᏫᏔᎴᏩ ᎤᏊᏫᏫᏍᎩ,)

11 ᎬᏲᏅᏂ, ᎳᎧᏍᏚ, ᎠᏍ ᎯᎾᎩ ᎶᎤᏙᏙ, ᎠᏍ ᏗᏙᎾᏒ ᎾᎶᏗᏃ.

12 ᎩᏇᔭᏃ ᎢᏴᏳ ᏚᎧᏁᎢ, ᎤᏁᏒᏃ ᎠᎩᏙᏙ, ᎤᏫᎠᎢ ᏂᏚᏳ ᎠᏂᏚᏔᎴᎢ; ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᏍᏗ ᏂᏚᏳ ᎤᏂᏙᎢᏂᎪᎯᎢ, ᎠᏍ ᎤᏂᏁᏫᏫᏍᎩ ᎤᏁᏋᏁᏗᏁ ᏗᏫᏫᏗᏁᎢ; ᏆᏝ ᎢᏫᏩᏳ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᏍᏗ ᏲᎩᎠᎢ.

13 ᎳᎧᏁᏃ ᎤᏫᎠᎩ ᏆᏝᏝ ᎤᏍᏗ ᎤᏔᏙᏣᎢ; ᎠᏍ ᏂᏚᏳ ᎤᏂᏀᏁ ᎾᎬᏣᎷᎧᎢ, ᎠᏍ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏚᏔᏂᎢ.

14 ᎠᎢᏒᏃ, ᏧᎾ ᎡᏳᏳ ᎤᏔᏂ ᎤᎯᏳ ᎤᏙᎧᎢ; ᎤᏂᎷᏃᏃ ᎠᏍᏆᏂᎪᏫᏒᎩ, ᎠᏍ ᎯᎠ ᏫᏔᎴᎧᎢ, ᏍᎩᎾᏓᏅᏍᏗ. SᏣᏅᏃ ᎤᏁᏓᏣᎴᎢ.

15 ᎯᏧᏃ ᏫᏆᏔᏁᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ [ᏲᏬ] ᏚᏂᎬ ᎠᏆᏁᏓᏰᏍᎬ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏕᏁᏫᎢ, ᎤᏂᏀᏣ ᎠᏕᏁ ᎠᏂᎩᏰᏁᎯᏁ ᎠᏍ ᎠᏂᏍᏚᎾ ᎢᏯᎾᏍ ᏓᏂᎤᏂᎲ ᏲᏬ ᎠᏍ ᎬᏣᏓᏆᏍᏗᏁᎯᏁ; ᎤᏂᏀᏣᏰᏃᏃ, ᎠᏍ ᎬᏣᏓᏆᏍᏗᏁᏫᏒᎩ.

16 ᎫᏃᏆᏍᏃᏃ ᎠᏍ ᎠᏂᎢᏆᏏᏏ ᎬᏣᎯᏍ ᎢᏯᎾᏍ ᎠᎾᏆᏍᏓᏰᏍᎬ ᎠᏕᏁ ᎠᏂᎩᏰᏁᎯᏁ ᎠᏍ ᎠᏂᏍᏚᎾ, ᏍᏃᏃ ᏂᏕᏂ-ᏔᎴᎧ ᎬᏣᏓᏆᏍᏗᏁᎯᏁ, ᏍᏃᏃ ᏂᏕᏂᏔᎴᎧ ᎠᏍ ᎢᏯᎾᏍ ᏀᎾᏗᏔᏓᏰᏍᎬ ᎠᏕᏁ ᎠᏂᎩᏰᏁᎯᏁ ᎠᏍ ᎠᏂᏍᏚᎾᏏᏏ.

17 ᏲᏬᏃ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏣᏅᎾ ᏗᎠ ᏂᏕᏔᎴᎧᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏂᏕᏂᏢᎬᎾ ᎠᏆᏁᏓᏰᏍᎬ ᎯᏓᎾᏍᎩᏯ, ᏂᏢᏃᏍᏃᏃ, ᎠᏂᏍᏚᎾᏍᎩᏯ ᏕᏁᏫᎢ; ᏆᏝ ᎤᎾᏓᏅᏍᏗᏁ ᎠᏂᏍᏚᎾᏍᎩᏯ ᏕᏁᏫᎢ ᎠᏂᏂᏍᏚᎾᏍᎩᏯ ᏕᏁᏫᎢ ᎠᏂᏍᏚᎾᏍᎩᏯ ᏕᏁᏫᎢ.

18 ᏀᏂᏃ ᎬᏣᏓᏆᏍᏗᏁᎯᏁ ᎠᏍ ᎠᏂᎢᏆᏏ ᎬᏣᏂᏓᏆᏍᏗᏁᎯᏁ ᎠᏐᏟ ᎠᎾᏍᎩ ᏲᎴᎢ; ᎤᏂᎷᏃᏃ ᎠᏍ ᎯᏗ ᏂᎬᎬᎴᎧᎢ, ᏚᏃᏃ ᏀᏂ ᎬᏣᏓᏆᏍᏗᏁᎯᏁ, ᎠᏍ ᎠᏂᎢᏆᏏ ᎬᏣᏂᏓᏆᏍᏗᏁᎯᏁ ᎠᏐᏟ ᎶᎾ-ᏍᎪᎢ, ᏂᏯᏃ ᏲᎶᏓᏆᏍᏗᏁᎯᏁ ᎠᏐᏟ ᎾᎾ-ᏍᎬᎾ ᏓᏲᎴᎢ?

19 ᏲᏬᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏔᎴᎧᎢ, ᏲᏁ ᏕᏲ-ᏕᏍᏓᏩᏍᎬ ᎠᏂᏚᎳᏯ ᏐᏆ ᎠᏐᏟ ᏣᎾᎾ ᎠᏕᏒᏍᎩᏯ ᎤᏁᏔᏁᏍᏯ ᎢᎯᏯᏃ? TᎯᏯᏃ ᎠᏕᏒᏍᎩᏯ ᎤᏁᏔᏁᏍᏯ, ᏆᏝ ᏐᏆ ᎠᏐᏟ ᏴᎬᎾᎾ.

20 ᎤᏃᏆᏯᏫᏍᎩᏂ ᎾᎯᏳᏃ ᏲᏓᏣᎾ-ᏒᏁᏍ ᏕᏕᏒᏍᎩᏯ, ᎾᎯᏳᏃᏃ ᏓᏂᎾ ᎠᏐᏟ ᏥᎾᏂ.

21 iL Dơ УG ᵒЩЯ D4Ѡ TT DEơ4ᵐ ЖSfơPJơAT, TTβZ D-Eơ4ᵐ ѕWơPWᵒ∧ BѕGѕ4Vъ ᵒЩЯ, θơYZ ᵒъGѕ4Ж ᵒC R↓ᵐ-ЯG ЖᵒѕfơЪ.

22 iL Dơ УG TT У$Ь-DJWơJ ƷЩЯ ЯᵗPᵐ ЖЪCơJơAT; TTβZ У$Ь-DJWơJ ЖVѕGѕ4 ЯᵗPᵐ, Dơ У$Ь-DJWơJ ∞ТѠУ, Dơ ЯᵗPᵐ ЖЪЯУ; TTơYh У$Ь-DJWơJ, ЯТ ЯᵗPᵐ ЯCơVJ ЬᵒT.

23 ∀DZ 4fơWЛT, θơY ᵛHЬ ᵒGƒơJ ЪOR ᵒG4 ᵒθVъLơE Tѕ; EGơЪGJVƵZ ᵒθƒᵒᵖ DθTR ᵒhơJSơW0-4 ᵒGƒơJ.

24 DhIfЬZ ƵD hEGЩ4ƒT, Ehᵐ↓, ѕVZ ᵒθVъLơE Tѕ hSᵐAᵐθ ЬR θθᵐJᵒf.

25 ∀DZ hSЩ4ƒT, fơA ЖlAf-βƀ S0 4ᵐJ4 JhE4ᵖ Tᵐ, Dơ DA4 JЯЬơЬT, ᵒGR, Dơ θơY GЛPT?

26 ΘơY ᵒ∀W0-ᵃ ᵒTf DъJ4 JBƒ θ∀Gᵐ Tᵖ RIƵЪ 4E0ᵐR DlЬ4-ЬGᵃ, Dơ JЬ DѕVJ ѕS, θơU EYơJ hЬRθ ЬЬ4 DlЬ4-DЛGᵃ ᵒ0-R, Dơ θơ↓ᵐ ЬSЛơ θơY DЛ∀.

27 Dơ ƵD hSЩ4ƒT, ᵒθVъLơE ᵒVPJ B0 0-JѕfơVJơЬT; iƒZ ᵒθVъLơE ЖᵒJѕfơVJơЬ B0 ЖЬ∀PЛT.

28 ΘơY Tᵐ0J θơ↓ᵐ B0 0ᵒ-Ш Ь ᵒθVъLơE 0ᵒE0ᵐ∀.

Dơѵ4т III.

1 WfЛZ ѕBƒ JѕW0Tơ∀Ж; θъZ RVᵖ Dơѕơ ᵒШβh ᵒGT4-4∀.

2 Ecơ04Z ᵒθSfơЬ ᵒθVƒЬ-ЯơJЖ EGъ0-ᵒJ ЬR ᵒθVъLơE Tѕ, θơY EGβTfƒơJЖ.

3 ∀DZ 4Ш4ƒ Dơѕơ ᵒШβh ᵒGT4-4∀; Dβf ᵒVƒШѕ.

4 ∀DZ hSЩ4ƒT, SᵐA∀ơA ƙơᵖ Ж4θơъJЖ ᵒθVъLơE Tѕ, ᵒЛЬ Ж4θơъJЖ? Eᵒ УG| DơS4R∀Ж, DЯơJЖЬ? RWЩ↓ᵖZ ᵒ0-4T.

5 Oᵒ↓0-VƵZ SᵒШъ0- θơY EGSᵒᵖ 4θᵖᵒ-, ᵒS∞WJЖ Jơъƙᵐ ЬR JhθΘ, ƵD 4Ш4ƒ Dơѕơ, ᵒV-V∞0-Ƶᵖᵖ. Oᵒv∞0-ƵS↓Z, ᵒШβ-hZ EGZơᵖ 4fơWJ θơY∞ ↓T 4θᵖT.

6 DhIfЬZ ᵒhЧAᵐ, УW↓ᵖ TBᵖ ƧθfZPƒ Rᵐ EGơSfơY EGᵛJơE, θơY Tᵐ0-ЛJЖ ᵒh-ЯơJЖ.

7 ЬUZ ᵒъ0-4 SЛ0-4 EGơъGᵛJ∀ iЬf ƨhᵐ4T; ᵒhᵐJZ EGơъGᵖ4T, 0-ъᵐhᵐRA ᵛfƒ, Dơ JЛЖ,

8 Dơ ЬMЬfH, Dơ TVHЖ, Dơ Kъh TơAhJP; Dơ Ъ∞ Dơ UVh θi ЛЛA, ᵒGJ DhAJᵐ, θơY ᵒθᵖSθ- hSi ᵒơThAJ Sᵒ↓0ơъ-ЛЧ, EGMƵT.

9 SЛƵZ EGơъGᵛJ∀, θơY Ьᵐ ᵒSЛJơЖ, ᵒhᵐJ ЬR Tᵐ-ơJ, θơY EGЛ4WơVJЖ hЬRθ.

10 Oᵒhᵐъβ SO-GЛT; θơY Tᵐ-ơJ EGЛ4WơJơЬ EGZC-ơVJЖ ᵒθSfơЬT, hSᵖ AᵐơJ JθfơJơY.

11 Dơ ЖъЬ ЛЬ0-V, Tᵐ Eᵐ-AGᵖ, RWJ EGъ0-Λᵖ, Dơ DЛ-M∞Ь, ƵD θhШơЬT, Oᵒ∀W0-ᵃ Oᵒ∀Ь hЖ.

12 Oᵒfhƴᵖ SЛƵ θơY EhЬR TEGЛJЖ hЬRθ.

13 Oᵒ↓M4Z ЖъЧT, Dơ S∞0-ᵖ θơY ᵒSfơE J∞0-ЛЖ; Dơ EGMƵT.

14 Dꝺ ſꝯꝧ4 ꝡꝡſ Tꝏꝅꝯ, ꝋꝏꝟ EꝎꝏꝅꝎꝏꝅꝏꝅ, Dꝺ ꝋꝏꝟ ꝅꝏ-ꝏꝅꝅ ꝏꝋꝅꝈꝟꝅꝅꝏꝅꝅ, Dꝺ ꝋꝏꝟ ꝅꝏ-ꝏꝅꝅ ꝏꝋꝅꝈꝟꝅꝅꝏꝅꝅ,

15 Dꝺ ꝅꝅꝏꝄꝄꝅꝅꝅ ꝡꝅPE ꝅꝅ-ꝏꝟꝅꝅ, Dꝺ Dꝅꝏꝟꝋ ꝅꝅꝄꝄꝋꝏꝅꝅ;

16 UꝎꝅꝃ Ꝟꝅ ꝡꝟRT.

17 Dꝺ Ꝉꝅ Tꝟꝅ ꝏꝡꝅ, Dꝺ Gꝅ Ꝉꝅ ꝅꝋꝅꝏC; Dꝺ ꝋꝏꝟ ᴺᴼDꝋꝅ ꝡꝟRT, ꝋꝏꝟ DBꝅIGꝏꝟ ꝅꝡꝅ ſꝟꝯſ;

18 Dꝺ Rꝅꝅ, Dꝺ Ꝟꝅꝟ, Dꝺ Tꝟꝡꝅ, Dꝺ Ꝟꝯ, Dꝺ ꝅꝅ, Dꝺ Ꝉꝅ Rꝅꝟ ꝏꝡꝅ, Dꝺ ꝅꝄꝅꝏ, Dꝺ UꝎꝅ Dꝅꝋꝅꝅ,

19 Dꝺ Jꝅꝅ Tꝏſꝡꝅ, ꝋꝏꝟ ꝋꝏᴺᴼ JꝎꝄꝟꝋT; DꝅꝄꝄZ ſꝅGꝎT.

20 ꝎᴼꝅGꝄZ ꝡꝄꝄ ſꝅꝡꝋKꝋT, ꝋꝏꝟ TꝎꝏꝅ ꝋꝏᴺᴼ ꝅꝎᴼCꝏſ ſſ ᴼꝅꝟꝏꝅꝅ.

21 AꝎꝏꝅZ JꝎO~ ꝎꝋᴼſꝎO~, ꝎꝄ-O~4 EꝎꝅBꝏ4T; ꝏDꝐZ ꝋꝅꝡ-ꝏꝟT, ᴼ4ZꝄꝏꝋ.

22 JZꝡꝄꝏYZ Ꝉᴍꝅꝟꝅ O~ꝅGᴺ-ꝅGRꝏ, ꝏD ꝋꝅꝡꝏꝟT, ꝎꝄꝟꝅ ᴼ-ꝡꝏꝋ, Dꝺ ᴼEꝋGꝎ DꝅꝏYꝋ ᴼꝋꝋZſ EꝄꝋ ſꝐ4ꝏſſ DꝅꝏYꝋ.

23 ꝋꝏYZ ꝎſꝎꝎ~ꝏ, ꝏD ꝅſꝡ4ꝯ SCꝎꝏꝅꝄꝯT, ſV ꝏſꝄꝏVꝅ 4ꝅꝅ ꝏſ4ꝎG 4ꝅꝅ?

24 Tꝯ Dꝺ DꝐꝄ APR WꝄ ꝏ4-ꝅD, ᴼꝎRᴺᴼ ꝎꝅᴼꝟꝎꝋ, ꝅꝄ ꝐꝄ ꝏꝅ-EꝎꝏꝄᴺᴼ ꝋꝏꝟ DꝐꝄ APRT.

25 Tꝯ Dꝺ ꝄꝅꝄ4 ꝟR WꝄ ꝏ4-ꝅD, ᴼꝎRᴺᴼ ꝎꝅᴼꝟꝎꝋ, ꝋꝏꝟ Ꝅꝅ-Ꝅ4 ꝟR ꝅꝄ ꝐꝄ ꝏꝅEꝎꝏꝄᴺᴼ.

26 Tꝯ Dꝺ 4ꝅꝅ ꝏſꝺO~ ᴼꝎRꝏſ4ſꝺO~, Dꝺ WꝄ ꝏ4ꝅD, ꝅꝄ ꝐꝄ ꝏꝅEꝎꝏꝄᴺᴼ, ꝏꝎꝏWᴺᴼꝏYꝅ RꝎT.

27 ꝅꝄ YG ᴼꝄꝅYᴼ DꝎſꝏꝏꝄ BEBꝋꝟ, Dꝺ BEꝎO~ ᴼtiT, Eꝅ TEꝏ GᴺꝄꝄ ꝋꝏꝟ ᴼꝄꝅYᴼ DꝎſꝏꝏꝄ; YW tᴺᴼ ꝎꝎO~ ſ4Ꝅ ᴼtiT.

28 ᴼꝟꝏGꝏꝏ TCꝑ4ꝋꝟ, Ꝉſꝅ DꝎſO~TꝎꝄ ꝟR, ſꝅꝟVꝄꝎꝏꝄᴺᴼ ꝟ-4ꝎꝄ BO ꝄꝄꝅ, Dꝺ DꝐPTꝎVꝄ ꝟR, Ꝉſꝅ EꝎꝅꝐPTꝎVꝄ ꝟRT;

29 YGꝏYꝅ ſꝄᴺᴼꝄG DtO~V DꝐPTꝎꝄꝎꝟꝄ, ꝄꝄ TꝄꝏGᴺ ſꝐꝅ-VꝄꝄ ꝏꝟ4ꝎꝄ, ꝄſꝐꝄꝄtꝎꝄᴺᴼ-ꝎYꝅ ꝋꝋꝅᴼꝎꝋ ᴼꝎꝋᴼꝄꝎꝄꝏ;

30 O~ꝄſꝄVꝄꝎꝟT, ſtOꝋ DtO~V ᴼꝎD, ᴼꝋᴼO~T.

31 tᴺᴼZ EꝎMꝋ DꝐꝄO~C, Dꝺ ᴼꝅꝡ, Dꝺ VꝏꝄP ꝅꝅVꝟ, ᴼꝋtO~4 ꝋEꝎꝏꝅꝎꝟT.

32 ᴼꝅGꝄZ DꝅꝄ EꝎtꝋꝋꝎT; ꝏDZ ꝅEꝎꝏ4ꝯT, EꝅGᴺᴼ, Gꝅꝡ Dꝺ TGꝐO~C VꝏꝄP ꝄꝋGꝅꝋ.

33 SꝄTꝯZ ꝏD ꝏ4T, ſA Rꝅꝡ, Dꝺ ꝺGꝐO~C?

34 EꝎSᴼꝯZ SꝋtꝅVꝏ ᴼꝋꝋꝏ ꝋi Dꝅꝅ SꝋꝋO~ ꝏD ꝏ4T; EꝅGᴺᴼ Rꝅꝡ, Dꝺ ꝺGꝐO~C?

35 YGꝄZ ᴼꝄWO~ꝋ ᴼSꝐꝎE ꝋᴼꝄꝋꝏꝄ, ꝋꝏꝟ KꝎꝅꝅO~C, Dꝺ ꝄYV, Dꝺ Rꝅꝡ.

DꝎꝟ4T IV.

1 WꝐꝄZ ᴼꝯO~ꝑ SꝎꝏꝄ ꝅꝅMGꝄ; ᴼꝅGꝄZ EꝎtꝋꝋꝎWꝄT, ꝋꝏꝟ TGꝎꝄ ꝅGᴺꝋ ᴼGꝄT, Dꝺ ꝅꝅꝐ DW4 ᴼꝎWꝄT; ꝅſᴼZ ᴼꝅGꝄ ꝟR ꝅꝅMGꝄ Vꝋꝏꝟ

TBʃ JʃɸɸɅT, ʊ·JɅɸɸəVJəəʞ ʉʞTG ʞR ɬb;

6 D4z ʊ·v Tɬ-RA JʊQC ʃʊB-4T; Dʃ hɬtəəɬPʊ ʞR TGəəJ, ʃʊtəəETʌʃ.

7 Tɬʃz DQɬQA ʃʊWʞəəʃʃVT; DQɬQZ J/4T, Dʃ ʃɅQWəəW-ɅT, Dʃ QʊQAʊRʊ ʞ4 ʃʊSW.

8 Tɬʃz ɔR ɬVA ʃʊWʞəəʃʃVT, Dʃ ʃʊɸɅT, Dʃ Dʃəəʞ, Dʃ ʊɅʌʃʞ, Dʃ ʃʊSWWɅT, Tɬʃ K-DəəAA TGGJJ, Tɬʃz ʃtɸɸəAA, Tɬʃz DəəAAJʊ.

9 ƎDz hSW4ʃT, YG ɬɬɸMʞ-əəJ ʃʊʃAJɔ, GʃEɬ.

10 0ʃGRZ ʞ4T, ʊəY EGəəG-GJɬY Dʃ WWS TəəhʃʊEGʃʃʊɅ ɬʃʊE ʊəY tCGəəʃT.

11 ƎDz hSW4ʃT. hA RʞɅQ TKɸəJɔ ʊɬɸʃ ʞR 0ʃɅWʊA ʊEʊGA ʞRT; ʊ-əəYh VɔIP DJVA ƎD ʊəY hɬʃ ɬʞʞCGəəL-ɅBT;

12 ƟəY DhAGJəE ʊhAGʃʃ-Jɔ, Dʃ EGʊƟVʃPəəJ hʞRʊ TGɸəəVJɔ; Dʃ DʊʃYʊE ʊʊʃA-Jɔ, Dʃ EGZɸəJ hʞRʊ TGɸ-əəVJɔ; ʊəY JʊtJCBRJɔ hʞRʊ SʊtʊʃʃʊC ɬʞIn-ɅJɔ hʞRʊ.

13 Dʃ ƎD hSW4ʃT, ɸəA ɔKɸɬ ƎD ʊəY tCGəəʃT? ɬVZ ɔɬɸəVL ɔɬKɸY hɬʃ tCG-əəʃT?

14 ƟəY DʊəY ƟZPʃ DʊəəAT.

15 ƎDz ʊəY ʊ·ZTGJ ʊt ƟZ-Pʃ ʞʞRʊ4ʃT; t·ʌʃZ DʊʃEɬ, DəəYʊ ɬMA YWʌʃ TBʃ, Dʃ DY-əəA ƟZPʃ Jhʊʊɔ DʊRA.

16 ƎDz ʊəY ʊəʌʃ ʊ·ɅA ʞR-ʞʊ4ʃT; ʊəY t·ʌʃ ƟZPʃ DʊʃEɬ YWʌʃ TBʃ ʊʃʊɸɸɸCA tʊthQ-AT;

17 Dʃ iɸ ɔɬhtəɬɬFT, Lɬʌʃ-əəYh thʊtGɬAT; t·ʌʃZ, DYɸə Dʃ ʊɬɔəVJ DɸɔTGɬ ƟZPʃ ʃɸ-ɔTQəəɬ, YWʌʃ TBʃ ɬZɬɔAɬT.

18 Dʃ ƎD DQɬQA ʞRʞʊ4ʃT; ʊəY ƎD ƟZPʃ GʃʃYʃəAT,

19 0ʃWɸAəəJZ RGA RA, Dʃ ʞʊTəəJ ʞR ʊtɸtəəJ ʞRT, Dʃ JtʃʊʊʃʃAGəəJ DSQJ ʞR, DhBɔɔ DhJQWəəJəəA ƟZPʃ, Dʃ ʊəY ʊɬWʃəəEʊʌʃ ʞɬT.

20 ƎDz ʊəY ɔR ɬVA ʞRʞʊ-4ʃT; ʊəY DʊʃYʊY ƟZPʃ, Dʃ JʊtJhQY, Dʃ DhɬWʃəəY, TɬʃʃKDəəAA TGGJJ, Tɬʃz ʃtWəəAA, Tɬʃz DəəAAJʊ.

21 ƎDz hSW4ʃT, Dcəəʃ-VJəəA DhZAɬ DCGəəJ ɬƟɔ ʌʊhJP ʊ-hAJɔ, Dʃ ɬhPʊʌʃ? iLZ ʊhA-Jɔ DcəəʃVJ ɬAJɔ?

22 iLɬZ AGəəJ ɔEəɬW ʊəY EhʞR TEɅJ hʞRʊ; iL Dʃ AG-əəJ ʊɬɸʃ ɔhEZ, ʊəY D4 Eh-ʞR TGɸəəVJ hʞRʊ.

23 YG ɬɬɸMʞəəJ ʊʃʃAJɔ GʃʃEɬ.

24 ƎDz hSW4ʃT, TʌəWɸəəJ QəəʃʃTGʃʃYəəET; QəəʃʃTGtCG-Rɔ, ʊəYə RGɸCGRJ ʞ4əəJ; hAZ TGʃʃYəəY RʞɅʌʃRJ RʞɅJJ ʞ4əəJ.

25 YGɔZ ʊʃɸəJ, ʊəY DʞɅJJ ʞ4əəJ; YGZ QtʊʊʞʞAGəəJ, ʊəY DʞYRJ ʞ4əəJ ʊəʌʃ ʊɔT.

26 ƎDz QW4T, 0ʃɅWʊA ʊʃE-ʊGA ʞR ʊəYəʌʃ YG DəɬəəʃʃVT;

27 Dʃ GQʊ, Dʃ əəJJʊʃ JE-GYəəJ, Dʃ ʊɬW GɸɔɔʊʃʃR, QɸəVWʊ QVʃRʊ.

28 ᛊᚹᚫᚦᛉ ᛟᚷᚱᛏ ᚾᚩᚳᚫᛟᚩᚫ ᛟᚾᚹᚹᛟᚫ; ᛐᛈᚣᚣ ᚦᚱ ᛟᚾᚷᛈ, ᛏᛏᛏᛉ ᛟᚩᛇᛋᛏᛉ, ᚣᚻᛉ ᛟᚩᛞᛚᛏᛉ. 29 ᛏᛏᛏᛉ ᛞᚾᛏᚩᛉ ᛉᚹᛏᛏ ᛐᛒᛏ ᛞᚩᛇᚾᚩᚫᛐ, ᛞᚩᛇᚾᚩᚫᛇᚦᛉ ᛟᚠᚦ-ᛐᚷᚷᛐ. 30 ᚣᛞᛉ ᚳᚹ4ᛐ, ᛊᚹ ᚹᚳᚳᛉᚹᚳᚩᚳᚫ ᛟᚩᛚᚹᛟᚫ ᛟᚹᛟᚷᚷᚫ ᚦᚱᛐ? ᛊᚹᚦ ᚳᚷᚩᚩᛏ ᚹᚳᚳᚷᚩᚩᚳᚩᚳᚫ? 31 ᛞᚦᚳ-ᛟᚾᚹ ᚩᚩᚣᚩᛐ, ᚩᚩᚣ ᛊᚹᚫ ᚷᛟᚦᛐ, ᚦᚾᚳᚫᚩᛏᚫ ᛟᚩᛇᚣᚷ ᚱᚩᚾᛏᛏ ᚦᚾᚳ ᛟᚾᚹ ᛊᚹᚫ ᚳᚩᚦᛏᛐ. 32 ᛞ4ᛉ ᛞᚩᚱᚫ ᚦᚦᚦᛐ, ᚣᚩᚩᚫᛐ, ᛞᛏ ᛟᚲ ᚱᚹᚣᚷᚷ ᚦᚾᚠᚩᚳᚩᚫ ᚱᚩᚾᛏᚹ ᚦᚾᚳᚾ ᛟᚦᚾᚾᛐ, ᛞᛏ ᛉᚹᚣᚷᚷ ᚳᚾᚹᚩᚫᛐ; ᛞᛏ ᚦᚩᛈ ᛟᚾᚩᛟᛏ ᛞᚺᛉᚫᚠᚹᚫ ᚠᚠᚹᛏ ᛟᚳᚳᚳᚩᚳᚫᛐ ᛟᚩᚦᚳᚣᚩᚫᛐ. 33 ᚩᚩᚣ ᚳᚹ4 ᛟᚷᚾ ᛊᚲᚷᚩᚳᚩᚳᛏ, ᚩᛉᚹᛏ ᛊᚠᚦᚹᚳᚳᛏ, ᚩᚩᚣ ᚠᚠ ᛈᚷᚩᚦᚹᚳᚳᚫ ᚦᚾᚠᚩᚳᚩᛈᛐ; ᛞᛏ ᚹᚣᚷᚷ ᚳᚾᛈᛐᚳᚩᚫᛐ; ᛞᛏ ᚦᚩᛈ ᛟᚾᚩᛟᛏ ᛞᚺᛉᚫᚠᚹᚫ ᚠᚠᚹᛏ ᛟᚳᚳᚳᚩᚳᚫᛐ ᛟᚩᚦᚳᚣᚩᚫᛐ. 34 ᚺᚳᚲᚷᚩᚳᚩᚳᚫᚩᚩᚣᚺ ᚠᚠ ᚣᛊᚩ-ᚳᚹᚳᛏ; ᛟᚩᚱᛉ ᚦᚾᛏ, ᚦᚾᚾᛐ ᚩᚩᚣ ᛊᚩᚳᚫᚩᚩᚳᚳᚳᚫᚳᚳᛏ, ᚳᚳᚳ

and that, thy manservant and thy maidservant may rest as well as thou.

15 And remember that thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, and that the LORD thy God brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God commanded thee to keep the sabbath day.

16 Honour thy father and thy mother, as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee; that thy days may be prolonged, and that it may go well with thee, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

17 Thou shalt not kill.

18 Neither shalt thou commit adultery.

19 Neither shalt thou steal.

20 Neither shalt thou bear false witness against thy neighbour.

21 Neither shalt thou desire thy neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou covet thy neighbour's house, his field, or his manservant, or his maidservant, his ox, or his ass, or any thing that is thy neighbour's.

22 These words the LORD spake unto all your assembly in the mount out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a great voice: and he added no more. And he wrote them in two tables of stone, and delivered them unto me.

23 And it came to pass, when ye heard the voice out of the midst of the darkness, (for the mountain did burn with fire,) that ye came near unto me, even all the heads of your tribes, and your elders;

24 And ye said, Behold, the LORD our God hath shewed us his glory and his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that God doth talk with man, and he liveth.

25 Now therefore why should we die? for this great fire will consume us: if we hear the voice of the LORD our God any more, then we shall die.

26 For who is there of all flesh, that hath heard the voice of the living God speaking out of the midst of the fire, as we have, and lived?

27 Go thou near, and hear all that the LORD our God shall say: and speak thou unto us all that the LORD our God shall speak unto thee; and we will hear it, and do it.

28 And the LORD heard the voice of your words, when ye spake unto me; and the LORD said unto me, I have heard the voice of the words of this people, which they have spoken unto thee: they have well said all that they have spoken.

29 O that there were such an heart in them, that they would fear me, and keep all my commandments always, that it might be well with them, and with their children for ever!

30 Go say to them, Get you into your tents again.

31 But as for thee, stand thou here by me, and I will speak unto thee all the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which thou shalt teach them, that they may do them in the land which I give them to possess it.

32 Ye shall observe to do therefore as the LORD your God hath commanded you: ye shall not turn aside to the right hand or to the left.

33 Ye shall walk in all the ways which the LORD your God hath commanded you, that ye may live, and that it may be well with you, and that ye may prolong your days in the land which ye shall possess.

ᚾᚹᛉ ᛞᚳᚻ ᛏᚬᛟᛊᚳᛟᚹᚬᛟᚴ ᚬᛊᚱᚣᛟᚹ ?

36 ᛜᛋᚾᛜᚬᚻᛉ ᚹᚢ ᛩᛟᛗ ᛜᚢᛜᚢᚱᛏ, ᚬᛞ ᛩᛞᛋᛟ ᛩᛖᛜᚵᚢᛊᚹ ᚬᛊᚹᛜᛏᛟᛞᚬᛊ, ᛚᛟᛞᛁ ᚬᛟᛊᛏᚹᛞᛁ, ᚴᚬᚵᛋᛟᛞᚬᚻ.

37 ᛁᛈ ᛞᛇ ᚹᚵ ᚵᚠᛟᛞᚬᛩᚳᛞᛇ ᛖᚳᛟᛩᚳᚹᛞᚬᛊ, ᛋᚳ, ᛞᛇ ᚹᚻ, ᛞᛇ ᚵᚢ ᚹᚻ ᚬᛜᚳᛜᚳ ᛜᛜᚱ.

38 ᛜᛋᛗᛉᛉ ᚾᚳᚩ ᛩᛖᛜᚵᚢᛊᚹ ᚬᛊᚹᛜᛏᛟᛞᚬᛊ, ᛞᛇ ᚾᚬᛉ ᛜᛜᚳᛋᛋᚵᛗ ᚱᛜ, ᛞᛇ ᛜᚵᚬ ᚳᛜᛋᛋᚬᛟᛞ ᛞᛇ ᚳᚻᛒᛖᛏ.

39 ᛜᛋᚱᚩᛉ ᚬᛞ ᚻᛊᚹᛋᛏ, ᚾᚹᛉ ᛏᚵᚳᛉᛒᚠᛟᛞᚬᛟᚴ, ᛞᛇ ᚹᚵᛋᛋᛟᚴ ? ᛁᛈ ᚵᚠᚠᚱ ᛞᚬᚵᚵ, ᚾᚠᛟᚴᛜᛟᚹᚻ.

40 ᛏᛖᚳᚣᚹᚹᚬᛜᛉ. ᚻᚾᛗᛉ ᚾᚩᚬᚱᛜᛟᛜᚬ, ᚬᛞ ᚱᛟᚣ ᛞᚬᚵᚵ ᛜᚹᚳ ᛞᛇ ᛜᚻ ᛞᛇ ᚱᛟᚣ ᛞᚣᚩ ᚾᚩᛜᛋ, ᛞᛇ ᚾᚱᛟᚴᛜᛟᚹᚻ.

41 ᛜᛋᚢᛟᚣᚱᛉ ᛞᚬᚵᚵ, ᚬᛞ ᛩᛞᛋᛏ, ᚹᚠᚳ ᚩᚻ ; ᚱᛟᚣ ᛞᚣᚱᚹᚳᚬᚩ ᚬᛞ ᛩᛟᛞᛁ ᚾᛗᚾ ; ᚩᚬᚵᚵ, ᛖᚻᛋᛜᚴ, ᚹᚱᛋᛋ.

42 ᚣᚹᛋᛉ ᛏᚱᛗ ᛞᚬᚵᚵ ᚾᚱᚣᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛜᚹᚱᚴᛏ ; ᚹᚹᚾᚾᛉ ᛏᚵᚾᚩᚱᛗ ᚬᛋᛏ. ᛜᚵᚹᚳᛋᛉ ᛜᚻᚳᛏᚻᛋᛏ.

43 ᛜᚠᚻᚣᛗᛉ ᚾᚣᚴᚾ ᚾᚳᛟᛏᚾᚳ ᚣᚵ ᛜᚴᚱᚻᚩᛟᛞᚬᛊ ᚱᛟᚣ ; ᛞᛇ ᛜᚣᛏ ᚬᚵᛟᛞᛁ ᛜᚠᛟᛏᛒᛁ ᛜᚻᚣᛁᛊ.

Dᚱᚹᛋᛏ VI.

1 ᛜᚩᛩᛉᛉ ᚱᛏᚻ, ᛞᛇ ᛜᚳᚱ ᛜᚴᚠᚬᚩ ᚾᛗᛉᛏ ; ᛖᚳᛟᛏᚳᚬᚴᛉᚩᛉ ᛖᚳᛟᛏᚳᛗᛋᛏ.

2 ᛜᚱᚱᚴᛏᛟᛖᛉ ᛜᚠᚾᛉᚵᚩ, ᛜᚱᛜᚬᚹ ᚾᚾᚠᚣ ᚬᛊᚹᛜᛏᛟᛞᚬᛊ ; ᛜᚻᚵᛁᛉ ᛖᚳᛗᚾᚣᚩ ᛜᚻᛟᛏᚻᚬᛋᛏ, ᚬᛞ ᚱᚻᛟᛞᚴᛏ, ᛜᚴᚹ ᛞᚣᛜᛏ ᚬᛞ ᛞᛟᛊᛟ ᚬᛞ ᚱᚱᚣ ᛏᛖᚳᛗᚠᛁ ᚴᚣ ? Dᛇ ᚾᚣ ᛜᚱᛁ ᛞᚾᚣᚬᛟᛁ ᚱᚱᚣ ᛞᚣᚠᚩᚩ ᚴᚣ, ᚱᚱᚣ ᛏᚵᛁᛁ ᛜᛟᛏᚻᚬᛁ ᚱᚾᚩᛟᚠᛟᚴ ?

3 ᚠᛟᚩ ᚱᚱᚣ ᚬᛞ ᚩᚠᛟᚩᚣ ᚾᚣ, ᛜᚠ ᛜᚹᚻ, ᚻᚻ, ᛞᛇ ᚴᚳ, ᛞᛇ ᛇᚳ, ᛞᛇ ᚢᚵᚻ ᛞᚱᚩᛜᚳ ? Dᛇ ᛇᚣ ᚠᛟᚩ ᛞᚻ ᚾᚾᚾᛏᚾᚩ ? ᛁᛖᚵᛏᛜᚩᛏᚹᚩᚣᛉ.

4 ᚻᚢᛉ ᚬᛞ ᚻᛊᚹᛩᛏ ; ᛞᚣᛇᚱᚣ ᛁᚳ ᚱᚱᚴᛩᛜᚱᚱ ᚾᚾᚠᛏ, ᛜᚣᚩᚩᛜᚣ-ᚻᚩᛜ ᛜᚵᚱ, ᛞᛇ ᛇᚱᚱ ᛞᚢᚠᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛜᚵᚱ ᚾᚢᚩᛏ.

5 Dᛇ ᚱᛏ ᛁᚳ ᚩᛏᚹᚣ ᛜᚣᛏᚻᚢᚩ ᛁᛖᚵᚩᚱᚣᚠᚠᚩ ᚾᚾᚠᛏ, ᛜᚵᚱᚣᚻᚩᛜ ᛏᚩᚣ ᛇᚻᚹᛉ ᚾᚳᚹᛗ ᛞᛇ ᚾᛜᚵᚩᛏ. Dᛇ ᚱᛏ ᛁᚳ ᚩᛏᚹᚣ ᛜᚣᛏᚻᚢᚩ ᛁᛖᚵᚩᚱᚣᚠᚠᚩ ᚾᚾᚠᛏ, ᛜᚵᚱᚣᚻᚩᛜ ᛏᚩᚣ ᛇᚻᚹᛉ ᚾᚳᚹᛗ ᛞᛇ ᚾᛜᚵᚩᛏ.

6 Dᛇ ᛜᚣᛏᚻᚢᚩ ᛜᚩᚱᚣᚠᚠᚩ ᚱᚱᚴᛩᛜᚱᚱ ᚾᚾᚠᛏ. Dᛇ ᚣᚹᚣᛇ ᛜᚾᚩᛗ ᚾᚾᚾᛏᚾᚩ ᚩᚠᛟᚩᚣ ᛞᛇ ᚾᛜᚵᚩᛏ.

7 Wᚹᚾᛉ ᛏᚩᚻᛗ ᚩᚾᚩᛜᚹᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚾᛜᚳᚣᚴ ᚹᚠᛟᚴ ᛇᚠᚩᛗ, ᛞᛇ ᚾᚠᚣᚩᚩᛜᚣᚩᚣ ᛇᚻᚩᚩᛜᚣᚩᚣ ᚩᚾᚩᛜᚣᚩᚣ ᛞᛇ ᚾᚠᛟᚴᛜᚣᚩᚣ ᛞᚣᚩᚣ ᛞᚣᚩᚣ ᛞ

DIꝏZPꝏET; SZGGTβZ θꝏY SVIT; Dσ ɅD ꝗW4 [RGσ], Gh ɅLUꝏY bσɅꝎ OɅTRT, Dσ θꝏY O~ɅSſꝏVɅσF OꝏTIhɅJ IꝎSOɅOθꝏLOF.

15 TSσZ ɅD θIWꝏKT, TWꝏ ɅD. TSσZ ɅD θIWꝏKT, DVCKꝏY ɅD, Dσ VG DθVCKꝏY KR θꝏYꝏT.

16 RGσꝏYh OσSO~, ɅD ꝗW4T; Gh ɅD, θꝏY DB IKꝏJSRY; θꝏY SCɅꝎO~ OɅTRT.

17 RGσβZ OCR OꝎO~RɅ K4 SIBWɅ K4 Gh, Dσ ɅLꝏSɅJꝏ OɅꝗɅɅ K4T, DꝏσɅꝏɅꝏK RGɅL, OO~C ſfY OꝎFT; θꝏYβZ DTβPT.

18 GhβZ ɅD TGW4ꝗɅ K4 RGσ, IL ꝏSGɅɅ RGO~C OꝎFT GTβoF.

19 Oꝏy TGꝏɅ RGɅL DꝏSK [Gh] Dσ GσT; D4Z IL θꝏY TEGσɅɅ ꝏK4T.

20 RGσβZ OɅWJG K4 Gh, DSWPβZ O~TO~JG Dσ θꝏSO~θ KR DꝏSꝏ, Dσ OSꝎWꝏꝏ4G K4T; θꝏYZ OσSO~ [DPIKVꝏOE,] OGT SɅθꝏꝏLɅFT, Dσ OPPPFGA DσꝏꝏLɅPT.

21 DɅσZ θꝏY TEσɅɅ KR OꝏTɅW, θꝏY RGσ OSO~ TG TS OσO~TꝏWɅ EGPꝏꝏTBθɅɅꝏ JVF OhEOGA, Dσ DhꝏSβEꝏꝏ, Dσ JKSɅGɅ PPF DɅɅ,

22 ΘꝏYZ RGɅL OWK Dσ OBPɅ, Dσ OPꝏYR, Dσ RGσ Dσ θꝏY TJWOF DIhɅT ꝀBG OhβɅO~, OEOGA ɅD ꝗW4F Dσ, ꝎYWRL TGꝏJσ PPꝏET, bEɅPZ.

23 O4PbɅFZ [ɅD ꝗW4T,] TGꝏJσ PPꝏE ꝎYWRL, bEɅPZ, θꝏσ DβP TBσ ꝀY θb DYEOGA KRT.

24 O4ɅACZ ɅD OɅW4F OK, SV bKWRP? ɅDZ ꝗW4FT, Gh ɅbꝏꝏY DꝏAP.

25 TEWO~σσZ OPꝏɅ OBPF OEOGA DꝏiT, Dσ OWRF ɅD ꝗW4T, DTSP YWσ TBσ ꝎYɅLJꝀ, DTPVYA, Gh ɅbꝏꝏY OꝏA.

26 O0EOGAZ OGɅ PJσ OβɅLT; D4Z O4PWO~T Dσ θꝏY TJWOF OθhɅO~A O~JPꝏVWɅ, IL EGKGVJ ꝀK4T.

27 YWσZ TBσ OEOGA O0~4 DꝏOꝎY, Dσ OɅT OꝏA OhRAꝏJꝀ; OWO~4Z, Dσ ꝏJS4 ɅbꝏSɅꝀ DꝏiT,

28 Dσ ORF OꝏA DTPVYA $GST, Dσ Dσ OɅFT; DσZ OK OɅFT.

29 EGꝏbGIVAZ OθσSO~, OhMT Dσ OhIL4 DβɅT, Dσ DYPꝏσ OhO~LT.

30 KhO~ꝎσZ OθbCHɅ IRY RVWT, Dσ EGZɅF hSσ ꝗθσɅPVꝗ, Dσ θꝏσ ꝗꝏσ SθSRO~T.

31 ɅDZ hSW4FT, TSθ TCRσ TBσ OIGA TθK JKRT, Dσ LS TGGWꝗꝗꝏb; OhGTβZ DhMK Dσ bɅKT, ILZ ꝏSO~bIꝏK θꝏσ OθPꝏbBIꝀ TAAσ.

32 IhGAZ OθGRT, OθhY4 TθK ShG4 OSPσ.

33 BOZ EGhAP DθhYꝏET, Dσ OhGT EOPKT, Dσ RWJσ ShꝏTꝗWɅ θb TJP ShG4 SSSGJIR hVbGhGRA, SEGhYβZ, Dσ OEGbCHɅFT.

34 IhZ OGTR, SAP OhGɅ BO, Dσ SWVPVT, O~JSPꝏVJꝏK DO OhZSθ bθ7WE ɅWθ KK4 OhS-

ꝗꝏ; O°ơơ·ꝑZ O°Gꝗ ꝺꝂơ·ᵐ SꝏꞩꞦT.

35 ꝁ·ᵛ°Z O°GᵵhS·Θ Ⱶ4 TS, EG·ꝏꝂGꝗVꝗ EG·MƮơ, ꝺD ꝗhꝏ4T, Dh TΘⱾT, Dơ ꝁ·ᵛ° O°GᵵhꝗT TS.

36 Λꝑ∫ꝗꝏꝂ, ΘꝏY ꝂꝂꝗWꝗR EG·SΘᵐ G·hGꝗ, Dơ S·ⱾSG·ꝗRT, Dơ SꝂGꝗ ⱾS, iꝂꝑZ AΓꝏꝗ ꝏhꝑ O°ΘſꝏꝂBꝗ.

37 SꝂƮơZ ꝺD hSꝏ4ơT, Ꝃꝗ ꝗƮWꝏꝂ. ∀ꝺZ hECꝏ4ơT, ⱣA ꝂⱯꝂ WſꝊᵐ DhYꝂ ꝺECGꝗ ⱾS 6ꝂⱯYG·Ꝃ, Dơ VꝂⱯWꝏWh?

38 ∀ꝺZ hSꝏ4ơT, TWA ⱾS S·Ⱶꝑơᵠ? ΘGⱾW. O°ΘVơⱣRZ, ꝺD ꝗhꝏ4T, ∀ꝏY, WſZ DGꝗ.

39 SꝂƮơZ O°ΘhP·ꝗꝺ hSᵐ TƮ ⊙ꝗꝏꝗꝗ ⱣR ꝺꝂꝂO·ᵐ.

40 O°ΘhP·ꝗZ ꝏꝏᵐ SꝂꝂO·ꝁꝂT DꝏꝗꝗƮᵐ, Dơ ꝗꝏⱾꝏꝗꝗ ꝺꝂꝂO·ᵐ.

41 ∀ꝏYZ ⱾS SYR Dơ WſDGꝗ SꝗR, ⱾꝗWꝗ ΘS⊙ꝁꝂT, Dơ O°ſⱣſƮT, Dơ SE·ᵠMꝑ ⱾS, Dơ EG·ꝏꝂGꝗVꝗ Sꝗơꝗhꝗꝗꝺ; WſZ DGꝗ hSᵐ SꝏVPơT.

42 ꝈSᵐZ O°ΘſꝏꝂBꝗT, Dơ SZ·ꝗ4T.

43 O°ꝗꝂ4Z O°ꝈE·ᵠMBꝗ WWS ꝗ⊙ſT WMG, Dơ ΘꝏᵛᵛDGꝗ.

44 ΘꝏYZ Θ ⱾS ꝗhEꝗ ∀ꝏY TꝏⱾBſ TBᵐ ΘhR DhꝏⱾꝏ.

45 Yw·ᵛ°Z TBᵐ SO·ΘꝏWꝗ EG·ꝏꝂGꝗVꝗ ꝈG·ꝗ O°ΘKꝗꝺ, Dơ TEꝺ ꝗhᵠꝗꝏꝗꝺ, ꝊGꝺꝗ ꝺhMꝗꝏꝗꝺ, DꝂᵠᵛᵛO°GR ꝂſꝗꝗꝏꝗꝏE O°hGꝗ.

46 Sꝑ∫ꝗꝏWO·Z, ꝺꝂꝗ ⱾG4 O°ꝂVſꝗꝏWO·4T.

47 O°RZ ꝗſꝗꝏWO· ꝈG· iꝂſ Dꝑſ DhhqT, O·GRZ Vꝺ RVPT.

48 SꝗPZ DhYſⱢE DhⱾꝏꝗꝺT; G·hᵐꝑZ TꝂꝺ ꝗⱾZꝗꝗꝏᵠT. O·YꝗZ TBᵐ DhꝏΘꝏE RZꝺ SMƮơT, iꝂſ ⱾST DT4T, Dơ ꝺSGꝗ4ơT.

49 D4Z ΘEG·ꝺ iꝂſ ⱾST DTRT, O°Vꝗ0·ꝗ O·ꝗſ4T, Dơ O°ꝗMꝗT.

50 (hSᵐꝑZ EG·AᵐT, Dơ O°ΘSꝏWꝗơT.) YWᵠᵛZ TBᵐ SſZᵐWꝗT, Dơ ꝺD hSꝏ4ơT, O°Sſꝏꝗᵠᵛ TGꝂO·ꝂꝂ; DBᵠᵛ; LꝏꝗꝺhꝏSTᵐꝏꝗ.

51 O°YWΘ4Z ΘSGꝗơ ꝈG·ꝗ; ⱾZꝗiꝏEZ O°ᵐſꝗVT; Dơ O°GR·ꝏWO·ꝗ O°ΘꝂO·ꝑWꝗ VꝗΘꝂO·ᵐT, Dơ O·hꝏꝑhꝗ4T.

52 iꝂꝑZ ꝺSΘꝂO·ꝑơ ⱾS; ꝗhΘΘꝑZ ꝗꝏꝂꝺG· Ⱶ4T.

53 Sh∔C·Z, ⱣhꝂWꝗ ⱾhMƮT, Dơ O·hWWS·T.

54 ꝈG·ꝺZ O°ΘGTR YWᵠᵛ TBᵐ EꝷſVT.

55 Dơ ΘꝂ EG·SΘᵐ O·ꝗVơT, Dơ ꝗhPY ShhVơ ꝗTꝏVꝗꝗ ShPS, ΘꝂhZꝺᵖ DΘᵐE⁂ ΘꝂ RV&T.

56 Dơ T·ꝗꝺᵖ Θ⁂MY, ꝺꝏꝗ S·ⱾS&, Dơ ꝺᵐΘ S·ⱾS&, Dơ TBᵐ ꝂꝂꝗꝗꝗ ⱣRT, ꝗhPY S·ⱾWO·ᵐ ꝂhO··ꝏⱣT, Dơ EG·Whqᵖ O°ΘRhꝏꝗꝺ, ⱾꝂMꝏᵐᵠᵛ ΘꝏᵛᵛO°qGT; ΘhiZ ΘꝏY EG·RhꝗA SΘꝗG·ꝏⱣT.

Dꝏvꝗt VII.

1 S·EG·WΘKơZ DhꝂſꝂ, Dơ YG TG·ΘꝏꝗꝗꝗZWſꝏY, ⱣᵐꝂſᵖH O·ꝂG·hGRꝗ.

2 ShA&Z T⁂ EG·ꝏꝂGꝗVꝗ ⱾS DhYꝏE ꝗⱾꝂơ ꝗZꝑh Eꝗꝗꝏꝗꝏ, (ΘꝏY hSΘᵖơ&Θ ⁂Ȿꝗꝏ) O°hᵖO·Vƭ.

3 DhꝂſꝂꝑZ, Dơ ΘhiᵠᵛDhꝗꝂ, TG·Z ꝏꝏᵐ hSΘᵖơ&Θ ∀Y, iꝂ ∀ΘſꝏꝂBꝏꝏꝗT, ꝂhΘꝂG·A qhꝏR RꝗO°ΘS·ꝗ.

4 Dơ ʂZVɹƸ ᵐhGɑ, TG‴Z hS-θΨᔑɯθ ƸY, iℓ BEθℓəƸBɯʂ. Dơ ᵒGW ɑƸơ AΓəɹ ɹhƟtɕᵐəɹ ɑƟ-ɹɑ, θəY ɹℓəᵂɹ ɹJɹ-GiT Dơ ɹTℓV, Dơ iGƸ ɹAPWƟ-ɑ ɹTℓV, Dơ ɹhPɹƸ.

5 ᵵᵛZ DhTℓь Dơ ɹZɯℓəY TEɕᵐᵐɹ ƎD hEɕɯ4ơT; ʂVZ ᵽGəƸɕɕIVɑ iℓ ƸƸhƟtɕʂᔕʂ Rɹ ᵒƟᔕƟ-ɑ ᵒhɹɕ=T, θəY hSΨᔑ-ɯθᵛ GΘℓəƸBɯʂ ?

6 Sɹᵀɑz ƎD hSɯ4ơT, Tʉ ʄℓᵛ ɑɯR ᵒVơᵽR hɑ TGᵂΘƸɹ ThɹɹTəƸəƎET, ƎD ᵽhEƟ ᵽA-ɯW, ƎD θəY BΘ EY4ᵛɹƟᵲ Shoᵽɹʂɑ ƟƟ-ɹoᵲ, ɹhΘΘəYh T-Ɵ‴G hSƟ-ᵵᔕʂ DB ΘIᵐƟ-T.

7 D4z, D4ᵛᵛ EY4ᵛɹƟᵲ ᵽƟƟʂᵲɯʂ ƟƟʂᵲɯʂE BΘᵛ ᵒhɹɕ=ɑ.

8 TBᵐʄz hɕɹ OᵒɹɯƟ-ɑ ᵒɹɕ=ɑ, BΘ ᵒhɹɕ ɹƎtɕᵐəɹ hɕ=ɹoᵲ, θəY ɹTℓV Dơ ɹℓəᵂɹ ɹJ-ɑGiT; Dơ ᵒGW ɑƟơᵲ θəY‴ ᵒᵂɑ SᵢᵛɑΘƟƟɹTᵲ.

9 Dơ ƎD hSɯ4ơT, ơƟᵛ hG-ᵐɹoᵲ ᵽᵢᵲ4oᵲ OᵒɹɯƟ-ɑ ᵒɹɕ=, θəY TGᵂℓ ɹƎtɕᵐəɹ ThəƟTh-AVɹƸ.

10 ƟƟʄz ƎD ɑɯ4T, Ǝɑᵛᵛʂəɹ GVƟ Dơ Gᵢᵲ; Dơ, Y‴G DəY-Ɵ‴ɹəᵽɹ ᵒVƟ Dơ ᵒᵢᵲ, D4 ᵒᵢᵲ-ɹəɹ ᵽ4əɹ.

11 hɑəYh ƎD hᵢᵽᵲoᵲ, TG‴Z Y‴G ƎD hSɯ4ᵲəɹ ᵒVƟ Dơ ᵒᵢᵲ, Aᵲh, (θəY ʂᵐE, DTℓƎɑ4ɯ-Ɵ‴ɑ,) hʂi ᵽGℓƸʂ4Vɹ ᵽR DB EəʂℓəET; [θəY ᵒsƟơᵐ ᵽ4-əɹ.]

12 Dơ iℓ ᵵᵛ ᵒɹɯY AΓəɹ ƟƟᵐhƟ ᵒVƟ Dơ ᵒᵢᵲ ʄVℓ4ᵲT;

13 θəY OᵒɹɯƟ-ɑ ᵒVℓ ƟZᵲᵐ D4ᵛᵛ hC=ɹᵲ TC=ɹəɑ hɑ ThɹɹC=T; Dơ ᵒGɹ TG‴ƟY θəY TG‴-əɹƟh hGᵐɹᵲT.

14 hʂᵐZ BΘ ΘʂɕƟ-ᔕ, ƎD hSɯ4ơT, ơYᔕᵐƟoᵲƟƟ hᵢᵲiT, Dơ TKℓY;

15 iℓZ AΓəɹ BΘɑ VᔕɹP Rɑ, ᵒBoᵲ, θəY ʂƟᵲ ᔕɑGɹᵲT; θəYh Ɵ-ƟGᵀɑAC=ɑ, θəY ʂƟᵲ ɑ-GɹᵲᵲT BΘ.

16 Y‴G SʂℓMᵲəɹ ᵒᵐɹɹɹƸʂ, θəY GᵐEʂ.

17 ʂʄKSZ ƎBɑ SƟ-Rɑ BΘ, EGəƟGɹIVɑ EGᵐᵐɹ ƟCGəᵐ ᵒEGℓ.

18 ƎDZ hSɯ4ơT, Θəᵛᵛəɑ hɑ θəY TʂT hKʄEΘ TY? Łəɑ ᔕhɑGɹoᵲ, θəY AΓəɹ VᔕɹP Rɑ θəY G‴Bᔑᵲ BΘ ʂƟᵲ TEGɹɹ hᵢᵲRΘ ᵽRT;

19 ΘəY ᵒΘΘᔕ ΘΘBᔑΘ ᵽR TG‴əɹ, ᵒəᵛᵛʄᔕᵛᵛəYh, Dơ ΘʂGɑəɹoEᵛᵛ, θəYZ ʂƟ-ʂʄəE hʂi DʄəƟBɹ?

20 ƎDZ ɑɯ4T, ΘəY Θ BΘɑ ᵒɑAC=ɑ θəY ʂƟᵲ ɑGɹᵲ BΘ.

21 ᵒYΘhᵲZ Ɵ-ƟG‴ƟƟ-ɑ, BΘ ᵒ-ΘΘᔕ, ɹƟƒᔑəʂ ᵒʄ DƟ-Ɵɹɹɹɹᵲ ᵽRT, DƟʄɹɹɹ ᵽRT, ᵒʂʄᵐ ɹhƟɹ ᵽRT, DƟɑəɹ ᵽRT,

22 ʂZəYᵐ ᵽRT, JEGGɹ D-Eiɑəɹ ᵽRT, ᵒʄ TəᵐɹɹɹɹᵲT, ʂGɑᵐ ᵽRT, DʄᵽPTəVɹ ᵽRT, DᵐGᵽɹ ᵽRT, DƟᵽPTəVɹᔕ, DPᵛᵛVɹᔕ, DʄəʂƟəɹɹ ᵽRT.

23 ƎD ΘəY hSᵐ ᵒᵲT ᵒᵛƟh ɹƟƒᔑəAT, Dơ ʂƟᵲ ɑGɹᵲ BΘ.

24 ΘᵵZ sƟ-, Wə Dơ Uvh DəᵐᵐᵐSMTT, Dơ DƟɹɑ ƎBɑ, iℓ G‴ʂʄəᵽ Y‴G ᵒVƟᵽɑəɹᔕ; D4Z iℓ EGɹəᔑʂGɹ ᔕᵽ4T.

25 Y‴GƸZ TG‴əɹ DᵽB ΘəY

ᎤᏔᏲ ᎠᏛᏗᏩ ᎦᏓᏂ ᎠᏓᎤᏙ ᎤᏍᎢ, ᎤᏛᎦᎤ ᏕᏓᏲᏃᎬᎢ, ᎤᎷᎩ ᎠᎴ ᏚᎳᎬ ᎤᏓᎤᎢ:

26 (ᎾᎥᏙ Ꮎ ᎠᏲᏴ ᎠᎯᎢ ᏥᏎᎢ, ᎠᏆᏣᏂᏏ ᏥᏎᎢ;) ᎠᎴ ᎾᎥᏙ ᎤᏍᏗ-ᏧᏔᏁ ᎾᎥᏙ ᎤᏔᏲ ᎠᏛᏗᏩ ᎠᎥᏙᎾ ᎤᏁᎪᎾᏗᏕ.

27 ᎠᎻᏃ ᏆᏉ ᎯᎠ ᏂᎤᏔᎻᏣᎢ, ᎢᎬᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᎸᏫ ᎾᏓᏃᏁᏍ; ᎥᏝᏧᏃ ᏯᏆᏩ ᏍᏙ, ᏗᏂᎸᏫ ᏧᎾᏤᏝ ᏧᏃ ᏗᎩᏒᏗᏕ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏉ ᎾᏓᏗᏗᏕ.

28 ᎾᎥᏃᎩ ᎤᏁᎢ ᎯᎠ ᏁᏔᎻᏣᎢ, ᎤᎾᏙᏁᎪ, ᏀᎬᎾᏫᏁ; ᎠᎻᏃ ᎤᏉ ᏚᎩᏘᏁ ᏐᎾᏂᏗᏢ ᏗᏂᎸᏫ ᎤᏂᎾᎠᏁ-ᏎᏁᏁ ᏧᏃ ᎠᎾᏥᏂᏆᏓᏗᏕ.

29 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏁᏔᎻᏣᎢ, ᎾᎥᏙ ᎯᎠ ᏲᏂᎾ ᎾᏂᏧᏥᏙᏓ, ᏲᏢᎾ; ᎠᎥᏙᎾ ᏉᏲᏍ ᎠᎥᎥ ᎤᏁᎪᎩ.

30 ᎾᎥᏃᎩ ᏗᎪᎾᏒ ᎾᎤᎷᏀ, ᎤᏙᏨᎻᎢ ᎠᎥᏙᎾ ᎤᏁᎪᏀᎢ, ᎤᏔᏲᏃ ᎠᏉᏙᏙᏁ ᏚᎾᎬᎢ.

31 ᎠᎴ ᏔᏁᏁ ᏙᏯ ᎠᎴ ᏬᏂ ᎠᎥᎥᏙ ᎤᏂᎸᏒ ᏲᏧᏧ ᎥᏓᏁ ᏚᎷᏉᎢ, ᎠᏧᏧ ᎤᎾᎯ ᎠᏛᎪᏁ-ᏗᏚᎩᏍ ᎥᏚᏚᎩ ᏲᏒᎢ.

32 ᎢᎬᏁᏃᎴᏃᏃ ᎩᎬ ᏗᏧᏒᎾ, ᎠᎴ ᏚᏂᏔ ᏚᎧᏂᎥᎩ; ᎠᎴ ᎢᎬᏛᏁᏧᏔᏁ ᎾᎥᏙ ᎤᏔᏲᏃ ᎤᏂᏔᏁᏁᏍ.

33 ᎢᏴᏃᏃ ᏚᏁᎤᏛᏔᎤ ᎤᏓᏧᏣᏁ ᎤᏂᎸᏫ ᎠᎯᏙᏑᎢ, ᏕᏧᏓᏴᏃ ᏗᏚᎴᏂ ᏚᎥᎾᏕᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏚᏧᏂᏛᏑᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏚᏃᎪ ᎤᏒᏂᎴᎢ;

34 ᏚᏁᏔᏁᏃ ᎾᏕᏅᎤᎤ ᎤᏧᏧᏓᏔᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎯᎠ ᏁᏔᎻᏣᎢ, ᏒᏱᏓ, ᎾᎥᏙ ᏚᏃᎬ ᎤᏈᏛᏕᎢ.

35 ᎩᏔᎭᏃᎩ ᎢᏴᏃ ᏗᏚᎴᏂ ᏚᏧᏍᎢ-ᎢᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏚᏃᎪ ᎤᏁᏓᏓᏁᏁᏃ ᏚᏧᏅᏁᏃ, ᎠᎴ ᏯᏛᏃ ᎤᏩᏂᎢ.

36 ᏚᎤᏓᏓᏍᏃ ᎩᎬ ᎤᏂᏃᏁᏁᏍ; ᎠᎻᏃ ᏚᏕᎤᏓᏓᏁᏏ ᎤᏣᏂᏍ ᎢᏍᎢ ᏓᏂᏧᏍᎤᏁᏓᏛᏁᎭᎢ;

37 ᎠᎴ ᎤᏀᏒᏱᎤᎭᏁ ᎤᏂᏱᎢᏂᎪ-ᎢᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᎾᏂᎷᏱᎭᎢ, ᏂᏚᏃ ᏯᏆᏣ ᏚᎤᏁᏅᏓᏏ; ᎤᎾᏣᏁᎪᏍ ᏂᏚᎬᏁ ᏥᎾᏂᏆᏓᏗᏕ

Dƈ ɐD ɑW4T, ŞVZ AɅ ɐD GʌoϞ OᵖβɑIᵐ OʰʜϬϞ ? OᵖVɐGᵀɐɷ ɐD hCᵀW4oϞ, iʃ EhᵻR TᵻEʌJ ɔᵻᵀ-4ɷʌ OᵖβɑIᵐ ɐD AɅ GʌoϞ.

13 Sʇo~RɑZ, Dƈ WʃʌJ ᵻGᵀA OᵖGO~, DɷAθ ƨG4T.

14 [EɷɷʇGɑIVɐZ] Oᵖo~ᵻᵀoRA ᵻ4 ŞS JθSO~IɔS, iʃ Dƈ GᵀGRɷS Ʊᵂᵀ ŞS OʰhɑI ᵻGᵀA.

15 SɑIƈZ ɐD ɑW4T, TᵻɷθɷᵻᵀɷJ, DʜIʃʃƃ OᵖθIϞ DAVɑI TᵀɷVIᵀɷJ, Dƈ RGɑI OᵖIϞ DAVɑI.

16 Oᵖo~RZ ᵻR OᵖθʃZPƈ, ɐD ɑhW4T, O~ɔʃGɷVɑIoϞ ŞS hɑIIƨW θ ᵻRT.

17 ᵻƱZ OᵖVƈhR ɐD hSW4ƈT, ŞVZ TGʃZPoϞ ŞS hɑIᵻɸW θ ᵻR TGᵀJɑ ? DƃᵂɷA hGVƈhɷEθ TY, Dƈ hKʃEθ TY ? DƃᵂɷA DɷƃɷɷE θ ɷ Z TY ? Dƈ hGO~ƃɑɷEθɷA TY ?

19 ɐɷY ŞS ƃYEoϞMB ɐɷY TɷŞBʃ ŞᵻʌIɑ, TWA TɷɷʃT WMG OᵖʃEoϞMBɑ TJƃ4T ? WWS TEƱ4ƈT.

20 ŞʃᵂYZ [ŞS] O~Y TɷŞBʃ ŞᵻʌIɑ, TWA TɷɷʃT WMG OᵖʃEoϞMBɑ TJƃ4T ? ŞʃᵂY OθIᵐ-ɅT.

21 ƎDZ hSW4ƈT, ŞV ŞʃɷVɅoϞ hKʃEθ ᵻY ?

22 ƆGŞJIZ ŞMYT ; ɅᵻOZ DɷŞɷ EɑJZPƈT, Dƈ OʰhWfi4ƈ θɷY OᵖRhɷɑIŞ.

23 ɅᵻOZ OᵖƱɷɑIR, ŞSɷ OᵖɑA04T ; ɅŞVʃZ SʃᵻɸƃS, Dƈ SƃW ᵐ, AGɷɑIɷA ƎɑGᵐɑIoϞ ? O~Ʊ4ƈT.

24 SƃᵻO~Z, ɐD ɑW4T, Bθ ŞᵻɑGɑIoϞ DɑVoϞ ŞᵂE θɷYƃT.

25 ᵵᵂZ WʃʌJ ɅŞVʃ SƃWᵴT, Dƈ JƃZIŞ ɑGɑIƈT ; Dƈ OᵖJɑ-4T, Dƈ θhi ŞƃᵴᵴɑGɑIɷᵵT.

26 Dƈ OᵖɅTƈ JƱO~R ƨGɷɷIŞ, ɐD ɑW4T, LɷɑI ɅŞSɷ ΘGBɑY, Dƈ LɷɑI YG ŞSɷ RA ƎZɅɑY.

27 ᵻᵵZ OᵖɑAT Dƈ θɷY EɑɷƃɑIVɐ, ƄʃʃŞ ᵐʃY ŞŞSɷ ŞhG4T ; ɑθTRZ SᵐᵐJ EɑɷƃɑIVɐ, ɐD hSW4ƈT, ŞA Eᵂ4ᵻ BΘ ?

28 ƎDZ ɑhW4T, Gh ɅƃƱɷY ; TŞᵐɷYh TWɷ [DθIoϞ ;] TŞᵐZ, YG TᵀɷɑI DƱƈᵻɷY.

29 ƎDZ hSW4ƈT, ƄɑθZ ŞA ɷYᵻ4oϞ ? ᵐƃZ OɅC ɐD ɑW-4ƈT, ŞGɅᵐ hɑ.

30 SɅTƈZ θɷY YG OʰhZɅIŞ hᵻRΘ.

31 Oᵖƈo~PZ SWᵻɅT, θɷY BΘ OᵖWIᵻ OᵖGJ JƃƈO~ᵐ OᵖʃᵻᵀɷɑIŞ ; Dƈ EɑᵻT4J ᵻR ɅhWƱY, Dƈ ɑhEΘGᵀR DᵻᵴɑI-DɅGɑ Dƈ ɅZW-ʃɷY, Dƈ DᵻᵀɷɑIŞ ᵻRT, KTɅZ TŞ JƈAᵻJ ᵻRT.

32 ΘɷYZ ɐD EhᵻR ɑW4T. ᵐƃZ OɷɷO~ƨ OᵖƈO~P OᵖEɷɑAɑ-ɅT.

33 D4Z OᵖSWƨR, Dƈ EɑɷƃɑIVɐ SƱƃO~, ᵐƃ OᵖEɷɑAɑIT, ɐD ɑW4T, DᵀᵻoϞᵐ ᵒƈƨS 4-ƃh ; iʃƃZ OᵖɅWO~ɑ OᵖIʃ ᵻR ƨƃG ƎGŞɑoϞ, BƱɷYh OᵖƱIϞ ᵻRT.

34 ΘSɷɷO~ƨZ BΘ, Dƈ θɷᵂ EɑɷƃɑIVɐ, ɐD hSW4ƈT, YG OᵖSʃɷᵻᵴɑI DYɷƃɑᵐɷIŞ, O~-ɑR DƃƃᵴɷIJ, Dƈ OᵖɑR OᵖIʃ JƱθɑᵐ DƎɷᵻᵴɑI, Dƈ DYɷƃ-ɑSᵻᵴɑI.

35 YGŞZ OᵖSʃɷᵻᵴɑI EO~ O~ɷSɑIŞ, θɷY OᵖʃᵀᵻᵴɑI ; YG-

ᛞᚣᚻ ᛖᚩ ᛟᚱᚷᛋᚹᛚᛞᛇ ᛞᛒ ᛞᛞ ᚳᛞᛟ ᛉᛞᛉᛉᚩᛋ ᚩᛋᛇᚠᛞᚢᛇᛞᚦᛞᛇ, ᚦᛞᚣ ᛞᚦᛞᛋᚳᛇᛇ ᚦᛋᛞᛇ.

36 ᛋᚢᛋᛉ ᚷᛚᛇᛟᚦ ᛒᚩ, ᛏᚷᛉ ᚻᛖᚦᛟ ᚱᚳᚪ ᚩᛉᚠ ᚥᛇᚠᛞᚹᚩᛏ, ᚩᚳᚱᛉ ᚩᛒᚩᚢ ᚷᚱᚷᛋᛩ?

37 ᛞᛞ ᛋᚢ ᛞᚥᛋ ᛒᚩ ᚥᛋᚣᚳᛒᛞᚳ ᚩᛒᚩᚢ?

38 ᚣᚷᛇᛉ ᛞᛏᛋᚦᛞᚦᛞᛇ ᛞᛒ, ᛞᛞ ᛞᛒ ᚦᚣᛖᛏ, ᚩᛒᚹᛒ ᛞᚻ ᛇᛟᛒᚣᛚᛞᛞ ᛞᛞ ᛞᚻᛞᛋᚦ ᛞᚣᛞᛏ, ᚦᛞᚣ ᚦᛞᛟ ᛒᚩ ᛟᚹᚻ ᚩᛋᚦᚣᛞᛇ ᚦᛋᛞᛇ, ᛋᛗᚳᛟᚠ ᚩᛩᚹᛞᛋᛞᛇ ᛋᛩᛟᚣᚳ ᚦᚱ ᛟᚹᚢᚳ ᚩᚹᚠᛋ, ᛞᚣᚹᛞᛇ ᚦᚳᛩᛟᚣᛇ ᛇᚻᛞᚳᚷᚣᚢᚪ.

ᛞᛞᚢᛩᛏ IX.

1 ᚥᛞᛉ ᚻᛋᚹᛋᛞᛏ, ᛟᚹᚣᚷᚳᚥᛞ ᚥᛞ ᚻᚳᚹᛋᛞᛟᚠ, ᚦᛞᚣ ᚣᚷ ᛞᚻ ᚳᚢᚻᚢᛋ, ᛁᛈ ᛒᛗᚦᚢᛇᚱᚦ ᛞᚣᚱᚪᛞᛇ ᚦᚱᛏ, ᛖᚻ ᚩᚻᚪᚥᛇ ᚦᛋᛞᛇ ᛟᚹᚣᛞᚩᛩ ᚩᛖᚩᚷᚪ ᚦᚱ ᚩᚱᚻᚣᛇᚳ ᚦᚱ ᛋᛗᚳᛟᚠ.

2 ᛉᚳᚱᛉ ᚩᚪᚱᚪ ᚼᚹ ᛋᚥᚩᛋ ᛉᚳ, ᛞᛇ ᚼᚹᚻ, ᛞᛇ ᚷᚻ, ᛏᚩᛉ ᛏᛋᚣ ᚥᚳᚪ ᛋᚳᛗᚹᚣ ᛏᛒᛗ ᚩᚩᚱ ᚦᚱᛏ; ᛞᛇ ᚩᚳᚣᚳᛒᚪ ᛞᚻᛋᚹᚥᛏ; ᚦᚣ ᚩᚻᚪᚥᛇ ᚦᛋᛞᛇ ᛟᚹᚣᛞᚩᛩ ᚦᚱ ᚩᚱᚻᚣᛇᚳ ᚦᚱ ᛋᛗᚳᛟᚠ.

3 ᛇᚪᚩᛉ ᛋᚹᛗᚣᚩᚦᛏ, ᚩᚷᚣ ᚣᚣᚣᚷ ᚦᚪᛏ ᛁᛉᚳ ᚳᚪᚣᚢᛒ ᚥᚣᚣᛞᛏ; ᚦᚣᚣ ᛁᛈ ᚣᚷ ᚣᛖᚣᚷᚣ ᛞᚻ ᚱᚷᚪ ᚱᚪ ᚥᚣᚣ ᛏᚣᚣᛖ ᚥᚻᚣᛋᛖᛋ.

4 ᛖᚻᚦᚱᛉ ᚻᛖᚷᚩᛗᚣᛇ ᛏᚹᛞ ᛞᛇ ᚥᚳ; ᚼᚹᛒᛉ ᛖᚷᚳᚠᛉᚣᚦᛞᚦᛏ.

5 ᛉᚳᛉ ᚩᚣᚷ ᚥᛞ ᚷᚹᚪᛇ ᚼᚹᛒ, ᚹᛋᚱᚣᚥᚣ, ᚥᚳᚷ ᛞᚻ ᚳᛋᚣᛟᚠ; ᛞᛇ ᚴᛏ ᚩᚣᚳᚠᚴᛗᛋ; ᚢᛗᛗ ᚳᚪ ᚷᛏᚠᛋ, ᚢᛗᛗᛉ ᚥᚳ ᚩᛏᚠᛋ, ᚢᛗᛗᛉ ᛏᚹᛞ ᚩᛏᚠᛋ.

6 ᛁᚳᛋᛉ ᛞᛋᚹᚹ ᛏᚷᚹᚥᚣᛋ; ᚩᚷᚣᛒᛉ ᛞᚻᚦᛋᛏᚹᛏ.

7 ᛟᚩᚷᚣᚣᛉ ᚩᚣᚹᚹᚣᛏ; ᚩᚣᛖᛉ ᚩᚷᚣᚣ ᛇᚩᚣᚣᛉᛏ, ᚥᛞ ᚻᛋᚹᚥᚳᛏ, ᚥᛞ ᚦᚣᚣ ᚳᚳᚷᛏ ᛞᚹᚳ; ᚦᚣᚣ ᚱᚷᚩᛏᚥᚥᚣᛋ.

8 ᚣᚹᚣᛉᛉ ᛏᛒᚩ ᛋᚩᚦᚳᚻᚣᚣ, ᛁᛈ ᛏᚣᚣ ᚣᚷ ᚷᚻᚪᚹᛏ, ᚼᚹᛒ ᚩᚷᚱ, ᛞᛇ ᚩᚩᚱ.

9 ᛇᚻᛋᚼᛞᚳᚻᛉ ᚥᛏᚣᛏ, ᛋᚣᛉᛇ ᚦᚣᚣ ᚣᚷ ᚩᚻᛉᚣᚻᛋ ᚻᚼᚱᚦ ᛩᚣᚩᚩᚻᚪᚥᛏ, ᛖᚻ ᛒᚩ ᛟᚹᚻ ᚩᚱᚷᚱ ᛇᛞᚥᚹᚩᚣ ᚼᚪᛞᛇ ᛋᚢᚣᛋᛏ.

10 ᚦᚣᚣᛉ ᚣᚣᚱ ᚩᚦᛋᚹᚥᚥᚣᚻᛏ, ᛏᚦᚱᚩᛋᚥᚥᚼ ᛋᚩᛖ ᛞᚱᚷᚱ ᛇᛞᚻᚪᚥᚻᛇ ᚼᚱᛏ.

11 ᛖᚷᚩᚩᚻᛉ ᚥᛞ ᚣᚻᚹᛋᛏ; ᛋᚢᛉ ᛇᛉᚹᚹᚱᚣᚣ ᛏᚹᚥᚥ ᛏᛖᚥᛋ ᛏᛋᛗᚼ ᚷᚦᚣᛞᚥᛏ?

12 ᛟᚩᚳᛉᛉ ᚥᛞ ᚻᛋᚹᛋᛏ, ᛏᚹᚥᚥ ᚩᚢᚣᚷᚪ ᛏᛖᚥᛋ ᚩᛗᚪᛞᛇ, ᛞᛇ ᚻᛋᚩ ᚩᚢᚱᚪᚠᛇ; ᛞᛇ ᚦᚣᚣᛉ ᚥᛞ ᚻᛖᚷᚪᚹᚹ ᛒᚦ ᛟᚹᚻ ᛞᚻᛉᚱᚩᛖᛏ, ᚦᚣᚣ ᚩᚷᚪ ᛇᚳᚩᚣᚩᛩ ᚩᚣᚠᚱᛏᚣᛇ ᚼᚪᛞᛇ, ᛞᛇ ᛞᚪᛉᛉ ᛏᛋᚼᚣᛒᚪᚻ.

13 ᛞᚪᛉ ᚥᛞ ᚻᚳᚹᛋᛞᚠ, ᛏᚹᚥᚥ ᚩᚣᚷᚳᚪ ᚩᛗᚳᚳ, ᛞᛇ ᚣᚣᛉ ᚩᚩᛋᚠᚱᚣᚥ ᚻᛖᚷᚪᚣᚪ, ᚦᚣᚣᚥᚥ ᚻᛖᚩᚹᚪᚣᚪ ᚦᚣᚣ ᛞᚻᛉᚱᚩᛖᛏ.

14 ᛖᚷᚣᛏᚷᚪᛇᚣᛉ ᛞᚪᛇᚣ ᚩᛗᚳᚳ, ᚩᚻᚷᚪ ᛋᚪᚹ ᛖᚷᚣᚩᛏᚣᚩᚣᛋᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚥᛉᚹᚠᚱᚣᚣ ᛖᚷᚣᚩᛉᚩᚱᚪᛏᚣᚱᛏ.

15 ᚣᚹᚣᛉᛉ ᛏᛒᚩ ᚻᛋᚩ ᛒᚩ, ᛖᚷᚪᚣᚣ, ᚩᚷᚪ ᚩᚻᚣᛏᚻᚪᚣᛏ; ᛖᚷᚪᚠᚩᚱᚪᛉ ᛖᚷᚪᚠᚱᛏ.

16 ᛋᚩᛉᛉᚪᛉ ᛇᛉᚹᚠᚱᚣᚣ, ᛋᚢ ᚣᚷᚩᛉᚩᚱᚪᛏᚣᛋ ᛋᚢᚣᛋᛏ?

17 ᛞᚳᛒᚩᛉ ᚦᚣᚣ ᚩᚻᚷᚪ ᚱᚱ ᚱᚹ ᚩᚪᚳᚳ ᚥᛞ ᚣᚣᛏ, ᚹᛋᚱᚣᚥᚣ, ᛖᚣᚣᛇᚣᚣᚪ ᛞᚢᚻᛉ, ᚩᚷᚱᚩ ᛞᚳᚩᚣ ᛋᚣᛏ;

18 ᛏᚣᚪᚱᛉ ᚩᚣᚷᚪᚣ ᚩᚣᚣᚣᚪᛏ; ᛞᛇ ᚳᚩᚢᛏᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚷᚷᚣᚳᚣᚣᚪ ᚷᚷᚣᚣᚢᛖᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚩᚣᚷᚷᚱᛏ; ᚱᚷᚣᚳᚳᚪᛇᚣᛉ ᚷᚱᚹᚱᚣᚣ ᚩᚻᚣᚪᚣᚣᚪᛋ; ᛞᚣᛉ ᚩᚻᚣᚪᚩᚣᚩᚱᚣ.

19 Oʰɹtɑz, ɑd ɑwɑt, ß! hkɑgrθ ɑɑ hto! twa taɑʰ tgßwɹvɒɹ? Twa taɑʰ oɹwy tgßfɑɒɹ? Dh ɑɑɑzs.

20 Oʰθɹzɒz; ʰɑw ywʰ tbʰ dtov oʸɑɹt; rwɹz oov, dɒ tɒʰwtw dɹɹrhɒt.

21 Oʰʰɹz ovt, Twa hɑɑy θəy ɑd tegɹɒtɒɹɑɑ? Oʰwɑɔt. Dɹfʸ hrt, oʰɹt;

22 ꝏzygz dhɑs dɒ dɒs otrat, θəy oɑɒɹs; tgəyhzo ɑrɒɹ hgʰɹɹ hɑɒɹ, əyəvfy, dɒ əyəsɑ.

23 Huz ɑd ɑwɑɔt, Tgz hkɑgɹ hɑɒɹ, hsɹg ɑrɒɹ tsßʰɹɹ ɑɑgwəy.

24 Ywʰz tbʰ dɹf ovt owmɹt, dɒ ɹesuwtɑ ɑd ɑw4t, Geogɑ, atgwɒs; əyəs-ɑb θʸɑgrθ hrt.

25 Huz oɑw θəy ohgɑ dθ-ɹmyəe dθtcbəet, oəsy st-ɒʸ dto-v, ɑd ɑwɑɔt, Cʷhc dɒ ɹgfrθ dto-v, eɹtɒʸ, rɑ-ɑat, dɒ lɒɹ tʸ tɑɑg hɑ-bf.

26 [Dto-vz] owmo-, dɒ ogɑ oyɑo-, oɑɑvt; dɒ ofgrɑʸ θəyə hɑt; θəy tgɒɹ oh-gb, dɹgɑ, dθɹɒʰt.

27 D4z hu oɔəɹr, sɒw-ɹt, dɒ sɒɹt.

28 ßfks-z θoʰbq, ecəbcɹ-va oo-r hr ecʰʰɹt, ßvz db if ßfhɑaəɒɹ ɔʰ4t? Oʰθ-ʰɹt.

29 Ədz hsw4ɔt, ɑd θəy tgɒɹ if bsßsɑɑc, eh dtvf-əwo-ɑ dɒ dʸc eo-ɑ hʰʰt.

30 Oʰohyrz θth, hff dßf oʰhg4t; izz gsfəʰ yg ovɒ-hɒɒɹɔs.

31 Swɹɹßz ecəbcɹva, dɒ ɑd hsw4ɔt, bθ Oʰwh bhɹɑ sʰhɹɹɑb bθ, dɒ bec.f; dɒ ɔh tʸ dhɑɑ h4ɒɹ, vʰdɒɑ-yh ktɹ ts.

32 D4z if gzff θəy ɑwr dɒ dhəɔstp oθʰʰɹɔs.

33 Hthz oʰmhɒt; sfksz dəi sʰʰɹ, ßv θəy hhzpəe tgr h r ɹbtrt.

34 D4z rwwɔʸ o0-4t; ɹθ-trßz dhzpəh o0-r hr θəy oc dhɑʸɹgʰ hrt.

35 Oʰw0-z, wws təhʰ osə-0-pt, dɒ ɑd hsw4ɔt, tgz yg tes tgfəvɹɔs oʰsfəhɒɹ, θəy ɔhɔs dsɒvɹ h4ɒɹ θhit, dɒ θhi egohva h4ɒɹ.

36 Dɹfz sə0-w, dh0- dsf owəɹt; oʰɑgɑz ɑd hsw4ɔt,

37 Yg dbbθ ɑd tgθɒɹ ɹh-ff bbhɑhɒɹ db bzvi o-ɹsf-əvɹɑəɒɹ, db bzbhɑhɒɹ; ygz db bzbhɑhɒɹ, if db ɔs-bzbhɑhɒɹ, o-ʰyo-bʰəyh b-bhɑhɒɹ.

38 Ghz oɹtɒt, ɑd ɑw4t, Wsɹwəy, ɔhɑwy dbbθ dh-əyθ ssɑaθəey sgvi eɹ-əey; izz ɔyəbcɹvo; ɔh0-əbsɑyz hyəbgsεθ hr tg-ɒɹ.

39 D4z hu ɑd ɑw4t, Lɒɹ rh0-əbsɑy; izbz ɸo yg bz-vi eɹəy oəthɑɹ ɹɑθəblɑ, θəy tewoʰ o0- eyɹtəvɹ.

40 Ygbz θəy hsɑəθ hʰ, θəy tsɹɑlɑ hʰt.

41 Ygbz dʸ oɹəɒɹ dəɹt tgɹwɒɹ thɹlɑ db bzvi o-ɹ-

ᚾᚴᚬᚢᚣᚱᚬᚬᚣ, ᛒᚷᚣᚴ ᚱᚷᛉᚴ ᚮᚱ ᛏᚷᚬᚣ, ᛟᚹᚢᚷᚩᚬᚬ ᛏᚷᚱᛋᛟᚴ, ᛁᚴ ᛟᚱᚴᛋᚣ ᚩᚮᛋᚬᚣ ᛞᚾᛇᚱᚣ ᚮᚱ ᚱᛏ.

42 Dᛟ ᚤᚷ ᛞᚳᛒᚹ ᚣᛞ ᛇᚹᚬᚣ ᚮᚱ ᚹᚾᚤ ᛁᚢᛖᚩᚷᚬᚷᚬᚾ ᚢᚣᚾᚬᚣᚬᚣ, ᛟᚷ ᚩᚳᚷ ᛏᚷᚴᚾᚬᚣ ᛞᚬᚢᚣᚤ ᚬᚩ ᚩᛁᚬᚣᚬᛟᚬ, ᛞᛟ ᛞᛟᛁᚩᚣᚣᚩ ᚩᚷᚾᛒᛏᛟᚬ.

43 Tᚷ ᛞᛟ Kᚾᚴ ᚾKᚾᚬᚣᚬᚣ, ᚣᚬᛏᚴᚾᚬᚣ; ᛟᚷ ᚩᚳᚷ Tᚴᚾᚬᚣᚬ ᚷᚣᚹᚴ ᛖᚢᚮ ᚣᚱᚱ ᚩᚬᚷᛒᚾ, ᛞᛉ ᛏᚣᚹ ᚣᚱᚬᚣᚣ ᚷᚬᚢᚣᚤ ᚩᚬᚷᛒᚾ, ᚹᛏ ᛞᛁᚩᚾᚩ ᚾᛖᚣᚣᚬᚣ ᚢᚱᚱᚬ;

44 ᚹᛏ ᛟᚹᛏᚴ ᛁᚬᚣᚣᛒ ᚢᚾᚴᚢᛖᚬ ᚣᚱᚱᛏ, Dᛟ ᛞᛁᚩᚾ ᚢᛖᚠᚬᛖᚬ ᚣᚱᚱᛏ.

45 Tᚷ ᛞᛟ ᚷᚹᚢᚾᚴ ᚤᚴᚾᚬᚣᚬᚣ, ᚣᚬᛏᚴᚾᚬᚣᚬᚣ; ᛟᚳᛒᛉ ᚩᚢᚷ ᚳᚷᚴᚾᚬᚣᚣ ᚣᚴᚴᚴ ᛖᚢᚮ ᚣᚱᚱ ᚩᚬᚷᛒᚾ, ᛞᛉ ᛏᚣᚹ ᚣᚱᚷᚹᚬᚣ ᚳᚬᚣᚣᛉ ᚩᚬᚷᚹᚢᛏᛟᚬ, ᚹᛏ ᛞᛁᚩᚾᚩ ᚾᛖ ᚩᚣᚣᚬᚣ ᚢᚱᚱᚬ;

46 ᚹᛏ ᛟᚹᛏᚴ ᛁᚬᚣᚣᛒ ᚢᚾᚴᚢᛖᚬ ᚣᚱᚱᛏ, Dᛟ ᛞᛁᚩᚾ ᚢᛖᚠᚬᛖᚬ.

47 Tᚷ ᛞᛟ ᚩᚾᚢᚴ ᚢᚴᚾᚬᚣᚬᚣ, ᚮᚢᚾᚾᚢᛏᚬᚣᚬᚣ; ᛟᚳᛒᛉ ᚩᚢᚷ ᚳᚷᚴᚾᚬᚣᚣ ᚣᚴᚴᚴ ᛖᚢᚮ ᚣᚱᚱ ᚩᚬᚷᛒᚾ, ᛞᛉ ᛏᚣᚹ ᚣᚱᚷᚹᚬᚣ ᚩᚬᚷᚹᚢᛏᛟᚬ, ᚹᛏ ᛞᛁᚩᚾᚩ ᚾᛖ ᚩᚣᚣᚬᚣ ᚢᚱᚱᚬ;

48 ᚹᛏ ᛟᚹᛏᚴ ᛁᚬᚣᚣᛒ ᚢᚾᚴᚢᛖᚬ ᚣᚱᚱᛏ, Dᛟ ᛞᛁᚩᚾ ᚢᛖᚠᚬᛖᚬ ᚣᚱᚱᛏ.

49 ᚹᚢᛁᛒᛉ ᛞᛁᚩᚾ ᛖᚣ ᚷᚱᚬᚣᚣᛒᚾ ᚱᚴᚬᚣᚣᚬᚣ, Dᛟ ᚢᚾᛁ ᛞᛁᚩᚾᚱᚹᚬᚣᚣ ᚷᚱᚬᚣᚣᛒᚾ ᚩᚬᚣᚣᛒᚾ.

50 ᚷᚱᚬᚣᚣᛒᚾ ᚩᚳᚷ; ᛞᚾᛉ ᚷᚱᚬᚣᚣᛒᚾ ᚩᚬᚷᚾᚩᚾ ᚾᚣ ᚩᚳᚷᚾ ᚾᚩᚾᚬᚣᚣᚩᚾᚾᚩ ᚩᚢᚳᚷᚾ? ᚷᚱᚬᚣᚣᛒᚾ ᛏᚱᚷᚳᚷᚾ ᚱᚴᚬᚣᚣᚤ, Dᛟ ᚤᚩᚩ ᚢᚳᚷᚬᚣᚣᚤ ᛏᚣᚩᛏ.

Dᚩᚹᚾᛏ X.

1 ᚹᛏᛉ ᚾᛟᚬ, ᛇᚣᚩ ᚾᚳ ᛞᚩᛏ ᚮᛗᛉᛏ, Kᚳᚢ ᛞᚩᚣᚢᚣᚱ ᛇᚷᚣᚩᚹᚬᚣᛏ; ᛞᛟ ᚮᚢᚷᚤ ᚩᚹ ᚹᚠᚣ ᛏᚷᚴᚳᚹᚣᚷᛏ; ᛞᛟ ᛏᚷᚮᚬᚣᚣ ᚱᚱ ᚾᚮᚬᚣᚷᛏ, ᚹᚠᚣ ᚾᚹᚱᚣᛏ.

2 Dᚢᛏᚠᚳᛉ ᚷᚴᛗᛉᚾ ᚷᚴᛚᚮᚬᚣᛏ, ᚣᛞ ᚾᚢᚹᚾᛏ, Sᚷᚣᚣᚴᚩᚣ ᛞᚩᚾᚩ ᚮᚳᛏᚮᚬᚣᚾ ᚮᚳᚠᛏ? ᚷᚴᚣᚠᚩᚱᛏ.

3 ᚮᚮᚣᚷᛉ ᚣᛞ ᚢᚾᚹᚾᛏ, ᚾᚹ ᚮᚩᚾ ᛏᚢᚣᛚᛒ ᚤᚳ?

4 ᚣᛞᛉ ᚾᚢᚹᚾᛏ, ᚤᚳ ᚮᚠᚩᚣᚾᚹᚣ ᚣᚹᚷᚣᚾᚩ ᚹᚾᚷᛒᛏᛟᚬ, ᛞᛟ ᛞᚳᛏᚮᚬᚣᚣᛒᚾ ᚢᚱᚱᚬ;

5 ᚱᚢᛉ ᚮᚣᚷᛉ, ᚣᛞ ᚢᚾᚹᚾᛏ, ᚣᚩᚳᚾᚷ ᚱᚱ ᛏᚷᚬᚣ ᚣᚢᚳᚳ ᚣᛞ ᚳᚹᚣ ᚣᚩᛏᚴᚮᚬᚣ ᛏᚴᚹᚹᚣᚾᛏ;

6 ᚣᚳᛟᚢᚩᛖᚩᚤᚢ ᚮᚹᚱᚮᚬᚮᛏ, ᚮᚮᚣᚹᚮᚬᚩ ᛞᚩᚾᚩ ᛞᛟ ᛞᚱᚩ ᚾᚹᚱᚣᛏ.

7 ᚳᚣᚤ ᛏᚷᚬᚣ ᛞᚩᚾᚩ ᚾᚴᚾᚱᚬᚣ ᚮᚤᚳ ᛞᛟ ᚮᚢᚱ, ᛞᛟ ᚮᚳᚠᛏ ᛞᚣᚴᚷᚣᚩᚬᚣᚬᚣ;

8 ᚳᚣᚤᛉ ᛞᚢᚹᚠ ᚢᚮᚮᚮ ᚱᚴᚬᚣᚣ ᚮᚢᚩᚳᚷᛏ; ᚳᚣᚤᛉ ᚤᚳ ᛏᚮᚮ ᛞᚢᚹᚠ ᚣᚤ, ᚢᚮᚮᚮᚩᚤᚢ ᚮᚢᚩᚳᚷᛏ.

9 ᚳᚣᚤ ᛏᚷᚬᚣ ᚮᚮᚣᚹᚮᚬᚩ ᛇᚾᚳᚹᚮᚬᚩ ᚳᚬᚣᚣ ᚹᚾᚷᛒᛏᛟᚬ ᚮᚮᚣᚹᚮᚬᚩ.

10 ᚾᚠᚴᚾᛉ ᛞᚢᚩᚤ ᚷᚴᚣᚳᚷᚴᚤᚢᚣ ᚹᚠᚣ ᛏᚷᚴᚮᚬᚣ ᚳᚣᚤ ᚮᚷᚴᚠ.

11 ᚣᛞᛉ ᚢᚾᚹᚾᛏ, Yᚷ ᚮᚳᚠᛏ ᛞᚳᚱᚱᚬᚣᚣ, ᛞᛟ ᚮᚳᚴᚳᚠ ᛞᚳᚠᚱᚬᚣᚣ, ᚳᚣᚤ ᛞᚳᚱᚣᚱᚬᚣᚣ ᛞᚣᚾᚮᚬᚣᚣᚤᚢᚣ ᚳᚣᚤ.

12 Tᚷ ᛞᛟ ᛞᚱᚩ ᚮᚾᚣ ᛞᚳᚱᚱᚬᚣᚣ, ᛞᛟ ᚮᚳᚴᚳᚠ ᚳᚮᚤᚱᚬᚣᚣ, ᚳᚣᚤ ᛞᚳᚱᚣᚱᚬᚣᚣ.

13 ᛇᚳᚳᚣᛉ ᚣᚢᚱᚠ ᚾᚷᚴᛉᚮᚾᛏ, ᚳᚣᚤ ᛇᚱᚢᚳᚳᚣᚾ; ᚷᚴᚣᚳᚴᚣᚤᚢᚣ ᚾᚢᚷᚷᚴᚣᚣᚣᚤ ᚳᚣᚤ ᛇᚮᚮᚣᚾᚣᚣ.

14 ᚱᚢᚾᚬᚣᚢ ᚮᚣᚾ ᚮᚷᚣ ᚱᚬᚾᚾ

oβɑlt, dσ ad hsw4σt, 0olwy stl4pəl jθəl lhβl eymtls, dσ ləl ɔlho-əlsfəl; θəyβz ɑθəl 0olwoɑ otlɑɑ.

15 0ovɑgɔə ad hcw4σf, tgz yg 0olwoɑ oeθgɑ kr hllhɑeθ tk4əl θəyə dβl hllhɑt, il θt ɔ6eboϟ.

16 Slrz dσ sbwo, ɔəo slτσt.

17 0ohyrz so-~ smc, yg tgəl olyrɑy, dσ slhto-lɑy, ooool ad ɑw4σt, fəo Wsβəəy, sv bsolβ olləlhəl hkrθ ehf dtvl tgləvls?

18 Ipuz ad ɑw4σt, ϟvz kəo təw4σf db? il yg ɔəo ɔy, uw oɑrɑgc, θəy 0olwoɑ.

19 Sɑswof ldtɑəəl, θəy, Ləl gtβlɑy, Ləl gtɑy, Ləl gzəyry, Ləl sβay gzpɑy, Ləl gtgɑpɑy, Gvt dσ gh yɑwsəl.

20 0olcz ad ɑw4σt, Wsβ-ɔəy, ad θəy hsf tyəlhaw~ hjg kr o~bɑtσo~.

21 Ipuz sdto~, oikgɑc ɑlθwlt, dσ ad ɑw4σt, ϟbσy gmw; pθ, θθss hsi alθl gθit, dσ o~ß tgθftsy ylɑof, krz θgpəl jegɑl; dσ tRof, jttɑf ABɔof, dσ əyəbɑs-Rof.

22 0oβz o~βɑl θəy θkw4ɑ, dσ rəəl eɑto~t o~to~4t; o~-gɑβz o~trt.

23 Ipuz o~sof sdthvɑ, ad hsw4σ eɑəbɑlvɑ, θəbə jeɑɑl o~hɑ 0olwoɑ otlɑɑ ɔhbəlls.

24 Eɑəbɑlvɑz eɑəlhɑ4σ θəy ɑwrt. D4z Ipu wlɑ toolc, ad hsw4σt, Jlββl, θəbə θəy ko-təl kr dθlə-ɔəvlləy, 0olwoɑ otlɑɑ ɔhbəlls.

25 0oc dɑjg khl by ɔvl-θoolls osfσɑəlls, dz o~wlt bθ 0olwoɑ otlɑɑ ɔbəlls.

26 0ogrəwo~əz o~həthɑ-əkt, ad hθθwɑ4t, ϟar ɔl ɔβkəsɑl?

27 Ipuz θəy sdto~, ad ɑw-4t, Bθ kr θəy tefllɑ hk-rθ, 0olwo~əəyh kr il; 0olwo~ɑβz kr hsi atəl tefllɑ.

28 tɑwz 9θ o~σo~p ad ɑw4-σt, Ehg~w db hsjg ɔesko~, dσ hɑ tcəbɑgs~.

29 Ipuz o~lc ad ɑw4t; 0ovɑgɑə ad hcw4σf, il yg ϟof θəy o~6s~cɑ tk4əl dtlɑt, dσ dθlo~c, dσ jv, dσ o~vb, dσ o~ip, dσ o~tlt, dσ jwip, dσ sgkrt, db kr o~lslvlɔəkəl, dσ ɔəo əzfo o~lslvlɔəkəl,

30 θəy ɑɑ kr dhɑɑ hkrθ kr dəɑɑjo tgɑjɑ o~grəl ttlɑt, dσ dθlo~c, dσ jv, dσ jip, dσ jwip, dσ s~sgkrt, dy-lɑtəl kr wl o~fɑ; ɑtzz ɑkr o~lətlɑəl hkrθ ehf.

31 D4z o~hgw θəy tes iy, ɔh k4əl; ɔhz iy, tes k4-əl.

32 ϟo~o~z dθt4 ipmβph ɑh-s~t; iuz tes swo~rσt; o~h-əthɑ4z; θəyz dθlətɑɑ dhəstpt. Wlɑz sɔo~ɑ wws tɔhf, o~σo~p szɑl θəy tgl-əɑɑlltəl krt.

33 [ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏙᏱᏖ;] ᎬᏂᏳᏣ ᏆᎷᏓᎵᏂ ᎾᏗᏚᏁ; ᎠᎴ ᏴᎾ ᎤᏬᏂ ᏙᏓᏰᏂᏏ ᏗᏂᎬᎾᏳᎡ ᎠᏂᏳ ᎯᏃᏔᏙᎩ ᏙᏓᏂᏰᏂᏎᎵ; ᎠᎴ ᏙᏓᎬᏍᎪᏓᏥ ᎤᎦᏁᏙᏗᏍᏓ, ᎠᎴ ᎫᎾᏫᎾᏂ ᏴᎾ ᎾᏙᎤᏂᏲᏎᎵ;

34 ᎠᎴ ᏓᎬᏳᏢᏖᏙᏔᏂ, ᎠᎴ ᏓᎬᏥᎵᏂᏥ, ᎠᎴ ᏙᏓᎬᏳᏂᏙᏢ, ᎠᎴ ᏓᎬᏥ; ᏦᎢᏃᏃ ᎢᎦ ᏔᏥᏁ ᏤᎤᎠᏍᏂ.

35 ᏆᏂᏃ ᎠᎴ ᏩᏂ, ᏧᏬᏁ ᎫᏬᏂ ᎬᏣᎷᎤᏕ, ᎯᎠ ᏗᏦᏎᎴᏕ, ᏔᏕᏫᏙᎩ, ᏍᎩᎾᏚᎵᏍ ᎢᏙᎩᎾᏓᏁᏍᏓ ᏧᏙᏙᏓᏍᏓᏁᏍᏓ ᏔᏙᏙᏔᏱᏎᏁ ᏤᏒᎢ.

36 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᏚᏙᏱᏕᎢ, ᎦᏃᏃ ᎢᏙᏓᏚᏥ ᎢᏙᏙᏍᏓᏁᏍᏓ?

37 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᎬᏣᏙᏱᏕᎢ, ᏫᏩᎩᏥᏙᎯᏔᏓᏃ, ᎾᏃᏃ ᏦᏩᏂᏃᏍᏓ ᏤᏒᎢ.

38 ᎠᏎᏃ ᏆᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏙᏱᏕᎢ, ᏗᏥ ᎯᎴᏁᏚᏔᏍ ᏧᏙᏙ ᎢᏙᏁᏔᏱᎯᏕᎢ. ᏆᏢᎯ ᏥᏥᏙ ᏤᏙᏓᏁᏔᏍᏓ ᎤᏥᏙᏁᏓ ᎾᏃᏃ ᎠᏂᏳ ᏗᏂᎬᎾᏳᎡ ᏂᎩ? ᎠᎴ ᏗᏚᏫᏙᏱᏍᏓ ᎾᏃᏃ ᏗᏚᏫᏙᏱᏍᏓ ᏤᏒ ᎾᏃᏃ ᏗᏂᏙᏙᏍᏓ ᏂᎩ?

39 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᎬᏣᏙᏱᏕᎢ, ᏥᏥᏙ. ᏆᏃᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏙᏱᏕᎢ, ᎤᏙᎯᏣᏍ ᏓᏍᏓᏁᏔᏍ ᎤᏥᏙᏁᏓ ᎾᏃᏃ ᎠᏃ ᎠᏂᏁᏔᏱᎯᏕᎢ ᏂᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᏗᏚᏫᏙᏱᏍᏓ ᏤᏒ ᎠᏃ ᏗᏂᏙᏙᏍᏓ ᏂᎩ, ᎾᏃᏃ ᏙᏓᏥᏍᏓᏁᏍᏓ ᏂᎩ;

40 ᎤᏬᏁᏍᏓᏂ ᎠᏔᏍᏍ ᏂᏚᏁᏏ ᏔᏁᏢ, ᎠᎴ ᏂᏍᏚᏚᏂ ᏔᏁᏢ, ᏗᏃ ᎠᏃ ᎠᏂᏓᏁᏁ ᏍᎩ; ᎤᎤᏒᏍᏓᏂ ᎾᏃᏃ ᏂᏚᏔᎤᏔᏍᏓᏁᏍᏓ ᏂᎩ.

41 ᎠᏍᏁᎯᏃ ᏔᏍᏂᏥ ᎤᎾᏥᏚᎤᎤ, ᎤᎾᎾᎤᏲ ᎤᏣᏁ ᏒᏍᏚ ᏚᏂᏐᏍᎾᏓᏥ ᏆᏢᏂ ᎠᎴ ᏩᏂ.

42 ᎠᏎᏃ ᏆᏃ ᎾᏚᏍᎤᏍᏉ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏙᏱᏕᎢ; ᏔᏂᏚᏔᏍᏉ ᎾᏃᏃ ᎤᏂᎬᎾᏳᎡ ᏂᏂᏐᏍᎢ ᏤᏒ ᏧᎾᏫᎾᏂ ᏴᎾ ᏓᏁᏍᏗᏥᏥᏍᏓ ᏤᏒᎢ.

43 ᏆᏍᏍᏓᏂ ᏔᏙᏉ ᎥᏓᏁᏁ ᎾᏃᏃ ᏚᏂᏍᏁᏍᏓᏁ; ᏄᏍᏓᏂ ᎠᏂᏳᏣᏁᏁ ᏔᎬᏣᏙᏱᏍᏓ ᎤᏚᏣᏂᏍᏓᏁ, ᎾᏃᏃ ᏒᏂᎾᏏᏓᏁᏁ ᏥᏎᏍᏓᏁ.

44 ᎠᏃ ᎩᏳ ᏓᏁ ᏂᎦᎵᎾ ᏧᎬᎾᏳᎡ ᏔᎬᏣᏙᏱᏍᏓ ᎤᏚᏣᏂᏍᏓᏁ, ᎾᏃᏃ ᏂᏚᏙ ᎬᏣᎾᏏᏁᏍᏓ ᏥᏎᏍᏓᏁ.

45 ᎾᏍᏉᏣᏃ ᏴᎾ ᎤᏬᏂ ᎥᏃ ᎬᏔᏍᏍ ᎯᎢᏍᏓᏁ ᎠᏚᏙᏱᏍᏓᏁᏃ, ᎯᎢᏍᏓᏁᏍᏉᏂ ᎤᏔᏙᏱᏍᏓᏁᏃ, ᎠᏃ ᎬᎾᏍᏙᏱᏍᏓᏁᏃ ᏧᏂᏫᏍᏓᏁᏃ.

46 ᏧᏏᎩ ᎤᏂᎷᏨᏔ, ᎠᏃ ᎾᏃᏃ ᏧᏏᎠ ᏔᎤᏁᎪᏍᏍ ᎠᏃ ᎾᏃᏃ ᎬᏣᏍᏓᏁᏁᏃ, ᎠᏃ ᎤᏂᎬᎾᏳᎡ ᏴᎾ, ᎯᎴᏍ ᏆᏁᏁᏃ, ᎾᏃᏃ ᏂᏍᏉᏣᏃ ᎤᏂᏲᏎᎵ ᎠᏚᏙᏱᏍᏓᏁᏃ ᏧᏂᏫᏍᏓᏁᏃ.

47 ᎤᏍᏕᏓᏃ ᎾᏃᏃ ᏆᏢ ᎾᏎᏏ ᏒᎩ ᏤᏒᎢ, ᎤᏣᏁᎤ ᎤᏬᏂᎵᏍ, ᎯᎠ ᏗᏦᏎᎴᏕ, ᏔᏕᏫᏙᎩ ᎤᏂᎬᎾᏳᎡ ᏚᏂᏐᏍᎾᏓᏥ ᏤᏒᎢ.

48 ᎤᏂᎬᏫᏃ ᎬᏣᎬᎯᏁᏁ ᎬᏣᏁᏕ ᏒᏔᏬᏃᏚ ᎤᏣᏁᏃ; ᎠᏃᏃ ᎤᏣᏁᏍᏔ ᏬᏬᎷᏁᏍᏓ, ᎯᎠ ᎾᏃᏃ ᏔᏕᏫᏙᎩ ᏥᏎᏍᏓᏁᏁ ᏂᎩ.

49 ᏆᏢᏃ ᎤᏣᎾᏔᎤᏁ ᎤᏁᏉ ᏣᏂᎾᏁᏃ. ᎤᏂᎬᎾᏳᎡ ᏗᏂᏙᏙᏍᏓᏁᏃ, ᎤᏚᏣᏂᏍᏓᏁᏃ ᏂᏍᏉᏣᏃ ᏧᏂᏫᏍᏓᏁᏃ ᏥᏎᏍᏓᏁᏁ ᏂᎩ; ᎤᏣᏁᏍᏔ ᏬᏬᎷᏁᏍᏓ, ᎠᏣᎾᏂᏍᏓᏁᏃ.

50 ᎾᏍᏉᏣᏃ ᎤᏓᏔᎤ ᎤᏣᏁᏃ ᏚᏂᏁᏏ, ᎠᏃ ᏆᏢ ᏚᎷᏨᏔ.

51 ᏆᏢᏃ ᎤᏁᏃ ᎠᏃ ᏧᏬᏁᏔᏍ, ᏍᏉ ᏩᏚᏂ ᎬᏣᏍᏓᏁᏁᏃ? ᎯᎴᏃ ᎠᏃ ᏧᏬᏁᏔᏍ, ᏩᎬᎾᏣᎯ, ᎥᏃᏃᏣᏁᏁᏃ [ᏔᏚᏂᏔ.]

52 ᏆᏢᏃ ᎠᏃ ᏧᏬᏁᏔᏍ, ᏨᎾᏉᏃ; ᏦᎩᏒ ᏩᏚᏂᏍᎯ. ᎩᏔᏉᏃ ᏔᏃ ᎬᏣᎦᏍᏓ ᏧᏂᏫᏔᏁᎢ, ᎠᏃ ᎤᏂᏲᏎᎵ ᏆᏢ ᏔᏒᎢ.

ᎠᏍᏉᎢ XI.

1 ᏆᎷᏓᎵᏂᏃ ᎾᎥ ᏚᏂᎷᏨᏔ ᎾᏃᏃ

Rsva de Alha tbm, Bfgra mvavat, Dhwf Egagiava so-4t,

2 De ad hsw4dt, Tasth th sgaive jgAai cJsSof Oaig; OaJBqm-z thh, bfaigra Jsfdo-Am Dvth kfvsgai, thv if yg Bo mYqwo-a hy; Rasfvshof De Tahlaiiof.

3 Tgz yg fvz thv hahmiof Tav4qof? mEOga mSfof, Tahmo-of; ywm-z tbm vtgrb Dh Rahlzaaiih.

4 mAo-4z, De shgmr Dvth kfvs sgaaigGi vhJr, tth Ssmo- bfaeT; mAfvs4z.

5 Ygz Tgthai tth Jhvy ad hshw4dt, fvz trasfvs Dyo?

6 De thyam- kv qwr mAc hshw4dt: shb4z.

7 Dyez kv mtJrdt, De jtqu shrAdt; kvz myqwAt.

8 mhgbz jtqu o-za shfamAt; tsmz sme somhqrt, De o-za shwkamAt.

9 Tehz DJy, De oh DJy, mJMkt, ad thwakt, kvth, fqm-Jg k4ai hbg smvam kfMaaiof.

10 fqm-Jg k4ai se tyvl mYf mEOga krt, thy hbg svam kfMaaiof; kvo gam fqwJg.

11 kvz kmlrh sbdt, De mW0-JsWOtaiJh sbdt; tm-z EgSom sathva hsm JlAo-m Sath-, De tm- mRafh k4t, mqAt Alhh sG4 DJr wws Tahm.

12 mYcmz Alhh JhGR Daq mRhakt;

13 hArz k tbm Jmk RsWTgai, mfaS4t, hMYt, a4sy hkgm AGai gW mwf4t; thz hMc if AGai gamr mfaSRm- mgR; ifbz Dh gaTqr RsWTgthai m0-haJh.

14 kvz mJc ad qw4dt, Lai yg tqag kDy ha GtW0-a Aa Tgtdo-m. Egaaga-vaz o-mshAt.

15 kmlrhz mhMYt; kvz mW0-JsWOtaiJh sBq, mdo-r sqAo4 Dhosy De mhgRiay tth mW0-JsWOtaiJh, De sMLJo-4 Shay4 Dsq JhCBay, De m0o-Jh J-Jhaahha Jhosy;

16 De if mJWy gwf4c yg Agai mai D Tfv mBvJh m-mo-JsWOtaiJh.

17 Sskaz, ad hsw4dt, faA ad hhEo- hAqW, DTYf DLJq hsJg J0Ldo-m Bo m0tVfaV-Jh SVRai? haayh DhZay-ay mhBaJh maNsq hcJq.

18 Jzwfayz De qhEogR Dkq-DJGa m0mshT, De mhsd Tgo-JJh mhaaJh; Egofak-bz, o-JsfaVJak hsm Bo mhaTha0E qam Nshwaet.

19 mRz qfaWo- mqAt $s&t.

20 Tothz DotRt, mhAr RsWTgai me mGBRq k4 Stasp o-NEgNdo-m.

21 Tnz m0-nm ad qw4dt, Wskway, Ehgm, RsW-Tgai me kaSgy mEgBto-.

22 kvz mJc, ad hsw4dt, mJWo-q RKTg4aJ.

23 mVagqaabz ad hcw4of,

YG AD IS$W4PϽJ AD KLQ, ϢGϢθ, DϬ DOHᔑA WGS$; DϬ QAbᒥRϢθ TK4ϽJ OϽθϿ, AAGϢϽPϽJᔑϽYL ϽϿY IS$WϽE D4 TGᒥϽWJ.PRT; θϿY OPϽJ IS$i QWRT.

24 ΘϿY TGᒥϽJ AD IC:W4oϞ, Is$i AIϽJ TKWfoϞ TGLVfϽL, TKAGϢϽPϽJ RIPLJ PRT, DϬ D4 TIPϽJ.

25 TGZ TGϬϢϽPϽJ TGLVfϽJϽPϽJ, PGLJPϽJ RIϽ$O~TQT, TGZ AIϽJ RVf4PϽJ YGT; ϽϿY ϽϽᔑ TIVL $QWJ Yoϟ $IPLJJ$ IA TIϽ$O~C:T.

26 TGᒥϽYI IGLJϢθ TK4ϽJ RIϽ$O~TQT, iL ϽϽᔑ TIVL $QWJ RA BIPVfY TIϽ$O~C:T.

27 ĦMbPHZ WfJ OIMTT; OᒥO~Z-J$WOTϽJ$ RVPT, EGMVϬ QHEOGR DIPQ-DJGA, DϬ JZWfϽY, DϬ JIWOY,

28 DϬ AD IEGW4ϬT, $V GfϽ$ϽVJ AD ϽϿY IPLᒥIoϞ? DϬ $A GJϬ ϽϿY AD TGᒥJJ$?

29 ĦUZ OJC: AD I$W4ϬT, DB ϽϽᔑ PbfY ᒥC:ϽᒥᒥI, DϬ ϽYZWb, DBZ bC:ZJf QϽᒥ DTfϽ$ϽVᒥ AD ϽϿY IP$ᒥIoϞ.

30 GI IPPUϽEY, $QWJϽA JbϬJT, BOᔑP DJWT? ϽYZWb.

31 O~RZ PR OθfZPϬT, AD QIW4T, TGZ $QWJ O~bGbϬ~A A$ᒥO~, AD AI$O, $VZ £ ARKTGJT?

32 TGZ BOᔑ DJW A$ᒥO~,— ϽϿY bIϽ$TP BO; I$ᒥ$Z BO DVϬPϽY OVAGA EGβQ4 GI.

33 OIJC:Z AD QIW4Ϭ IUZ, iL fIPᔑWoϞ. ĦUZ OJC: AD I$W4ϬT, iL ϽϽᔑ DB BbC:ZJf TGᒥϽJ DTfϽ$ϽVᒥ AD ϽϿY IP$ᒥIoϞ.

DϽVQT XII.

1 OᒥϽO~PZ SϽJWJ bCGϽJ~ϽET. YG TGᒥϽJ bQWJ SO~4T, DϬ OᒥA$Ϭ EGSOᒥ, DϬ O~ϽA4 Y$P-DJWϽJ APJA, DϬ OJϽPP TO~ T$J, DϬ SVWϽWJ YPb JIQϽϽbJJA, DϬ TO~ SG4T.

2 OO~IϽJA$Z PR TGT, O~O~4 OO~bbϽJ YPb JIQϽϽbJJA JJ-ϬT, ϽϿY YPb JIQϽϽbJJA O~bEGJJA OJᔑᒥA TQWJ bO~RT.

3 TEGIBPZ, DϬ TEGfiIϬT, DϬ DRoϞ TEGIYϽWJT.

4 WfJZ O~GbϬ OO~bbϽJ O~O~4 JJ&T; ϽϿYZ O~ϽᔑᒥA VEGIϽWJT, DϬ TEGᒥO~J DϽAf, DϬ TEGIYϽWJ OSPϽϽJ TEGJQA.

5 WfJZ O~GbϬ OO~4T; DϬ ϽϿY OIϬT; DϬ OIGb O~GϽbϬT; T$ᒥ bIfiIPT, T$ᒥZ bIAPT.

6 DbZ UᔑP OᔑIP RPT, OPᒥGA, ϽϿY ϽϽᔑ OO~4 AIA$ JJ&T, AD QW4T, D4 ᒥIQᔑWI DϽIo.

7 D4Z ϽϿY θ YPb JIQϽϽbJJA, AD I$ϽbW4ϬT, ϽD ϽϿY JECGJ $JβfAϽJ PRT; Ͻ, RJMS, JECGJZ OJβJ T$YfS ᒥ4ϽJ.

8 EGIBϢZ EGϬT, DϬ bQWJ bOR VϢJP ϴECbTO~4T.

9 $VZ ϽϿY ᒥᒥJf bQWJ bOR O7f$? bSMI DϬ VᒥᒥWI ϽϿY YPb JIQϽϽbJJA, DϬ O~GϽbϬ VᒥJf bQWJ bORT.

10 fϽAZ AIPAfβϬ AD ϽϿY IPEO~ IPAW? ΘϿY O~ϽA, JΘ-

ʌɷʞɷʏ ᵒʜʀᴛ4ɥɐ ɐEᵒᴳʀ ᵒ-
ᵒ~ʟʙ ᴅʌ ɐfɷW~;

11 ϴɷʏ ᴀᴅ ϡᴇɢ ɐᵐʌɐ, ᴅᴏ
ᵒɷᴛʜʌʌᴳ sᵗᵒʜɷᴇᴛ.

12 Oᵒɵʌᴳwʌz ᴇɢʜʙʌϡ, ᴅ4z
ᵒʜᴳɾʌ ʙᴏ ʜɷᵗᴛ; ᴅʜsWɾʁz
ᵒᵒ~ʀ ʞʜᵐᴇ ɷɷʏ sᴄɢɷW~ᴛ;
ᴛᴇɢʜᵒ~ʀᴏz ᴅᴏ sʌᵒ~4ᴛ.

13 Sʜᵒ~4z ᴏᴇɢᴍᴛʌϡ ʏᴳ ᴛ-
ᴳɷɷʌ Dʜᴛfʟ ᴅᴏ Rᴳᵐ ᴇɢ-
ɷsfɷʏ, ᵒʜᴜᵐʌϡ ᵒᵒsfɷʞ
sᵚʜɷᴇᴛ.

14 Oᵒʜᴍᴄ:z, ᴀᴅ ʜᴇɢɯ4ᴏᴛ,
Wsʀɯɷʏ, ϡʞsWɵʞ sᴳAᵐ ᴀᵚ-
ʜɷʏ ʞʀᴛ, ᴅᴏ ʏᴳ ʜʌᴏɸᴐᴇᴏ
ʞʀᴛ; ɪʟɸz ɐɷɷᵐ ʙᴏ ϡʌɐʍ~
ᴠᴛ, Oᵒʌᴡᴏ~ɷɷʏʜ ᵒᵒ~ᵒ ᵒᴠA-
ᴳʀ sᵒfsʀɯɷAᴛ; sᴳAʌɷA
ᴅɸf ᴅᴏJϡᴇ Ьᴚ ᴅJʙʀʌϡ, ʟᴇ?

15 Ъʀʜʜɹ, ʟᴇ ʙʟʀʜʜ? ᴅ4z
ᴅsWᵖ ᵒᴏᵠɷɷᵐᴛ, ᴀᴅ ʜsɯ4ᴏᴛ,
Sᴠz ᴛɷʏʌfɸᵒf? Rɷʏiʟ ᴅʏʟ
ᴊᴇɢɢʌ ɷɷʏ ᴅʏʌɢᵐʌϡ.

16 Oᵒʜʀᴏz. ᴀᴅz ʜsɯ4ᴏᴛ,
sʌ ᴀᴅ ʟsᴄɢɷʌ, ᴅᴏ sʌ ᴅʜzᵖᵒf
ᴀᴅ ʞʌWW? Ьᴚ, ᴛᴇᵚ4ᴏᴛ.

17 Ⱡᴚz ᵒʌᴄ ᴀᴅ ʜsɯ4ᴏᴛ,
Ьᴚ ʀɢJʙʟ Ьᴚ ᵒᵗʟs, Oᵒʌᴡᵒ-
ʌz Oᵒʌᴡᵒ~ɷʌ ᵒᵗʟs. Tᴇɢɷᴛ-
ʜʌ4ᴏz.

18 Zᴛᴏ Dʜᴚsʟ ᴛᴇᴄᴍᴛᴏᴛ,
ɷɷʏ ᴅᴀfʀ ɪʟ ʌᴏɯfʌ ʞʏ ᴅɷʌ-
ɷʏ; ᴅᴏ ᴛᴇɢᵐᵐʌᴛ, ᴀᴅ ɐʜ-
ɯ4ᴛ.

19 Wsʀɯɷʏ, ϡʟ ϡʌɯwʌ-
ɐʏ ᴀᴅ zʏɯ4ɐʏ, Dɷfᴏ~ᴄ ʏᴳ
ᴅᴀfɷʞɷʌ, ᴅᴏ ᵒʟfᴛ ᴛsɷʌɸ-
ɷʞɷʌ, ʃɯʜz ʜʌsɷʌɸɷᴇɷ ᴛ-
ʞ4ɷʌ, ᴅɷfᴏ~ᴄ ᴅɸʜɷʞɷʌ ᵒʟ-
ᴛ, ᴅᴏ ɷɷʏ ᴅɷfᴏ~ᴄ ʃɯʜ ʟᵐʌ-
ɷʟʌᴘɷʌ.

20 ϴɷʏz sfʞʏ ᴅɷfᴏ~ᴄ ᴅʌ-
ɯʏ; ᴛᴇϡz ʀʌ ᵒsʀᴏ~ʏ, ᴅᴏ
ᵒʌfᴛʀʏ ʃɯʜ ɷʌɯɷ.

21 Wfʌz ɯʌ ɷɷʏ ᵒʟʙʀʏ,
ᴅᴏ ᵒʌfᴛʀʏ; ɷɷʞᵐz ɷɷʏ ɪʟ
ʃɯʜ ϡsɯɷʌɸf; ᴅᴏ ɷɷʏᴚ ɷ-
ɷʞᵐ ᴋᴛʌ ɯʌ.

22 Dᴏ ɷɷʏ sfʞʏ ᴛɷʜᵐ ᵒ-
ɷʟʙʀʏ, ᴅᴏ ɪʟ ϡsʜɷʌɸ ʌʌʜ;
ϡʜzz ᴅʞʙ ɷɷʞᵐ ᵒʌfᴛ.

23 Jʜʌᴛʀʌz ʃɷᴏʌʞʌ ʞʀᴛ,
ɷʌᴳ ɷɷʏ ᴀᴅ ʟɷᴏʌɯᴏ~ᴏf, sʌ
ᵒʟfᴛ ʞ4ɷʌ ɷɷʏ ᴀᴅ? Sfʞ~
ʏɸz ᴛɷʜᵐ ᴅɷʟɸɯʏ.

24 Ⱡᴚz ᵒʌᴄ ᴀᴅ ʜsɯ4ɐʏ,
fɷA ϡʞfʟɷʌᴏf, ϡᵒʌsfɷʌv-
ʌᴏf ʜKfᴇɷ ʞʀ Aɯf, ᴅᴏ Oᵒʌ-
ᴡᵒ~ʌ ᵒfʜʏʌᴳ ʞʀᴛ?

25 ϴʌᴳɸz ʃɷᴏʌʞʌ ʞʀ ʃʜʀ-
ᴛʀʌ, ɪʟ ϡʟɷsʀɷɷʌᴛ, ɪʟ ᴅᴏ
ϡʌʞʞɸʌᴛ; sɐWʌɷʏʜ ᴅʟʌ
ʞʞᵒ~ʟʟɷʌ ɐɷɷᵐ ɷɷʏɷ ɐɷɷʌ.

26 ʃʜʀᴛʀʌz ɷɷʏ ʃɷᴏʌʞʌ
ʞʀᴛ; fɷA ϡʞʌfɸɸ ϡʟ ᵒᵗf
ʌɯfʌʌ, ɷɷʏ ᵒɯʀʟᵐ Oᵒʌᴡᵒ~ʌ
ᵒfʟzʀᴡᵒ~ᴛ, ᴀᴅ ɐɯ4ᴛ, Dʙ
Dᴛʌᴡᵒ~ʌ Rᴛᴏʜ ᵒᵗfs, ᴅᴏ
Dᴛʌᴡᵒ~ʌ Rʟʏ ᵒᵗfs, ᴅᴏ Dᴛ-
ʌᴡᵒ~ʌ Vsᵚ ᵒᵗfs.

27 ɪʟ ʃʜʀᴛʀʌ ᵒɷᴛf Oᵒʌᴡᵒ~ʌ
ϡʏ, ʌᴏzᵐɷʏʜ ᵒɷᴛf Oᵒʌᴡ-
ᵒ~ʌ; ɷɷʏ ᴛᴳɷʌ ᵒᴳʌ ᴛʞfʟ-
ɷʌᴏf.

28 Jzɯfɷʏz ʞʀ ᴅʟʙᴏ ᵒᴍ-
ᴛ4ʌ, ᵒᵐsᴏ~ ᴅᴏfzᵖɷᴇᴛ, ᴅᴏ ᵒv-
ᴄʞʀ ϡʟᴳ ɐɯʀ sʌᴛɐᴛ, ᵒᵐᵐ-
ʌᴛ, Sv ᵒɯʌ ᵒᴄ sɐᵚʌᴊᴳ ʜsᵚ
ʌᴏᵗɢᴍɷʌ ʞʀᴛ? Oᵒᵐʌᴛ.

29 Ⱡᴚ ᵒʌᴛᴏ ᴀᴅ ɐɯ4ᴏᴛ, Oᵒᴄ
sɐᵚʌ ʜsᵚ ʌᴏᵗɢᴍɷʌ ʞʀ ᴀᴅ
ɷɷʏ; ᵒᵗᵐᴇs Tʟf; ϡᴇɢ Ts-
ʌᴡᵒ~ʌ ᵾᵚᴊᴳ ϡʞɢ;

30 Dᴏ ʌʞᴳ4ɯʌ ϡʞɢ Gʌ-

ᚹᛜᚬ ᛔᚳᛞᚹᛞᚳ ᚺᛈ ᚷᚹᛜ, ᛞᛎ ᚺᛈ ᚷᚳᛜᚲ, ᛞᛎ ᚺᛈ ᚷᚳᛜᛏᚳᛎ, ᛞᛎ ᚺᛎᛁ ᚷᚩᚺᛈᛈᛏ. ᚪᛞ ᚹᛜᛉ ᛎᚳᚬᛜᛒᛒ ᛋᚩᚹᛋᚳ ᚪᛞᛏᚩᛞᛞᚳ.

31 ᚹᚩᚳᛉ ᚸᚱᛏ, ᚹᛜᛉᛞᛋᛒ, ᚪᛞ ᚹᛜᛉ ᛊᛞᚳ, ᚳᚱ ᚺᚷᚳᚸᚷᚱ ᚹᛜᛉᛞ ᚺᚸᚷ4ᛞᚳ ᚹᛁ ᛏᚳᛞᚳᚳᚹ. ᛁᛈ ᛜᚬᚷᚳᛞ ᚪᛞᛏᚷᛞᛞᚳ ᛞᛜ ᛜᚩ ᛏᛎᚬᛋᛒᚳ ᚱᛜᛎᛋᛒ ᚹᛜᛉ.

32 ᚳᚪᚹᚩᚳᛉᛉ ᚪᛞ ᛊᚹ4ᚩᛏ, ©, ᚹᛎᚬᛜᛉ, ᛎᚷᚪᛒ ᚺᛜ; ᚼᛋᛒᛋᛉ ᚱᛜᚸ ᛜ᛫ᚳᚹ᜜ᚬ; ᛈᛈ ᛞᛎ ᜜ᚷᚳᛞᛞ ᛛᛜᚸ ᚹᛜᛉ ᛜᚷᚱᚪᚷᛏ;

33 ᚹᛜᛉᛉ ᛞᚸᚷᚳᛋ ᛖᚹᚳᛋ ᚺᛈ ᛟᚹᚹᛋ, ᛞᛎ ᚺᛈ ᛞᚳᛜᛏᚳᛋ, ᛞᛎ ᚺᛈ ᛞᚳᛜᚲ, ᛞᛎ ᚺᛎᛁ ᛉᚩᚺᛈᛈᛏ, ᛞᛎ ᚹᛁ ᛏᚷᛏᚳᛞᚹ ᛜᚷᚱ ᛜᚳᚸᚷᚱ ᚹᛜᛉᛞ ᛜᚸᚷᚳᛋ, ᛜᚩ ᛎᚪᛋᚳᛉᚷᚱ ᚱᛜᛎᛋᛒ ᚺᛎᛒ ᚳᛈᚱᛞᚳᛋ ᚳᚸᚷᚱ ᚹᛜᛉᛞ ᛜᚩᚱᚪᚷᚱ; ᛜᚩ ᛎᚪᛋᚳᛉᚷᚱ ᚱᛜᛎᛋᛒ ᚺᛎᛒ ᛛᛜᚸ ᚹᛜᛉᛞ ᛜᚷᚱᚪᚷᚱ ᛜᚩ ᛏᛎᚬᛋᛒᚳ ᚳᚸᚷᚱ ᚹᛜᛉᛞ ᛜᚸᚷᚳᛋ ᚳᚸᚷᚱ ᚹᛜᛉᛞ ᛜᚷᚱᚪᚷᚱ; ᛜᚩ ᚺᛎᛁ ᛉᛈᚱᚹᛞᚳᛏ, ᛞᛎ ᚹᛁ ᛏᚷᛏᚳᛞᚹ ᛜᚷᚱ ᛜᚸᚷᚳᛋ

ɷɹ θɑɢ ɑd θɷy hsm oɭꝑtgɑɷɹ kRt?

5 Ꝑuz sɑtɑ, oɗoꝓ ɑd ɑɯɑt, Tꝛɷwꝛɷɹ, Lɷɹ yg kꝑcɑꝛꝓ.

6 Ohgtɷɹꝗz db ɭtvɷm Dhmɑɷɹɷkɷɹ, ɑd θhɯɷkɷɹ, db θɷy; dɷ ohgtɷɹ hgɑꝛꝓɷkɷɹ.

7 Tgmyɷkɷɹz ɭoc, dɷ Dhzꝓɭvɯ ɭoc, Lɷɹ ɤgsɷwɹꝓɷɹ; θɷyꝗz d4 tgmɭɷvɹ; oꝓɭɷtɹɷɹɷɯyh kR dꝉ k4ɷɹ.

8 Jθɭɗoꝏꝗz bo vmθɗh vmθɭꝏwh, dɷ dꝓɭ sɑpcɹR vmθɭꝏwh; dɷ svɑ ɭꝓtꝏɑhvꝓɷɹ, dɷ ɭɑɑgɕbvꝓɷɹ dɷ osɷvɹ hsɭɷwhvꝓɷɹ; ɑd θɷy dɭɗhɷE dyɭɷ.

9 Dɹθ tꝛɷwꝛɷɹ; ɭhwoiꝗz sk4hɷkɷɹ; ɗhwotɷɹɹz sk4ɭihꝓɷɹ; dɷ ɑhEoɢuꝏy dɷ oꝓhEoɢɑ dhoꝏ ygɹzɑɷɹ k4ɷɹ db kR oꝏɹsɭɷvɹɷkɷɹ, θɷy ɑɑgɹɷɯy ɗhsɹɗy.

10 ɷɷꝗz ɵzꝓm tɛɷ hEθm ɭɑcɹR bo dꝉhvɹ k4ɷɹ.

11 Dɷ t4ꝏ sgɹɹɹkɷɹ, dɷ skɷɷkɷɹ, Lɷɹ tɛɷ sꝉɑ ɷtɭɑɷkɷɹ Thɯɷɹɷ Thɹtɷɹɷ, dɷ Lɷɹ tɛɷ sꝉɑ ɷgtoꝏɷkɷɹ; ɑɷmɷyh θɑɢ kR Rhɹtɑ θɷy Thɹkɷɹ; ɹꝉꝗz hɑ ɷhɹtɑt, ꝴɑꝏɹgɷyh Dtoꝏv.

12 Dɷɭoꝏcz sɷɷkɷɹ dθɭoꝏc oꝓrɑɑɷɹɷ; dɷsɷz oꝏh sɷɷkɷɹ; dɷ ɹkꝏsꝏv ɭθɗɷɯkɷɹ dhsbɭk ɭθꝏɹɷkɷɹ, dɷ θɷy θoꝏhɷkɷɹ skhtꝓɷɹ.

13 Dɷ hsɹɢ bo kkɷsɷy k4ɷɹ db ɭtvi oꝏɹsɭɷvɹɷkɷɹ; ygɷyh Eɭɷtɹɷy ɹɷtɑɷy, θɷy Dkɷɷsɑɹ k4ɷɹ.

14 Thɑɑɹɷkɷɹɷyh oɷstɷɹ dmɹɷy ɷhɭ dvɗɷy oɹtɷɷwoɷ, svkɷɹ θt Eɑɑɹ hkRθ, (yg daɭβɷkɷɹ aɭkɷɹ,) tꝏ ɹɹs dhh dθɭRɗ vkɭɑ ɑhgRɗ.

15 Dɷ yg ꝴθoɭ oyɗɷɹ, Lɷɹ bɹɥdɷkɷɹ dɭɹɑ oɷBɑꝓɷɹ, dɷ Lɷɹ θt ɷɷBɑꝓɷɹ syɷɹs ɑɹɷɹ oꝓt; sɹɑt.

16 Dɷ yg ɥkb rvɑ Lɷɹ bɹoꝏ4ɷɹ oꝓɑꝏ gɹɭɗɷɹ.

17 Dɷ oɑtgꝏ tgθɭɷɭɹɹ ɹhɹɭɭm, dɷ ɹhɷɭt θɑɢ k4ɷɹ.

18 Dɷ tgɭvɭɷɹɷkɷɹ Thwɑꝓɷɹ aw tgɭɷɹs hkRθ tgɭɷvɹs.

19 Oɑgꝗz k4ɷɹ dyɭɷ Rꝓɷɹ, θɷy ɑpoꝏt θɷy Oɹɹwoɑ ɹꝏpɹ oꝏEɭɷɭoꝏm ɑɑ tɷɷɹ iɭ θɷy tgɷɹ gszt, iɭ dɷ osɹ ɷk4ɷɹ.

20 Dɷ Oeɵgɑhsawmɵ ɷk4 θɑɢ ts, iɭ oɯɭɭ ɷꝴβkɷɷꝴɑꝓt; kꝴβmɷyh oɹɹsɭɷvɹɷɗ, θɷy ɹꝏβm kRt, θɷy sawm ɵɑɢ ts.

21 t4ꝏz tgɹ yg ɑd hkɯ4ɑɗ, Ehgꝏ dh ꝴgɹm; dɷ Ehgꝏ θth; Lɷɹ tktgoꝏy;

22 ꝴgɹmꝗz oɵtɑɑ dɷ dɵvɗkɷy oɵtɑɑ mhɵɑɑh, dɷ dhθɑɑɷɷkɷɹ oꝗɑm dɷ oɷɷthɹɹ, θɷy ɹhgɑꝓɹs, tgz ꝓɭ ɷy, θɷꝏ kꝴβm.

23 hɷɷyh tꝛɷwꝛɷɹ; Ehgꝏ hsm hczɹɑ.

24 Θɑgɷɷyh k4ɷɹ, oɢtɹɷɹ θɷy dyɭɷ, ov ts rɑ mɭ-

ᚳᚫᚳ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚸ ᚱᛉᛯ ᚱᚫ ᛁᛈ ᛏᛊ ᚷᚬᚣᛯᚪ;

25 Dᛇ ᛉᛗᚳ ᛞᚺᛟᚩ ᛊᚩᚷᛏ ᛞᚺᛟᚬᚪᛞᛟᚹᚪ, ᛞᛇ ᛜᚺᚷᚪ ᛊᚩᚷ ᚷᚺᛟᚹ ᛈᚹᛟᚠᛏᚩᚺ.

26 ᛏᚬᚸᛉ ᛈᚺᚫᚫ ᛒᛟ ᛜᚹᚺᛒ ᚷᛏ-4ᛟᚹᚪ ᛜᚷᚸᚩᛏ, ᛜᚩᚹᛟᛊᛟᚹᚪ ᛜᚷᚪ ᛜᚠᚺᚸᚪᚷ ᚮᚱ ᛞᛇ ᛊᚩᚬᚸᚪᚷ ᚮᚱᛏ.

27 ᛏᚬᚸᛉ ᚹᛏᛊᛟᚳ ᚸᛉᚠ ᚣᚺᛟᛏᚩᚪᚸᚫ, ᛞᛇ ᚹᛏᛊᚷᚺ ᚮᛊᛈᚠᛈᛗ ᚸᛉᚠᛊ ᛟᚹᛗᛟᛟᚬᚫ ᛟᚸ ᚺᚹᚪᛊᚷᛟᚱ ᛜᛉᛞᛇ, ᚱᚷᚫ ᛊᚠᛟᚣᚺᚩ ᛟᛏᚷᛏᛇᛟᛗ ᛊᚩᚷᛉ ᛊᚠᛟᚣᚺᚩ ᛜᛊᛗᚸ.

28 Tᚷᛊᚷᛏᛉ ᚱᛊᚹ-Tᚷᛟᚣ ᛯᛈ ᛏᚳᚷᛟᛗᛉᛏ; ᛜᚩᚷᚺᛊᚩ ᛏᚬᚸ ᛜᛏᛒᚸ ᚺᛊᚠᛟᚩᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚮᛊᚠᛟᚩᛊᚣᛟᚩᚪᛏ, Tᚮᛊᚹᚮ ᚪᚸ ᛜᚮᚺᚷᚩᚹᚪ ᛟᚸ ᚺᚹᚪᛊᚷᚷᛟᚱ ᛜᚩᚷᚸᚪᚷ ᚮᚱᛏ.

29 ᛜᛟᚸᚸᛟ ᛜᛟᚬᚸ ᚺᚫ, ᛏᚬᚸ Tᚮᚸᚪᚷᚣᛟᚹᚪ ᚫᛞ ᛜᛟᚸ ᚺᛊᚠᛟᚹᚺᚹᚣᛏ, Tᚮᛊᚹᚮᛟᚪ ᛜᚮᚺᚷ ᚮᚱᛏ, ᛊᚷᚫᛟᚪᛊᚬᚸ ᚮᚱᛏ.

30 ᛜᚹᚸᚷᚫᛟ ᚫᛞ ᚺᚳᚹ4ᛟᚹ, ᚫᛞ ᛜᛟᚸ ᚸᚫ ᚷᚪᛟᚹ ᛁᛈ Bᚬᚺᚷᛊᚺ Eᚺ ᚫᛞ ᛜᛟᚸ ᚺᛊᚪᚷ ᚺᛊᚠᛟᚹᚩᚬᚹ.

31 ᛊᚷᚷ Dᛇ ᚱᚷᚫ ᛜᚺᚷᛊᚺ; DBᛟᚸᚺ ᛞᚸᚪᚳᛈ ᛁᛈ Bᛏᛊᚷᛊᚺ.

32 ᛜᚫᚷᛟᚸᚺ ᛏᛊ ᚮᚱ Dᛇ Tᚷᛟᚹᚷᚪᚱ ᛁᛈ ᚸᚷ ᚳᛊᚹᛟᚹ, ᛁᛈ ᛜᛟᚸᚬ ᚪᚺᛟᛏᚷᚪᚸᚫ ᛊᚷᚹᚪ ᛞᚪᚫ, ᛈ ᛜᛟᚸᚬ ᛜᚩᚹᚺ, ᛞᛊᛒᚠᚬᛟᚸᚺ ᛜᚷᚱ.

33 Tᚸᚳᚹᚹᚠᛟᚪ, ᛏᚺᚳᛟᛟᚹᚬᛟᚪ ᛞᛇ Tᚷᛏᚸᚠᛟᚪᚺᛟᚹᚬᛟᚪ; ᛁᛈᛒᛉ ᚳᚺᛊᚹᛟᚹ Tᚷ ᚮᚱᛏ.

34 [Bᛜᛒᛉ ᛜᚩᚹᚺ] ᛜᛟᚸᚸᚳᚬᚬ ᛞᚳᛊᚳ ᚷᚺᚸᚩᚪ Tᚷᚫᚹ ᛉᚫᛏ, ᛜᛟᚸᚸ ᚺᛈᛊᚪ ᛊᚪᚷᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛞᚺᛊᚪᚳ ᚺᚺᛊᛈᚪᚸ ᛇᛟᚸᚳᚪᚪ, ᛞᛇ ᛞᚺᚳᛒᛜᚩᚹ ᛇᚺᚫᛜᚩᚳᚣᚪ ᚺᚳᚣᛒᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᚷᚫᛟᚪᛊᚬᚸ ᛞᛊᛇᚳ ᚺᚩᚣᛉᚠ ᚮᚳᚩᚪᛊᚬᚸ.

35 ᛜᚩᚸᚸ Tᚷᛟᚣ Tᚺᚳᛜᚩᚳᚣᛟᚹᚪ; ᛁᛈᛒᛉ ᚸᚺᛊᚹᛟᚹ Tᚷᚬᚬ ᚮᛗᚪᚩᚣᛊᚬᚸ ᛊᚣᚹ, ᚮᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚱᛉᛯ ᛞᛒᛊᛈ, ᛞᛇ ᚷᚹᛊ ᛞᚺᛒᛖᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛈᚩᛜᛏ;

36 ᛯᛊᛗᚸᛒᛉ ᚳᛒᛈᛏᚩᚣ, ᛒᚺᚷᛟᛏᚩ ᛏᚺᛈᛟᛁᛏ.

37 ᛜᚩᚸᚸᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚺᚫ ᚺᚺᚳᚹ4ᛟᚹ, ᛜᚩᚸᚸ ᚺᛊᛟᚬᚸ ᚺᛊᚺᚹ4ᛟᚹ—Tᚺᚳᚳᛜᚩᚣᚬᛟᚪ.

Dᚳᚸᚪᛏ XIV.

1 Wᛈᛉ ᛜᚪᚱᚷ ᛜᛉᚣᛒᛉ ᚸᛈᚣᚩᛒᚸᛒᛉ ᛞᛇ ᛜᚫᚹᛟᛜᚩ ᛊᛊ ᛞᛉᚣᚪᛉ ᚮᚳᚩᛏᚷᚪᚸ ᚮᚱᛏ, ᚣᚺᛜᚩᚱᛉ ᛞᚺᚷᛞᚪᚣᚷᚫ ᛞᛇ ᚸᛉᚹᚹᚠᚣᚩᚬ ᛜᚺᚺᚩ ᛏᚷᛜᚩᛟᚬᚸᛉ ᛊᚷᚷᚸᛟ ᛜᛟᛜᚸᚪᚸ ᛜᚷᚫᛉᚩᚬᚸᛉ ᛜᚺᚺᛒᚸᛉ, ᛞᛇ ᛜᚺᚫᛒᛉᚱ.

2 D4ᛉ, ᛁᚣᚪᛉ ᚸᛈᚣᛒᛉᚸᛉ ᛏᚷ ᛏᛊ ᚮᚱᛏ, ᚳᚩᚱᛊᚷᚣᛊᛊᛉ Bᚩ, ᛜᚩᚷᛜᚸᛏ.

3 ᛰᚸᚺᛉᛉ ᚱᚹᚠᛏ, Uᚷᚺ ᛞᚣᛊᚬᚸ ᛜᚠᚳᚫᛉ ᛊᚣᚷᛏ, ᛊᛜᚮᛉ ᛞᚠᚣᛒᚸᛒᛉ ᛒᚣᚣᚩᛏ, ᛞᚮᛒ ᛜᛗᛏ ᛞᛊᚠ JJ ᚩᚳᚳ ᛜᚸᛖ APWᚩᚫ ᛞᚳᚣᛊ ᛞᚠᚸᚸᛏ ᚩᚣ ᛇᚹᛏᛗ, ᛜᚷᚪ ᛇᛖᚷᚷᚸ; ᛞᛇ ᛜᚷᚱ JJ, ᛞᛇ ᛜᚷᚸᚹᚸ ᛞᚣᚸᚠ.

4 Yᚷᛉ ᛜᚩᚣᛒᛊ ᛜᚩᚷᛏᚹ ᚹᛇᚩᚣᚩᛟᛏ, ᛊᚹᛉ ᚫᛞ ᛞᚹᚩᚹ ᛞᚠᚸᚸᛏ ?

5 Gᚸᚺᚩᛁᚩᛋᛊᛉ ᚩᚣᚹ ᚫᛞ ᛞᚠᚸᚸ ᚴᛏᛇᛏ ᛞᚺᚹᛒ ᛇᚩᛖᚷᚳᚸ ᛜᚷᚱᚣᚣ ᚣᛊᚠᛖᚷᚹᚸᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛜᚸ ᛏᚷᛜᚩᛏᛊᚹ ᛦᛖᚸᚸ ᚣᚠᚹᛏ. Dᛇ Eᚷᚸᚸᚳᚫᛏᚷᛏ.

6 Þᚹᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚸᚹᛏ, ᛜᚸᚸᚹᛉ; ᛊᚹᛉ Tᚱᚷᛊᚣᚹᚸᛒ ᚺᚩᛊᛊ.

7 ᛜᚸᚠᛒᛉ Tᚷᛜᚩᛏᛊᚹ ᚺᚸᚸᚷ ᚺᚹᚹᚸᚹᛟᛒ, ᛞᛇ Tᚷᚣᚩ ᛏᚠᚣᛒᛖᛏ ᚣᚣᚩ ᚣᚺᛊᚷᛜᚩᚺᛒ; DBᚣᚣᚺ ᛁᛈ ᚺᚸᚸᚷ ᚣᚳᛒᚹᚸᚹᛟᛒ.

8 Ḥᛊᛁ TEᚷᛜᚸᚸ ᚮᚱ ᚩᛜᛊ; Tᚫᛉ ᛊᚠᚸ ᛊᛗᚹ ᛜᚷᚸᚸᛉ ᚺᚠᚷ ᛁᚣᚺᚠᚸᛉ ᛜᚫᚷᚠ.

9 O°vɑɢ-ɑəə ɑd hc-ɯ4oɬ, T-ɑɑp ɑd θəy ɓəm əzpm dɭh-vɹ hsɭəəɹəɬ-əɔɹ rɢɑ hEθmt, ɑd θəy hθm$ θəw° o°hzpɹ ɬ4əɔɹ θəy ds0-tɹəəvɹ.

10 Jtɬz Tə$wɹ, dɬbθ θəy wws təhm° ɬrt, o°w0-4 ɑhE-θɢr dh-ɑ-dɹɢɑ ɹh0-t, θəy ɹɬɑ4ɹ$.

11 O°θm$0-z ɓɬɢ °ohɓɑɹt, dɗ °hst-əbɹɗ ds-ɑ ɹhɹɹ$. O°ɾɗz ɓəm° °ɓɑ0-ts-ɹ$ ɹɬɑ-4ɹ$.

12 Tɛ$$z t$ θaw0-θ $s dy-əɹ$, θɑɢ °hɑ ɔzɑɓy ɹɭəb-ɹ$, ɛɢəbɢɹva ɑd hɛɢɯ-4ɗt, o'p gsɭ °ɓm°0-təvɹ$, ɔzɑɓy gɭəbɹ$?

13 S0-4z dhwɭ ɛɢəbɢɹva, dɗ ɑd hsɯ4ɗt, ɹɛs& təs-θ, vbgɬɬz dəs$ dɓɔəɹ dtɭv dɟ dcəs-əɹ; rəɹəbɢs-rof.

14 Tɑɑpz ɢbɑof, ɑd ɹəɹ-ɯ4ɑof dəs$ $ɹw, ɹs-ɦ&əy ɑd hsɯof, o'p dɹva °hb-əɹ$, θt ɔzɑɓy tjwof ɓ$ɭ-əbɹ$ eyəbɢɹva.

15 bəb4pɭz °m°0- $ɑwɹ ɔo-ɾɑt, $ɢw et, dɗ dm°0-təw0-ɑ; θt əyəm°0-təbɹɑof.

16 Ɛɢəbɢɹvaz °ɹ0-4 dɗ ɹɛs& shmt, dɗ shɢmɾ θəyə hsɯ4ɑt; °θm°0-təwɹz ɔzɑ-ɓy ɑɭəbɹ$.

17 O°rz ɑɭəw0- °mt bɹɹp wws təhm°.

18 θəyz dh0-$rt dɗ dəɭ-əbɹ&əof, ɹu ɑd ɑɯ4t, O°v-ɑɢ-ɑəə ɑd hɢɯ4ɑof, dɬbθ ɑd ɹhgm°0- tjwof kəbɭəbɹ&ə$, ɾɪɾwh.

19 O°θɗ0-ɾz °ɦ °ohɓɑɹt, dɗ ɑd hɛɢɯ4ɗt, ɥ-ʷ ɛwrm°, ɬɑ db? 0-ɢbɗz, ɬɑ db? Dɹ-əof.

20 O°ɹɢz ɑd hsɯ4ɗt, Dɬ-bθ wws thm° ɬr θəy tjwof dtɭvya kəbɾɢə$.

21 Bo O°wh o-vɑɢ-ɑ o°w0-əɹ θəyə hɛ0- ɑɯ4 dhzpəet; d4z °ɾtɢ tɢɭəbɹɹ θəy də$ə bθ O°wh dɾɹəy! ɓɬɢ ɯɬ4 tɢz θəy də$ə ɑs0-θʷ ɯɬ4t.

22 Dɵɭəbɹ&əez ɬu $s °-yr, dɗ °ɭɾɭɢ, °Eofmɓt, dɗ sɹɗt, dɗ ɑd ɑɯ4t, Thy, ths; ɑd θəy db hɓɑt.

23 Dɗ °ɭəɾɹ °yr, dɗ °ɭɾ-ɭɢ, θəy sɹɗt; hs°z θəy °θɹwɾt.

24 ɑdz hsɯ4ɗt, ɑd θəy db dyye tt əzp° ɾɥɑəm°t, θəy °hgɑ ɹhɾ$tɯq.

25 O°vɑɢ-ɑəə ɑd hc-ɯ4of, if t-ʷ tɑɑɢ bɛɛɹw ɾɑwɹ °θ-ɑaθrɑ, eh θɑɢ t$ tt $ɹw-ɯof O°ɹwo-ɑ °tɭɑɹ.

26 Shzyrz, °hɑɹt ɷɭɢɹ ɯbɑ shg4t.

27 ɬuz ɑd hsɯ4ɗt, hɹi hɑ vbk&ɭ ɑɑ rz& ɹy, db ɬr o-ɹs-ɭəbvɹəəɹəɹ; ɑdɓz hEo-tɑɯw, Do ɹs-ɹɑə hɹbhɭ, °h-zs-θz °θɹs-ɗɭh.

28 D4z t-ʷ ɹtɗ0-ɑ ɬ4əɔɹ, tE& bc-ɓ0-rɭ ɬɭɭ tb°.

29 D4z °ɾb ɑd ɑɯ4ɗt, θ-əə-ʷ hs°m ɯszs-əow0-, db d4 if.

30 ɬuz ɑd ɑɯ4ɗt, O°vɑɢ-ɑəə ɑd hɛɯ4of, θəy ɑɑ ts, dɗ ɑɑ-ʷ rz&, dɭ wɭɑ θhbeθ gw$, kt o-bəɪɭ&ɭ.

31 DᏎz ᎤᏟ ᎤᏝᏂᎩᎵ ᎤᏁᏖ ᎯᎠ ᏯᏔ4Ꮦ, TᏀᏃ ᏚᏍᏊ ᎢᏘᎳᏍ ᏁᎩᏂᏁᏏᏂᏁᏗᏍ ᏍᎩᏂᏁᏏᏂᏁᏗᏍ ᏍᎩᏂᏁᏏᏂᏁᏗᏍ Ꮝ

54 Thz in the mouth of the people, and the tongue of the liars, and of the lips of those that speak unjustly against thy commandments.

55 The children of the unjust imaginers, that do not believe in the Most High, and their riches that perish with unrighteousness,

56 And the hearts of them that see me and my ways, and what they suffer in the last days.

57 Seeing the righteous complain that they are forsaken of their seasons, and that they see the days of their servitude,

58 Behold, concerning them shalt thou hear in the last days, and their speech shall be in the latter time, when the Most High shall look upon the deeds of men, and when he shall begin to show the end of his creation. Then shall the beginning of his judgment appear, and when that which is now shall be gone, and the sign be fulfilled which I have told thee before.

59 Then shall I be able to lift up my face from the earth, and to receive again my spirit, and to have comfort in the spirit of my heart, and I shall be able to speak with my mouth, and my heart shall be able to think.

60 For this is the beginning of the creation, and the end shall be no other than the beginning before it was. Then shall the chambers be opened, and the rivers run out, and the sea be seen and filled up.

61 For the time is come, that it shall be called the time of the Most High, and the end of the world. Then shall the righteous arise, and shall not die hereafter, neither shall their seed fail, for I have given them my spirit, and they shall live, and none shall mourn, neither shall there be any sickness, nor fear, nor trouble, nor any adversity.

62 For behold, now shall I gather them that are like unto thee, and receive them that are ready, and shall deliver them from the evil that is to come, and they shall see and rejoice over themselves, and I shall make them to receive their own.

63 For behold, my son Jesus shall be revealed with his company, and those that are with him, and shall rejoice them four hundred years.

64 And it shall be, that whosoever remaineth after all that I have told thee, shall be saved, and shall see my salvation, and the end of your world.

65 And they shall see the men that were taken up, which from their birth have received another life, and shall change their hearts, and the world shall be changed to them.

66 For when evil is destroyed, and unbelief dried up, righteousness shall flourish, and truth shall be planted.

67 Then shall the works appear that are done in righteousness, and the reward that is laid up.

68 Then shall the righteous awake, and the wicked shall sleep, and the earth shall be glad of them that have been laid therein, and the dust shall rejoice, for that it knoweth that they which are laid therein shall be awaked of him.

69 And the treasures shall be opened, wherein the number of the souls of the righteous is kept, and they shall see that the number of years is grown together.

70 For the souls are kept in great chambers, and they rest safely, and are numbered to their places, and look when the time cometh, wherein they shall be rewarded.

71 Then shall the face of the wicked be blacker than darkness, and their torment more than the darkness.

72 For they have lived in this world, and have received the righteousness, that they should not be unrighteous, and have not understood the greatness of the righteousness, and have not known the reward that is laid up for them that have lived more godly than they.

The Fifteenth Chapter.

1 Hear, O Israel, and mark my words, and give ear, O Jacob, and understand my doctrine, for I sow my law in you, and it shall bring forth fruit in you, and you shall be glorified in it for ever.

2 For what is the matter, O Israel, that thou art in the land of thine enemies? Thou art defiled in thy strange country, and hast become like unto them that are dead.

3 Thou art counted with them that go down into the pit, and thou hast lost the reckoning of the righteous.

4 ᛏᛎᛇᛉ ᚹᚠᚣ ᛜᛗᛗᚣ ᚫᛞ ᚭᚹ-ᛋᛏ; ᚳᚸᚫ ᚫᚴᚸᚣ ᚱᛇᛇᛜᚠ? ᛖᚻ-ᛈᛏᛁ ᛜᚷᚣ ᛇᚱᛇᛜᛗ ᛞᚻᛉᚩᚠ ᚦᚷ-ᛗᛇᚩᚠ.

5 ᛞᚩᛉ ᚦᚢ ᛞᚳ ᛁᚳ ᚫᚴᚸᚣ ᚱᛇᛇ-ᛜᚦᛏ; ᚦᛜᛉ ᛏᚷᚸᚣ ᛏᛎᚣ ᛜᚱᛏ-ᚻᚣᛋᛏ.

6 ᛓᚩᚳᚸᛓᚱᛜᛖᛉ ᛏᚷᛏ ᛓᚣᚩᛋᚹ ᛞᛒᚩ ᛞᛒᛉ, ᚦᛜᛉᛁᚠ ᛞᚻᚹᚩᚠ.

7 ᛞᛒᚩᛉ ᚱᚹ ᛏᚹᛁ ᛇᚢᛏᛗ ᚦᛜᛉ ᛏᛇᚹᚩᚠ ᛋᚦᛋᚫᚱ ᛖᚳᚸᚣᛚᚫ ᛜᚦ-ᛓᛈᛒᛗ ᛜᚩᚳᛏᚣᛎᚩ, ᚦᛜᛉ ᛜᚩᛓᚣᚫ ᚦᚩ ᚦᚫᚷ ᛜᚩᛓᛈᛒᛗ ᛜᚩᚳᛏᚣᛎᚩᛏ.

8 ᛜᚩᚻᚷᚣᛉ ᛞᚩᛓᛜ ᛜᚩᚳᛜᛋᛏ, ᛜᚦᚩᚩᚠ ᛜᚻᚹᚩᚠ ᚦᛜᛉ ᚻᛋᛗᚣᚫ ᛇᚳᚣᚹᚩᚱ ᛏᛇᛗᚣᚣᚫᛋ.

9 ᛏᚩᚣᛉ ᛋᚣᚠᚩ ᚫᛞ ᚭᚹ-ᛋᛏ, ᛏᚷ-ᛋᚳᛜᚫ ᛜᚩᛖᚷᚫ ᛞᚻᛇᛒ ᛜᚩᚳᛏᚣᛎᚩ ᚳᛖᚱᚫ-ᚣᛋ.

10 ᛞᛋᚹᚹᛒᛉ ᚦᛜᛉ ᚭᚻᛖᚩᚷᚱ ᛞᚻᚸ-ᛞᚣᚷᚫ ᛞᚩᚩᚷᚹᚠᚹ ᚩᚣᛁᛋᚳ-ᛜᚠᚣᛖ ᛋᛖᚷᚱᚱᛏ.

11 ᛞᚩᛉ ᚭᚻᛖᚩᚷᚱ ᛞᚻᚸ-ᛞᚣᚷᚫ ᚭᚩᚻᚠᚣ ᛜᚻᚷᚫ ᛒᚩ, ᚦᛜᛉ ᛏᚹᛁ ᛜᚻᚹᚱᛜᚣᛋ ᛇᚱᚫᚣᛋ.

12 ᛏᚩᚣᛉ ᚹᚠᚣ ᛜᚣᚳᛖ, ᚫᛞ ᚻᛋ-ᚹᛋᛏᚩᛏ, ᛝᚠᚸ ᛏᚷᛋᚳ ᚦᛒᚣᚣᛋ ᚦᛜᛉ ᚦ ᛜᚩᛖᚩᚷᚫ ᛞᚻᛇᛒ ᛜᚦᚩᚣᚳᛋ ᛉᚴ-ᛋᚩᚠ?

13 ᚹᚳᚣᛉ ᛜᚣᛗᚣᛏ ᚫᚩᛖᛁᛋ ᛜᚦᛜᚣᛏ.

14 ᛏᚩᚣᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚻᛋᚹᛋᚩᛏ, ᛝᚠᚸ, ᛝᚠ ᛜᚩᚣ ᛜᚱ ᛋᚣᚩᚩᚣᚣᚫ? ᛞᚩᛉ ᛜᚳᚸ ᛏᚩᚩᚣᛓ ᛜᚣᛗᚣᛏ, ᚫᚩᛖᛁᛋ, ᛜᚦᛜᚣᛏ.

15 ᛏᚩᚣᛉ ᚯᛒᚳ ᛜᚦᚸᚫ ᚯᚩᛖ ᚣᚢᛜᚣᚣᛁᛋ ᛜᚻᚷᚣ, ᛋᚱᚫᚩᚩ ᛏᚹᛁ, ᚦᚠᚸ ᛜᚦᛁᚻᚫ ᛋᚱᚫ ᛞᛋᛗᚣᛋ.

16 ᛞᚻᚩᚩᚣᛉ ᛖᚳᚣᚦᚩᛗᚹ ᚩᛖᚳᛒᚹᚣ ᛜᚩᛖᚩᚷᚫᛋ ᛞᚢᚣᚣᛏ ᚦᛜᛉ ᛜᚩᛖᚩᚷᚫ ᚷᚱᚹᚩᛏᚣᛋ, ᚻᛋᛗᛉ ᛈᚦ-ᚢᛏᛉ ᚩᛋᚻᚩᚩᚱᛏ.

17 ᚣᛋᚸᛉ ᛖᚳᚣᚩᚱᛏ, ᛞᚩ ᛞᚨ-ᚯᛋᚷ ᛇᚷᚻᚯᚣ ᚫᚹᚹᚩᚫ ᛜᚻᚯᛋᚱᚩᚩ, ᚦᛜᛉ ᛜᚻᚯᛋᚷᚹᚣᛏ.

18 ᛞᚩ ᛜᚦᚩᚩᚹᚹ ᛞᚻᚨᚨᚹᛈᛏ, ᛏᚳᚨ-ᚸᛋ, ᚷᛖᚩᚷᚫ ᛞᚻᛇᛒ ᛜᚦᚩᚣᛋᛋ, ᛞᚦ-ᚣᚯᚯᛏ.

19 ᛞᚯᚫᚸᛉ ᛋᛖᚳᚻᚹ ᛋᚦᚯᛏ ᛖᚣᛁ, ᛞᚩ ᛋᛖᚳᚸᚨᚻᚯᛏᚯᚸᛏ, ᛞᚩ ᛓᚩᚸᚻ-ᛏᚩ-ᚣᚯᚯᚣᛏ ᚳᚷᚻᚯᛏᚣᛈᚹᚣᛏ.

20 ᛜᚩᚦᛋᚹᚹᚩ-ᛉ, ᚳᚷᚫᚹᚽ ᚣᛋ-ᛏᛉ, ᛞᚩ ᛜᚳᚱ ᛇᚫᚩ ᛋᚳᚷᚫᚩᚩᚱᛏ, ᛞᚩ ᚦᚳᚷᚫ-ᚯᚯᚹᚣ ᚳᚷᚻᚣᛋ.

21 ᚣᚳᛉ ᛏᚷᚯᚣ ᚢᚷᚻ ᛇᚢᛏᛜ ᚢᚸᚻ ᚱᚫ ᛞᛏ4ᛏ, ᚡᚣᛇᚳᚽᚱ ᚩ-ᛓᚷ-ᚳᚱᚫ, ᚦᛜᛉ ᚱᚸᛉ ᛞᚩ ᛗᛏᛓ ᛜᚻ-ᚡᚣ, ᚦᛜᛉ ᛜᚡᚸ ᛇᚱᚫᚣᛋ ᚫᚹᚹᚩᚣᛋ ᚫᚩ-ᛞᚩᛏ.

22 ᚣᚸᛋᚱᛉ ᛋᚡᛁ ᚦᚳᚷᚫᚩ-ᚯᚯᚹᚣᛏ, ᚦᛜᛉ ᛞᚣᚹᚩᚫ ᚽᚱ ᛜᚯᛏᛗᚣ ᛋᛗᛋ.

23 ᚳᚷᚣᚣᛞᛉ ᛜᚣᚹᚯᚣ ᚣᛋᚽ-ᛞᚣᚹᚯᚣ ᚻᚹ ᛞᛗᛋ; ᛞ4ᛉ ᛁᚳ ᚷ-ᚣᚣᚣ4ᛏ.

24 ᚳᚸᛉ ᚳᚳᚷᚯᛗ ᚳᚷᛗᚩ ᛜᚻᚯᚡᛞ ᛇᚢᚩᛏ, ᛜᚦ4ᚱᚹ ᛜᚦᚡᛞᚸ-ᚯᚯᚣᛋ ᚦᛜᛉ ᛞᚻᛒᚦᚩᚠ ᛇᚻᚣᚱᚯᚣ ᚽᚱᛏ.

25 ᚨᚯᚣᚹᛉ ᛏᚷᚳᚷᛗ ᚩᚹᚷᚣᚱ ᚽ4ᛏ, ᛞᚩ ᚳᚷᛗᚣᛏ.

26 ᛝᚠᚸ ᚭᚹᚣᚱᚹᛉ ᚣᚹᚩ ᚭᚯᛗ ᛞᛇᛏ-ᚯᛗᛏ, ᚫᛞ ᚻᚳᚣᛏ, ᛜᚩᚳᚷᚫ ᛞᚻᛇᛒ ᛜᚩᚦᛋᚱᚩᚩ.

27 ᛏᛇᚹᚩᛉ ᛋᚦᛋᛗᚣ ᛞᚻᚹᚠ ᚣᚩᚳᚩᚢᚯᚸᚩᚣ; ᛞᛒᚦᚩ ᛞᛋᚸᛒᚣᚱ, ᚨᛏᛉ ᛞᛋᚯᛋᚻ ᛏᚣᚱ.

28 ᚣᚹᚭᛉ ᚩᚣᚫᚷᚣᛏ, ᚫᛞ ᚽᚻ-ᛋᚹᚩᚠ, ᛜᚻᚯᛋᚩ-ᚳᚫ ᚽᛋ4ᚭ ᛞᛋᚠᚯ-ᚯᚹᚩᚣ.

29 ᛞᚻᚳᚯᚣᛉ ᛋᚳᚨᚹᚸᚣᚣᛏ, ᛞᚩ ᛓᚩᚠᚯᛗᚻᚹ ᚫᛞ ᚩᚻᚹᚯᚣᛏ, ᚺ, ᚩᛗᚩ-ᛇᛋᚹᚩᛏᚯᚸᚣᛋ ᚫᚺᚹᚸᚯᚣ, ᛞᚩ ᚴᛏᛁᛁ ᛏᛋ ᚫᛋᚠᚣᚫ ᚩᚸᚸᚽᚱᚯᚣ,

30 Ꮯ𐐼R ᐣᒪᔓᔑᕊ, Dᔑ Rᔓᐯᗞᐱ ᒐᒐᕼᔓᒣT.
31 Ꮎᔓᐯᔓ ᔓᔓᐣ ᕊᒪᕮᕼᕮ𐐼R Dᒥᕊ ᗞᐱᕼᐱ Dᔑ ᐱZᗯᒪᔓᐯ Eᕼ-ᔑᒥᔓᕮ, ᐃD ᒪᒐᖆᗯ4ᑭT, Oᕼᕮᖆᔑ ᒐᔓᔑᒪᔓEᐯ; OᕼᕊR ᥫᒪ BEᒪ-ᔓᔑᕊ.
32 ᔑᕼᒪᒣ O𐐼Eᕮᕼᐱ Tᖆᒪ Oᔓᐯ-ᒪᔑ ᓚᐣ ᕼᐯᗞᐱ ᒐᒐᕼᔓᒣT, ᔓᔓᐯ ᔓᐯᐱᕼᒣᐱᔑ Dᔑ ᔓᐃᐱᕼᐱᔑ. Dᔑ ᔓᔓᐯ TᐯWᔓᐯ ᐱᒥᔑᒣᔓ-ᐃ ᔕEᕼᑭP-ᔑT.
33 Wᗯᔕᗯ T𐐼Cᕼᒣ Oᒪᖆ𐐼Tᕼᐃ Oᒪᒪᖆ4 ᒪEᔓᒣ ᔓᖆ, ᏦT T𐐼-Cᕼᒣ Tᔓᔓᒪ.
34 Ꮶᴛᴢ T𐐼Cᕼᒣ Oᒪᖆ𐐼Tᕼᐃ Ᏼᑌ Dᔓᒐᔓ Oᗯᗰᒪᐯ, ᐃD ᐃᗯ4T, T-ᕼT, Tᕼᴛ, Wᔑ ᑌᑌᒐᕼ? Ꮎᔓᐯ DᐱPWᔓᐯ ᐃD ᐃᔓᒪ ᔑᒣᔕ, Dᴛᒪ-Wᔓᐯ, Dᴛᒪᗯᔓᐯ, ᔕᐯᴢ ᵢᔓᔑᔕᐯ?
35 Tᔑᒣᴢ ᔓᵢ Dᒥᐯᔔ Oᔔᒣᔕᔓ, ᐃD ᐃᒪᗯ4T, Eᒥᕼᔓᔑ, Tᗯᔓ Dᔓ-ᒥᔔᖶ.
36 Dᒪᖆᔔᴢ ᔓᔔᐃᗯᔓ, Dᔑ ᔓᔔᒪ ᐱᒥᕮᔓᒪ ᔔᒪᒪᔔᗯᔓ, Dᔑ ᔓᖆᔔᐯᐱ Oᗯᴛᗯᔓ, Oᴍᒪᐃ Oᒪᗯᔔᒪ; ᐃD ᐃᗯ4T, Oᔔᒪᗯᐯ, Tᐯᔓᕮᐱ, ᒥᐱZ Tᗯᔓ ᖆᔑMᒥ ᖆᕼᔑᗯᒥᔔᒪ.
37 Ᏼᑌᴢ Dᔓᒐᔓ Oᗯᗰᔓ, Oᒪ-ᔓᴛᔑᔕᔑT.
38 Dᔑᐯᗯᔔᒪᴢ Oᔔᔓ-ᒪᔑᗯOᴛ-ᔓᒪᐱ ᔑᔔ Oᖆᕮᔑᐃᒣ Wᒪ ᐃᖆᔑT, ᔑᐃᗯᒪ Oᖆᕼᖆᕮᔓᔔ Rᗯᒪ ᕮᔓᒪ.
39 Dᔓᐱᒪᔑᑭᴢ ᒪᒪᕼᐯᐱ DᴛᒪP ᔑᕼᒪ ᔑᐯᐱ, Oᐯᐯᒥᖆᴙ ᔓᐯᐱ Oᗯᗰ-Oᔑᴛ, Dᔑ OᒪᖆᴛᔑᔕᐃT, ᐃD ᐃᗯ4T, Oᔔᐯᐱᕼᐃ ᐃD Dᔓᔑᔓ Oᔔᒪᗯᔓᐃ Oᔔᗯᒥ ᏦᐃT.
40 DᒥᏦᗞᴢ ᔓᔓᐣ Ᏼ Tᗞᔕ VᒪᕼᔓᒪT; ᔑᐃᴢ Dᒪᔑ Oᒪ ᔑᔔᒪ ᖆᐱ, Dᔑ Oᒪ Ᏼᖆ Oᔔᒪ Dᔑ Kᖆ Oᒥᕼᔔᔑ, Dᔑ Uᕮᖆ.

41 Ꮎᔓᔔ ᔓᔓᐣ Ᏼᒪᒪ ᖆᐯᖆ Eᕼ-ᔓᒪᕼᒪᐱᐯᖆ Dᔑ Eᕼᔓᔑᐃᐱᐯᖆᴛ; Dᔑ Oᒥᕮᖆ Oᕼᕼᔓᒪᔑ DᒥᏦᗞ Ᏼᗰᒪᖆᕮ Oᔑᒪᕼᔓᔔᒪᐱᐃ.
42 ᖆᐣᴢ Oᖆ ᐃᒪᔓᗯO, ᔓᔓᐯ Dᔔᔑᖆᴛᔓᐱᐃ Ꮶᖆ Tᕮᔔᒪ, ᔓᔓᐯ Oᔓᐯᖆᖆᔑᔓ ᖆᔑ TᕮᔔᒪT, Oᒥᕼᔔᔑ ᔓᐯᐱᕼᐃ ᖆᔑ Oᒪᖆᕮᔑᐃᒣ ᔑᕼᒪᐱᐃ.
43 Kᕼ Dᒪᔑᐱᔑ Rᐃ Dᒥᕼᐣᒪ ᐱᔕᗯOᐯ, ᔓᔓᐯ ᔓᔓᐣ Dᔑᐱᔑ Oᔔᒪ-Wᔓᐃ Oᕼᕮᔓᕮᐃ Ꮶᖆ Oᗰᐃᔓᐱᔑ, ᔓᔓᐯ Oᗰᴛᖆ, Dᔑ ᔓᔓᔑᖆᔑ ᔕᐃᔑ Tᔔᐱᔑ, Dᔑ Oᗯᖆᔑ Ᏼᑌ Dᔑᐃᖆ.
44 Tᔔᐱᴢ Oᔓᖆᒥᐃ4 Oᔑᖆᒥᔓᖆ ᖆLE Oᖆᒪᖆᴛ; ᔕᐃᔓᔑᴢ Dᔓᐃᐱᔑ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ, Oᗰᗰᒪ, ᖆᒪᔓᐃ ᐃᐱᐯ Eᕼ-ᖆᖆᒪᖆᐃ, Oᗰᒪᴛ.
45 EᒥᏦᖆᴢ ᐃᕼᒪᐃ Dᔓᐃᐱᔑ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ, Kᕼ ᔑᖆ4ᔔ Dᔑᐃᴛ.
46 Oᔓᕼᴢ Oᖆᐯᖆ Vᔔᗰ Dᐃᔓ, Dᔑ Oᔑᖆ Dᔑᐃᴛ, Dᔑ Dᐃᔓᐯᐃ Vᔔᗰ Oᗯᕼᐃᗯᔓ, Dᴛᒪᔓᔔ Oᔓᒪ ᖆᐯᖆ Oᔓᐃᖆᴛ Dᔓᐃᖆᴛ, Dᔑ Oᔓᔓ Oᗯ-ᐯᔑᔑᔔᴛ Dᴛᒪᔓᔔ ᔕᐃᔓᔓᒪᔑᔕ Oᔔᒪᴛ.
47 Oᒪᴢ ᔓᐯᔕᖆ Rᐃ, Dᔑ Oᒪ Kᖆ Oᒥᖆ Oᔔᐃᔔ ᖆᴛ OᔓᔓᔓᒪT.

Dᔓᐯᐃᴛ XVI.

1 Oᔓᖆᐯᖆᴛᔓᕮᴢ Oᕼᕮᔓᔔ, Oᒪ ᔓᔓᐯᔕᖆ Rᐃ, Dᔑ Oᒪ Ᏼᖆ Oᒥᔓ Dᔑ Uᕼᕮ Oᔓᐃᕼᐱᐃ Ᏼ4 Oᔕᖆᔔᔔ ᔕᐃᕼᐱ, Oᔓᗰᐃᔓᐱᔑ Oᔓᔕᐃ4 Dᔑ Eᕼᕼᒪᐱᔑ.
2 ᔓᖆᔔᕼᴢ TEᔑᔑ Tᔕ ᔓᖆᐯᖆᴛ-ᔓᐱᐃ Ꮶᴛᐃ, Oᔓᗰᴛ Dᴛᒪᔓᔔ ᕮᐱᖆ-ᐃᔓᔓ.
3 ᎯDZ ᔓᔔᗯ4ᔔᴛ, ᔕᐃ ᖆᔑᔓ-Rᒪ Oᔓᔔ Dᴛᒪᔓᔔ ᔕᐃᔓᔓᒪᔑᔕ Dᔓᴛ?
4 Ꮎᔕᖆᖆᓚᔓᴢ Oᔓᒪᐃᒥ Oᔓᔔ Dᔓᔔ Ꮶᴛᐃ, Oᕼᐃᔑᴢ Rᔓᐃᕼᐱ Ᏼ4T.
5 ᔑᒪᖆᐃᴢ Dᴛᒪᔓᔔᴛ, Oᔓᒪᐃᒥ Dᔓᖆᔓ Dᔑᐃᒪᒥ Oᔔᔔᴛ, Oᔐᐃᔓ ᔕᖆᔓᐃᔔ Oᔐᒪᴇ Dᐃᔔ; Dᒪᔓᔑᴛᴢ.

6 ᚪᚦᛉ ᚺᛊᚹ4ᛞᛏ, Lᚫᚱ ᚥᚳᚫᛊ-ᛏᚹᚫᚱ; ᚦᚹ Θ4ᚠᚱ ᚱᚪ ᚱᚳᚠᚫᚠ, ᚦᚫᚣ ᚷᛊᛖᚳᚫᛈᚣ; ᛊᛞᚪᚹᛟ~; ᛁᛈ Dᚺ ᚥᛊᛟ~; ᚸᚷᚦᛟ~ᛊ D ᛟᚺᛟ~ᛟ~T.

7 D4ᛉ ᚳᛉᚦ, Dᛞ ᛟᚸᚳᛉᚣᚣ Eᚲᚫᚣᚲᚸᚱᚸᚪ Dᛞ ᚹᚣ ᚦᚫᚣ TEᚥ ᛟᚷᚲᚸ4ᚱᚥ Kᚠᚠ; ᚦᛏ ᚣᛒᚳᚪT, ᚦᚫᚣᚫ ᚺᚳᚹ4ᛊT.

8 Oᛟᚠᚫᚱᛉ ᛟᚺᛊᚪᚲ Sᚦᚠᚸ4 Dᚣ-ᚠᚫᚫᛖT; SᚺΘᚫᚫᚳᛒᛉ Dᛞ ᛟᚺᚫᛈᚺ-ᚺᚪᚫᚫᚳT; ᛁᛈ Dᛞ ᚣᚷ ᚪᚷᚫᚱ ᚲᛉ-4ᛞT; Dᚺᚫᛊᛏᚱᛒᛉ.

9 ᚦᚹᛉ Sᛞᚫᚦᛟ~ ᚹΘᛞᛏᚲ TEᚥᚥ Tᛊ ᚹΘᚣᛏᚪᚫᚱ ᚳRT, TEᚥ EᚺᚳR ᛊᛖᚱᛞ Oᚺᚠ ᛖᚣᛊᚠ Rᚸ, Θᚫᚣ ᛊᚠ-ᛘᚣ DᚺᚫᚣΘ ᚳᛊᛊᚪΘ4ᛞT.

10 Θᚫᚣᛉ ᛟᚹᛟ~ ᛟᚱᚣᛊᚸ ΘSᛉ-ᚱᛞ ᛟᚱ SΘᛊᛟ~ᛖT Dᛞ ᛊΘᚠᚥᚫT.

11 Θᚫᚣᛉ ᛟΘᛖᛊᛟ~ Eᛟᛏ, Dᛞ Θᚫᚣ ᛟᚪᚫT, ᛁᛈ ᚲᛉᚷᚲᚱT.

12 ᛞᚺᛉ ᛟ~ᚸᚫᛞ ᛊᚫᚥ EᚺᚳR ᚺᛊᛖᚱᛞ Dᚺᚹᚠ Θᚦ Dᚱᚣᛉ DΘT4T, ᚹᚱᚸᚲᚳR ᚸᚺᛊᛏT.

13 Θᚫᚣᛉ ᛟᚱᛟ~ ΘSᚺᛉᚱᛞ Dᚺ-ᚠT; Θᚫᚣᚠ ᛁᛈ ᚥᛊᛉᚷᚲᚱ Θᚫᚣ.

14 ᛞᚺᛉ EᚺᚳR ᚺᛊᛖᚱᛞ ᚢS Tᚫᚺᛖ DΘᚠᚫᚸBᚷᚫET, Dᛞ SEᚫᚫA-ᛊᚸ ᚺᚠᚠᚫVᚱᚫᚠ ᛊᛉᚪᚷᚱΘ ᚳR Dᛞ ᚱᚫᚸᚥᚷᚲ ᚳR ᚸᚺΘΘ, ᚺᛊᛉᚪᚷ-ᛟ~Θ ᚳR Tᚷᚫᚱᚸ Θᚫᚣ Eᚲᚪᚥᚸ Jᛞ-ᚪᚢᛟ~ᚸ ᚺᚳ4T.

15 ᚪᚦᛉ ᚺᛊᚹ4ᛞᛏ, Tᛉᚢᚦ Rᚲᚸ ᚺEΘᛖT, Dᛞ ᛟᚱᚷᚠᚺᚢᚣᚸ ᛞᚫᛖ ᚬᛉᚠᛖ Θᚺᚼ ᚳAPᛟ~ᚸ.

16 Yᚷ ᚪᚪᚲᚥᚫᚫᚱᚸ Dᛞ Dᚥᚬ-ᚫᚳᚫᚱ Dᚼᚫᚥᚺᚱ ᚳ4ᚫᚱ; ᚺᚪᚪ-ᚲᚥᚫᚫEΘᚫᚣᚺ ᚷᛃᚣᚣᚱ ᚳ4ᚫᚱ.

17 ᚪᚦᛉ Θᚫᚣ ᛟᚹᚷᛖ ᚱᚪᚠᚫᚣᚱ Wᚠ Sᛖᚱᚥᚳᚫᚱ Dᛉᚪᚲᚥᚫᚣ; DB ᚣᛁᚣi Dᛟᚱᚱᚫᚳᚫᚱ DᚺᚫᚣΘ ᚣᚺᛩ-AΘᚫᚳᚫᚱ; ᛟ~ᚷΘᚣᛞ ᛃᚺᚬᚣᚺᚫᚫᚱ ᚣᚺᚬᚺᚫᚳᚫᚱ;

18 Tᚦᛖ ᚣᚺᚱᚫᚳᚫᚱ; Tᚲ Dᛞ ᚪᚷᚫᚱ Dᚣᚪᚪ ᚲΘᚱᚹᚥ, ᛁᛈ ᚪᚷᚫᚱ ᚲᛟ~ᚱᚷᚫᚱ; ᛃᚺPY ᚣΘᚣᚹᚱᚱᚫᚳᚫᚱ, Dᛞ SΘᚱᚷᚫᚳᚫᚱ.

19 Θᚫᚣᛉ OᛟᛖΘᚲᚪ Sᚬᚱᚹᛟ~, ᛊᚩᚹᚱ VᚷᛊᚣᚺᚩᛏT, Dᛞ Dᛊᚣᚣ TᚱP Oᛟᚱᚹᛟ~ᚪ ᛟᚬᚩ ᚬᚹᚱᚣT.

20 Oᛟᚣᛟ~4Z Dᛞ ᚺEΘᛖ ᛟΘᚠᚳ-VᚺVᛞT, OᛟᛖΘᚲᚪ ᚹᚠ ᛟᛖᚱᛊᚳ SᚺᚩΘᚫᚣᚣᚱᚹT, Dᛞ DᚺᚣE Dᚫᚣ-ᚥᚣᚫᚱᚫᚳ ᛟᚱᚩᛖ ᛟᚠᚴᚫᚫᚱᛊᚳET.

Rᛟᚺ.ᛟ~.

Dꝺvꝯ I.

1 ΘꝏYZ DhAJᏩ JϴJᏩWᴼ~ E-hÞR TᏩᴼ~ᒪJꝺ ©ZꝺꝏY JЬƈᴼ~ᵖ ꝯᒪꝏWhVꝯ ΘꝏY ᴼVᎯᏩᎯꝺ KA-ᎯᏩᵒꝼ,

2 ΘꝏYꝺ hAYꝏ4ꝯ ΘꝏY JЬƈ-hꝏE ᴼ~ЬEᏣЬƈᴼ~ᵖ ᴼᴼ~R ᴼhAꝺ-VꝯA, Dƈ ©Zꝑᵖ ᴼΘᒪPhᴼVᴼ~ꝺ Þ-RT—

3 Θꝏᵂ DB ꝺЬᏩ DYβꝯᴼ~ ΘE-ꝏWᒪJꝺ ꝺꝏᵖ DYβTꝯꝏJꝺ, hꝺ RGꝯᵂJ Jꝺᵽᒪ, DYꝏIhβᵖ-βZ hᵭᵖ ꝺD JЬƈᴼ~ᵖ JЬƈhꝏE ᴼ~ЬEᏣЬƈᴼ~ᵖ,

4 ΘꝏY GᵴViꝺꝏJꝺ ᴼVᎯᏩᎯꝺ ÞR ΘꝏY Θꝼ JЬƈᴼ~ᵖ RVᎯᴼ~T.

5 ΘᎯᏩ RGᵖ ᴼEΘᏩᎯ Þ4 Jᒪꝺ, YG TᏩꝏJ Rᑭ DhꝯᒪÞᏣᎯ Vᵴwꝺ JVTᵖ, ΘꝏY RIꝺ DᵴᒪᴼW᷊ Þ4T, ᴼЬᒪTZ RWh JꝏhᵖA ÞR ᴼ~ЬᏩƈЬƈᴼ~ꝺ Þ4T, Dƈ ᒪЬ SVRT.

6 Dƈ TJW SᏩAᵖ JhꝯΘΘЬᒪꝺ Þ4 ᴼᒪWᴼ~ꝺ VJΘᴼ~T, ЬhΘᵵᏣ-J4 hᵭᵖ JΘᵵᏣᵖꝏJ Dƈ ᴼᒪᒪCꝺ TꝺᵖJᒪᵵꝏJ ÞR ᎯᏩᏣ JVᒪᵴ, ᴼꝯᴼ~ hÞWΘ4ꝺΘ.

7 Dƈ ᒪꝺΘ Þ4 ᴼᒪꝳ, ᒪЬβZ iᒪ ᎯЬMꝯiꝏÞT, Dƈ TJW ꝯᵂ D-hᵴBᒪÞ Þ4T.

8 ꓤDZ ꝯᒪꝏWᒪT, ΘꝏY DꝳꝯÞᏣᎯ JꝯΘΘЬᒪJ ÞR SꝯΘΘЬᒪᵖ ᴼᒪWᴼ~ꝺ DᵴWꝺT, ΘᎯᏩ ᴼᒪᎯᏩꝯ JhꝯΘΘЬᒪJᒪꝺ Θꝼ Þ4T,

9 ΘꝏY TᏩΘᵖᒪJ ÞR DꝳꝯꝺJᏩᎯ, ΘꝏY ᴼᏣVJ hᵴᒪꝏJꝏÞ DᎯ ᵴᏣRY ΘᎯᏩ ᏣBᎾ ᎯᏩᏣ ᴼᵖᒪ ᴼᵖᴼ~-JᵴWΘTꝏJᎯ.

10 ᴼhᏩJZ BΘ VᎯᵖ DΘЬVᒪ-ꝏJꝏÞ ΘᎯᏩ DᎯ ᵴᏣRY EVJᎯ ᴼꝏIꝯꝺ.

11 ᎯᏣZ ᴼᵖᒪ JΘꝯᏣJVᎯ Eh-ÞR ꝯᵖJᒪ ᵴVÞ DᵴᒪᎯᵖ ᵴᏣRY EVJᎯ APRT.

12 Vᵴwꝺz ᴼAꝺ, ᴼᵴꝏWJᒪ Dƈ ᴼꝏᵴƈT.

13 D4z JΘꝯᏣJVᎯ ꓤD ꝯᵂ4-ƈT; Vᵴwꝺ LꝏJ ᏩꝏᵴᵠY; ᵒ~ЬVᒪꝏJꝏEβZ RGᵖᵴᒪꝯ; Dƈ GЬ-ᒪT ᒪЬ ЬGΘꝯᎯΘ4ᒪ Vꝳ DJᏩ, Ꮆ-hZ ᵴᎯᵽiᵒ~.

14 Dƈ ᵒ~ᒪᑭᒪÞꝏJ Dƈ ꝺꝏᵖ Gβꝯ4ꝏJ; Dƈ ᴼhᏩJ DΘᒪᑭᒪÞ-ꝏJ ᴼᵴᴼ~ TᏩꝏJ.

15 Dƈ DꝳꝯꝯᵂJᏩ Þ4ꝏJ ᎯᏣ VJΘᴼ~T, iᒪ Dƈ ᴼJWꝏJ ᎯÞ-4ꝏJ VᵴÞ-DJWꝏJ Dƈ DЬBꝏᵴ-ꝏJꝏY; Dƈ ᴼΘᒪCꝺ Þ4ꝏJ ᵴ-ꝯᵂJᏩ DЬᴼ~V, ᴼꝳ ᴼΘᴼ~AΘR ᴼ~ЬEᏣЬƈᴼ~ᵖ.

16 Dƈ ᴼhᏩJ TЬᒪ JWꝳ VᵖA-ꝯᒪ ᎯᏣ ᴼΘᒪWᴼ~ꝺ TJP Vᵖᵴ-WꝏWh.

17 Dƈ TEᎯ ᵴᏩWᴼ~Rᒪ [ᴼEΘ-ᏩA] TWꝺ ΘꝏYꝺ Þ4ꝏJ ᴼЬᴼ~-VY Dƈ ᴼᒪhYJᏩ ÞRT, JᵴWꝏ-ꝏJᎯ JhΘΘ DhᵴBᒪÞT JhᵽᒪT-JJP ΘᵴᵴWꝏVJᎯ, Dƈ ꝯZJᏩᵖRΘ JᵴWꝏꝏJᎯ ᴼΘЬᴼ~J DhᵴWꝳi TJP

oʂwϡϡvʌϡ; ɟm°~Tϡvʌϡ Bo, O°Eo~ʌ ɟm°~Tϡlʌϡ.

18 Vʂwƶz ʌd ϡw4ơ ʌo†ɕʌɟvʌ, ʂvz dɪvơʜʌϡvɹ ʜ4ϡɹ θϡy ʌd? Dɪm†o~ʌβz, Dơ d~ɪlɾt ʜ~ m dʂbɾʜt.

19 ʌo†ɕʌɟvʌz °ʌc ʌd ϡw4ơt; Db Pᵂɾ, ɪʜvA O°ʌw~ʌ dʂwϡt; Dơ c~y°R Eϡɾz°vʌϡ, Dơ Eθ9ʌo4ʌϡ ʌd θϡy ϡϡm ozp°.

20 Dơ Eɪƈ~ʌ° c~Po ʜ4ϡɹ, Dơ ʜɕʌTϡɹ ɪʜRo ʜ4ϡɹ Eɪ θʌƈ ts θϡy ʌd ɪʂɾϡwo~o†, o~ɪʂɾϡvʌo† ɪʜKʌƈ°o~o ʜR ɪʜʌ~ET, θϡy D4 Tƈ~ɾϡvɹ ɪʜy Tƈ~ɾϡvʌϡ DϡTϡϡo†.

21 Boz Eɕʂʌβ Vʂwϡ, Dơ °ɪhϡTɪhϡʜ° ʌʌʌIƈ ɕϡi °m°~ɪʂwoTϡʌϡ.

22 ɟϡʌc~z ɪɾ ɹEɕɾfzpvɹ ϡʜ~4T; °θvơʜ4z °ʌwo4ϡ ɕϡi °m°~ɪʂwoTϡʌϡ. Ɪʌɕɪʌpz Dơ o~ɕϡs~° °ɕɹPo ʜ4T.

23 Dơ ʌd ϡɾϡwʌT, θϡy ɾ~° °ϡTm° D4ϡʌ ʜR TʌAm° ɟϡθϡɪʌʌϡ, °w0~4 ɟw0~RT.

24 ϡɪhz TBm °ɪɾt ɾb °ɾɾ~vT, Dơ °ʌϡʂwɹ ʌϡy Tϡo~v, ʌd ϡw4T,

25 ʌd θϡy θTmʌϡ ϡʜƈ θ~ʌƈ ts SDIϡɪo~, DyϡRʌϡ °~Sʜʌϡɹ iTɪo~ɪʌϡ Bo DʌϡT.

26 Vɪɾʌz ϡʌt ɹo†ɕʌɟvʌ Pᵂɾ O°ʌw~ʌ o~ɪƈ~ob° °my ʂsϡ Pɾɾ Θ4ɾʌ ɟvTm,

27 O°mvơ Dm θϡy Kɕ ɟvTm Dϡʂϡ °ɪbϡɹ, θϡy S~o °ʌP~wo~m o~ɪƈɪơo~ʌ ʜ4T; θϡyz Dm Oɾ ɟvTm ʜ4T.

28 ʌo†ɕʌɟvʌz °mvq ʌd ϡw4T; Eʀɾs ɪʜ RGϡʌ°wo~ʌ, ϡʜƈ oʌGɪɕʌɪɪ; DɪʜB Dʌϡ ɪʜ ʂɪʌθmɹ ϡʜƈ TGɾϡɪɪʌɹ.

29 O°ʌϡz °ʂϡwʌơ θϡy ϡw4T, Dơ °ɪo~ɪơ ϡϡm °ϐʌm ʌd θϡy °ʀɾʌT.

30 ʌo†ɕʌɟvʌz ʌd ϡw4ơT; Oɾ ɪɹϡɹ ɕϡʂʌy; O°ʌwo~ʌβz ϡϡm Gϐʌɹ ʜR Gɕ°ϡ.

31 Dơ Eɪƈ~° ɹʌɾɪɾ, Dơ ʌθϡʌoɪ DJG, Dơ ɪʜU vʌʀt.

32 Dɪʜ~°ʌƈ ʜ4ϡɹ θϡy, Dơ ɕϡm ʂϡwʌƈ ʀϡ O°wɪ DA4ɾϡɹ; ϡʜƈz O°ʌwo~ʌ ɪ~ƈʌɾ °vɪ ʂo °wϡy°t.

33 Dơ θθϡmθ °Eθ~ʌ ʜ4ϡɹ Vʂ° °ʌPwo~m ʜR DʌϡT; Dơ θϡy °Eθ~ʌ ʜR ʂϡʌɪʜϡɹ ɪʜRo ʜ4ϡɹ.

34 Oɾz ʌd ϡw4ơ ʌo†ɕʌɟvʌ; ʂv ϡʂɾϡvɪ θϡy ϡɪhʂɾϡɪ, ɪɪɪʂwϡoz ɪʜy Dϡʂϡ?

35 ʌo†ɕʌɟvʌz °ʌc ʌd ϡw4ơT; ʂq°ʌƈ Dɪo~v ɪƈMɾɾ Dơ °ɾɾhyʌƈ ʜR ɕϡm ʂϡwʌƈ ʀϡ ɪƈɪɕʌϡvWh; θϡy Tƈ~ϡɹ θϡy° θϡy ʂq°ʌƈ c~ɪƈʂ~ʌɾ O°ʌwo~ʌ O°wɪ DA4ɾϡɹ.

36 Dơ Eɪƈ~° ɪϡʌϡϡ ɾb θϡy° DJG °ʌɾƈ ɾ~° DʂBɾʜ ʜRT; Dơ ʌʌ ɪʜy ɾ~° ɸɪʌɹ ϡw Eɕʌɾƈ~ʌ θϡy ʌMqiϡy ɪʜRo ɕA4ϡy.

37 O°ʌwo~ʌβz ɪɾ ʌɪϡɹ °q~qʌɹ ϐʌ4ϡɹ.

38 Oɾz ʌd ϡw4T; Eɪƈ~° D~° °o~ʂϡɹ DʜB; ϐʌƈ θ~θyϡ ɪʂwR θθɪɾɪϡʂʂ. Ao†ɕʌɟvʌz °ɪo~ʀƈT.

39 Oɾz θʌƈ sɾʌT, °ɕo~v ϐʂɾ ʜR ʂG4T, ɟʌϐ ʂsϡ ʂMvT;

40 Dσ ɜBσ Vɤwɑ ɤʌɑt, Dσ ᵒʀʀσ ʃь.
41 ƎDZ ɑʃɑWʌT, θɑY ʃь ᵒᵐɤᵒ Oʜʃ ᵒʀʀɤT, Dʀʃ ɤʌʃR ᵒʃTɑʌT; Dσ ʃь ᵒᵒʃT ɤɑᵛᵛʌG Dtᵒv,
42 Dσ DɑtɑɜɑW ᵒʌVT, ƎD ɑW4T; DʜʞB DʌɜɑW ʜɑ ɤtɑθᵐʌ RGɑᵛᵛʌG; Dσ ɤɑᵛᵛʌG θɑY ʜɑ ɑƎɑθɑɑθь.
43 ɤVZ tɤʃɑVь DB θɑY ʞθTʃɑtь, θɑY DIVʃ Oᵒɛɑɑɑ ᵒʞ ɢYMʞь ?
44 Eʜɑᵛᵛ$Z DIᵐɤᵒᵛ ƎʌE ɑɑYʀʃɑT, Dʀʃ ʞʌʃR ᵒʃTɑᵒ DʃᵖʃET.
45 Dσ ɑьɑ TɑʃɑtʌʌJ ᵒᵒƎɑɑᵒɑ; θɑYɸZ ᵒɜWɑɑɑ ƎʞɑG θɑY D4 ᵒtɤʃɑtWh.
46 Oʃz ƎD ɑW4T, Dttᵒv ᵒɑJ ɤɑᵛᵛʌσᵛ ƎʞɑG,
47 Dσ DIttᵒv ᵒʃᵖʃTɑ Oᵒʌᵒᵒɑ Dyɑɤʃɑɑy.
48 ɤᵒᵒtᵒᵒɸZ ᵒʀ ɑᵐtɤE DʞB ᵒᵒɜtɑɑʌ; EʜɑᵛᵛɸZ Aɑ Tɑtᵒᵒᵒᵐ θθtʌCBtR BO ɤɑᵛᵛʌG Eᵛᵛ4ᵖɑɑʌ.
49 Oᵖʃʜyᵐɸz ʞY θɑY ᵒɑƎIʜAʌG θIᵐʌɑ; Dσ ɤɑᵛᵛʌG θɑY ɤᵒVIT.
50 Dσ ᵒtVʃɑʌ ʞR ɤɤθɑAθ-4ᵒʞ EɑᵒθɸɑY θθtʌCBtRT.
51 ©ZʞH ᵒ6WᵒᵒᵒθɑAθR ᵒʃʜyᵐ ʞRT; ᵒᵒθPᵛᵛʌ VJθtᵒᵒᵐ ɤʌɤσɑɑWᵒᵒ.
52 Jθʃʜyᵐ ɤWɑR ᵒθᵒᵒʌь, Dσ ᵒʀ TɑθᵐtɤY ɤtWtᵒᵒ.
53 DAɑ ʃʜʀbɑY ɑɑᵐ ʞR ɤɑʃTɑWᵒᵒ, ʃʌtTZ DRᵒᵒ Vᵒᵒʌᵒᵒɑь ʜɑɑʌɑY.
54 Tьʃ ᵒᵒᵒtᵒᵒɑʌ ᵒɑɤɑɑ Dᵒᵒtʌɑɑᴇ ᵒtVʃɑᵐT,
55 Oɑɑyɑ ʜɤWɑɑ ʌYɤBʃʞT, RTᵒʞH, Dσ θɑY ʃʌPWᵒᵒᵐ ʞR ʜAɑɑT.
56 Oʃz KT Tɑᵒᵒv TBᵐ ʃьь ᵒɤʌT, YWZ ᵒɑR JWᵒᵒR ɑᵐɑ-4T.
57 ʃьz tᵛᵛ ᵒɑTɑRσ ᵒɤʌь Dʀʃ, Dσ ᵒᵐθɑAθ4 DJɑ.
58 ΘiZ TɑθtW Dσ AɑɑʌJɑtᵛ ᵒθᵐɤʌ Oᵖʌwᵒᵒɑ ᵒɑʌ ᵒᵒWVʃɑᵒT, Dσ TJWᵒᵛ ᵒᵐθʃᵖʃTT.
59 ƎDZ ɑʃɑWʌT, θɑY ʃʌʃʌ Tɤ ᵒʜTɑɤɑ4ɑ4 Dʀʃ, Dσ VɤWɑ SZRT, ᵒVt SVi SZɑW-ʌT.
60 Oʞz ᵒʌɑᵒ ƎD ɑW4T; iLɑɑʌ; GhɑYʞ DA4ᵖɑɑʌ.
61 ƎDZ ʜEɑW4ɑT; iE YG TʞΨɤ$ ʞR θɑY ɤɑɑʌ ɤSVi.
62 Oᵒvtz tɑʌɑtʌʌɑ ᵒθᵐᵐʌ ɑɑᵐ ᵒɤʃɑɑE GAɑʌɤ$.
63 Oᵒwʀɑz ʌAWɑʌ$ Dσ ᵒᵒᵒWWʌ ƎD ʜɤWɑᵛT; Gh SVi. Ĥɤᵐz ᵒʜɑtʜA4T.
64 Yw$ᵛz TBᵐ Dʀʃ ᵒʃɑɤST-4T, ɤZAZ ᵒɤʃʃUɤ4T, Dσ ᵒᵒᵒyh4 ᵒɑɤᵛᵛWʌ Oᵖʌwᵒᵒɑ.
65 Θtz EɑɤSOᵐ ʌʜʌɑ ʜɤᵐ ᵒʜθɸ4T; Dσ ʜɤᵐ θɑY ƎD ɑʃɑWhVɑ ɤZGGY ʜEθᵐ ɑьʃ ʞR JʌɤɑɤɑVᵖT.
66 ΘʜiZ θɑY ᵒθᵐɤᵒᵒɑ ʃʌθθɑɤ ᵒʜɑtʜAWʌT, ƎD θʜɑɑᵛT; ɤV ᵒɑɤɑɑʌ ƎD Dʀʃ? ƎʞɑZ ᵒɑɤɑɑɑVᵖT.
67 Oᵒvtz VɤWɑ ᵒᵒʃᵖɑɑ ʞ4 ɤɑᵛᵛʌG Dtᵒv, Dσ ᵒVᵒʞ4 ƎD ɑW4T;
68 ɤɑᵛᵛʌG ʞ4ɑʌ ƎʞɑG Oᵖʌwᵒᵒɑ Tьʃ ᵒθTʃɤ; ɤɑᵐɸɑɸZ Dσ ɤJBɑ JTʃɤ BO.
69 Dσ TYθɑAθ4ɑ ᵒʀᵒᵒ Tɤʃ-

WS~QVJ, S~O O[o]~LLWJ O[o]APW-O~[o] K~R DJW O[o]QAC~;

70 OWY~W QWR S~EJWE JVF K~K~Q~[o]J DOVFWY O[o]S~O~A K~Y JLFHWE O~LEGLF[o]~[o];

71 OWY JLSLWRJW K~Y~SY, DF DWLW HK~EO~ JLSLWRJW HSJG~ K~YHIJA;

72 TG~[o]JJW SSTWLJQ JY-SBFK JWVFWJW, DF O[o]~LJ-WJW O~VF .SQ~[o]JG~ OZP[o] LQA-W[o]T,

73 OWY J4FWJ JSTWLF T-YSBFK RIWH,

74 OWY K~LSLWRQA K~R K~Y-WSY TSFWAQLJW HJOBWEO RLLVFWLJW,

75 HJWSO~O DF SG~A[o] TK~-WJW DSWW HAJQ TLFHVWT.

76 HJZ AFF, GW[o] $QWJG~ RA O~VF DVFWY RK4[o]WJ, K-ABZ TEW JBO~RF WBG, AW[o]-O~TWLJW O~GAWJW;

77 EHK~R TJGJW JVF BO OWY O~OFSQVJ K~RT, SK~HJW O~HWSO~C~T,

78 WBG O~LVFGJG~ K~R T$J-WO~A, OWY K~HSFWVJOF T$SJ JBFAWJOY SQWJ O~LG~LFO~A TYGJ[o]AQA K~Y,

79 T$ JJWLJW O~FFE DF DRJAWJ K~R O~LGJWV[o] GH0, DF JSJO~WJW O~GVAW[o] SO~O~T.

80 DRFZ D[o]WK~T DF WJJ~K O~FHAWE O~LO~[o]T, DF TOK~~ RPT EH EHK~R HS[o]JQ TFF.

DWVAT II.

1 OBG~Z AD QFWWJT, OWY FH WBWL O~JC~A O~OQAT HEO[o] RGA K~$4WJW.

2 OWY AD O~O4FVF DE UFH LFW O~EOG~A HK~RO K~K4T.

3 DF HS[o] O~JO~4 K~$4WJW DHFBO~F K~R VJHS&T.

4 DF KG OWY~ K~FF O~HY4T O~QAT O4FJ $S&T, SMT JJW, S~O JWS&T, $SW JVT[o], S~OBZ O~JPWO~[o] K~R O~LG~LFO~A K4T O~SBFK K4T DF S~O,

5 K~$4WJW O~B44 O~GR DF OHF O~LBWJ, OWY $JFF[o] K4T.

6 ADZ QFWWJT, OWY DE O4 DJVP[o]T, O[o]IQP DRF O[o]QAO-WJW.

7 O[o]OQAO4Z TEW RA OWK DJG, DF OWGQWJT, DF K~F O[o]FWLBJW O~QJT; IFBZ G~A-O~S JHRWJW DLJQT.

8 O4Z OIT DO-JHSJW DJVP O~AO~[o]T, DO LHSJB RZW.

9 EHG~~Z JO4GJVA WBG O~YFS O~HM7T, DF $Q~~JG~ SQW O[o]EOG~A O~YFS SOSOWJT DF O~GWO~A O~HWST.

10 JO4GJVAZ AD HSW4T; LWJ WKWSTWJ, EHG~~BZ TC~RAL GW[o] OZP[o] O~GJ DFFWJ, OHI BO O[o]O[o]AJ.

11 AABZ TS TGSJQ S~O OWS&T, THWSFWY OWY $GJ[o] O[o]EOG~A.

12 ADZ OWY TGVAKAWVJ K-4WJ; LBKGJA DRF DKGQWJ, FF O[o]FWLBJW $O~KWJ.

13 YW~~Z TB[o] O~HGJ SQWJ DJA EGFAJF JO4GJVA, O[o]-JWO~A DH4~~JWK~T, AD OHWWK~T;

14 $Q~~JG~ K4WJ O[o]JWO~A GW[o] SQWJG~, RGAZ VW K4WJ, GW[o] K$LO~LWK~WJ BO.

15 L~~Z AD QFWWJT, OWY

ʌhɵtɢʌIvʌ EɢɵtɵᵕRɋ, ʂɑWʌI ɵɵᵖhGR, ɅD ʰSɵtЏЩɑʃ Dɵᵕʌhʂʌɷɷ; Ⓓ, ʇᵛᵛ ʂʂʎ Tᵴɵ, Dʃ ɵtᵕvʃʀʌ ɵɷY ɅD ɑʃɷWɵᵕT, ɵɷY ƴƁɢ EhʀR ʰhEhʰ.

16 0ᵖʃɷʌIɢᶻZ ʂhMTT, Dʃ Sʰɢʃᵖᵖ Oʰʃ Dʃ Kɢ, Dʃ Dʃʃ ʀTʃ ɵɵʃɷɷtBʌIʎ ʂɵᵕT.

17 0ᵖhʌʎZ ɵhZᵖʃVʃ ɑɷᵛ ʀᵕhZᵖᵖɑ ɵɷY Dʃʃ DhʌITɷʌɷET.

18 Hʂᵛᶻ ɵɵᵛʂɵᵕʌ ɵhɷTHʌ4 ɑɷᵛ EɢʰZᵖᵖɑ Dɵᵕʌhʂʌɷɷ.

19 Oʃɷɷʏh ɵɷY ɅD hʂᵛ ɵᵕɷTHʌWIʌT, Dʃ ɵɷY ɵtᵕᵕtƁɢR ʃtᵕᵕT.

20 Dɵz-ʌhʂʌɷɷ TɵɵɵᏣ4T, Dᵕhɑᵛʌɷɷʀ Dʃ DɵᵖᵖʃᵖTᵖ ɵʌWᵕᵕʌ ᵕʌIʂʃɷVʌɷɷʀ hʂi ɵɵᵛʂɵᵕ Dʃ ɵhʌʎT, ɵɷY ɑɷᵛ ʀᵕZʌIᵕT.

21 ƋʌʃʌIZ Tʂ ɵɷTɑʎ ɵɷY DTɷᏣ4ʌ ʀR Dʃʃ, ƄU SZRT, ɵɷY ʌɵtɢʌIvʌ hSɷR DƄᵛ ɵᵕʀʃᵖEɵ ᵕ4T.

22 ᵵᵛZ ɵɷTɑʎ ɵɵtᵕʂɑʌIʎ ɵɷYɷ hEᵕ ʌɵtɢɷɷʌI ƴƄ ɵᵕɷWᵕᵕʌ, ƄMƄᵖh ɵhZʃ ƴƁɢ ɵhɷʌIʎ;

23 ɵɷYɷ hEᵕ AWɑ ʌɵtɢɷɷʌIʎ ƴƁɢ ɵTʃʂ; Ohi TEᏣ ɵᵕɵᵴɵʌ DhɷʂɷɷƴƁɢ GʰhA4ɑA ᵕA4ᵖɷʌI;

24 Dʃ Dʰɑ-ᵛWɷʌI ɵɵʃɷɷAɑVʌIʎ ɵɷYɷ ɅD hʂWɷE ʌɵtɢɷɷʌI ƴƁɢ ɵTʃʂ; DhWʃ ʃɔʌhɷɷAhʌ, Dʃ DhWʃ DhᵛᵛɷɷƴƁ.

25 Dʃ Ehɢᵛᵛʏɢ TɢɷʌI Dɷʂɷɷ ƄMƄᵖh Rᵖ Ƅhɷʰhʌ ʃVTᵛᵛ; Dʃ ɵɷY SɢAᵛᵛ TɷᵛᵛʌIA Dʃ 0ᵖʌIWᵕᵕʌ ʌɵtɢʌᵴY ᵕ4T, DʂʌƁ TƄʃ ᵕʰɑɢɷɷʌVʌIʎ; ʂɑᵛᵛʌIɢᶻZ Dtɵᵕv Wʃ ɵᵛᵛʌIᵴᵕT.

26 Dʃ EhʀR TɢɷʌIAA ᵕ4 ʂɑᵛᵛʌIɢᵛ Dtɵᵕv, ɵɷY DʃIɷɷʌI ʀR ɵAɢᵛᵛʌI hʀRɵ ʀR Eh ƴƁɢ ɵᵛʃ ʂɢʌIᵛᵛ ɵAɷA ƴY.

27 Dʃ Dtɵᵕv ɵtɵᵕᵴPAA ʂMᵛ ɵᵛᵛɵᵕʌSWɵTɷʌIʎ; ʃSƁʃʀᶻ ɵhᵕBWhɑ Dʃʃ ƄʀɵɷY hEɵᵕ ʌɵtɢɷɷʌI TɢɵᵛᵛʌIʎ,

28 ʇᵛᵛ ɵɷY ɵʌ4T, Dʃ ɵɑᵛᵛWʌI 0ᵖʌIWᵕᵕʌ, ɅD ɑW4T;

29 GEɵGɑ, ʇᵛᵛ ɅɵᵕƁtɷʌI ɵᵕɢvʌɷɷᵛ ᵴʌʃʂʂ, ɵɷYɷ hGWR ɢʌCᵴT;

30 ʌhᵴvʃƁZ EʌI ʀAɢᵛ GTʃ DʃɷᵴɑVʌI.

31 ɵɷY GtʌIWᵕᵕʌ ƄY ɵhi Bɵ DhᵴWᵴT,

32 Tᵴ-ᵴʌ ʃhɑƲtᵴʌI Ƌɵtᵕɵᵛᵛ Bɵ, Dʃ ᵴɑᵛᵛʌIɢᵛ ʀR ʌGTʃ Bɵ TƄʃ ᵖɵTʃᵴ.

33 Kɢz Dʃ Dʃʃ ᵖʰ DhɷTHʌɷɷʀ ɑɷᵛ DʰʌITɷʌɷE ɵɷY.

34 ƄHɷhZ ɷɷᵛ SʌTᵴT, Dʃ ɅD ɑW4ʃ Oʰʃ Dʃʃ ᵖʰ, EhGᵛᵛʏ ɅD ɵɷY Dʃʃ DhɵᵖᵕɵɷY TƄʃ DʌʌA ᵖhGʌ ʃhᵕTɷʌIʎ Dʃ ƋɵᵕɑᵛʌIVʌIʎ; Dʃ ᵖƁɑᵛᵛɵᵖTVʌI DhᵕᵕhɷET.

35 ɵɷY ᵖhGʌ ɑɷᵛ tɵtᵕᵕƁE ʃhɵɵʎ EhʀR TGᵛᵛɷVʌIʎ: ii, DᵴWɷʌI-ᵴᵕʌIᵛᵛ ɵɷYᵛ CᏣR Gtɵᵕv tGʌIᵛ.

36 Dʃ YG TɢɷʌI DʀB Rh ʃVTᵛᵛ DVʃʰɷY RᵖT, ɵɷY Tɑᵛᵛ Rʃ ᵖWh ᵛ4T, Rᵾ DhWɷtɑ ᵖᵩʎ, ɵɷY ᵖGʌ DᵴƁʃᵛ ᵛ4T, Dʃ ᵴʃᵛᵛY TJᵴʌƁᵛᵛ ᵖƟʌIWᵛᵛʌ ᵛ4 DɷᵴɷɷᵛᵛʀR Ƌɵᵛᵛᵛᵛᶻ.

37 Dʃ ᵖᵖƲGᏣA ᵛ4 ʌWɷʌIʎ ᵕYᵴƁ TƁᵛᵛ TɢᵴʌƁᵛᵛ, ɵɷY iʃ ʎtɵɵɷ ᵖᵛᵛɵ-ʌIᵴWɵTɷʌIʎ, 0ᵖʌIWᵕᵕʌ tɷtɢʌI4T DʃC EɷE

Dᔑ DꞱVꞩᔑᔕꞩE ꞨSꞩꞨꞨꞨR Dᔑ ꞨSYᴐꞨRT.

38 ΘꞩYZ Θꞩᔕ ΘꞩGᔕ OᴹT OꞩꞩVTᔑ ᔕꞨEᏩ, Dᔑ ΘꞩY SꞩᏁTꞩꞱᔕ ΘꞱiᔕ ꞮᴹBꞩꞨ DᏁᔕ DꞨSꞱZᔕ DJBVᔕ ᴋR OΘꞨATꞩᏁᔕ.

39 OᴼꞨ∞TᴹZ ꞨSᴹ TꞩᴹᏁꞩꞨᔕ ᴋR ΘꞩYᔕ ꞨEᴑ ᔕΘᏩᏩᴹꞩᏁ ᔕᔕᏩ OᴹVꞩ, TOᴹΘᴐ4 ᴋꞩꞩ ꞨSꞨG4, OᴑR ᏁꞨSᔕ Θ4ꞩᔕ ꞨSꞨMT.

40 Dꞩꞩ Dᴹꞩᴋ Dᔑ Oᴹᴑᴹ DꞩꞨ∞ᴋ, OᴹDꞩᔕ ᴋ4 DꞨViᔕᏁ ᴋRT; Dᔑ OᴼᏁᴡᴑᔕ OᴹVꞩᏁ ᴋR SᴑᏩᔕIVᴘT.

41 ᔑꞨBꞩᴋZ ꞮᴹꞨꞨH DᏁᴋ ꞨSꞨSᏁBᔕR ᴐZᔕᔑY ꞩꞩᴹᏁBᔕ DꞩᴹTꞩᴐE TᏩT.

42 WWSZ TᏩSᏁBᴹ ᴋ4 ꞮᴹꞨꞨH OᏁᴑ4 ΘꞩYᔕ TᏩΘᴹᏁᔕ ᴋR ᴑꞨꞩᴹᏁBᔕ∞E TᏩT.

43 Oᴼ∞TᴹZ TAᔕᴹ SꞩRᴹT, iᴼᴐᴐᴐꞨR Dꞩꞩ ꞮᴹꞨ ꞮᴹꞨꞨH ᔕᴑᔕᴹT, ᴐᴼᴐᴐꞨR Dꞩꞩ ꞮᴹꞨ ꞮᴹꞨꞨH ᔕᴑᔕᴹT, KᏩZ Dᔑ Oᴼᴋ ꞨL ᔕᏁꞩᴹᴋT.

44 ΘꞩYZ ᴘᴑᴑᴘY DᴑTR ᴋWᔕ DᏁꞩᴹ Ꞩꞩ RᴑᴹᔕᏁ TBᴹ OᏁᴑ4T; AᏩᴹIZ ᔑᴑᴑ Dᔑ ᔕᴑᴑꞩWᔕ DᏁᴑ OᏁꞩᏩT.

45 EᏩᏬᴐZ TᴼΘᴐ4T ꞮᴹꞨꞨH ꞨSꞨG4 EᏩꞩᴘT.

46 ᔕDZ ᔕᴹᏩWᏁT, ΘꞩY KTᏁ Tꞩ OᏁᏩᴹᴘ OᴹZᔕ ᔕWOTᴹᏁᔕ, OᴹOᔑ DꞩꞨ DᏁᴑ ᔕᴑꞩᏩᴹᔕY ᴘᴹᴑᴹᏁᔕ Dᔑ ᴘᴹᴹᔕQᴴᴴᴋT.

47 ꞨSᴹZ EᏩᴹᔕᏁᔕᔕ OᏁᴑ∞TꞨA4 ZR AꞨET, Dᔑ EᏩᴹᴹᔕᴴᴴE SꞩOᔕAꞨBᴴᴴᏁᔕT.

48 ᔑꞨBꞩᴋZ EᏩᔕ OᏁᴑ∞TꞨA4T; OᏁZ ᔕD ᔕW4ᔑT; DᴑIᴘ, ꞩVZ ᴑᴴᴴYOᴹᏁꞨᴹ? GVᏁ TᴴᴴᴹᏁᔕY OᴴᴴWꞨᔕᏁᔕᔕ ᔑYΘᏁO∞WᏩSEY.

49 ᔕDZ ꞨSᴴᴴW4ᔑT; ꞩVZ TᴴᴴYꞨRꞩT? ᏝᴴᴴA ᔑᴴᴴᏁᔕWᴘ RVVᔑ D4 DᴴᴴᏁᴴᴴᔕ ᴋRT?

50 D4Z ꞨL GZꞨV ΘꞩY ꞨSᴴᴴW4ᔑT.

51 SᴴᴴᏁᏩ4Z, Dᔑ Θ4Ꞩᔕ ᔕMVT, Dᔑ SᴑᴴᴴᏩSᔑT. Oᴼ∞ᴴᴴYꞨ ᔕD ΘꞩY ꞨSᴹ OᴴᴴᏁꞨAWᔕ OΘᴴᴴᔑ.

52 Dᔑ ꞮᴘY ᴑᔕᴹ∞4 DꞩWᏁTᏩ ᴋR Dᔑ DᴹᴴᴴᴑET Dᔑ Oᴼᔕᴡᴑᔑ Dᔑ BΘ EᏩᴋᏩᔑᏩ ᴋRT.

Dᴴᴴᴑᴘ III.

1 ᔕᴴᴴYꞩSᏝZ OᴹSᔕBVᔕR ᏝᴹꞨᔑ ᏝY OᴹEΘᏩᔑ ᴋRT, Ꮛᔕᔑ ᏝᴴᴴᏩ ᔕᔕᏩ GᔕᔕᏩ ᴋ4T, Dᔑ RᏩᴹ ᴋꞨꞨ ᴑꞩꞩY ᴋR D∞ꞩᔕᔕᏩᔑ ᴋ4T, OᴑᴐZ ᴹꞨY TꞨ Dᔑ ᏝAᏁᔕ D∞ꞩᔕᔕᏩᔑ ᴋ4T, ᏝᴴᴴᏩᔑ DᴹꞨH D∞ꞩᔕᔕᏩᔑ ᴋ4T;

2 RΘZ Dᔑ ᔑᔕꞨ ᔕᏁΘΘᏩR D∞ᔕ-DᔕᏩ ᴋ4T, Oᴼᔕᴡᴑᔑ OᴑᴗᏁᔕᔕ TΘᴋ OᴹVᔑ GᏁ ᴹꞨᔕWᔑ OᴗᴗIᴘ.

3 Dᔑ ΘꞩY OᴹT OᴗᴗVᔑ KᏁᏁ ΘᏁᏁᴋ ᴋRT, DꞨ∞Vᔑᔑᴋ ᴐZᴹᔑᴋ ᏝᏁᴴᴴᏩᔑ ᴋR ᔕᏩCBᴹ ᴋR ᔑᏁᴑᴹT, ΘꞩY ᔕBᏁᔕᏝᏝᔕ ᔑᔑᔕᴑᴐᴐT;

4 ΘꞩYᔑ ᏁEᴑ Aᴗᔕᔕ AᴗᔕᏝᔕ Tᴴᴴᔑ DVᔑᏩᴹY OᴗᏁᏁᔕ, ᔕD ᏁᏁᔕᴗᴗᔑ; Oᴼᴗᴗᴍᔕ ᴴᴴG TΘᴋT, ᔕD Ꮑᔕᴗᴗᔑ; RᔑᴹᴑᏁᔑᏝᔕ ᴴᴴᔑᔑ OᴑᔑᔕᔕᏩᔕ, SᴑᴑᔑᔕᏝᔕᔕᏩᔕ.

5 SᴋᏁᏝBᴑᔑ ᏁᔕᏝᔑ ᏝᴴᴴᔑᔕᏩ ᴋ4ᔕᏩ, VᏁᔕZ Dᔑ Sᔕᔕᔕ ᏁᔕᏝᔑ RWᏝᔑᔑ TᏝEᏝᏝ ᴋ4ᔕᏩ, ᏝᏁᏩZᔕᔕᏝᔕᴹZ ᴋR ᔕᏝᏩZᔕᔕᏝᔕ ᴋ4ᔕᏩ, OᔕZ ᔕᔑᴑᴑ EΘᔑᴹY TᏝEᏝᏝ ᴋ4ᔕᏩ.

6 ᏁᔕᴹZ ᴑᔕᏁᏝ ᴹᔕ Oᴼᔕᴡᴑᔑ ᴑᏁᔕᔑᔕᔕᏩ ᴋRT.

7 ᏋᔕZ ᔕD Ꮑᔕᴗᴗᔑ OᴹᏁᔕᏩ ΘꞩY ᔕᏝᔑᔕᴗᔕᔕᏩᔕ OᏁᔕᏩᔕᏩ; ᏋᏁ TΘᴹ

ɔʌlʁ ʜɑ! ꞩA TTəWO◡ RGɭRʌꞩ OᵘWWᘓəəʌ OᵘMəəʌ ʁRT?

8 Θəɣ TG◡ʌ Tʁθ?ʌC DVơ-ʁəəVʌ ꞩʁʌLCBR ꞩGꞖO◡ᵀT; Dơ Ləəʌ TGơO◡ AD TʁЖR ꞩGꞖO◡ᵀT; RɭəʜH ɑɣVꞖ DB; TC≡4-ɸZ OᵘʌWO◡ɑ ɭʃᵠ AD O◡ə ЖꞩEꞖ ЖꞩAPθ RɭəʜH ɔЖʁ.

9 Dơ θəᵠ ꞩG◡W ꞩMəəʌ DO◡ɑ Stəəꞩ◡P ꞩ◡ᵀET; θəɣ TG◡ʌ ʜꞩ-ʌG◡ ꞩ◡ᵀE ơəᵀ θꞖᵀəEθ TʁƷ-əəʌ ʌơBəVʌ Dơ DʁɑЖ OꞖʌ-O◡ʌ Ʒɑəʌ.

10 OᵘʜGʌZ EGᵀᵀʌ AD ʜE-GW4ơT; ꞩV ꞖAGᵀᵀɭF?

11 OᵘʌC◡ AD ʜSW4ơT; YG WF ʌꞩBơθ SθRəʌ, ɑθiθ ʁR ꞩO◡ɭPəʌ; YGZ DɭəꞖBʌ OᵘPəʌ, θəɣ◡ θᵀʌPəʌ.

12 Θəᵠ◡Z DS-ɑ-DʜYÞVɑ OᵘʜɑƬơ ɭʁꞩᘓəʌЖ, Dơ AD ʜEGW4ơT; W◡ʜəəɣ, ꞩV ꞖAGᵀᵀɭF?

13 ƎDZ ʜSW4ơT; Ləəʌ ЖʁGRəʌəPəʌ TST RʁɅTɑ TʁYÞꞖəʌЖ.

14 DʜəəɣZ θəᵠ◡ TEGᵀᵀʌ, AD ɑʜW4T; DB θZ ꞩV ꞖAGᵀᵀɭF? ƎDZ ʜSW4ơT; Ləəʌ YG EəꞩTəꞖY TƷC◡ʌɑY, Dơ Ləəʌ ꞩ∫AY ЖGꞖW◡4Pəʌ; Dơ ∫ɭᵠ TʁƷ-ɑ4əʌ RGJBR◡T.

15 OᵘʜGʌZ DʜꞩƵZPT, Dơ ʜꞩᵠ◡ Bθ VJθꞖO◡ EGꞖO◡ƵəʁR Gʜ, θəɣ ꞩGʌᵀᵀ ʁR, Dơ ꞩGʌᵀᵀ ʜʁRθ ʁRT;

16 Gʜ OᵘʌV AD ʜSW4ơ ʜꞩᵀᵀ, DB O◡VʌG◡ʌ Dƒ ꞩC≡əəəʌ; ʜəəTəɣʜ ᵒC OᵘʜɣʌG◡ RəꞩᵠᵀᵀDB, θəɣ ʜəʌЖᵀᵀ ɔWᵠGɣ iʃ ∫ɭ ЖʜAT ʌɣəʌBʌЖ; θəɣ ꞩɑᵠ-ʌG◡ DꞖO◡V Dơ DʁɑV ꞖʜGəəWʜ;

17 Θəɣ OᵘW◡θəʌ Dƒơ, Dơ ʜꞩᵀᵀ ʜꞩW◡θOƵ DʌʜʌƬ, OᵘGơ-əʌZ ʜꞩCʜʜ ᵀʜ OᵘЖ; OᵘəơɑG-WO◡ʌəɣʜ ᵀAʌəWʜ DʁɑЖ ʜ-E◡θEθ.

18 Dơ OᵘGᵀ ɔʌƬO◡ᵀ ꞩ◡ᵀəʌʌ-əE ꞩɭʁVʌơ Bθ.

19 RGᵀᵀəɣʜ əꞩꞩY Dʁꞩʌʌəʌ ʁRT, Gʜ OᵘEəAɑʌ ʌɭƀTɑəʌ-əʁ RGʌƵ O◡C ᵠɭY OꞖɭT, Dơ θəᵠ◡ ʜꞩᵀᵀ OᵘGɔʜ ɑᵀᵀʌɑ RGᵀᵀ,

20 DƵ ꞩꞖAθᵀᵀ AD θəɣ ɑᵀᵀʌ-ơT, Gʜ ɔʌəꞩʌʁ O◡θSʌT.

21 ƬᵠZ AD ɑɭəWʌT, ʜꞩᵀᵀ Bθ ꞩ◡ꞩəᵀᵀ; ƄY θəᵠ◡ DꞩᵀᵀRT, Dơ OᵘVɭəWO◡ ꞩɑWʌ OᵘəθST-4T,

22 Dơ ꞩɑᵠʌG◡ DꞖO◡V ʃ◡D4 θəɣ OᵘWəəɑTT, Dƒɑ ʃơ-ʌəAʜʌ θəɣəə ʁ4 ᵒVPRT; ƎɔEZ ꞩɑWʌ ʃG4 AD O◡ʃW4T; ʜʌ E-ʁG◡T DᵠʁC; ơƄG◡ EƒɑT ʜʌ.

23 ƄʁƲZ Ƭᵠ◡ᵠ D4 KDəəʌʌ TG◡-ꞩʌBᵀᵀ ʁ4T, θəɣ Kɑ OᵘʁC OʜƒɑɑT, θəɣ ƎW◡ƵƎ OᵘʁC ʁ4T,

24 Θəɣ ᵀᵀƄʌ OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ ʃΘ OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ OɭꞩƵƎ OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ Gθ OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ Kɑ OᵘʁC ʁ4T,

25 Θəɣ ᵀᵀʌƄəə OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ RƵƄ OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ ɅDH OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ RƄW, OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ Θɣ OᵘʁC ʁ4T,

26 Θəɣ OʜDʌ OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ ᵀᵀʌƄəə OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ ƁHəə OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ Kɑ OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ ƉƄ OᵘʁC ʁ4T,

27 Θəɣ KDθ OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ ʃƲ OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ ƄWO◡ʃ OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ ƄWO◡ʃ OᵘʁC ʁ4T, θəɣ ƄWʌ OᵘʁC ʁ4T,

28 ΘᏯY OᏂꞩᏯ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY DᏓᏯ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY AᏬH ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY RᏂᏯᏏH ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY IᏂ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT,

29 ΘᏯY KᏏ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY TᏂRᏬ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY KᏂH ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᎧᏓᏞI ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏂᎧ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT,

30 ΘᏯY ᏆHᏯᏆ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏘᏓ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY KᏯ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY KΘᏆ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY TᏫᏯᏬH ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT,

31 ΘᏯY HᏂD ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY HΘᏆ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᎧᏓᏏ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏖᏏᏆ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏕᏓ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT,

32 ΘᏯY ᏔᏏ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᎧᏆI ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏙᏓ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏬᏂᏬ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏘᏓ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT,

33 ΘᏯY RᏆᏆᏓ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY RᏂH ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY TᏏWH ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏫᏂᏏ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏘᏓ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT,

34 ΘᏯY ᏔᏕᎧ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY RᏏY ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY RᏆᎧH ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏕW ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏘᏂ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT,

35 ΘᏯY ᏎWY ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏧA ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏫᏂᏬ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏗᏆ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏎW ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT,

36 ΘᏯY ᎧᏕᏫ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY DᏆG ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏎH ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ZᏕ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏧHY ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT,

37 ΘᏯY HᏐᏰW ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY TZY ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏙWᏘ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᎧᏂᏂᏂ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᎧᏕᏫ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT,

38 ΘᏯY TZᏐ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY ᏎᏘ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY DᏓᎧ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT, ΘᏯY OᵒᏘWᏫᏁ ᏫᏫIᏫ ᏤᏎT.

DᏕᏙᏎT IV.

1 ᏆᏬZ ᏫᏂᏩᏣᏘ ᏤᏎ ᏕᏎᏙᏘᏣ DᏓᏫᏙ KᏓᏆ ᏘᏫᏣᏎT, DᏕ DᏓᏫᏙ TΘᏆ ᏕᏘᏫᏙᏔᏘT,

2 DᏕ ᏫᏕᏯᏘᏘ ᏘᏒᏘᏙ ᏫᏘᏩᏂᏯᏆ DᏯᏙΘ. ΘᏯYZ TᏘᏙᏙ ᏆᏩ ᏘᏒᏯᏘ ᏣᏎT. ΘᏯYZ ᏫᏂᏯᏓᏙ YW ᏫᏩᏓᏘT.

3 DᏯᏙΘZ ᏘD ᏎᏔᏣT; TᏣZ ᏂᏘ OᵒᏘWᏫᏁ OᵒᏫᏆ ᏤᏯᏓᏘ, ᏘᏘᏙ ᏘD ᏫᏕ ᏕS TᏣᏂᏯᏙᏘᏓ.

4 ᏆᏬZ ᏫᏘᏙᏣ ᏘD ᏎᏔT; ᏘD ᏂEᏫ AᏎW; BᏫ ᏆᏩ ᏕSᏙᏫ ᏫᏣᏒ ᏓᏋᏐᏘᏯᏕᏘᏘ, ᏂᏆᏯᏙᏂ OᵒᏘWᏫᏁ ᏫᏘᏣT.

5 DᏯᏙΘZ ᏫᏘᏫᏁ ᏫᏐMWᏘ TᏫ TᏆᏘ ᏯᏐᏔT, DᏕ ᏕᏩᏣ ᏩᏎᏔᏣ ᏂᏆ ᏓᏋᏆᏩ ᏆᏩ ᏂᏆ DᏰᏆ ᏕᏩᏣᏣᏘᏒ ᏂᏆ ᏣᏋᏆᏩ ᏂᏆT; DBᏰZ ᏙᏩᏂᏕᏩᏩ, DᏕ ᏩᏣ ᏂᏆᏆ ᏆᏔ ᏂᏘᏒT.

7 ΘᏯY TᏣᏘᏘ TᏣZ ᏓᏯᏐᏙᏛᏩ, ᏂᏘᏣᏣ ᏂᏘ ᏣᏩᏆ ᏩᏯᏘᏘ.

8 ᏆᏬZ ᏫᏘᏐ DᏕ ᏘD ᏎᏔᏣT; DᏐᏰᏙᏙ ᏫᏣᏩ 4ᏐᏂ; ᏘDᏰZ ᏂEᏫ AᏎW; ᏓᏆᏣ ᏀᏘᏔᏫᏁ ᏘᏯᏐᏙᏛᏩᏘᏘ, DᏕ ΘᏯY ᏫᏣᏒᏘᏣ ᏕᏘᏯᏘᏣᏕᏘᏘ.

9 DᏕ ᏂMᏰᏒᏂ ᏫᏘZᏣT, DᏕ ᏫᏙΘ-ᏘᏕᎳΘᏐᏘᏘ ᏫᏯᏘᏒ ᏫᏩᏎᎳ-ᏐT, DᏕ ᏘD ᏎᏔᏣT; TᏣZ ᏂᏘ OᵒᏘWᏫᏁ OᵒᏫᏆ ᏤᏯᏓᏘ, ᏣᏒ ᏫᏐ-ᏂᏆᏯᏘᏘ DᏂ;

10 ᏘDᏰZ ᏂEᏫ AᏎW; ᏆᏔᏒ ᏘᏐᏂᏯᏘᏘᏩᏘ VᏐᏘᏔᏒ ᏘᏒᏀΘΘ-ᏣᏘᏐᏯᏘᏘ ᏒᏀᏐᏆᏂAVᏘᏘ;

11 Dσ ȝZβh ƙGЏWVȷSƙɷȷ, θɷY TɑȷG OɸA GθɷIGɷVȷS hƙRθ.

12 ƘЏZ ȷȷC: ȷD ɑW4σT; ȷD TsWᵐ TY; Lɷȷ ȝƘC GȷW-Oᔕ ȷɑɸβiY.

13 Dɷɣθz ᵒɷIᵐ hsᵐ ᵒɑɸ-βɷET, ᵒlO~Rσ TɑɷY Tɑȷᵐ.

14 Ƙɏz Dlᔕv ᵒȷhVᔕ Ƙff TᵒMVT; SȝZGɑZ θt EGSOᵐ SβfЬVσT.

15 Dσ lSɸᔕɷƙ ȷhWƟTɷȷS, θhiZ EGɑᵛȷG ƙ4T.

16 Θ4fȷZ ᵒMV θt DSᵐȷɷW-OT; TGᵐȷȷZ ƘR ɑᵐȷσ SBσ ȷsWƟTɷȷS ᵒƟVlIɷE Ts, Dσ SσȷȷɑɸβȷS AWf.

17 Dƙᵒ~ȷσZ AWf TЏɷ DVσ-ƙɷY ᵒƟWWᵒ~ȷ. 0ᵒɷSTRZ A-WF ᵒGᵐᵖ ȷD hEᵒ~ AW4T;

18 Dlᔕv ȝƘC ᵒVf WF DI-ᵐlɑfSS ᵒ~ȷSfɷVȷ GYGɑi SƙɷɸfƙVɑȷS ȸɷᵐ ƟZPᵐ ᵒR TG-ƟᵐtSY; ɅYᵒR ȷSƙᵒ~ƟɑȷS ᵒR ᵒƟlᔕ~WGSY, SƙZɑȷS DhBY EGƟStσɷȷ ƘRT, Dσ ȷhƙƟ EGhȸGᵐȷ ƘRT, Dσ ȷSƙɷȸȷȷ ȷPƙIGWᵒ~ȸ,

19 DyZPfᔕɷȷS DSȷȸɷE ȝƘC ɔlhȸTɷȷ ƘRT.

20 0ᵒɷSȷZ AWf Dσ ƟƟᵒ~ȷσ Dlᔕ~Ьᔕɷȷ, Dσ ᵒWȷT. hsᵐZ ȷSWƟTɷȷS DhɷT ᵒɷᵒ~RȸS-EGƟtȷT.

21 Dσ ᵒƟᵒ~P ȷD hSW4σT; ȸȸ Ts ƙY ȷD ƟɑY AWȸ DVȸGᵛS TGᵐYɷET.

22 hsȷGZ EGᵛȷȷɷƙ Dσ DhɷIhȷɷƙ ƟɑY ZR ᵒЏhRT. ȷDZ ɑhW4T; fɷȸ ȷD ƟɑY Kȸ ᵒWlᔕ ȝY?

23 ȷDZ hSW4σT; D4 lɑY-ȷTɷlȷf ȷD TsWɷȷ ƙY; Wl-ᵒƟɑ, ᑕR ᵒlO~6S; hsi ɑᵐ ȸsᵐsᵒ~ SGɑƟɷlȷȸ Ƙtl, ƟɑY ƟɷᵛᵐTs DR GVfȸȸ.

24 ȷDZ ɑW4T; 0ᵒVȸGȸȸ ȷD hᑕW4σF, DvσȸɑY if ȝlS-lhɑȸ ᵒGR ᵒVfȸȸ.

25 D4Z ᵒVȸGᵛȸȸ ȷD hᑕW-4σF; ᵒhGᵀ ZᵗᵒGᑕȸ TЬfȝ θ-ȸGᵛ TWɷ ᵛPT, SɑGT ȷfɷSȸ KT ȷSȸȷBᵐ ᵗЬfZ TɷᵒV, ƟȸGᵛ ᵒGȸ ƙSȸɑG4 hEƟᵐT.

26 D4Z if TWɷ ɷƙᵒ~4 YG SMTȸȝ, DᵛB ᵒЏᵗGᑕȸ ᵒGR, Uσl ƟɑY Uvh $Sȝ SȸW.

27 Dσ ᵒhGᵀ DȸP DlȝɑY ȷh-ᵖY TЬfȝ ȸȸGᵛ TWЬɷ DVσƙɑY ᵛPT; D4Z if YG ɷƙᵒ~$ȸR, ȸ-ᵏh Ьfȝ Rȸ ᵒGR.

28 hsᵐZ ȷSWƟTɷȷS DhɑT ƟɑY ȷD ᵒƟᵐSᵒ~ ᵒhƟfT ᵒhW-WƟɷET.

29 SƟσȷZ Dσ EGɑȸƟ4 $Sȝ T, Dσ SGȸi ᵒЏȸȸɑ ƟEGȸȸᵒ~ɷWȸT θt ᵒhSȝ $ƟȝT, ȷEGGiWh4T.

30 D4Z ᵒSᵐσ4 DȝP DhVθi TEWᵒ~ɷWȸᵛ;

31 Dσ ƘTh $MT ƟɑY ƘFF $Sȝ T, Dσ Sȸƙȝɷƙ ᵒƟVlIɷE Ts lɷTɑPET.

32 0ᵒhɷIh4Z ɑᵐ lSȸȝ-ɷET; ᵒfhYȷGᵗȝZ ƟȷRT.

33 ȷSWƟTɷȷSZ DɑR YG T-GᵛƟȷ Dɷȝɷ $lσf DlᔕV DɑYƟ ᵒɑT, Dσ DɷlɷɷȷȸȸT,

34 ȷD hSWɷƘT; ƟȝȸWY; $V ȷSlᵐVȷ hȸ Ƙɏ Θ4fȷ ȸȸ? ƟƟYᵐWhȷȷ? EȝWσf hȸ ƟɑY ƘRT—ȝɑᵛȷG 0ᵒȸWᵒ~ȸ ᵒVfȝ ƘRT.

35 ƘЏZ ᵒɷȝVT, ȷD ɑW4T; RWɷ ȸƟ, Dσ ȷɑȷT. DɑYƟZ

DhᏫ DᏥᎵ O⁰ᏍPhᏫWᏫ O⁰ᏊAᏉ DᏫᏍᎦᏍ, DᏑ iᏝ AᎢᏍᏗ ᎶᏣᏁᏑᎢ.

36 ḤᏥᎱᏃ OhᏫᏆhA4T, DᏑ O⁰ᎾᎵZᏬᏑ ᎤᏫR ᏗR ᏗD hSᎾᏓᎳ4ᏑᎢ; ᎦV OᏍᏗ ᎧᏗᏍᏗ ᏗD? O⁰ᎽᎵᏥᏍᎵZ DᏑ O⁰ᎵhᎽ⁰ ᏤR ᎦEᏗᏑᏉ ᎦᎧᏗᏉ DhᏥᏓᏑ ᏗᏓᏫV, DᏑ DhᏊᎪᏥ.

37 ᎦᏥZᎶᏊZ ᎾᏐ hEᎾ⁰ SᏰᎵᏂVᏑᎢ.

38 SᏑᏫᏃZ O⁰ᏊAᏉ ᏗᎦWᎾTᏫᏗᏥ, ᏌᏣhZ ᎦᏁᏊ ᎦBᏑᎢ. ᏌᏣhZ O⁰ᏓᎵT O⁰IᏫ O⁰ᎶᏗ O⁰ᏗᏑᏍᏫᏤᏒT; EᏣWᏥ4ᏑᏃ O⁰ᏫᎦᏊᏗᏥ.

39 ᎦᏫEZ ᎾiᏃ O⁰ᏑᏁ, DᏑ O⁰ᏫᎦᎢ O⁰ᏗᏑᏍᏫᏤET, O⁰VᏰᏑᏃ O⁰ᏗᏑᏍᏫᏤET, ᎽWᏤᏃZ TBᏫ O⁰ᏗᏫᏢ, DᏑ SᏫᎦᏊᏗᏃVᏑᎢ.

40 DᏑ ᏐᏤ⁰ ᎦᎧᏂᏒ ᏫᏫV hᎦᏫ ᏗᏓᏫᏫ⁰ ᏗhPY ᏁᏁᏊ ᎦEᏣᏁZᏂᏑᎢ; DᏑ DhᏓBᎾᏒ ᎦᏓWᎦ DᏑ ᏚᏫᏣᏁᎢ.

41 DᏑ DhᏫᎽᎾ ᎾᏫᏤ⁰ EᏣhᏊᏁᏒ O⁰hᎶᎢT, DᏁMᏫᏫᏒ ᏗD ᎾhᏔᏫᏫᏒT; ḤᏁ ᎦᏣᏁᏫ O⁰ᏁWᏫᏍ O⁰ᏔIᏫ. SᏫᎦᎢZ ᏚᏫᏓᏓᏑ O⁰hᏁTᏫᏫᏍ; DhᎦWᏂᏃZ ᎾᏫᎽ ᎦᏣᏁᏫ ᏒRT.

42 DᏑ ᏐᏤ⁰ ᎤᎽᏫᏫ⁰ O⁰hᎽ4 DᏑ TᎾᏒ ᎦᏣ4T; O⁰hᎶᏁZ EᏣᏕᏑᎢ, DᏑ EᏣMᏀᏑᎢ, DᏑ EᏣᏁᎽᏫᏫᏒT, LᏫᏁ ᎽᎽᏫᏓᏫ⁰RᏊᎽ EᏬ4ᏂT.

43 ᎯDZ hSᏔ4ᏑᎢ; D4 ᎾᏫᏤ⁰ ᏗᎴT ᎦᎦSᏣᏁR ᎦIᏫᏫᏂhVᏁᏁ DᎽZᏂᏁ O⁰ᏁWᏫᏍ O⁰EᎾᎶᏗ ᏒRT; ᎾᏫᎽᏂZ TᏫᏗᏥᏁᏁᏓ ᏣᎽO⁰R.

44 DᏑ DᏂhVᏫᏫᏒ ᏗᎦWᎾTᏫᏗᏓ ᏓᏓᏁᏁ ᏒᏂᏂ.

DᏫᎽ4T V.

1 ᎯDZ ᏊᏂᏫWᏁT, ᎾᏫᎽ O⁰hᎶᏁ EᏣᏯᎾᏫᏗᎦᏒ O⁰ᎾᏥᏁᏓ ᎧZᏂᏥ O⁰ᏁWᏫᏍ O⁰ᎽᏂᏕ, ᏒhᏴWᏁ iᏓMᎶᏁ ᎦVIᏒT.

2 ᏴᎶᏃZ WᏂ SAᏢ iᏓMᎶᏁ ᏓWᏑT; DhᎦᏫMiᏫᎽᏫᎽh O⁰ᎾᎶTᏥ Ꮢ4T, DᏑ ᏓO⁰ᎽᏫᏫᏒ ᏁhᎦᏫMᏁ.

3 ỦᏥ⁰Z DWᏊ ᏴᎶ O⁰ᎶᏁT ᎾᏫᎽ ỦᏣh O⁰ᎽᏂᏕ ᏒᏯ4ᏑᎢ, DᏑ O⁰WᏂ4ᏑᏂ O⁰ᏫᏁᎽᏥ TBᏥ ᎦᎾVᏫᏫᏁᏁᏯ. O⁰ᏔWᏁZ DᏑ SᏔᏂᏁ O⁰hᎶᏁ ᏴᎶᏃᏊ EᏣGT.

4 ᏐᏤ⁰Z O⁰ᏂᏫᏫWᎾ ᎦᏬhᏫE ᏗD ᏊᏔ4Ꮡ ỦᏣh; ᏗᏫᏥE ᎾO⁰ᏫᏥ DᏑ RWᏁ hᏁᏟᎦ ᏁhᎦᏫMᏁ ᏁhBᏁᏯ.

5 ỦᏣhZ O⁰ᏁT ᏗD ᏊᏔ4ᏑᎢ; WᎦᏂᏫᎽ O⁰ᏓᏟᏐᏥᏥ VᎽᏊᎾᏫᏐ iᎶZ AᎢᏫᏁ ᏂhᏴB; D4Z hᏁ GᏁᏟ TᎶᏫᏁ ᏐEh DᎦᏫMᏁ.

6 ᎾᏫᎽZ ᏊᎾᏥᏁᏊ O⁰hᎶᏁ SᏂhBᏢ DGᏁ; DᏑ O⁰hᎦᏫMᏁ SᎾᏓᎦᏓ4ᏑᎢ.

7 SᎾᏁᎶᏐᏑᏃZ O⁰ᎾᏓᎪᏯ ᎢTᏯ ᏴᎶᏃᏯ O⁰ᎾᎶT O⁰ᏐEᏣhᎦᏦᏊᏫᏫᏁᏯ. O⁰hMᎢZ, DᏑ TᏗW ᏴᎶ ShᎾᏓᏑᎢ, ᎾᏫᎽZ ᏐᎦZBᏐT.

8 ỦZhZ ỼᏐ OᎯᏯ O⁰ᏐO⁰Ꮑ ᏴᏬ ᏁᎾhᏂh ᎾiT, ᎯD hSᏫᏫᏒT; ᎶEᎾᎶᏯ ᏫᏐᏐO⁰Ь, IᏫᎦᎾᎯᎶᏯ DB.

9 O⁰ᏫTᏂA4ᏯZ DᏑ hᎦᏥ DᏁᏯ O⁰hᏫTᏂA4 O⁰ᏁᎦᏓVᏁᏫᏒ Ꮎhi DᎶᏁ ShᏂBᏐT;

10 DᏑ ᎾᏫᏤ⁰ ᏴᏬ DᏑ Gh ỾᏣᏁ ᏊᏔᏒ ᎾᎯᏥ O⁰ᎾᎵᏯ ᏒᏯ4 ỦᏣh. ᏴᏬZ ᎯD ᏊᏔ4Ꮡ ỦᏣh; LᏫᏁ GᏫᎦᏊᎢ; AᏯ TᎶᏓO⁰Ⴅ BO ᏁhᎦᏫᎽ Ꮢ4ᏫᏁ.

11 O⁰ᎶᏯiZ ShWᏔᏊ IᎶᏥ, hᎦᏥ ShᏂᏓᏁ DᏑ EᏣᏫᏓᎶᏥ4T.

12 ᎯDZ ᏊᎵᏫWᏁ TᏊᏗP ᎦSᏫ RVᏐT, EhᎶᏤ⁰ DᏫᏓᏫ hE DᏓᏰᏫᎽ O⁰PY ᎾᏐ RVᏬT; ᎾᏫᎽ ᏴᏬ O⁰AᏯ O⁰ᏫᏫᏓ4T, DᏑ O⁰WᏂ4ᏑᏂ ᎯD ᏊᏔ4T, ᎶEᎾᎶᏁ, TᎶZ ᏯᏓᎶᏥ ᏯᎶᏰᎾ⁰ ᏰᏓᎾ⁰ᎦᏊ.

13 0ºvɐ0~ʌmz 0ºRhɗT, ʌD ɑW4T; ƃЬɕ ҍʂɑ0; ɢt0~ʂɑm ҍ4ɐɹ. Ywʷz TBm DtʂɐY 0ºPE 0t0~RɗT.

14 0ºʌTɗz Yɕ 0ºZɹʌƸ hҍR0; ҏθʷɐƟYh, [0ºƱ4ɗT,] ɵɐt0ɑɑɐƟ Dhɑ-ҍɕʌ, Dɗ ƃЬ 0ɹʌc ɢt0~ʂɑɐ DʃɐʌɑVɹ ɵɐʂ, θɐY 0ºθVɗҍɐɐVɹ.

15 D4z 0ºCʷ TST sʂʃ4 θɐY ɕ$zɢɑT. 0ºhɢʌz ShW0Kɗ 0~θʂʃɐɐҍ 0ºθmʌɹƸ Dɗ ɟ0~ƱɹƸ ShPET.

16 0ºt0~4z T0ҍ ʂɢ4 Dɗ DtVʃɐɹɐҍt.

17 TɑʌɢZ ʌD ɑʃɐWʌT, θ~ʌɢ tɕ&ɐɐҍt, θt DhɹI ʃʃ Dɗ ɹƟtɕʌmɐɹ ɹZƃƃƴ ɕ~$sɕɹIR Ҏʃʃ 0~t0~hɢRɑ, Dɗ ƋɹƸ, Dɗ ҍmƃʃh; 0ºE0ɢ~ʌz 0ºʃhEE s0ɹ0ɐɹɐҍt.

18 Dɗ Ehɢʷʷ Yɕ TɢɐɹɹI Dhɐ$ɐ 0~hZɗ DTɐVYɑ $0ҍ Dɐ$ɐ 0~ɑtɑiɐY; 0ºƟʌɢWʌz 0~hBWhɑɐɹƸ, Dɗ [ҍʊ] TE&P 0~h0~ʌɹƸ.

19 0ºθɸC~Z TɢθmɹʌƸ 0~hBWhɑɐɹƸ 0~hɢI ҍR TɢɐɹI, $Vθʃ 0ºθYW04T, θtZ ƋhʂmɹɑɐWʌ 0ºθɸiWhɗ 0ºTɐV EɕɸɐɐɹI 0ºθtᵴE Dʂʃ, ҍʊ TE&P 0~h0~ʌɹT.

20 0ºzʌɢRZ 0ºVɗҍR, ʌD ɑW4ɗT; ʌɐ$ɐ, ɢ0$0~C RGVfY.

21 ɅzWʃɐYZ Dɗ DhɹIfƃ 0~θt0~tɗ ʌD ɑhƱ4T; $A ʌD θɐY GɆPTɐɹoᵴ? $A EɑtVʃɐɹ Dɐ$0~C~T? ʃɐA 0ɹʌW0~ɑ 0ɕR?

22 D4z ҍʊ 0VɗҍR ɑɐm t0~t0~tɐET, 0ɹTV ʌD hSW4ɗT; $v TɢtO~tɗ VɹɢtO~mT?

23 $v 0ɐɹ 0ºC DɹʌɢZ ƐʌT~ɐɹƸ, Gɐ$0~C RGVfY DmɹƸ; Dɗ ʌD T$WɐɹƸ, Wɕ$ Dɗ ƿt?

24 D4z TGVɗҍɹɐɹƸ Bo 0º~Wh ʃfʷʷ Dh RGA EɑtVʃɐɹ ҍR ƈɐ$0~C~T, (ʌD ɑW4ɗ 0ºɑtɑiɐY;) ʌD hEW4ɗ; Wɕ$, GTɐV ʌθY, Dɗ ɹTO~R ҏθ.

25 Ywʷz TBm 0ɹmҏ thƐ~T, Dɗ 0ɹN4 0ºTɐVY, Dɗ JW~R $G4T, $ɑʷɹɐɐҍ 0ºɹWO~ɑ.

26 Ɦ$ɹɢZ 0ºGW0~ɑ 0~hƐThA~4T, Dɗ 0~hɑʷWɹ 0ºɹWO~ɑ, Dɗ 0ºƉfC~ɑ 0ºθʃɐɐɹ 0ºt0~t$T, ʌD θhWɐҍT; 0ºɐƬhAɹɢ TɹAɢm ʌɑ Ts.

27 ƟɐYZ ʌD ɑfɐWhVɑ 0ºɑAtT, Dɗ 0ºAҏ D$ɑ DYƃVɑ ʃƐ JVTm, 0Ʊɗ Dʃf Rɑ D$ɑ DJBɹI$; Dɗ ʌD ɑW4ɗT, ƟYɐtɢ$s.

28 Ɦ$mz 0ɢ$KɹI Dɗ sƈɹI 0~ɐtɢm4T.

29 ʃƟz 0ºGɹ GʂfɐɐtBƟɹI$ 0m0~TɐtɹIɗ 0ºGR $ɹIqT; Dɗ 0~hGƐ D$ɑ DhYƃVɑ Dɗ 0~ɢƟtɗ TJWᵴ DhO~ɐRT.

30 ɅzWʃɐYɐYh JƟTf Dɗ Dhɹtfƃ ShWWƱ4ɗ EɑɐtɢɹIVɑ, ʌD ɑhƱ4T; $VZ TJWᵴ TGʃɐɐtBɐɐ$ Dɗ TɢɹIWɐ$ D$ɑ DhYƃVɑ Dɗ DhɐƟ0T?

31 ҍʊZ 0ɹC~ ʌB h$W4ɗT; ĤShPEƟ ɪɛ 0$ɑɹI ɐɑƟʃɐɐtɹIB ɹtO~ƟɐY, JhPYɐYh.

32 ɪɛ 0ƟtO~ɹ ɐɹIɐƱ~ɑɑ, Dhɐ$ƟɐYh JhɹICBɐɹI$ $0tO~mT.

33 ƐDZ hEɢW4ɗT; $VZ Gh EɑɐtɢɹIVɑ ƐZYɢ Dɑ~C DO~ɐAT Dɗ DƟtVʃɐɹƐAT, Dɗ θ~ɐʷ DhɹIfƃ EɑhɐtɢɹIVɑ; h~ɑɐYh ҏGɐɐtɢɹIVɑ DƟʃɐɹBɐ~ɐA Dɗ DƟɹWɐAT.

34 ϩDz ıSϖ4ϽT; ĿPA S£Ł-C≈ϖϽϽE DıSWϩ Dϯ°C O°O~ϽϽ ϫıS£C≈ıĿ DĿϢ° O°ϽWϽVϫ O°S£R-ıϤϩ?

35 D4z ϽϽϱTGϱ Tϱ ϽŁĿϖϫO~Rϱ O°S£RĦϤϩ, ϑϩG°z ϯϢ° Dϯ°C DO~ϖŁϖϽ.

36 ScGϖϽϽƧz ϑϖϢ° [ϩD ϤW4T;] ıĿ YG TT DϤϾ O°WϽϩ ϫSWϖPıϖAT; TG°ϱZ ϑϩY ϫϤ°ϽϽϤ, TT DϤϾ SGSϱϖϩ O°WϽ, Dϭ ϑϖϢ° TT DE◇ϱϤ° ıĿ ϫϽϑVϱA O°WϽ.

37 ıĿ Dϭ YG YS£-DϽWϖϽ ϽWϽ ϽŁ°P° ϫϽCϖϽϖAT; TTϱZ YS£-DϽWϖϽ ϫVSGSϤ ϽŁ°P° Dϭ ϖTϾY, ϽŁ°P°Z ϫϽϤY.

38 TTϖYϩ YS£-DϽWϖϽ D4 ϽT ϽŁ°P° ϽCϖVϽ; YW ϯϢ° TJW ıϽEGϖVT.

39 ıĿ Dϭ YG O°WϽ YS£-DϽWϖϽ O°SY° ı£Ł TEϾO° TT G°SϱϖAT; ϩDϱZ ıSWϖAT, O°WϽ O°C Zϩ.

Dϖϑϯ VI.

1 ϩDz ϤϱϖWϽ WϱϽ O°ϑVϬ-ϖE TEϫϫ ϤGŁZT, ϑϩY ΨŁЬ O°GϭϖϽ ϬO£ O°G4T, EGϖϬGϽ-VϫZ SıϖJS4 O°GϭϖϽ, Dϭ O°ıϖϽıĿ DϑϖϽϱϱϱĿ JZϱıϩ.

2 YGz TG°ϑϖϽ DıŁĿϱ ϩD ıEGıWϤ4ϽT, ΨVz ıϩ ıGM°ϽoŁ ϑϩY TEM°ϽϽ ı£Ł£R Ł£ O°ϑVϬ-ϖE Tϱ.

3 ĿϑBz SϽTϤ ϩD ϤW4T; ĿϖA ϑϖϢ° ϩD ϑϩY ϫϬϽϱϱϱĿT, ϑϩY S◇ϑ ϤM°ϽϽT, DϽϤ JϫĿϖŁ° O°GR Dϭ ϑϩY GϽŁT?

4 ϴϩY JBϭ O°ϽWϑϫ O°TŁ D-ϽϽϤT, Dϭ JY4 Dϭ Jı° ΨS DΨ-VϽ, Dϭ ϑϖϢ° ĿΨSϽϭ ϑϩY GϽŁT;

ϑϩY ıSG°AM°ϑ ĿY YG O°YϖϽϫϑ DıϤ-DϽGϤ O°O~R.

5 Dϭ ϩD ıSWϤ4ϽT; ϴϖϢ° O°ϑ-VϬTϖE Bϑ O°WĿ O°TŁΨ.

6 ϩDz ϑϖϢ° ϤŁϖWϽ O~GϬϭ O°ϑVϬTϖET, ϑϩY ΨBϭ ϫΨWϴT-ϖϽϫϑ Dϭ ΨϱϱϽT; ϴϬZ RVŁ D-ϖΨϱϑ DΨϽŁϽP O°QϱĦ O°GT4-Ϥϩ.

7 ϽzWŁϖYZ Dϭ DıŁŁĿ EG-ϑϑϖĿT, ĿϤ EGϬO~QϽϢ° O°ϑVϬTϖE Tϱ DϽŁϖĿT, ϑϩY AGϖϽ EGϤϩϖVϽ O°ıĦŁT.

8 D4z DΨWŁ ϤϖM° ϬϬO~Bϖ-ET, Dϭ ϩD ϤW4ϭ DϖΨϑ O°G-T4Ϥϩ O°QϱĦ; WϭΨΨ, Dϭ DŁŁ ϭ°ϭıΨ. SϭO~Z O°ϭıϽT.

9 ϯϢ°Z ĿPU ϩD ıSW4ϭT; ŁO-ϽY ϬC≈ϑM°ıĦ; ΨV SG°AϽ O°ϑV-ϬTϖET? ϬϖM°ϖϩ ϫϤϑϖϬϽϽ-ϽϫΨ, O°ŁĿ ϫϤϑϖϬϽϽϽϫΨ? Eo-DϖΨϤϽϫΨ, DϬϩϖϽϫΨĿ?

10 SϖϯıVϤZ EGΨO° ıΨM° Ϥ-ϑM°O~T, ϩD ϤW4ϭ DϖΨϑ; ϭ°V-ϑϖO~ϩM°. ϴϖYZ Ϥ°ϽϽT; O°Q-ŁıZ O°ϽG4 ϑϖYϑ ŁT ϤϖM° ϤŁ-ϖWϽT.

11 O°ıϖŁ°TZ O°ıWWQϖET; S-ϑŁZŁϭZ O°O~R TG°~ϽϽϫ ĿPU.

12 ϩDz ϤŁϖWϽ ϑϩG°T, ϑϩY ϫϬϤ ϫG4 O°ϬVŁϖWO~4T, Dϭ O°-C≈ϬO ϴ°ϽWO~ϩ DϬVŁϖϬϽϽϬT.

13 ϯϢ°Z Tϱ ϤŁϖWO~ EGϖϬGϽ-VϫA ΘSϑO~ŁT; ϑϩYZ EGϖϬGϽ-VϫA ŁR WWS TϖıM° SΨŁ4T, Dϭ ĿıO~ĿM° SQRT—

14 UGıı, ϑϩY ϑϖϢ° ΨĿ SQ-RT, RıϽZ ϑϖYϢ° O°O~C, ĿPH Dϭ Gı, ΨŁY Dϭ TVWH,

15 ϡ°S Dϭ ϬH, ĿPH RŁŁ O-WĿ, UGıhZ ĿGϽ GZ4ŁT,

16 JϬϬZ ĿPH ϽϬϬO~C, Dϭ JϬϬ

Tɐɕwɹ θɐɣ Dʅɕɋɹɐɣ ʞɋɻɾɐɣwʌt.

17 Θɐɣz tɟwo↜ ɟhɕɬDR o↜ʊbɋ o↜ʌt. Dɕ o↜hɢɹ Eɋɐʅɋɹvɐ, Dɕ o↜hɟɣɐɹ Bθ hEθɐ Jɹɕ Dɕ Ɐmьɾh o↜bɋ↜hɋRɐ, Dɕ Wɕ Dɕ Ʊvh Dɑʍɐ o↜ɢɹ o↜bɋ↜hɋRɐ, θɐɣ ɟhMɣ Eɋɐ↜ɕɹʌɹɕ, Dɕ ɹʞo↜ʊɹɕ ShPET.

18 Dɕ Dhɕbo↜ɬ ʌbo↜v Eɋθɕ↜ɐvɹɕɣ [o↜hMɣt;] Dɕ ɕʞo↜ɋʌt.

19 Hɕ↜z o↜hɢɹ ʀR DθCHEʌɾ Eɋʀhɐɐɹɕ. Θɐɣɋz ʀR ɹbɕ↜ɕɐʀ o↜bo↜ʊɹ ʀR Dɕ sθɹθɐɹ↜ɐʀ θhiT.

20 Sɐwbʌz ɹɕvɾ sθθɹ Eɋ↜ɐvɹɕ, ɐD ɋw4t; ƃbɕ Tɋ↜ɾɐʌɹ o↜ɾ Tɋ↜bɕɣ; Tɋɣɾɋz 0↜ʌwo↜ɐ o↜Eθɋɐ ʀRT.

21 ƃbɕ Tɋɾɐʌɹ ɹʞɾbɐɣ ɐɐ ʀRT; vbKɐbɋz. ƃbɕ Tɋɾɐʌɹ ɹɋɕɐɐ ɐɐ ʀRT; ↜ʞɋʞz.

22 ƃbɕ Tɋɾɐʌɹ Tɕz Bθ ʀʞhTɹɐɹ, Dɕ ʀɋbbɕɹɐɹ↜ɐʀ, Dɕ ɾʞʞɾɾ↜ɐɹ, Dɕ Dhɐɕɣɕ ʀ4ɐɹ ɾɋvi ʌɋɐɹ o↜ɾ θɐɣɐt, Bθ 0↜ɯʞ o↜ɹɾɾɐvɹ↜ɐʀ.

23 Tɋɾɾɾʀɐɹ θɐɕ ts, Dɕ ɾɋɾwɾʀɐɹ TɋɾɾɾET; Ehɕ↜ɕz o↜ɋɹ RɋJBRɹ ɾɋwɹ; θ↜ɐɣɐɋz ɟhvb hɾo↜ʌɕ Dθvɕʀɐɣ.

24 Hɹɐɣh ɹvθt ʞy, o↜ɾ Tɋ↜ɾɐbʌɹ! ɾɕWz Thoɬ Thɾɾ↜ɐbɹɐɣ.

25 0↜ɾtɕ Tɋɾɐbʌɹ ɹKqRɐ! v↜ʞɾbʊhz. 0↜ɾtɕ Tɋɾɐbʌɹ Thzɋɐɣ ʞy ɹɹ! o↜ɾzz Tɋbo↜Wɋɾʀɐɹ Dɕ ɾɋ↜ɾɐ↜ɾɐɹ.

26 0↜ɾtɕ Tɋɾɐbʌɹ θɹɕɕ hɾɹɕ Bθ ƃbɕ ʞhZɾɐɣɐɹ! θɐɣɐɋz ɟhɾBɾʞ hɾhqɯ↜ɾ o↜θɯθɐɹ Dθvɕʀɐɣ.

27 D4z ɹD hɕw4o↜ɬ hɹ ʞɐɣɐ↜ɾɾɹɐo↜ɬ; ɾʞʞɕ↜4ɐɹ ʞhɐɣɾy, ɋɐɣ hɾɋ↜ɾɐ↜ɾɐɹ ʞhhTɹɹ,

28 ƃɐɣ ɾʞʌɾzɐɹ ʞhɐɣo↜ɹɐɣy, Dɕ Tɋbvɾɐʌɐɐɐʞɐɹ ʞhvɾɾɐʌɾ ɾʞhɯɾɹɐɣ.

29 Yɋz ɹɹTɾT Tɕhɾɐɹ ɯtɾ θɐɯ↜ ɹɐɾɾɐɹqɐʌɐɾɐɹ; yɋz o↜ɾzɹ ɋθRɾɐɹ, θɐɯ↜ oɬoh ɋɋɐ Lɐɹ ɹKɕw0↜y.

30 Θhi ʀɋW4ɹ ɾɹʌɾɐɹ; ɹɋɐɹz ɋθi ɋyRɹ Lɐɹ ɹWɹ-4ɋy.

31 Θɐɣɹɐz ɋɐɯ TɋɾɾɐE Thɋɾɾɹʌɹ Bθ, θɐɣɹɐ θɐɯ↜ hɾɋ↜ɾɾɹɾɐɹ.

32 Tɕ↜ɸz ʞhʞɕ↜ɹɯ↜ [o↜ʀ] ɹɹhʞɕ↜o↜ɬ, ɾv Thoɬ ɾɸɋɾRɾvɹ ʀRT? Dhɐɾθɸz θɐɯ↜ ɾhʞɕ↜ɬ Eɋhʞɕ↜ɹ.

33 Tɕ↜ Dɕ ɐɐɯ ɹɹhɹɋɾɾɹo↜ɬ ɐɐɯ Thɋɾɾʌɹ, ɾv Thoɬ ɾɸɋɾ-RɾvɹʀRT? Dhɐɾθɸz θɐɯ↜ θɐɣɹɐ θθɾɾʌɹT.

34 Tɕ↜ Dɕ ɾɹAYʌɾ ɹvɾ4ɹ ɹɹɋGVWɐʌo↜ɬ; ɾv Thoɬ ɾɸɋɾR-ɾvɹ ʀRT? Dhɐɾθɸz θɐɯ↜ Dhɐɾθ tθVWɐʌɐɹT, θɐɣ TɾT Wɾʌɹiʞhɹʌɹɹɹɹ.

35 Hɹɐɣh ɾʞhɕ↜4ɐɹ ʞhɐɾɾy, Dɕ ɐɐɯ ɾʞhɐθɐbʌɾɐɹ, Dɕ Tɋbvɯɐʌɐɐɐʞɐɹ o↜ɾy hɕ↜RθiRhʌɹɹɹɹ Aɋɐɹ; o↜ɋɹz RɋJBRɹ ʀ4ɐɹ, ɋɐɾ↜z ɸɋWɹɕ↜Rɹ ɹWh ʀ4ɐɹ hɹ; θɐɣɸz ɷ-

ꝏᵐ hᒪᵐᒪIᖴ ꝗθᒪᖴᒪGᵐθ Dᔆ Oᵒhᔭꞇ.

36 Θꝏᵞ TᑒᏯᒧ TGᖶVᒪGᒧᑒ Ⱶ4ꝏᒧ, θꝏᵞᔕ Tʰᵛᖶ θꝏᵂᵛ Oᵒᖶ-VᒪGᒧIᑒ ʰᵞ.

37 Lꝏᒧ TGᖶW04ᑫᵞ, hᔭZ iᒪ BꝫᖵʰWOᖴ; Lꝏᒧ ᒧGᖶSAᖶᒪᑫᵞ, hᔭZ iᒪ ᔕVꝫᖵᔭᖶᖶ; SʰVIᖴᏯᒧ Ⱶʰꝏᔕ0ᵛᏉᔭ, hᔭZ D4 RʰVIᏯᒧ Ⱶ4ꝏᒧ;

38 TᖶᒪᒪᏯᒧ, hᔭZ D4 RʰᒪᒧI Ⱶ4ꝏᒧ; ꝏᵐ DCGᵐ, DꝏᖴᴙW-0ᔭꝫ, Dᔆ DᖶᑫO-ᔭꝫ, Dᔆ EᵀᑐᵞU, Iᵛʰᒪᒧ Ⱶ4ꝏᒧ BΘ SᑒᖶᔕᖶT. ꝗ-ꝏᵐꝫZ TGᖶCGRꝗ θꝏᵞᔕ θꝏᵂᵛ RGCGRᒧ Ⱶ4ꝏᒧ.

39 ᗅDZ ꝗW4 SCᑒᖶᒪᏯT; ᏆA ᒧIᵛΘ ꝫIᵂᵛ ꝏᒧꝗᔆ ᒧIᵛΘ? ᒪᑒA TᒧW DWᔆR ᔕVEIᑫᵞ?

40 Iᔕᑒᒪꝏᵞ iᒪ OᑒC ᔕΘIᵛᏉᑫᵂV Rᑒᔕᵂᵛ ᒧᒧᖴᔕᑒᵞ; ΘIiᑒᵞII Oᵒhᑒᒪᵐᒧ ᒪᒪᖴᔕᑒᵞ ꝗꝏᵐ θꝏᵞᔕ Ⱶ4ꝏᒧ.

41 Dᔆ ᔕVZ TᒧAᑕᒧᑒA OᵒPᖶᑫᵐ OᔕᵖᔕT ᒪᑒᖶᖶO-C, ᒪIᑒEΘZ TᏆᖴ OᵒZᑒᵐ Dᖶ CᑕR GᔕᵖᔕT?

42 Dᔆ SV ᔕᔆIᑒVᖶ ᗅD ᔕIIᔕᖶ ᒪᑒᖶᖶO-C; Iᖶᖶ0-C Eᑫᖶ OᵒPᖶᑫᵐ GᔕᵖᔕT, CᑕRZ IIᗅᒧᑒEΘ OᵒZᑒᵐ Dᖶ CᑕR GᔕᵖᔕT? Gᵖθθᒧ! TEᔕ ᒧᑫ OᵒZᑒᵐ Dᖶ CᑕR GᔕᵖᔕT, ᵗʰᵛZ EIIᵛRTᑒ GAᗅᒧIᔕ Ⱶ4ꝏᒧ ᒧᒧRIᔕ OᵒPᖶᑫᵐ ᒪᑒᖶᖶO-C OᔕᵖᔕT.

43 ᗷᑒᵐꝫZ ᵛE iᒪ OᔆI ᑒᖶᵐᑒAT; Dᔆ OᔆI ᵛE iᒪ ꝏᵐ ᑒᖶᵐᑒAT.

44 ᵛEꝫZ AᒪᑒVᒧ Ⱶᖴ ꝗꝏᵐ OᑭR DᖶᵐᑒET; ᏆᑒSIIYᑒIIᔕZ iᒪ RᔕW-TᑒΘᒧ ᔕᖶΘᔕᑫA BΘ, Dᔆ DᑫᔕᑫA iᒪ ᖶᑫWᒧ ᔕᖶΘᔕᑒAT.

45 ᗷᑒᵐ BΘ ꝏᵐ OᑒIIAᵐ OΘΘᔕ ꝏᵐ ⱤR ᔕΘꝗAΘᑒAT; OᔆZ BΘ OᔆI OᑒIIAᵐ OΘΘᔕ OᔆI ⱤR ᔕΘꝗAΘᑒAT; OᑭᵐꝫZ OΘΘ Oᔕᔕ Dᖴᒪ ᗡIIAT.

46 Dᔆ ᔕVZ GᖶΘᑭᔕ, GᖶΘ-ᑭᔕ, Tᑒᒧᖴ4ᖴT, IIᏆᔕᑒEZ IIGᵐ-ᒧᔕΘ TᏆᖴT?

47 Yᑭ DᒧMᖷᑒᒧ, Dᔆ Dᵐᒧ-ᑒⱤᑒᒧ IIᏆᔕᑒET, Dᔆ Θꝏᒧ ΘᵐᒧIᖷᑒᒧ, ᖶᑒΘꝗAΘ4ᖴ ᖶᖷ Θꝏᒧ;

48 Dᑒᔕᑒ ᖶᖷ Θꝏᒧ Θ ᒧᒪᑒⱤᖴT, Dᔆ ᔭΘIi ᒧΘᒪ4T, Dᔆ ᔕᒧᑒᵐᒧ 0-ᖴᔕ ᒪIᒪT; OᵖZIᔕO-Z RᵛʰI ΘᵗᵢDᖶᒪꝗ Dᑒᖶᔕᑭ EIIᒪᖷᖴT, Dᔆ iᒪ EᑭᖶᒪI ᔕⱤ4T; 0-ᖴᔕꝫZ SΘPT.

49 ΘꝏᒧꝏᒧIIᵢ Θ OᵒᵐᔕO-ᔕ, ꝗᵐ-ᒧᒪΘZ, Θꝏᒧ Dᑒᔕᑒ ᖶᖷ IISJ-ᑒᖶiΘ ᔕVᔕᵛ Dᖶᒪꝗ ᒧᒪⱤᖴT; RᵛʰIZ Θᵗᵢ OᒪIIᒧIᑭ EIIᒪᖷᖴT, ᒧWᵛᵛZ TBᵐ OᵂᵂᏯB4T; OᑒᔕᵀᒧᑭZ ꝗᒪᑒWI OᔆC Θꝏᒧ DᖶᒧᑫT.

Dᑒvᑫt VII.

1 ᵗᵢᵛZ OᑒIIᵐ IIᔕᵐ ᔕᑮIIᑒE DΘᵐᒧᑒE BΘ, Ⱶᖶᵢ ᔆBᑮT.

2 Yᑭ TᑒᏯᒧ Dᑒᗅᒧᒧᵂ DIIᑒ-Θꝏᒧ ᒧᒪIIᒧᗅ OᵒᖶᏆᏯᒧ, ꝏᵐ Oᵖᔭꝗᗅ, OᵖPᵛT, Dᔆ OᔆIᏀᔕΘ Ⱶ-4T.

3 ⱤᖷZ DIIZᖷᑒE OᵐᔕO-, SO-4 ᖷVᔕ ᒧIIᵂΘᒧ DIIᒪᖶ ᒧΘᖷᒪᔆ, ᔆW-ᖴ4ᖷ O-ᖶᑭᵂᏉO-ᑒᒧIᔕ OᵖO-ᏉᒧIᔕ OᵖO-ᏆᏆᑒᒧ.

4 ⱤᖷZ EᑭᵐᖷᗅI, OᑭᒧI EᑭᑒᒧI-ᖵᵂᒧT, ᗅD ΘIᵂᑒᑒᵛT; 0ᵖᏆO-ᒧᑭᵀ Θꝏᒧ ᗅD IO-ᒧᑒᵐᒧI;

5 0ᵖIᵛᑭᗅᑭᖶZ Tᖷᵛᔕ ⱤR BΘ, Dᔆ TᔕᒧᑒⱤᵛᗅ ᒧᖷᵂΘTᑒᒧᔕ.

6 ⱤᖷZ SᑒᖶᑭᵐᔭT. ᵗᵢᵛZ Θ-iᵛᵛ OᵐᔆI ᒪIᒪᗅ, Dᑒᗅᒧᖷᵀ DIIᑒ-Θꝏᒧ ᒧᒪIIᒧᗅ VᒧO-4 ᒧᖴT ᏆVᖶE-

ᔓᖻᘐᒪᔕ, ᗩD ᓄᒪᔾᔾᑕT; ᏀEᓄᑕᗩ, Lᘐᒧ ᑕR ᏀᒪᔕᘐVᗯᓄY; ᥫᒪᖘZ ᖘᒪ ᔕhᗩᗩ ᏀBᘐᒧᔕ ᒪᒧᒪᔭT ᒪᘎTᘐᒧᔾᔾ;

7 ᥫᒪ Dᔑ ᘎᘐᔾ ᖘᒪ ᒪᗩT ᔕᘐᒪᔾ ᘎEMᖖᒧᔕ; ᗩᒪᖖᔾᘐYh, ᒪᓄᔨᒪᘐᒧIZ ᒪᑕᒧᑕᒪ.

8 DᗷᖘZ ᘎᘐᔾ ᒧTᒪᒧᑕᒧᔾ, Dᔑ ᒪYᘎᔑ Dhᘐᘎᖖ Dᔑ DB ᔕETᒧ-ᏀVT, YᏀZ ᖘᘎ ᒪᖻᒪ, RAT; ᓄᑕ-ᒪᔑZ Rᖘᘎ ᒪᖻᒪ, ᒧRAT; ᒪᓄᔨᒪᘐᒧIZ ᗩD ᒪᔑᔕ ᒪᖻᒪ, ᘎᖖY ᘎᔑ-ᒧᒪᖘT.

9 ᒪᖘZ ᘎᖖY ᗩD ᔑᔑᔕᓄ, ᔑᘐTᒪᗩ4ᔑT, Dᔑ ᔑᔕᗯᔾ4T, Dᔑ ᗩD ᒪᔕᗯ4ᔑ Bᘎ ᘎᖖY ᓄᒪEᑕᘐᒪᑕᔑᔑ; ᗩD ᒪᑕᘐᗯ4ᔑᔾ; ᥫᒪ ᘎᘐᔾ Tᖘᒪ Dᒧᔕ ᘎᖖY TᔕT Aᗩᑕᒧ ᒪᖘ ᘐYᑕ-ᔑᔕ.

10 ΘᖖYZ ᘎ ᓄᖖᒪᘐᓄᒪᔑ, ᘐᔑh-Mᑕ ᒧᒪᒧᏧ, Dhᓄᖖᓄᒪᘐᒧ ᔑPᑕᗩ ᔑhᑕᔑᖘ ᔑᒧᑕRA TᒪᔾT.

11 ᗩDZ Ꮷᒪᘐᗯᒧ ᔑYᑕᔑ, ᘎᖖY ᒧᔕᔕᔾ Θᔕh ᒋVTᔑ ᔕBᑕT; ᖻᒪZ Dhᒧᒪᑕ EᑕᘐᒪᑕᒧVᗩ Eᑕᘐᒪᑕ-ᔑ4T, Dᔑ ᔑhᏀᒧ Bᘎ.

12 ᖘᔾᔾZ ᔓᑕᗩᘐᒧᔕ APR ᔓᔕᔾ ΘᎥ ᔑMᑕ, EhᏀᔾᔾ Dᘐᔓᘐ ᔑᒪᒥRA DhᏧᗩᘎᘐᔾ Dhh4T, ᔑᑕRᗩᑕ ᔑ-ᗯIᔾ ᒪ4 ᔑIᔾ, Dᔑ ᘎᖖY ᔑᑭᖘᏀᑕᗩ ᒪ4T; ᔑhᏀTZ Bᘎ ᔓᔕᔾ Dᒧᗩ Eᑕᘐᒪᑕᒧ4T.

13 ᑎEᘎᑕᗩZ ᔑᗩᔾ ᔑᗯVᒪVT, Dᔑ ᗩD Ꮷᗯ4ᔑT; Lᘐᒧ ᒧᏀᖘᔾ-ᏧY.

14 ᑎMᑕZ ᔑᒪᗯᔓ DᒪPᔑT, EᑕᒧYZ ᔑᘎᘎᘐᗯVᒧT. ᗩDZ Ꮷᗯ4T; ᗩᘐᓄᔾ, ᔾVᒧᔑ, EᖻᏧᔑᔾ.

15 ᑎᒪᒥRᗩZ ᔑᒧᔑᖘ ᔑᗯᒧT, Dᔑ ᔑᔑᓄᖘ ᔑᑭIh4T; ᔑᒪZ ᔑᗯᘐᒧ-ᔑT.

16 Iᔓᔑᖘ ᔑhᘎᵬ4T; Dᔑ ᔑhᏧ-ᔾᔾᗯᒧ ᑎᗯᓄᔑᗩ, ᗩD ᘎhᗯᘐᒪT; DIᖻᏧᔾᒧ DVᔑᖘᔾY ᔓᘎᏧᗩY TᔓᔾT; Dᔑ ᗩD; ᑎᒧᗯᓄᔑᗩ ᖻᑕᖘᗩᔓ ᒧVᒪ Bᘎ.

17 ΘᘐYZ ᗩD DIᖻZᖘᘐE ᒧᒧᔓ IhEᘎᖖ SᵬᒪBVᔑT, Dᔑ ᘎᖻ Eᑕᔓᘎᖖ ᒪᖻT.

18 ᏀhZ EᑕᘐᖻᑕᒧIVᗩ ᘎᘐY ᗩD Iᔓᖖ EᑕZᒧᔑT.

19 ᏀhZ DhᗯᒪF EᑕᘐᖻᑕᒧIVᗩ Θᔓᘐᓄᔑ ᒪᖻᗯ ᒧVᔾ SᘎᔾA ᗩD ᘎᏧᗯ-4T; Hᔓᘐᗩ ᑎMᗩᘐᒧ ᒪY? ᒪᗩᒪ ᑎᑕᖻᔑ ᔓhᔓᔕZᖘᘐᒧ?

20 Dhᘐᔕᔓᗯ EᑕMTᏧ, ᗩD Ꮷhᗯ4T; Gh ᒧᖻᘐᘐY KYhᓄR T-ᘐᖘMTᒧᔕ, ᗩD ᑎᒧᔕᗯᔾ; Hᔓᘐᗩ ᑎMᗩᘐᒧ ᒪᖻᒪY? ᒪᗩᒪ ᑎᑕᖻᔑ ᔓhᔓTZᖘᘐᒧ?

21 ΘᔓᔾᒧZ SᑎᑕᒧᑎhᏀᒪ Sh-PE Dᔑ ᒪᏀY ShᔕᒪVᔕ, Dᔑ ᑎhᖻ ᒧᖻᓄV EᑕhᔕᒪVᔕT; Dᔑ ᑎhᏀᒪ ᒧhᖻᓄ Eᑕhᗩᑕᖘᒧ ᏧᑕᒧT.

22 ᖘᔾᒧZ ᒪᖻ ᑎᒧᑕ ᗩD Iᔓᗯ4-ᔑT; ᒪᘐᔕᓄ Dᔑ Gh ᔕᘐᒧIZᔕᖻ Ꮷᘐᖘ TᘐᒧIᗩᔕ Dᔑ Ꮷᘐᖘ TᘐᒧᖘᔕᔑT; ᘎᖖY ᒧhᖻᓄ DhᗩᑕᒧᘐET, ᒧhᖻᑎᒪ DᒧVᔕT, DᒪᵬᖘY ᒧhPY ᖻᖖᓄᔕᒪᘐᘐET, ᒧhᒪRᑎ DᘎᖘY-ᘐET, ᒧhᒧᏀRA ᔕᖻᔑᒪᘐᘐET, ᑎ-ᖻZ TᑕᘎᖘᖖᔕY Ꮷᘐᖘ ᘐZᖘᖘ ᖻᔕ-ᒪᖻVᒧᔕT.

23 Dᔑ Ꮷᖻᑕ Tᑕᒪᘐᒧᒧᒧ Yᑕ DB ᒧᒧᖻᔕᘐᒧᘐEᓄ Tᖻ4ᘐᒧ.

24 ᖘᔾᒧZ Gh ᒧVᖘᑕᓄᖻᖘ Tᑎᒧᑎᓄ, ᑎᔑᔑᓄᖘ Gh ᔕᒧTᘐᒧᒧᔑ Bᘎ; ᔕV TᑕᔕWᑎ4 TᘎᖻT? ᏀᏧᘎᘐᗩ ᑎZᔑ ᑎᖘᏧᖘᘐET?

25 ᔕVᖻ TᑕᔕWᑎ4T? Dᘐᔕᘐᘐᗩ ᒧᘐᘐYᒪ ᒧᏀᑕT? EhᏀᔾᔾ ᒧᘐᔕᗩ ᒧᘎᏧᑕ Dᔑ Ꮷᘐᖘ ᒧᘎᒪᒪᖘ-BᏧᘐY ᑎhEᘎᑕᗩ ᒪhᒧᏧ DᒧᖻT.

26 ᔕVᖻ TᑕᔕWᑎ4T? DVᔑᖻ-

ϽϒϽA? ii, TC⊏ß4ᓀ, Dᔑ O'C DIPQᔑ'JG RϽ$ᔑ' DVᔑ₽Ͻϒ.

27 ΘϽϒϽϒh ᐯD DIPZ₽ϽE ᐯD IPIEO○ IPAWW; EIG⊏ᔑ' IO○ᒪ IP○ᓭЬϽᓘI GϽᔑ' TEᓭJP, ΘϽϒ bG-ᔑ'○TϽᓭLᒪ GCᓘϽᓘᓭ TEᓭJP.

28 ᐯD$Z IC⊏WЧᓀ; DIPB E-CᓘΘQAΘRᐯ IPϒ iᒪ G⊏ᓘϽᓘI YG DVᔑ₽ϒ O'C TϽIPMᔑ'I RϽ$ᔑ' Gh ᒪЬϽϽϒ; D4Z O'ϽᓘJOh O'-ᓘWO○ᔑ O'TᒪAᐯ ₽W O'C DIPQᔑ'-JG RϽ$ᔑ' Gh.

29 h$'Z BΘ O'Θ'$O○ᔑ, Dᔑ D-S◁ DhϒЬVᐯ, O'hQᔑ'WI O'ᓘ-WO○ᔑ, JP$OϽWO○ᐯZ ₽4 Gh JЬϽᓘVI ₽RT.

30 DIᒪᒪЬᓘϒh Dᔑ JϽ'CᓘϽ-ᓘI JZЬЬᓘϒ O'ᓘWO○ᔑ SЬ○'P-ᐯT O'hᒪT4ᔑ O'O○R O'Θ'ᔑWIT, hJP$OiΘ ₽RT.

31 O'EΘG⊏ᐯZ ᐯD QW4T; $VP VЬ$IPᓭCGᓘWh BΘ Aᐯ GᓘᓀЧ? Dᔑ $V bΘᔑQ?

32 Jhᒪᒪᔑ' ΘϽϒᓭ $ZVIᐯ GhZT, Dᔑ IΘ'Θ'bᓭhᓘAT, ᐯD IΘ-ΘhWᓘAT; DᔑMϒ ᓭEWO○ S⊏'ZϒRQ, D4Z iᒪ ᐯGᒪᓘϒ4T; VIP-BE TGᔑ'AI, D4Z iᒪ ᐯJGᔑ$-ᔑT.

33 GhᐯZ JЬϽᓘϒ O'MC⊏ϒ iᒪ $$ ᓭϒᓘ₽T, iᒪ Dᔑ ϒ$P-DIWᓘI ᓭIWᓘ₽T; ᐯDZ hP$ᓀᔑ'; D-ᓘϒΘ O'ᓭD.

34 BΘ O'WP O'MC⊏ DᒪᓘЬᓭ-ᓘ$ Dᔑ DIWᓘ$; ᐯDZ hP$ᓀᔑ'; EhG⊏ᔑ' DᓘS◁ O'Eiᓘϒ DᒪᓘЬI Dᔑ ϒ$P-DIWᓘI DIWᓘϒ, D-S◁ DhϒЬVᐯ Dᔑ DhᓘSΘ O'ΘᒪT.

35 D4Z DSWΘT JWP h$'ᔑ' ᓭЬG TEᓘJᓘᔑ'.

36 YᓘZ TGᔑ'I DIᒪЬ O'Wh4ᔑ' O'ᒪᓘЬΘIIᓭ. ϑBᓘZ DIᒪЬ $-IQT, Dᔑ O'ᒪYG'ᓘЬO○I DᒪᓘЬB-Iᓭ.

37 EhG⊏ᔑ'Z DPB Θᓀ $$ᓭ RᐯA, DᓘSΘT, O'VᔑP PP DIᒪЬ $IQ $O○E DᒪᓘЬBᓭᓘET, O'ᔑᔑ JJ O○ᓘ O'IE APWO○ᔑ DCᓘᓭ DϒIJI,

38 Dᔑ O'ᔑI SᓭVᔑ' ᓭhJP bᓀ-ᓭ₽T, Dᔑ O'ᔑO○P JWᓭ$h SϒP'-WI JϒUϽQᐯA, Dᔑ SᓘhVWI O'-ᓘIᓭET, Dᔑ SSGWI JWᓭ$h, Dᔑ SGIWI DᓀIJ.

39 DIᒪBZ ΘϽϒ ᓘᓘO○'ᔑ O'Aᓭ, O'IT JЬO○'ᔑ ᐯD hᓭWᓘ₽T; ᐯD DᓘS◁ TGᔑZ DVᔑ₽ϒ ᓭP4 GV-ᔑP4 ΘϽϒ PR Dᔑ TGᓘIᔑ' PR ᐯD DIPB JZCᓘIᔑ', DᓘSΘᓭZ.

40 PPZ O'IC⊏ ᐯD QW4ᔑ'T; UGh, DYᔑ' AIᓘJ EᒪᓀJ. ᐯDZ QW4T; WᓭᓀᓘϒY, hΘAᓭ.

41 YG TGᓘJ RP JЬSY, ΘϽϒ DhWᒪ JSY DJᒪ₽T; BΘ ᐯϒJ'P DhϒЬ JΘEGGJ DIᓭP₽T, ₽TZ ᐯ-ᓘᓘᓘAᐯ.

42 AIᓘJZ QhᓭΘ PR O'ΘJBVI, S$4ᔑ' TJW. ΘϽϒZ ᓘϒ-ZᓭЬ, ᐯA ΘϽϒ O'C QIPG4ᓘJ?

43 UGh JIC⊏ ᐯD QW4T; D4-Pᒪ ΘϽϒ Θ O'C T$T JEGᒪT4QᐯA. ᐯDZ QW4ᔑ'T; SGᐯᔑ' $IAЬ.

44 DPBZ $VE TᐯP ᓭSWᓭᓘWO○ ᐯD ΘhW4ᔑ' UGh; ᐯᐯGIᓘᓘA ᐯD DPB? ᐯIQ DϒBQϒ, Dᔑ iᒪ ᓭᓘϒIIᓘ' JᔑᔑᔑᓘI JIIWᓭ$h; ΘϽϒᓘϒh Θ bᔑᔑᔑЬ JIIWᓭ$h JϒUϽQᐯA EЬ, Dᔑ bϒᓀᓀϒЬЬ O-ᓘᓘJᓭET.

45 iᒪ ᓭᓘIWᓘVIT; ᐯDᓘϒh DPB, DϒBᒪQ O○EGᓘᔑ'O○', iᒪ GᔑᒪᐯC⊏ bIIᓭGWIᓭ JIIWᓭ$h.

46 PᓘIᒪ iᒪ ᓭᓘϒGIWI AT; ᐯDᓘϒh DPB DᓀIJI SGIWO○ JIIWᓭ$h.

47 Hagab, Gegar, Asnah, Phasea, Asna, Meunim, Nephusim, 48 Bakbuk, Hakupha, Harhur, 49 Bazlith, Mehida, Harsha, 50 Barkos, Sisera, Thamah, 51 Neziah, Hatipha.

52 Die Kinder der Knechte Salomo: Sotai, Sophereth, Pharida, 53 Jaala, Darkon, Giddel, 54 Sephatja, Hattil, Pochereth-Zebaim, Amon.

55 Alle Nethinim und die Kinder der Knechte Salomo waren 392.

56 Und diese sind, die heraufzogen von Thel-Melah, Thel-Harsa, Cherub, Addon und Immer, und konnten nicht anzeigen ihr Vaterhaus und ihren Samen, ob sie aus Israel wären: 57 die Kinder Delaja, die Kinder Tobija, die Kinder Nekoda, 652.

58 Und von den Priestern: die Kinder Habaja, die Kinder Koz, die Kinder Barsillai, der eine von den Töchtern Barsillai des Gileaditers zum Weibe nahm und ward nach ihrem Namen genannt.

59 Diese suchten ihre Register, da sie gezählet wurden, aber sie wurden nicht gefunden; darum wurden sie verstoßen vom Priesterthum. 60 Und der Tirschatha sprach zu ihnen, daß sie nicht sollten essen vom Hochheiligen, bis daß ein Priester aufstünde mit Licht und Recht. 61 Die ganze Gemeine zusammen war 42360, 62 ohne ihre Knechte und Mägde, deren war 7337; auch hatten sie 200 Sänger und Sängerinnen. 63 Ihre Rosse waren 736, ihre Maulthiere 245, 64 ihre Kamele 435, und Esel 6720.

65 Und etliche Häupter der Väter gaben zum Werke. Tirschatha gab in den Schatz 1000 Drachmen, 50 Becken, 530 priesterliche Röcke. 66 Und etliche Häupter der Väter gaben in den Schatz zum Werke 20000 Drachmen Goldes, und 2200 Pfund Silbers. 67 Und etliche gaben 61000 Drachmen Goldes, und 2000 Pfund Silbers, und 67 priesterliche Röcke. 68 Also wohnten die Priester und Leviten, und etliche vom Volk, Sänger, Thorhüter und Nethinim in ihren Städten, und ganz Israel in ihren Städten.

Esra VIII.

1 Und da der siebente Monat kam, waren die Kinder Israel in ihren Städten. 2 Und versammelten sich das Volk wie ein Mann auf die Gasse vor dem Wasserthor, und sagten zu Esra, dem Schriftgelehrten, daß er brächte das Buch des Gesetzes Mose, welches der HERR Israel geboten hatte. 3 Und Esra, der Priester, brachte das Gesetz vor die Gemeine, beide, Männer und Weiber, und alle, die es hören konnten, am ersten Tage des siebenten Monats. 4 Und er las darin auf der Gasse vor dem Wasserthor, vom Morgen an bis an den Mittag, vor Männern und Weibern, und die es verstehen konnten; und die Ohren des ganzen Volks waren auf das Buch des Gesetzes gerichtet. 5 Und Esra, der Schriftgelehrte, stand auf einer hölzernen Kanzel, die sie gemacht hatten zu predigen, und neben ihm stand Mathithja, Sema, Anaja, Uria, Hilkia und Maaseja zu seiner Rechten; und zu seiner Linken Pedaja, Misael, Malchija, Hasum, Hasbadana, Sacharja, Mesullam. 6 Und Esra lobete den HERRN, den großen Gott; und alles Volk antwortete: Amen, Amen, mit aufgehobenen Händen; und neigten sich und beteten an den HERRN mit dem Angesicht zur Erde. 7 Und Josua, Bani, Serebja, Jamin, Akub, Sabthai, Hodija, Maaseja, Kelita, Asarja, Josabad, Hanan, Pelaja, die Leviten, lehreten das Volk im Gesetz, und das Volk stand an seiner Stätte. 8 Und sie lasen im Buch des Gesetzes Gottes klar, und gaben Verstand, daß sie verstünden, was gelesen ward. 9 Und Nehemia, der Tirschatha, und Esra, der Priester und Schriftgelehrte, und die Leviten, die das Volk lehreten, sprachen zu dem ganzen Volk: Dieser Tag ist dem HERRN, eurem Gott, heilig; darum leidet nicht und weinet nicht. Denn das ganze Volk weinete, da sie hörten die Worte des Gesetzes. 10 Und er sprach zu ihnen: Gehet hin, esset das Fette und trinket das Süße und sendet Teile denen, die nichts zugerichtet haben; denn dieser Tag ist heilig unserm HERRN; und seid nicht traurig, denn die Freude des HERRN ist eure Stärke. 11 Und die Leviten stillten alles Volk und sprachen: Seid stille, denn der Tag ist heilig; leidet nicht. 12 Da ging alles Volk hin, zu essen und zu trinken und Teile zu senden und große Freude zu machen, denn sie hatten verstanden die Worte, die man ihnen gesagt hatte.

13 Und am andern Tage versammelten sich die Häupter der Väter alles Volks, Priester und Leviten, zu Esra, dem Schriftgelehrten, daß er ihnen die Worte des Gesetzes klärete. 14 Und sie fanden geschrieben im Gesetz, das der HERR durch Mose geboten hatte, daß die Kinder Israel sollten in Hütten wohnen am Fest des siebenten Monats, 15 und daß sie ausrufen und predigen ließen in allen ihren Städten und in Jerusalem und sprächen: Gehet aus auf das Gebirge und holet Ölzweige und Zweige von wilden Ölbäumen, Myrtenzweige, Palmzweige und Zweige von dicken Bäumen, daß man Hütten mache, wie geschrieben steht. 16 Da ging das Volk aus und holeten und machten sich Hütten, ein jeglicher auf seinem Dache und in seinem Hofe und in den Vorhöfen des Hauses Gottes und auf der Gasse am Wasserthor und auf der Gasse am Thor Ephraim. 17 Also machte die ganze Gemeine, die aus der Gefangenschaft wiederkommen war, Hütten und wohnten darin; denn von den Tagen Josua, des Sohns Nun, bis auf denselbigen Tag hatten die Kinder Israel nicht also getan. Und es ward eine sehr große Freude. 18 Und man las im Buch des Gesetzes Gottes alle Tage, vom ersten an bis auf den letzten Tag. Und sie hielten das Fest sieben Tage, und am achten Tage ward eine Versammlung, nach dem Recht.

ϑϑϒ DιBϩϩ °ιϩAϾ°ϻϩϧ Tϟϟ°T.

17 ἰιβz ATϑϻ °Sϟ°ϝ ϧϒ ϑϑϒ EιϷR TEϻϻ ιϷRϑ; ιἓ Dϭ AΓ-ϑϻ ϧEϑSϤ ϑϑϒ DϟViϩϑϻ Dϭ EιϷR TEϻϻ ιϷRϑ.

18 ϴϑϒ TϾϑϻ TΥϣWϷϑϻ ϤϑϽ TϾ°ΥϣET, ΥϾβz °Ϸϑϻ, ϑϑϒ Dιϻϻ Ϸ4ϑϻ; ΥϾz Ϥϣϑ Ϸ4ϑϻ, ϑϑϒ DιΡYRϻ Ϸ4ϑϻ ϑϑϒ ϑ JF ι०ϾϣVT.

19 ϯ°z EϾMϭ °ιϷ Dϭ Dϑ-ϱ०C, Dϭ ἰἓ ϴi ϴϟEϾιMΥϻ ϧϷ4 ०ϻIϟϱϣVϻϑϷ Bϑ °ιϾ°T.

20 EϾZϻϭz ϻD ϤWϟ4T; GιϷ Dϭ TGϱ०C VϧϻP ϯιVϟ °ϑϟϱ Ϸ४GϾ°ϻϧ.

21 0°ϻϾz ϻD ιϟW4ϭT; RιϷ Dϭ ϧGϱ०C ϻD ϑϑϒ GϑϑYD ϑZϷ° 0°ϻWϑ०ϩ °Vϱϟ, Dϭ ϑϑϒ ιϟWϣE Tϣϑϑϻϩϧ.

22 ϺDZ ϤϱWϺ TϤϾ TBϑ, ϑϑϒ °ϾϺ ϷG४ °ϑϱϷ4 EϾϣϯ-ϾϻIVϩ; ϻDZ ιϟW4ϭT, ϻϻϟϒ ἰϯϤ ϣϻϑ ϴϻϾϩ. Dϭ °ιBϴϑ°Ϸ.

23 DιιRZ ι४ °ϺϻT; °ZϭZ °ϧϾϭ ἰϯϤT; °ιϴϱϷϭZ Dϰ, Dϭ °ϑβϻϺϺ ϤϱϱϱϯϻϭT.

24 EϾMϷϭZ Dϭ EϾβϣWϻT, ϻD ϑιWϣϷϟ; Wϧϧϣϒ, Wϧϧϣϒ, ϯϾϺIRh! ϯ°z °ϻϑ Dϭ SϣϟT ϟZϤiϣE Dϭ ϯϱϣIW-ϻE Dϰ; °ιϟϱPϻTZ Dϭ °ϯιϑ-ϣϑϑϑ ϤϱϣWϻT.

25 ϺDZ ιϟW4ϭT, oΨP TKϺ-ϾRT? ϴϒZ DιϣϟTϧ °ιϴϣϯ-ιϻ4T, ϻD ιϟϑϯW4ϭT; ϞV °ϺϺ ϻD Dϣϟϣ? S-ϴϻTβZ °Zϭ Dϭ Dϰ, Dϭ TEϴϺϾϧϣϟ.

26 DιϟϧWZ °ϑΥPϻϺ ϟιMΥ, ϑϑϒ ϟϱPP JϾϻϺ ϣϻιRP ι४.

27 ϟGTRZ, ϟΨ4 ΥϾ TϾϑϺ Dϣϟϣ ϟϧ ०ϯϾϻϺϾϺ, ϺϺJϾ DιϣΥϴ EϾϣϯ ιϷ4T, Dϭ ἰἓ ϧϯϤϴϣϟT, ἰἓ Dϭ DϯϻϤ ϣϧϧ-ϣϯT, ϯΥPϣϟ°ϣΥιι.

28 0°ϺϧZ ϟϑ, ०ϴMϺT, Dϭ °ϯ०ϻϺ ϞVE TEϧJP, Dϭ Dϣϯϣ ϻD ϤW4T; ϞV ϺΥϑϯϟVϻ, ϟϑ, 0°ϺWϑ०ϩ Ͼϣϟ ϞϤWJϾ ϻϩ 0°-ϣι? EWϻ4ϟ Lϑϻ ϣΥΥϤ०ϻ.

29 ϤϺTϾβZ ϞϿϟ DϯϻV °ϤϺ-Tϑϻϧ Dϣϟϣ. ϣZϟ°βZ °ιϧϣϣT; ϺϯϞR°Z Dϭ ϺPβVϑϾ ϯϞ-ϤϑϺϣϟT; ϯϞPϣϟZ SϯϤϣϟT, Dϭ DϣΥϑ TϑϟϟϧϤϣϟT.

30 ϟϑZ °°ϟϻ ϻD ϤW4ϭT; ϞV ϞGVi? ϺDZ ०ϻI०W4T; ϡϑϯΥ; °ιϾϯβZ DιϣΥϑ ϾϺ-BϤϻ Ϸ4T.

31 EϾWϻ4ϭZ ϺϺJϧ ιϟRϑ ϺϣϟE ϧιϾϤϑϻϧ.

32 ϴϯZ DϑϱϣϯBιVϱ ϞϞϧ °ιϾϺ ϡϑϯΥ ϟϯ; ϑϒZ EϾWϻ4ϭ °ϺWΥ ϺWϱ4ϧϧ ϑϒ ϴSιBϣϧϧ; °ϺWΥZ SWϱ4ϭT.

33 ϯ°z DιϣΥϑ EϾϤϺT Dϣϟϣ, Dϭ ϟϯ ϴϾϟιBϭT; ϡϑϯΥZ DϣϤϱϾ °ϑϱ4 ϧιϞϮD4 ϞϺΥ ϱR ἰϯϤ ϧιMΥ Dϭ SιE-ΥT.

34 ϺϾϤϺZ °ιϺϞ ϤϱWϑ०T SϑϱϺ4T, Dϭ °Ϻ०ϑ4 ϧιZϺ ϺϞ-SϞ Dϭ TBϑ ϞϾϺϑT.

35 0°Ϻ०ϑ4Z °ϑϞW०ϑ4 ϤϱϣW-०ϑT; ϟϑZ ϧιMΥϭT, Dϭ °ιϾ-ϑ°ϱ Dϣϟϣ, ϑϑϒ EϾϤϺϾϺ Dιϣϒϑ, ϑϾϭ ϟϑ SWϣϟET, SϤϾ-RT, Dϭ °ϯ०ϻϺϑ०ϩ Ϸ4T; °ιϣϟϭZ.

36 0°ιϺϞZ ϑϑΨ ϧιZϺϭ Ϥ-ϱϱVW०ϑ Dιϣϒϑ EϾϣϯ Dι०-ϾϑT.

37 ϯ°z ιϧϺϑ °ιϾϺ Dιϟ-

sw opvlaa heop laa ecw-
4d jo-rjs; ogjzz dhosv-
pt; hg-az ogo- tp=4t.

38 Oozyz dosso dhoyp ec-
qavqa, oojzwj ofoaqlj-
js oojcljojs; d4z hu
oljd olo-ojs ad qw4dt,

39 hpo ljo-rt, dd ehhr
o0-s hsi ojjhaj hgjlq op-
ljwo-a. opw0-4z, dd szfzvd
het ss& hsi ojjhaj qjlq
hu.

40 adz qfowj hu o0mc=,
ooy bo secqhqvt; hsjpz
ecsjzt.

41 ehg-j= ojmd doss& Vw
jvtj qeog-usy jswotojs;
hpuz swoe o-lo-lt, dd ojwa-
4d sjq ojbojs;

42 uj=zg-pz rp owh dhg-g
wws tbj tg-sjbj, dd ooy
dajojht. Dtrz ohgj bo e-
qlpqojsspt.

43 Dhbz ophv ye ow0-rp
wws js-jbj ecld0-rqa, or-
0-a p4 hsj ofoss-qvj ljbr&
dhsoss, d4z il yg ecq-0j
sp4t,

44 Ooy shjp omajojdt,
dd stmaj ojqci orhdt; yw-
=z tbj ye ow0-r& ofaaow-
lt.

45 hpuz ad qw4t; sa dt-
rhs? hsjz ooqsaq, vb dd
ooy dja ad qhw4t; ws&-
&oy, ohgj hgloooss dd
hgjqwojof, haz sa dtrhs
tofjof?

46 hpuz ad qw4t, yg dtr-
hs; svdfos$z dtlo-0j hr
dyqavqt.

47 Dhbz ovdhr qjos$q0 h-
rt, ojmt owoooojt, dd tes&p
o'lo-ldt, hsjz bo dhswx o-
zld o-jfoovwo- orhqt, dd
ooy yw=j tbj ojcqrt.

48 adz qw4dt; Dwh, os-
fojj o'lo-ll; kagr gjoojl;
o-qvaaj hpo.

49 Dhj= s0hoh yg ojmt js-
wotojs oeogusy ejq o-l-
g-gra, ad qw4dt, Vh ofqr,
lojj aas&vwo- jsqxoy.

50 D4z hu ojso- oljd ad
qw4t; Lojj &ojstpojj; kag-
4ojjj=, lg-jcqlz.

51 Dljqz ojbq, il yg g-fo-
aqlqd obojs, 0l dd hph
dd 6h o0-r, dd dhgg ovl
dd oh.

52 hsjz l0vs&p dd dhoahp-
t. D4z ad qw4t; Lojj j-
gvs&qy; il g-qfr, sfovj=-
oyh.

53 Teqvpwjz, dhswpsz o-
qfrja hrt.

54 hsjz sqaor dd o0aajr
o&o-p ad qw4t; &hgg, of-
jj=.

55 0'lo-vz omhvljdt, dd y-
wj= tbj ojj=pt; oljvz ofl-
olbj ohljs.

56 Jsbfpz ohoIhq4t; d4z
sljd yg ohzljs hpro ooy
qfow0-t.

Dovqt IX.

1 Osoo-&z wws tohj= eq-
olqjva, sjd 0hi dhoyo e-
qzajjs, dd shpe j0lo-0j-
js.

2 So-4z o0fhvo-ojs o0jw-
0-a oeogja hr ojeqf, dd jh-
py jho-0js

3 Dϭ ϩD hSϣ4ϭT, Lϖϫ AГ-ϖϫ TGtϫWO·Y TGfϖS·qVϫ T-GTRT, Lϖϫ ϫVWO·ϖϫ, Dϭ S$-Gϫ, Dϭ $S, Dϭ DS·q ; Dϭ ThЬ-BϿϭ Lϖϫ Wf ϫGqϿ ϗϫIhϫPϖϫ.

4 Tqϫpz DtϫA ThBϫpϖϫ θt↓° ThϫϖϫI, Dϭ θt TGhYϖK-ϖϫ.

5 Yϭz hϫGthqEθ TK4ϖϫ, θt $S& ThqϫAKϖϫ, ϫGWЬ$h AϖS SO·$q S‡O·AiϫIϖKϖϫ θϖY ϿZpϖY K4ϖϫ O°ϿϫIϖY.

6 O°θhYRZ S$SGϫR OΛVϭ DθfhV&ϖK ϭϖϿ ϿZP, Dϭ t-θtO·ϖϖK hSi DΛV&T.

7 Rϭ°z O·Y T$SY ER ϖ$SY DIr$ΛIϖϫ O°$Λ hS° SO·qθ-ϖtϫW&T; Dϭ O°S·ϖWϫϭT, O·ϫS-fϖVϫϖK Yϭ Gh OΛIR SOϭϫ-Uo· DθϫϖET;

8 Yϭz Twϖ $θqϫY DθϫϖET; T$P°z Yϭ Tϭϖϫ Tqϫϭ GΛP DθVϭKϖY SϫϫUo· Dθϫ-ϖET.

9 Rϭ°z ϫD qW4T, Gh KϖJ-S·RY; ϫDϖYh $A, θϖY ϫD Kqϫϫ IhKϖ°Yo↓ ? O°ChELϭz O°AG°ϫ.

10 K‡o·Ь°z TOhMC, EG·Zϭ hS° qθ°ϫqT. Sϫo·4z Dϭ O°·R ER TθK $G4 $S& θi WG-fϫ GZ4ET.

11 Boz O°θVϭER EGϖϖG°-4T; Dϭ StharT, SΛTϖϖϭ O°ΛWO·ϩ O·EO·Gϫ ER O°EGf, Dϭ SO·Gϫ O$qϫ Tϭθfϖϖϫ ϫK‡O·WϫS.

12 Tsz t↓° $Gϭ&ϖK4T EGM-4ϭ WWS Tϖh° Dϭ ϫD hEGW-VϭT, Jβfϫϖϖ O°hGϫ, θϖY Gϫθ VϫS$& Dϭ VϫSGER Dh E-GSO° OShRϖϫS, Dϭ O°θfϖϖ-BϫShG°ϫS; Dhβz TθK↓° ER T&Vo↓.

13 D4z ϫD hSϣ4ϭT; Hϫ ϫ-YWϖϖ. ϫDz qWϣ4T, ϫϖY↓° $S Vhβo↓ Dϭ DGϫ WfK↓T; TG-ϖYhZO· ϱYG4O· h$° ϫD θϖY BO O°θfϖϖBϫ.

14 ϫϖYβz Tϖ$Bf TB° θhR Dhϖϖϖ

ᴼᏣR DᏓᏓᔑᒪᒧJ, Dᔑ DᔑᒪᒧᒪJ hSYᑕhR ᴼᏉᒪ ᔑᏓᏣᑐᴹ, Dᔑ DYᒪᒧᏣᔑᒪᒧJ.

24 YᏣ$Z ᴼSᒪᒪᒪᒧJ ᴼᒪᔑᔑᒪJ ᔑᒪᔑ EᑎT ᴼᔑГ4J Ⱶ4ᒪᒧJ; YᏣᒪᒪYh EᑎᐤᴼᔑГ4ᔑᒪᒧJ DB ᑎᐤIᔑᒪᒪVJᒪᒪᒧJ, ᒪᒪᒪY ᴼᒪᔑᔑᒪJ Ⱶ4ᒪᒧJ.

25 ᔑVᔑZ ᑕᒧJᐤᐤh BᐤTᑕZ hE RᏣA ᴼᏉᒪ ᔑᒪᔑᒪᒪWᑎ, ᴼᏣRZ ᑕᔑГR Dᔑ ᔑᔑᏓTᑎ.

26 YᏣ$Z DIᔑⱠᒪᒪᒧJ DB Dᔑ DYᒧᑕT, ᒪᒪᒪY Bᐤᴼᔑᐤ ᴼᔑⱠᔑᒪᒧJ Ⱶ4ᒪᒧJ ᒪᔑᑕ $MᑕᐤᴼᒪᔑᒪᒪᒧJ ᔑᒪᐧᐧJᑕ ᐤR ᴼᏣR ᴼᏉᒪ$, Dᔑ ᴼᔑVᏓ ᴼᏉᒪ$, Dᔑ ᐤhᒪᒪᐧJ JhᒪᏓᏣIVᔑ ᴼᒪᏉᒪ$.

27 D4z ᴼᏉAᑕᔑᔑ TᑕZᒧᐤᔑ, YᏣ Dh ᏓhV$ ᵻᒪ BᴹᒪᏉᔑⱠ DᔑГᔑᒪᒧJ ᐤR Eh ᴼᒧWᑎᔑ ᴼEᒪᏣᑕᔑ ᐤR Dhᔑᐤᔑᔑ.

28 ᒧᒧWZ TBᴹ ᒪᒪᔑᒪ ᒪᒪᒪY ᔑD ᒧᒪᏓT, ᔑD ᒧᒪᔑᒪᒧT, ᒪᒪᒪY ᴻᏓ Dᔑ Gh Dᔑ ᐤPh Sᒧᑎ4 Dᔑ ᴼᏓM4 ᔑᏓᒧ ᴼᏓVᒪᔑᒪᒪᑎ4T.

29 DᏓVᒪᔑᒧᐤᔑZ ᒧᒪᐧᴹ ᴼᒪᴹ ᴼᏓᒧCB4T, Dᔑ Sᒧᑕᵻ ᴼᒧYᑕ Dᔑ EᑕhᒪᏓᴹYᒪᒪY ᒧᒪᔑᒪᒧT.

30 Dᔑ EhᑕᐧJ EᑕᒪZᔑᒪᒧJ DhᒪᒪF Dhᒪᔑᔑᔑ, ᒪᒪᒪY ᔑᏓ Dᔑ Tᒪᔑᔑ Ⱶ4T,

31 ᒪᒪᒪY ᒧᒪᐧJᑕ ᐤR ᴼᒪᒧᴹᔑᔑ EhᐤR ᒧᒪᴼᒧᒧT, Dᔑ ᴼhᒧTᔑᒪᒧJ ᴼᒪᔑᏓIᔑᒧᔑ ᐤR ᐤMᏓᒪh.

32 ᴻᏓᒪYh Dᔑ ᒪᒪᒪY ᒪ DᒧᔑᔑᴼᏣᒧ ᏓhᒧᔑᐤT; ᴼhᔑᑕZ ᴼhᒧᔑᔑ ᴼᏉᒪ ᒧᒪᔑᒪᒧJ ᐤRT, Dᔑ ᒪᒪᒪY DhᒪᒪF Dhᔑᔑᔑᔑ ᒪVE JhVY.

33 ᐁDZ ᒧᒪᔑᒪᒧT, ᒪᒪᒪY ᵻᐧᴹ EᑕᏓᑎᒪᐤT, ᴻᏓ ᔑD ᒧᒪᔑ4ᔑ ᐤᏓ, WᔑᔑᒪᒪY, ᔑᏓᑕ Dh ᐤᔑVᔑᔑ;

Dᔑ KT ᒪVᐤᒪKᴹᔑ$; Ꮷᐧᴹ hᔑ Gᴻᒪᔑ$, ᏧᐧᴹZ ᔑᏓ ᴼᏉᒪ$, ᏧᐧᴹZ Tᒪᔑᔑᔑᔑ ᴼᏉᒪ$, ᵻᒪ ᔑᔑᒪᒪᔑᒪᒪᒪᒧJ.

34 DᏓᐧᴹ ᒪᒪᒪY hᔑᒪᒪᔑᐤT ᴼᏣYᒪᔑT Dᔑ ᴼᒧᒪᒪᒧT; Dᔑ ᴼhᔑᔑᔑ ᴼhᒧᏓᔑ ᴼᏣYᒧT.

35 ᴼᏣYᒧZ ᔑᏣ4 ᒪᒪᒪE ᐁD hᔑᒪᒪᔑᐤT, ᐁD ᒪᒪᒪY ᐤᐤᏣT DᒪᔑᐤT, ᴼhᏣᒧ BᒪᒪᒪᔑᒪᒪᒪᒧJ.

36 ᒪᒪᒪE ᴼᏣᑐᒪ ᴼᏣRᐧᴹ DᐤᏣᴹᔑ ᏓᏓ. RᒪᒪᔑᐧᴹZ ᴼᒪᔑ4T, Dᔑ ᵻᒪ YᏣ ᑕhZᒧᒪ ᒪᒪᒪᔑ ᐤR ᒧᒪᴹᴹ ᴼhᒧᔑᑕT.

37 ᐁDZ ᒧᒪᔑᒪᒧ ᒪᒪᒪY ᴼYᑕᴹᴹ JhᔑᔑDR ᔑᏓ4T, ᴼhᏣᒧ BᒪᒪᒪᔑᒪᒪᒪᒧJ ᔑᒪᒪᒪᒪᒪᒪᒪᒧJ ᐤR ᴼᏣR ᴼᏉᒪ$, Dᔑ ᴼᒪᔑᒪᒪᒪᒪᒪᒪᒪᒧJ ᒧᒪᒪᒪᒪᒪᒪᒪ

45 D4z iL GᶻZŁT θᵊᵂY hSW4-ᵊᵂT, Dᵭ ᵏEᵊᵂSWᵊᵂᵭT, θᵊᵂY ᵊᵂhᵊᵂAᵊᵂθ ᵏ4T; Dᵭ DhᵊᵂSTᵖ Eᵊᵂᵐᵒᵂᵊᵂᵒᵂ θᵊᵂY ᵊᵂWRT.

46 ᵗᵒᵂZ OᵖhZᵖᵭ Oᵖᵒᵂᵏ ᵏRT, θᵊᵂY θ OᵖθᵒᵂᵗᵒᵂE Oᵖᵒᵂ Dᵏᵊᵂᵊᵂᵒᵂᵊᵂᵒᵂᵊᵂᵒ

4 Lɷɹ ʌIo-RY DS-ɑ ʌ$GɹI, Dƨ S-$GɹI, Dƨ ʌIW℘G; Dƨ Lɷɹ YG RIoflɑY TGTRT.

5 TɑʌPZ DbLɑ TIoBʌPɷɹ, TEЭ, O-ꟼVʌɷ℘ RPɷɹ Dh Db-LɑT, TGʌIɷKɷɹ.

6 TꟼZ O-ꟼVʌɷ℘ OWIo θt RPɷɹ, O-ꟼVʌɷ℘ TGYfS O℘MYɹ Kɷɹ; TꟼZ θt ʌbθ TKɷɹ TC⊐R℘ TIoMIoHʌɹ Kɷɹ.

7 Dƨ θt℘ DbLɑ TIoʌɷɹ, TGfɷbBʌɷKɷɹ Dƨ TGʌWɷK-ɷɹ ɑ℘℘ RIoʌbT; JɑOɷbLʌ-ɸZ S꟠Aɹ DJBRɹЭ SɑOɷbLɑT. Lɷɹ bbʌWɹR ЭYVfVPɷɹ.

8 Dƨ TɑʌP $S& TIoMKɷɹ, Dƨ S-PGbhɑPɷɹ, ɑ℘℘ KYW-ɷʌɷE TGfɷbBʌɷKɷɹ.

9 Dƨ S-Io-OɷKɷɹ JhPY θt DʌbT, Dƨ ʌD hS-IoW4ƒɷɹ, O℘-ʌWO-ʌ O℘EOꟼA KR θihꟼ TIoMTɑ.

10 TɑʌPɷYh $S& TIoBʌPɷɹ, hʌIPGbhɑEθZ TK4ɷɹ, TIoɑA-Kɷɹ S$WO℘ θth OIoGɷKɷɹ, ʌD hIoWɷKɷɹ,

11 Oɷ℘ AɷS℘ TIoS& $WK-BT, θɷY ƨYɷɑET ƨIo-AiɹI TC⊐Tʃo; D4Z ʌD ɑɷS-ɷɹ TIo-$WPɷɹ, θɷY O℘ʌWO-ʌ O℘EOꟼA KR θihꟼ TIoMTɑT.

12 D4z ʌD hꟼW4ƒ, RɷS℘ T$T OhYfɑTɷɹ K4ɷɹ ΦbH θʌꟼ Ts K4ɷɹ O꟠ʌꟼ θɷY $S-&T.

13 O℘ʌTꟼ TGfɷbLɹI hʌ Aƒ-bh! O℘ʌTꟼ TGfɷbLɹI hʌ ꓤG-ЭɹI! TꟼʃZ O℘ɷThʌI ЭV$ɑO-ɷbLƨ Wɷ Dƨ Uvh hʌ TT& S-$ɑOɷbLɑT, AʌY ʌEꟼhʌCB℘ ЭK4 S0bO℘T, ɹbS0 ЭS0ɑ-ꟼR Dƨ AɷSʌ ꟼ0O-ɹT.

14 D4z O℘C ƨbꟼ TꟼθfɷbLɹI K4ɷɹ Wɷ Dƨ Uvh O℘fɷTɑI Ts K4ɷɹ Rɷ$℘ hʌ.

15 Dƨ hʌ Kth $ɑWɹ TB℘ YGUWt, C⊐ɷYZ TB℘ 6bʃGGiWh.

16 Yꟼ hʌ TG℘bɷbLPɷɹ DB DT℘bɷbLPɷɹ; YGZ TIohTʌ-Pɷɹ, DB DYhTʌPɷɹ; YGZ DB DYhTʌPɷɹ $hTʌPɷɹ O-℘YO-Ь℘.

17 $ʃTɷʌAZ TɷhƨWfʌ O℘h-MY O℘ffɷɹ S0bO-bT, ʌD θh-WɷKT, GEOꟼA, DhɷYθ θɷ℘ TAAʌꟼ&ɷ$ hʌ SGVi O-ʌIsfɷV-Ao℘.

18 ƎDZ hS&W4ƒT, 4bh KʌiY D0$fɷY $ɑWɹ C⊐IsVDɷA θ-ɷYɷ bꟼVDRY.

19 Ehꟼ℘ TC⊐ɷfɷAɑbb ʌGWɷbRɹЭ T0℘ Dƨ ʌhVE ʌ0b-C⊐ɷɷɹɷY, Dƨ TGbfɹʌЭɹЭ hSi O℘fhYʌꟼ KR D$ɷY; iʃ Dƨ AIɷɹ ʃf O℘ʃ TIoC⊐ɹI ЭK4-ɷɹ.

20 D4ɷYhZO- ʌD θɷY iLɷɹ ƎGffɷɹɷKɷɹ, θɷY ʌb0-V KKAꟼRT; TGffɷKɷɹɷYh O-IsfɷVʌɷKɷɹ S-GVi $ɑWɹ KR O1AW4T.

21 Θʌꟼ Ihu O℘ffY O℘b0-VYA, ʌD ɑW4T, EɷɷfRfYƨ Rvb Ge-O꟠A $ɑWɹ Dƨ RGA, θɷY ʌD Ko-ɷ$WɹA DhbθUh Dƨ Dʌ-ɷWA, ʌhʃfZ KoJθqAO44; ii, Rvb; θɷYʃZ O℘Lꟼ GʃqO-ʌ.

22 hsi AIɷɹ bYfA44 Rvb; iʃ Dƨ Yꟼ ɷ$Wƨ θɷY KR O℘-Wo, D$BfK O꟠R; Dƨ θɷY D$-BfK KR O℘Wo O꟠R, Dƨ Yꟼ KθqAOb RW O℘Wo.

23 Eɷbꟼʌ.IVAZ TJP $$W&-ɷWO- ʌD hSW4ƒ O℘O-R KRT,

ꓘꞩꟼᵛ𐐪O·ꞩ ꓘꞩꓡ ΘꞨY ꓗ𐐨ꓠG·ꓘꟼ ꓗꞩ ꓗꓗꓠG·ꓘꟼ;

24 Tᴄꞩ4ꞵZ ᵒꓗGᵐY DΘVᔑ-ꞨY Dᔑ ᵒꓗEΘᴳꓠ ᵒΘSꟼ&Y ꓗꞩ ꓗꓗꓠG·ꓘ ᵒꓗAᴳᵐ·ꓘꞩ, D4Z ꓲꓠ ᴳ-ꓗAᴲT; Dᔑ ᵒΘᵀᵐA·ꓘꞩ ΘꞨY ꓗꞩ ꓗᴳᵐYᵒᴲ, D4Z ꓲꓠ ᴳΘᵀSꓛT.

25 Eꓗᴳᵛᵐ·Z, Yᴳ Tᴳ·Ꞩꓛ ꓘΘ4-ᴳᵐ·Ꞩꓛ ꓘAꓠꓠ·ꞨY SᔑꓛT, Dᔑ ᵒA-ꞵꓠE ꓲD ꟼ&4T, Wᔑ4·ꞨY, SV Ꞩꓛᵐꓡꓠ DꓛTꓠ ꓘꓗSꞵꓠ·ꓠ EꓗᵐDꞵꓠꓛ·ꞨY ꓗᴲRΘ?

26 ꓲDZ Θꓗꟼ4ᔑT, SV EᴼA-ꟼW ꓘΘ4ᴳᵐ·Ꞩꓛꓘ? ᔑV ᵒ·ꞨV ꓲA-ꞵꓠE·ꓲT?

27 JꓡCᴄZ ꓲD ꟼ&4T, ꓲᵊᴳ4-Ꞩꓛ ꓘᔑᴳC GꓡWᵒ·ꓠ, ꓩꓡΘᴷ·ꓠ ꓗSi GΘΘ G4T, Dᔑ ꓗSi GL·VY, Dᔑ ꓗSi GᵐꓗEET, Dᔑ ꓗSi GL·-ꓛ ᴷRT; ΘiZ TꓡΘ&&W ᴄR ꓗGꓗᴷᴳR ΘꞨY·Ꞩꓗ ꓗᴷᴳ4Ꞩꓛ.

28 ꓲDZ ꟼ&4ᔑT, ꞵᵐᵛ ꓗΘ; ΘꞨY ꓲD ᵗᵐꓡᵐꓠ, ꓩꓡΘꓠZ.

29 D4Z ᵒᔑꞵE ᵒᔑL·Ꞩꓛꓘ ꓲD ꟼ&4ᔑ ꓲᴲY, ᔑAZ Θi TKYΘ&W?

30 ꓲᴲZ ꓡꓠᴄ ꓲD ꟼ&4ᔑT, Yᴳ Tᴳ·Ꞩꓛ ꓲᵐꓠᔑꓗ ᵒꓗY4 Vꓛ4 ᵒ-ꞨW·4T, ꓡΘ&ΘꞨ&ꞨYZ SΘ&ᴳᵐW-ꓛT, ΘꞨY ᔑEᴳꟼ&4 SꟼᴳiT, Dᔑ EᴳꓛᵐꓗᔑT, Dᔑ ᵒΘ&·4 EᴳᔑT D-ꞵꓠ TBᵐ ᵒꓛꓡRꓠ ᴷ4T.

31 Dꞵꓠ Z6Wꓛ Yᴳ Tᴳ·Ꞩꓛ Dꓲᴷ-ᴷᴳꓠ Θ&ꓗ ꓗSᵒ·ᵒ ꓡᵒᴳ4T; ᵒA&Z DꓗꓠPᵛᵐ ꟼ6T.

32 Dᔑ ΘꞨᵛᵐ Dꓠᵒ Θ&ꓗ RV&, ᵒMY ᵒᔑWꓛT, Dᔑ DꓗꓠPᵛᵐ ꟼ6-4T.

33 Yᴳ&Yꓗꓗꓗ

ɑlʜɑɑJ ɑD ʜlWɑlʜɑɑJ, ƃyvƀ ʂqWJ ɾɲ, ʂqʍJG ʜ4ɑɑJ ʂGviT; GEƟGɲ ʜR ƟʂƟqɑt; ơlƀ~ƀɑE Ɵhʂɾɑƀ RGɲ ƟɑyɑƟ ʂqWJ lʜlʂɾɑƀJɑɟ.

3 ƃʂɾɑƀƀBJ ɑyJɾƥɑJ lʂyGʜRT.

4 Dơ Jlʜɑyiƀʍ ƃyɑƟʂ0~C=T; DBƔZ Ɵɑʍ JʂɦlʜJlʜ lʂƥ Klʜsy; Dơ LɑɑJ ơlɑɾƔJƷ ƟJɑyɑƟƟ0~ɑWƟ~y; ɑyGʻbơɑlʜɑɑJʍ~ɑyh ơɲ ʜRT.

5 ƏDZ lʂWɬ4ơT, ʂɲ ɑD lʜhGƥ0~ ơɾT ɸɟ, Dơ RZƷ DƔɾ ƷSMTɬ, Dơ ɑD ƷqWɬ4ɬ, YƟɾƚ, KT ʂS JɑƀTVWɑƀ;

6 ƃyƟɾƚƔZ DTR DyMlʜ, iɾ Dơ AΓɑɑJ ɑyɑɟ lʜƔWɑƀVJ;

7 ƟɑyZ Jɑɔi BƀƟJY ɑD Ʒ0~ƀsƟ, LɑɑJ ɑTSƷVW0~y; ʂGɲɑɑJƷ ʂGʻW Dɑʂɑɟ, JlʜɾɾZ JɑɑlʜɑlʜLD, iɾ ɸɾ BʂʂJƥ ƷVʂEiƀ.

8 Tɔʃɬ4ɑɟ EGJƥJ lʜʻRƟ Dơ JEGɲJ lʜʻRƟ ƷY, ơƟɾƚʍ ʜR TGɑɑJ, Ɵ℣ɾAEƟɑyh ʜR TGɑɑJ ɑɑJƥ Dơ ƷSDƔƀ lʂi SSɾɑƀET.

9 Dơ ɑD hC=W4ɟ, TlʻWʃɟ, D4 ƀɸlʻɾɾ; TlʻʃS, D4 ƀlʻGƥɲ; TC=lʂ, D4 ƀɸlʻɑSTRɾ;

10 Ɵhiʍ$Z YG GhWʃɑʜ ʜlʻɾɾT; YGZ JʃɾɾDGɲɑɑAT; YGZ lʻƟElʜ DlʻɑSTRʜT.

11 TG Dơ YG ɑD lʻhGƥ0~ T-lʻʂBɾlʜ ʜR ơWlʜ $S GWʃ4ɟ, lʻA 0~ɑʍ ɑɑƔ? TG Dơ DGJ GWʃ4ɟ, lʻA DGJ ơ0~ɾɾJ ʜR TƟƥʍ Ʒ$0~iƀ?

12 TG Dơ ơWlʜ GWʃ4ɬ, lʻA ʂVE-DƚC=ɑɑɾɾƔY Ʒ$0~iƀ.

13 ƟɑY TGɑɑJ TGZ lʻA Tlʻʃɑt, ƷlʻƚƟA ɸɑƥ ʜR JlʜɾɾJƷ JlʜZ, ơCAG ɑƥ0~TɑɑJ TlʻVƚ ʂqWJ RA ɾɾJƷ ʂqʍJG Dƚ0~V EGWʃ4A!

14 DɑyƟZ ʂqAɑɑʜT, Dơ ơ~ɾƟ ʜ4T. ƏDZ qɾɑWJT, ƟɑY DɑyƟ ơqAC ơGɾƟ ơƟh4T; BƟZ ơhɑTlʜA4T.

15 TʂƥɑYh ɑD qWɬ4T, Dhɑyƚ ʂʂqAƟɑƀʂ ơɑʂɾɑƀ ƠɾlʜE ơEƟGɲ DhɑyƚƟ ơƟɾʃʂ.

16 DlʜɾTZ EGɾɾɾɸɑE, EGWɬ4ơ JƟqAƟ4ɾƷ ơɸqƥ ʂqWJ 0~ƚG~GRA.

17 D4Z DʂWℙ qɑƥ ƚƟƚ0~ƀɑE ɑD lʂW4ơT, hʂi DʂɾSAPRT Wɾ lƟƚɾɑɑA ơGR GƚƥɑɑAT, DʃAʍ; Dơ ƚɾɾqJ Wɾ lʜqƚɑ ơGR GƚƥɑɑA DʃAT.

18 TG Dơ 4ƚh Wɾ ƷqƚD ơGR ɑƚƥɑɑɟ, ƧV ƷʂɾɑɑVƚ ƷhEGɑɑʍ ơƥɾɾJ.ɑ? 0~ɾʂɾɑɑVɾɑɟ ƠɾlʜT ơɑʂɾɑɟ DlʜɑYƟ lʂʂqAƟɑƀʂ lʜɑYʃ4ɟ.

19 TGZ ƠɾlʜT ɑyɑʂɾɑɟ DlʜɑYƟ ʂlʜqAƟɑƀET, ʂA ơlʜɑʂɾɑɟ JlʜZ ƟɑY ƚhqAƟɑƀET? Ɵɑɑy TGɑɑJ ƟɑY JlʜJAƚɾJ ʜ4ɑɑJ.

20 TGɑɑYh DB DlʜɑYƟ ʂlʜqAƟɑƀE ơ0~JWơ~J ʂƔƱƥ ƷElɟ, iɾ GƔƚƱɟ ơ0~JWơ~J ơEƟGɲ ʜR TlʜMTqT.

21 TGZ ơɾhYƥ DɑʂɑƟ ơɾɑɑʂɑƀVJ EƔJ ɑƟʂɑƟ ʂJqT 0~GVAɑƥ qɑV ơtiT.

22 ơCɑɑYh TGɾɾhYƥ GZɾqJ Dơ G4AYR, ơYRl lʂƥ ơɾɑʂɑƀVJ ơɾɑʂɑƀVW0~T, Dơ DɑɑVAl JEGɲJ ơƚƟ0~ƚT.

23 Yɢ ƟTɾAJƔƟ lʜlʍ DTƥJɑɑA$; YGZ ZɑɑJCƚɑƀEƟ lʜlʍ DJʂƒɑɑAʍ.

24 Tᑒᑉ ꞩᒪᓀ Dᒪᘐᐯ BΘ 0°ᕴ-ᐱᐩ, RVᖷ 0°ᘐᖇᖴᔭ ᖷRT, 0ᖇᖷ DG-ᘐᖷᕴᘐVᒧᔕ; 0°ꟻᐩᑉ, ᐱD Ꞩꞩᘐ-ᘐᐱT, ᖴ°ꞩᑒᒃ ᒧᘐ0ᔕR ᐩᐱᕴᐱᑒ 6-ᖴᖾᑒᒃ.

25 ΘꞩMᑉ Dᑒᒪᘐᐱ EZᕼᔭᔭ Dᔑ ASTᘐᗯ0ᔕ ᖷᖴT.

26 ᓱᔭᑉ RAT Dᔑ Θᒪᘐᖾᘐᐱ ꞩᒪᖴᑉ ᒧᒪ0ᐯ ᔕᑒᒪᒪᔑ 0°C Tᑒᖾᒧᒧᖾᖴ Rᘐꞩᔭᑉ 0°ᑒR; ᘐᘐᑉZ DᖾBᐱᖷ Dᔑ Θᓱ DΘᐱᗯᒧᘐᐱT; ᔑᖾᔕZ ᕴᘐᖴ θ Dᘐꞩᘐ 0°C 0ᖷTᑒ ᖷᖴT Rᘐꞩᔭᑉ Tᕴᔕᔕ.

27 ᗅDZ ᕴᒪᘐᗯᒪT, Dᒪᔭᑉ ΘᘐᑉᐱD ᖾꞨᘐᘐᖷT, ᖉᑒ TᑒᘐᒧᐱD ᖷᖾB ᖷᗯ 0°ΘᓱᖉE 0°ᕼᗯᓱᒪ ©ᒪE Dᔑ ᐱD ᕴᗯ4ᔑT; ᑐᒪᑒ Tᑒᒪᘐᓱᒪᒧᒪ ᖾᐱ ᑒΘᕴᐱΘRᐱ Dᔑ ΘᘐᑉᐱD ᑒᘐᖴ-0ᔕᐱ.

28 D4Z ᐱD ᕴᗯ4T, ᒧᒧ, 0°Cᐱᐩᑒᘐᐱᖾ ᑐᘐᖴ TᑒΘᒪᘐᓱᒪᒧᒪ DΘᖴ-ᐱᘐᑉᐱD ΘZᖴᖴ 0°ᒪᗯ0ᔕᐱ 0°ᐯᒪᔕ Dᔑ ΘᘐᑉᐱD ᗪᖾᑒᘐᓱᒪᒧᒪ ᖾᐱ ᑒΘᕴᐱΘRᐱ Dᔑ ΘᘐᑉᐱD ᑒᘐᖴ-0ᔕᐱ.

28 D4Z ᐱD ᕴᗯ4T, ᒧᒧ, 0°Cᐱᐩᑒᘐᐱᖾ ᑐᘐᖴ TᑒΘᒪᘐᓱᒪᒧᒪ DΘᖴ-ᐱᘐᑉᐱD ΘZᖴᖴ 0°ᒪᗯ0ᔕᐱ 0°ᐯᒪᔕ Dᔑ ΘᘐᑉᐱD ᗪᖾᑒᘐᓱᒪᒧᒪ ᖾᐱ ᑒΘᕴᐱΘRᐱ Dᔑ ΘᘐᑉᐱD ᑒᘐᖴ-0ᔕᐱ.

29 ᓱᔭᑉ BΘ ᔕᒪᕴᒪ 0°ΘᓱCᑌ0ᔕ, 0°Dᔑ0ᖴ ᐱD ᕴᗯ4T; 0°ᖾᖷ ᐱᐱ ᑒ-ᒪᑐᔭ; 0°ᖾᖷᑐᔭ 0°ᑒᕴᖴT; D4Z ᖾᑒ ᒧᖾΘᕴᐱΘ4ᒧᒪ ᑐᖷ4ᑑᒪ 0°ᑒᕴᖴT, Kθ DVᑑᖾᘐᐱ 0°ᐯᒪ 0°ᑒᕴᖴ 0°ᑒR.

30 Kθᑒᑉ 0°ᑒᕴᖴ ᒧᖾᖷᕴᒪᑐᔭ ᖾᖾ0 Dᒪᒪᔕ, ΘᘐᑉᐱD Θᘐᔭᑉ BΘ 0°ᗯᒧᖾ 0°ᑒᕴᖴ 0ᔕᖾᕴᒪᒪᔕ ᐱᐱ ᑒᒪᑐᔭ.

31 0°EΘᑒᐱ DᖷB ᔑΘ6 ᐯᖴT VᖴΘᑑᖾ ᐱᐱ ᑒᒪᑐᔭ ᒧᒧᐱVᒧᔕ ᖷ4-ᘐᒪᒧᒧ, Dᔑ ᔑΘSᗩᒪᒪᒧᔕ ᖾVᖾᕴᒪᔭ; ΘᘐᑉᐱZ ᑒᘐᖴ TBᖴ ᔕVᐱ ᔑC4 0°-ᖴᔕᖾᔑ ᖴᓱ°0ᔕ DᔕW0ᵻT; EᖾᑒᑉZ Dᖾ RVᖷ 0°C Tᘐᖾᐩᗯᒧᒪ Rᘐꞩᔭᑉ ᖴᓱ°0ᔕ.

32 Bθ ᖾᖾ0 ᑒᒪᖴ VᖴΘᑑᖾ ᐱᐱ ᑒᒪᑐᔭ ᒧᒧᐱVᒧᔕ ᖷ4ᘐᒪᒧᒧ, Dᔑ ᔑΘSᗩᒪᒪᒧᔕ 0°ᖴ0°0ᒧᒧ; SᖾᒧCB4ᔕZ SΘᖾ0°ᖴ Kθ ᔕᒪᖾVᒧᐩᐩ; EᖾᑒᑉZ Dᖾ RVᖷ 0°C Tᘐᖾᐩᗯᒧᒪ Rᘐꞩᔭᑉ Kθ.

33 ᒧᒪ Dᔑ ᐯᑒ Dᑒᘐᖴᔕ DᑒᘐᐱVᒧ 0°ᔕᒪᖴᖾ ᔕᔑ0ᔕᘐᐱT, ᒧᒪ Dᔑ DCᑒᘐᒧ ᔕᒧᑭᒧᘐᐱT, ᔕᐱᒧᔕᘐᐱᖾ ᔕᐱᒧᘐᐱT, ΘᘐᑉᐱD 0ᔕᖾᕴᒪᐱᐱᔭ 0°ᒪᖴᑉ ᒧᘐ0ᔕR ᐱᐱᕴᐱᑒ ᖷᖴT.

34 Dᔕᗯ Dᔕᐩ Tᔕ Dᒧᘐᒪᒧᐩ; ΘᘐᑉᐱD Tᑒᘐᒧᒧᑉ, TᑒᑉZ Aᒪᘐᒧᒧᑉ ᐩᘐᖴΘ ᖷ4ᘐᒧᒧ ᔕᐯᒪ, ᖾE ᔕᔕᐩ ΘᘐᑉᐱD ᗪᒪᖴᘐᐱ ᖷ4ᘐᒧᒧ Tᔕ ᔕᐱ; Tᑒᘐᖾᖾ ᔕᐯᒪ 0°ᖾ ᖷ4ᘐᒧᒧ ᖾE ᔕᔕᐩ ΘᘐᑉᐱD ᗪᒪᖴᘐᐱ ᖷ4ᘐᒧᒧ 0°ᒪᖴᑉ.

35 ΘᘐᑉᐱD Tᑒᘐᒧᒧ ᑭᘐᗯᑭᘐᒧᒧ ΘᘐᑉᐱD Tᔕ ᔕᐱ ᓱᖴΘᖾ ᐯᔕ Lᘐᒧᒧᒧᒪᖴᑉ ᔕᖷ-4ᘐᒧᒧ.

36 TᑒᑉZ ᖾE ᔕᐩᐱ ᗪᒪᖴᘐᐱ ᖷ4-ᘐᒧᒧ Tᔕ ᔕᐱ, Tᐱᔕᑭ ᐱᒪᒪᐱΘ 0°ᒪᖴᑉ, ᖾE 0°ᗪᒪᑒᘐᐱ ᖷ4ᘐᒧᒧ Tᔕ ᔕᐱ, ΘᘐᑉᐱD DᑒᘐᐯVᒧ ᑐᘐᖴ DᖾᗯᒪᖴᑉᗪE Tᔕ ᖾᑒᒧᘐᒪᒧᒪᖷT.

37 Dᖾᑉᑉᑉ

ᘐYᘐYh ᔕhGᑭᒪᔑᴛ, Dᔑ ᖴᴛ hᖆ-ZᘀBΘᔕᑭ ᔕᖆ4ᴛ.

43 0ᑭᖇTᑒ TGᒪᘐЬᒪᒪ Tᖆᴛ-ᒪЬ! Sᖆᔕ4ᑭVβZ ᖁEΘᑒR Sᔕ-ᘐYᔭ ᘀSWΘTᘐᒪᔕ, Dᔑ Rhᖇᒪ-ᘐᒪᔕ ᘀSZVᒪᔕ.

44 0ᑭᖇTᑒ TGᒪᘐЬᒪᒪ ᒪKWᒪ-ᘐY, Dᔑ Tᖆᴛ-ᒪЬ, TGᖘΘᘐᒪ! hᔭβZ ЬЬhЩ SᑒTᖁ ᖁWᒪᘐᑭΘ ᖆᖆᖴᴛ, Dᔑ BΘ $ST DhᑒᘐY iᒪ ᔕΘVᑔЬᘐAᴛ.

45 Ъᑭ"Z DᒪBΘ ᘀΘᖆᑒᘐᒪ ᒪAᒪЬᘐY OᘀᴛᘀD ᖁWᖇᑔᴛ, Wᔕ-ᖇᘐᘐY, ΘᘐY ᘀD ᖆhWᑔᖆ DB Θ-ᘐᑭ" ᖆYᖴPᒪᑔᖆ.

46 ᘀDZ ᖁWᖇᴛ; ĤᖇᘀD Θᘐᑭ" ᘀ-Θᖆᑒᘐᒪ ᒪKЬЬᘐY Oᖇᴛᑒ TG-ᒪᘐЬᒪᒪ! SᖆᖴᖴᖁᘐᔭβZ BΘ ᒪᒪ-Rᘐᒪ OᔕᘐVᒪ ᒪᒪRᘐᒪᔕ, TᑒR-ᘐYh iᒪ BᖆhZCᘐЬ ᒪᒪRᘐᒪ Bᖆ-Cᔭb Hᔭ" Thβᑔᖘᴛ.

47 0ᑭᖇTᑒ TGᒪᘐЬᒪᒪ! SᑒKPᘀ-ЬᘐAβZ DΘVᑔᖆᘐY Sᖆhᖆᖘᖁᴛ, Dᔑ ᒪhVЬ SΘhᖁY.

48 0ᑭVᘀGᘀᘓ EhᖆR hᑒᒪᘓᖆ ΘᘐY ᘓЬᑒ Thβᖁᖇ ᖁᘐᑭ ShᖁΘ-ᘐЬᒪᖁ ᒪhᔕBᒪᖆᴛ; ΘᘐYβZ ΘV-ᘀGᘀ ShᖁY, hᘀZ SᑒKᘀᘓᖆ Sᖆ-hᖆᖘᖁᴛ.

49 ΘᘐY Tᑒᘐᒪ Θᘐᑭ" ᘀD ᖁWR 0ᑭᘀWΘᘀ DᔕW0iT, ЪᖁhᑒᘓЬ ΘEᑒhMᖇᒪᔕ DΘVᑔᖆᘐY, Dᔑ ᖆhΘ-Ьᑭ", ΘᘐYZ Tᔕᑭ Vᑭhᒪᖇᔑ VᑭhᖆᘀVᖇ,

50 ΘᘐY hᔕᑭ DΘVᑔᖆᘐY OᑭhYE DᑒΘᘀᘀ ᖆR RGᘀ JVPᑒ ᑒbEᑒЬ-ᑔΘᑭ" ᖆhWᖇ4ᒪᔕ Aᘀ Gᒪᖇᑑ;

51 Rᖘᖇ OᑭYE ᑒᑭᑔΘᑭ", Wy-Wᘓ OᑭYE ᑒᘐᒪ, ΘᘐY ᒪᒪᘐTᔕᑔ Dᔭᖇ DIᖁ4-ᖆWᘐᒪᔕ OᑭᑒᑒZ-ᒪᔕ-WΘTᘐᒪᔕ; OᑭVᘀGᘀᘓ TᑒR4ᑔᖇ, ᖆhWᖇ4ᒪ ᖆ4ᘐᒪ Aᘀ Gᒪᖇᑑ.

52 0ᑭᖇTᑒ TGᒪᘐЬᒪᒪ hᘀ ᘀΘ-Ьᑒᘐᒪ ᒪKЬЬᘐY! TᖆBΘᑭᘓᔭβZ DᘐSTᘐᒪ DᔕVᒪᘐᒪ ᖆRT; ᒪᖇᔭβZ TᑒR ᔕIᖆBᘀ, Dᔑ ΘᘐY Θ DIᖆBᘀᘀ SᖆᖇᘐᘐVᖇᒪᘀ.

53 ΘᘐYZ ᘀD hᔕᔕ4ᖇᴛ, ᒪZ-ᖘᖇᘐY Dᔑ DᖆᴛᖇЬ ᑭᖇhYᑭ EᑒΘ-Θᘐᒪᘐᖆᴛ, Dᔑ EᑒhWSᖇ ᑭA-ᒪᒪ JЬᑒΘ-ᑭ" ᑭZᖇᒪᔕ;

54 Eᑒᘓ0ᘐᖆᴛ, Dᔑ ᑭhᖇᖇ ᑭh-ᑒᑭ"Rᒪᔕ Aᖁᘐᒪᘀ SEᑒWΘ4ᒪ ᖆRT.

Dᘐvᔭᴛ XII.

1 Θᒪᖁᔭ"Z SᖆDhWᖇR ᑭhᒪYᘐᒪ BΘ, ΘᘐY Tᑒᘐᒪ SᖆDΘЬWᘐᑭ"-ᘐᖆᴛ, ΘᘐY ᑭᑒΘᖇ ᘀD TEᔕ hᔕ-ᖁ4ᑔ EᑒᘐЬᑒᒪᒪVᘀ, TYᘓWᖇᘐᒪ DAVᒪ DᖆᴛᖇЬ ᑭΘᖇᒪᔕ, ΘᘐY DY-Θᘐᒪᘐᖆᴛ.

2 iᒪᔭβZ Aᖁᘐᒪ ᔕEᘐᔕW ΘᘐY EhᖆR Tᑒᘐᒪᔕᒪ hᖆRΘ ᖆRT, iᒪ Dᔑ Aᖁᘐᒪ ᑭᔕᖇᑭ" ᔕY ΘᘐY DSVi-ᒪᘐᒪ hᖆRΘ ᖆRT.

3 ΘᘐY Tᑒᘐᒪ hᔕi Aᖁᘐᒪ ᑭᖇ-ЬE Thᒪᑒᔕᴛᔕ $ᑭ DᑭAᒪ ᖆ4ᘐᒪ; ΘᘐYZ Θ TGVᑭᖇᴛ Sᑭᑭᖇᖁ, $Y-Θᖇ EhᖆR TEᒪᒪ ᖆ4ᘐᒪ.

4 Dᔑ Tᑒᖁᑭᖇ hᘀ TᔕᖇT, Lᘐᒪ ᔕᒪhᘐᔕTᖇᘐᒪ Dᔭᖁ Dhᒪᘀᘀ, ᖆᑭ"Z Aᖁᘐᒪ ᑭᑒ TBᑭ" ΘEᑒΘᑭᘓᒪᒪ hᖆ-RΘ hY.

5 D4Z ЬᑒβᘓWh ΘᘐY RhΘβ-ᘐᒪ ᖆRT; RhΘβᘐᖇᘐᒪ ΘᘐY Θ ᑒЬᖁ, βᖇᖇ ᑒᘐYZ ΘEᑒЬЬTᑭᒪ ᖆRT; ii, Tᑒᖁᑭᖇ RhΘβᘐᖇᘐᒪ ΘᘐY.

6 Lᘐᴀ ᘀᘐY hᘐTᘓ Wᖇ TᘓЬ-ᑭЬᒪ ᔕЬΘᖇEᑒᘓᘐAᴛ? iᒪZ Hᔭ" ΘᘐY DEᖆΘRᴀ ᔕY 0ᑭᘀWᑭᘀ Dᔕ-Wᘐᴛ.

7 Θᘐᔭ"ᘐYh ThᘐᒪᔭE ThᘐAᖇ hᔕᒪᑒ ᒪ4ᖁᴀ. ΘᘐY Tᑒᘐᒪ

LᘙJ ᔕIᓀᘐSTᑭᘙJ; Iᗅ O°C TST JGEᑕᏻJ RᘙS·ᐯ O°hGJ IᓀTᘐ.

8 Θᘙ·ᐯ TC=ᖵ4ᔑᒋ, YG EIᕼR ΘƐᐱᑭᘙJ BΘ DIᔕWᏻT, ΘᘙY BΘ O°ᔑIᓀ EIᕼR ΘᘙᐯO·ᑌᑕᑕᐱᒪ DIᔕWᔓ JIΘᑌᑕᏻIVᗅ O°ᐱWO·ᗅ ᔑTᒪᔕ.

9 YᘜᘙYI DTᑌᔕᑭᘙJ BΘ DIᔕWᔓT, DᔕᑌᔕᘙJ Ⱶ4ᘙJ DIᔕWᔓ JIΘᑌᑕᏻIVᗅ O°ᐱWO·ᗅ ᔑTᒪᔕ.

10 Dᔑ YG ᔕᑭhᘜE DᘐJᓀᘙᕼᘙJ BΘ O°ᔑIᓀ, ᔕᖵIᕼVᒪᘙᏗᐯ Ⱶ4ᘙJ; YᘜᘙYI ᔕᖵᐯ·ᐯ ᕼ4ᘙJ DIᔕWᔓ JIΘᑌᑕᏻIVᗅ O°ᐱWO·ᗅ ᔑTᒪᔕ.

11 Dᔑ ᔑSWΘTᘙJᔑ SᑕᐱZᐱᑭᘙJ, Dᔑ ᖴIEΘᑕUSYᔕ, Dᔑ O°IEΘᑕᗅᔕ, LᘙJ ᔑTᒪᐱᓀᕼᘙJ ᖴᘙᐯ Dᔑ TᑕᘙJ ᕼR TGᒪᐱTᗅᔕ, Dᔑ TIᔓᘙᗅᔕ;

12 ᔕᖴᐯ·ᐯᑕᖖZ Dᒪᘐ·V ᒪYᖴIh Θᐱᑕ ᕼR TIᔓᘙᗅᔕ.

13 DᒪBΘZ ΘᘙY O°ΘᒪᐯE ᗅD ᖴᔓ4ᔑT, WᔕᖴᔓᘙY, ᗅᔑIᕼ KᓀᒪᘐᘐC WᒪᖵᒪᘐᘙJᔕ JEᑕᏻJ O°ᐱBᗅ.

14 ᗅDZ ᖴᔓ4ᔑT, ᗅᓀᔕᓀ, ᔕᗅ Jᘙᐯᑕᗅᒪᐱᗅ Dᔑ TᓀᐯᓀVᖵᗅ ΘƐᐱᖴ?

15 Dᔑ ᗅD IᔕW4ᔑT, TᘐVᐯᖵᑭᘙJ JEᑕᏻJ DEIᗅᘙJ ᕼRT; BΘᖖZ EΘ· IᒪᑕJ O·ᒪi GᒪᓀᔕᖴᐯJ.

16 ScᑕᓀᒪJᑕZ ᗅD IᔕW4ᔑT, YG TᑕᘙJ O°ᔑᒪT DᓀᔕᓀᑕIᕼR O°ᑕJ O°ᐯRᒪᔑT;

17 O°ᒪO·ᖵᑕZ O°ᑕR JᒪO·ᐯT, ᗅD ᖴᔓ4T, ᔕV ᒪᔐᐱᒪᒋ, IᒪᖺZ ᖖᒪ GᔕO·ᐯ DYIᔕ DTᐯᗅ4ᖴᗅ.

18 ᗅDZ ᖴᔓ4T; ᗅD O·ᒪᔕᐯᐱᒪ; VᒪhᘙᓀWh DYO·Iᔕ ᒪᓀᒪᔑT, JᐯhIZ Vᒪᔕᐱᓀᕼᗅ; ΘᒪZ ᒪhh Iᔕᐯ DTᐯᗅ4ᖴᗅ Dᔑ DYΘiT.

19 ᗅDZ O·ᒪIᘐW4ᒋ DTᒪO·V; DTᒪO·VY, O°GW GᓀIhᗅJ JEᑕᏻJ O°GJ TJᔕJBJ GᒪᓀᔕᖴVJ; ᔑFGᔓᖵᖴᓀᒪ, ᔑFᒪᓀᒪBᔓᓀᘙJ, ᔑFIᔓᘙᕼᘙJ, ᔑFᒪᒪᕼᘙJ.

20 D4Z O°ᐱWO·ᗅ ᗅD ᖴᔓ4ᔑT; IhGᒪO·ᐯΘ, AᗅᐯO°RT GᒪO·V ᒪᔐGᓀO·Rᒋ; ᔕAZ O°ᐱᒋ Ⱶ4ᘙJ ΘᘙY IᓀGᒪIWO·.

21 ΘᘙY ᗅD ᖴᔓ4ᔑT YG GᒪᒪCᑌIᕼ JEᑕᏻJ O°ᑕR O°ᐱᒋᔕ, O°ᐱWO·ᗅᔕZ TIP ᖴᔓᖵiΘ IᕼⱭT.

22 ᗅDZ IᔕW4ᔑ EᑕᓀᒪᑕIVᗅ, ΘᘙY TᑕᘙJ ᗅD IᑕW4ᔑ, LᘙJ ᔑTᒪᐱᓀᕼᘙJ ᔕC=O·T, TᑕᘙJ TGᒪᓀᒪBIᔕ; Dᔑ JIᕼᖺT, TᑕᘙJ JᑫᘐᘙJᔕ.

23 DEO· O°CᗅᑕR ᖴᔓᐯ·ᐯ DᒪᓀᒪBJ, Dᔑ Dᔕᖺ O°CᗅᑕR ᖴᔓᔕᐯ·ᐯ JᖴᘐV.

24 AWO· JGᒪO·ᐯᒪ; IᒪᔕZ ᘜhΘᓀAT, Iᒪ Dᔑ ᘜhᓀJᔕᓀAT; Iᒪ Dᔑ JΘᒪΘO·Jᔕ Dᔑ O°hO·Jᔕ ᔑᒪᒪJᖺ; Dᔑ O°ᐱWO·ᗅ ᔕIᑕGᕼT. Iᕼi O°C JIᕼᖴᐯJ Iᗅ RᘙS·ᐯ IᓀTᒪ.

25 ᔕAZ ᗅD IhGᐯO· O°ᔑᒪᗅᓀE·ᐯ ᔕᒪ ᔑSO·ᗅᒪ EO·T Ⱬ·ᐯ TᘜYᑕᓀᐯᐯ.

26 TᑕZ ΘᘙY O°ᓀJΘh ᕼR ᔕᒪ TIᑕᐯᒪJ IᕼRΘ ᔑY, ᔕVZ DᒪO·ᑌᒪᔕ OᐯᒪᓀᓀAT?

27 JGᒪO·ᐯᒪ JIᕼᖴᗅ ᒪᐯᓀET; Iᒪ ᔑSIᖴᖴᓀᒪᒪᕼT, Iᒪ Dᔑ ᘜhᓀVᕼT; D4Z ᗅD IᑕW4ᔑ, ΘᘙY ᖵᒪᔕO· IᔕI O°ᘐSᗅᑕ ᕼR Iᒪ ΘᘙY ᔑᖴᘙᔕ SᖴᑭiT ᗅD ΘᘙY Ⱬ·ᐯ ᖴᓀᐯT.

28 TᑕᔕZ O°ᐱWO·ᗅ ΘᘙY ᔑIᖴᒪᓀᐯ ᔑSᖴᘐᐯ ᗜᓀᔕ, ΘᘙY Aᗅ Tᔕ ᖘᕼᖵ ᖖᐯ, O°YC=O·Z JᔕSIᔑ SΘᒪO·J IᓀY, O°ᑕᗅᑕᓀᘐYh Iᗅ IVIᕼᖴᘐT O°ᓀJ TKᗅᑕᏻ!

29 Dᑯ Lᘻᒧ hᕭ ᕭIᓂᒋᘻᒧ Tᑒᘻᒧ TGᒪᘻᖆBᒧᕭ, Dᑯ Tᑒᘻᒧ TGᒧWᘻᒧᕭ, Dᑯ Lᘻᒧ ᔨPᘻᑭ ᕭIᔕᘻᔕᘻᒧ SᑒIᘻᑭT.

30 Θᘿᖘᕯ hᔨᑭ ᗅD ᔨθIᑯᘻᑭ BΘ Rᑒᗅ IᒧᑒᗅIR ᘻIᓂᒋT; TIᔦVIZ DᔕWᒪ ΘᘿY ᗅD ᔨIᑯᘻᑭ TIᔦhEET.

31 TIᔦᒋᘻᒧᘿᓂ 0ᘻᒧWᘻᕭ ᘻEΘᑒᗅ ᒪᖇT; ΘᘿYZ ᗅD hᔨᑭ ᔨIᑯᘻᑭ RᑒᖘᘿᘻIᒧ ᒪ4ᘻᒧ.

32 Lᘻᒧ ᕭIᔕᔨTᒋᘻᒧ TIᔦᔨᒪᒋ DΘ; TIᔦVIᘖZ ᘜIᑒ ᘻᘖᑒᘻ TIᔦᒧᒧᕭ TIᔦhEET.

33 TIᔦΘᔨᖆᘻᒧ TIᔦtiT Dᑯ TᑒIᒧᗅiᖆᒪᘻᒧ; TᑒIᒧᑯᘻᒧ SᔨᑒᑕI hSᘿWEΘ, ᔨEᑒᑕI ᔨᗅWᒧ ΘIᔦCᒪᘻᒪᘻᒧ DᒧIRᘿᘿY hᒪᖇRΘ, Θtᖘ ΘECᘿMᗅᘻᒧ hᒪᖇRΘ ᔨZᘻᘿᘿY, Dᑯ IᔦᘻAᘿ ΘECᘿᒋᘻVᒧ hᒪᖇRΘ.

34 ΘtᖘZ ΘIᔦᕭ ᔨEᑒᑕI, Θtᖘ Θᘻᘿ ΘIᔦᘻᒧ ᒧIᔦΘΘ.

35 SᑒIᔨPᘻᒧ, SᔦIᑕᘻᑭZ IIᘿᘿᒪYᘻᒪᘻᒧ.

36 TᑕRZ SᑒVᑯᘻᒧ DIᔦᔕᘿ ΘᘿY ᑒIᔕᔨᗅ ᘻhᘖᒧVᗅ, Tᑒᘿᘿ ᘻMᗅᘻᒧᕭ SᔨᔕᔨᑕᘻᒧᘻE ᔕWVᗅᗅ; ΘᘿYZ ᑒMᑕ Dᑯ ᑒᑕIhᗅ, ΘᘿY YWᘿᘿ TBᑭ ΘECᘿᔕTRᒧᕭ.

37 ᘜIᑒ TᑒΘᒪᘻᖆᒧᒧ ΘᘿY ᒪIᔦᘖIᖆᘻᒧ, ᘻhᘖᒧVᗅ ᔨMᑕᘻᒪ Iᑕᘻᘿᘿᘻᒪ DIhᘿᘿᘻET; ᘻVᗅᑒᗅᗅ Tᑕᒋᘻᒪᘻᒪ ᘻIᔦᒪᒪ ᘻᑒR, Dᑯ VIᘖᒧᒪᒪ ᘻΘhᒪᒧᕭ [ᘻΘᒪᘻᖆBᒧᕭ,] Dᑯ IᔦMIᔦ Vᘻᘿᔕᗅᗅ.

38 TᑒZ WᒪᒧL Dᘿ Θᘖᒧᕭ ᒪᖇR ᑒMᑕ, Dᑯ KTᒧL Dᘿ Θᘖᒧᕭ ᒪᖇR ᑒMᑕ, Dᑯ ᕭSᑕᘿᘿ ΘᘿY ΘΘᘻᒧL-ᘿT, ᘜIᑒ TᑒΘᒪᘻᖆᒧᒧ ΘᘿY ᒪIᔦᘖIᖆᘻᒧ.

39 ᗅDZ ΘᘿY TIᔦSWᒋᘻᒧ, ΘᘿY Tᑒ ᔨᒧW ᘿᔕWᒋ TᑒCᑒᘻ DᒪᘖTᒪR ᕭMIᔦR ᔨZᘿᘿY, ᑒᘿᘿ4T, Dᑯ iᒪ ᑕYBᒪ Dᒧᒧᗅᔨᗅᒧᕭ, ᘻEWᒪ4T.

40 ΘᘿY Tᑒᘻᒧ hᗅ Θᘿᘿ TᑒᘻᘿᑕTᘿᔕᘻᒧ; BΘᘖZ 0ᘻIᔦ ᖘSMIᔦ Tᑒᘿᘿ DᒪᘖTᒪR hVᒪᘻᘻΘ ᒪᖇRT.

41 ᖘᖘZ ᗅD ᔨᗅ4ᑭT, GEΘᑒᗅ, DBᘿA ᗅD ΘᘿY SᔕYᘿCᑒᘻᒧᒧᘻᒪ, hᔨᑭᘿᒪ?

42 0ᘻEΘᑒᗅZ ᗅD ᔨᗅ4T, ᔨᗅZ ΘᘿY Θ ᘜᘿᘿ Dᑯ DᔨWΘT DᒧᒧᗅᔨᗅIᒧᒧ, ΘᘿY 0ᘻᒧVᗅ ᔨEΘ-ᑒUᔕY ᘻᒧᑒᑒᒪᒪ ᔨᒪᗅT, ΘᘿY ᒧᒧᒧᕭ ᘻΘᒪᘻᒧᒧBᒧ hᒧᘿTᔨᗅRT?

43 ᘜᒧᑒ Tᑒᒪᘻᒧᒧᒧ ΘᘿY Θ DIᔦᘻᒧᒧᒧ, ΘᘿY 0ᘻᒧVᗅ ᔨMᑕᘻᒪ ᘻᑒᘿᔕ ΘᘿY Θᘿᘿᔕ.

44 0ᘻVᗅᑒᗅᘿ Tᑕᒋᘻᒪᘿᔕ, ΘᘿY ᘻEΘᑒUᔕY ᘻᒧᑒᑒᒪᒪ hᔨi ᘻtiT.

45 Tᑒᘿᘿ ΘᘿY Θ DIᔦᘻᒧᒧᒧ ᗅD hᔨᔕR ᘻΘΘᕭ, Dᘿᘻᒧᗅ Aᗅᘻᒪᘻᒪ ᘻMᗅᘻᒧᕭ; Dᑯ Dᘻᘻᘻᒪᘻᒪ VᔨᒪIhᒋᘻᒧ DIᔦᘿᘿ Dᑯ DIᔦB ᔦIᔦᘻᒧᒧᒧ, Dᑯ DᒪᘖᒧBᘿᘿᒪᘻᒧ Dᑯ DᗅWᑒᔦᘻᒧ, Dᑯ ᘻBᘿᔕᘿᔦᘻᒧ;

46 ΘᘿY Θ DIᔦᘻᒧᒧᒧ ᘻᘻᒧVᗅ ᖘSMIᔦ Tᑒᘿᘿ TᔨᘿᘿᒪZ ΘᒧᖘᔨZᘿᘿ ᔦRT, Dᑯ Tᑒᘿᘿ DᒪᘖTᒪR ᒪᒪᘖEΘ ᔦRT, Dᑯ Vᒧᑒᔨᒪᖆ, Dᑯ ᒧᒧᑒ4ᒪᒪ ᔨZᗅᑒᑒRΘ ᒪᒪᘿT.

47 ΘᘿYZ Θ DIᔦᘻᒧᒧᒧ DᔕWᗅ ᔨᘿᘿ ᘻSᒪᘖE ᘻᘻᒧVᗅ, Dᑯ ᔨᘻᘻᘻᒪᘿᔕWᘻᘻΘ Tᔦᔨᘿᘿᒪ, Dᑯ ΘᘿYᘿ ᔨᘿᘿ ᘻSᒪᘖE ᔨᘻᒧᒪᔨΘ Tᔦᔨᘿᘿᒪ, ᘻᑒᒪ TᘿEhᘿᘿᒪ ᔦᔨᘿᘿᒪ.

48 ΘᘿYᒧ ΘᔕWᘿΘ ᔦR Dᑯ ᒪᒪᘿᘿ ᔕᒪIᔦᒪᒋhᘿᘿᒪ Tᑒᘻᒧᒪᔨᗅ ᔦᔨᘿᘿᒪ Θᘿᘿ ᔕᒪᒪᘿᘿ TᘿEhᘿᘿᒪ ᔦᔨᘿᘿᒪ. YᑒZ ᘻᑒᒪ DIᔦᒪᔨᗅ, ᘻᑒᒪ DIᔦWᒪᔨᗅᒪ ᔦᔨᘿᘿᒪ; Dᑯ Yᑒ ᘻᑒᒪ ᒪEᑕᒪᔨᔨᗅᗅ BΘ, ΘᘿY ᘻC TST EᑕᘿWᒪᔨᗅᒪ ᔦᔨᘿᘿᒪ.

49 Dymiꝶꝙ θꝏY TꝏƐhꞱꝸƧ Diꝶꝙ ƧVꝸ O°MꝸꝏꝸƧ; Dᵭ ƧV ꝏ-IƧW TꞔZ ƧꞔW Gꞔiꝏꝸ?

50 D4z DYᵒf DtꝏꝏꝸI ꝶR iTꝩꝏVꝸ; Dᵭ hƧi OꝏꞱꝸꝏꝸI D-Tt0~W Eh DꞱꝏIJᵒf!

51 ꝂA O~ꝀVꝸꝏᵒ SꝸꞱꝙ RGꝸ ꝏYꞵ4ᵒf? iꞱ TC=ꞕ4ᵒf; WF-ᵛᵒꝏYh TꞔθtꝸꝏꝸƧ;

52 Aꝸꞵz TꞔtᵭO~ᵒ Ɪtꝸꝸꝸ ꝶR ꝸꝏY Tꝏhᵒ WF ꝙθtRꝏꝸ, KT Tꝏhᵒ O°θFꝸ4ꝏꝸ DhWF Sθ-ᵊƧꝏꝸ, Dᵭ DhWF O°θFꝸ4ꝏꝸ KT SθᵊƧꝏꝸ.

53 DƧBFꞱT WF ꝙθtRꝏꝸ Dꝏ$ꝏ O°Wiꝶ, DƧO~YZ Dꝏ$ꝏ WF ꝙθtRꝏꝸ O°Vt; Dᵭ DiꝶB WF ꝙθ-tRꝏꝸ DiꝶB O°Wiꝶ, Dᵭ DƧO~Y DiꝶB WF ꝙθtRꝏꝸ O°iꝶ; O°KꝸZ WF ꝙθtRꝏꝸ O°tKꝸꝏ, Dᵭ O°tK-ꝸꝏ WF ꝙθtRꝏꝸ O°Kꝸ.

54 Dᵭ θꝏᵛᵒ ꝸD hSW4ᵭ BO, O°ꞒYꝙ TiAGᵒᵒ O~V ƧƧFE tƧGꝸ, YWᵛᵒ TBᵒᵒ ꝸD hiWꝏAT, Dᵭ ᵒᵒꞵTF; θꝏYZ hƧFꝏꝸꝏAT.

55 Dᵭ TGVᵭiꝸ JƧθ6 JƧZꝙJ-ꝏET, ꝸD hiWꝏAT, O°JᵭYG iꝶꝏꝸI; Dᵭ θꝏY hƧFꝏꝸꝏAT.

56 TGᵛθꝏꝸI! ꞵFᵛᵒ TGVᵭiꝏA ꝙꝏᵒ ƧꝙWꝸ, Dᵭ RGꝸ; ƧVZ JƧ-FꝏVꝸᵒf hGVᵭiꝏEθ hY AꝸiꝶRT.

57 Dᵭ ƧVZ TCR ꝶR JiᵛJAVꝸ hiꝶRθ TY SGAᵒᵒ iꝶRT?

58 TGZ GƧFVꝸ JꝸAꝏYƧ ꝏtT4ꝏꝸI, DEᵛᵒ θꝏtTRT, ᵒᵛChEꝸꝙᵒf AꝏStWRꝸƧ; JꝸAꝸ-ꝏYƧ θE θƧGꝸZƧ, JꝸAꝸꝏYZ ꝸtihꝏYƧ θƧƧGhꝸ, ꝸtihꝏYZ ꝸtꝏSꝸƧ θƧGBt.

59 Eꞕ4ᵒf, iꞱ θt BᵒᵒƧꝸꝙAT, Eh GJBᵭꝏꝸ OFꝏTꝙꝸ DYꝙᵒꝸ TꝏtO~tꝸ.

Dꝏvꝙt XIII.

1 ΘꝸGZ DꝸVᵭ YG EGZꝸꝙꝸ EGꝸTꝏtꝸꝙꝸ ꞮFF Dꝸꝸ, θꝏY OᵒhYE TᵭꝸI SᵒᵒƧtꝸꝙ Diꝶꝙ-DꝸG&T.

2 ꞮᵭZ SꝸTᵭ ꝸD hSW4ᵭT, TGtO~tꝏEꝏꝸ ꝸD θꝏY ꞮFF Dꝸꝸ JhꝸθᵒᵒWO~ꝸ ꝶ4 DiꝏƧθꝸGᵒ ꝶR hƧᵒᵒ ꞮFF Dꝸꝸ, O~ꝸƧFꝏVꝸᵒf θꝏY iꝶꝙθFꝏtꝸT?

3 iꞱ TC=ꞕ4ᵒf; hꝸꝏYh hꝸiꝸ-ꝸCBRθ Tꞔ4ꝏꝸI ƧGtO~ᵒᵒT, hƧᵒᵒ θꝏYꝏ tGꝸIRh.

4 Dᵭ θ ꝸWS Tꝏhᵒᵒ UGH TO~TƧꝸ DtꝸꝙJθFꝸT, Dᵭ iᵒShᵭT, iꝶ TGtO~tꝏE JhꝸθᵒᵒWO~ꝸ ꝶ4 DiꝏƧθꝸGᵒ ꝶR hƧᵒᵒ ꞮᵒMFᵒH D-ꝸꝸ?

5 iꞱ TC=ꞕ4ᵒf; hꝸꝏYh hꝸiꝸ-ꝸCBRθ Tꞔ4ꝏꝸI ƧGtO~ᵒᵒT, hƧᵒᵒ θꝏYꝏ tGꝸIRh.

6 ꝸD θꝏᵛᵒ ꝙW4 SCGꝏtꝸᵭT; YG TGᵛꝏꝸI, RSW-TGᵛꝏꝸI ᵛE O°-O4 tꝙWꝸ SORT; O°MTZ O°ƧᵭO°tWO~ꝸ, Dᵭ iꞱ GGᵛᵒPT.

7 tᵛᵒZ ꝸD ꝙW4ᵭ ꝏꝏᵒ TGGtƧY tꝙWꝸ SORT, Eh-Gᵛᵒ, tᵛᵒ KT θƧꝸB ꝶMEY DYꞕWY O°tWO~ꝸ ꝸD θꝏY RSW-TGᵛꝏꝸ ᵛET, Dᵭ iꞱ ꝏꝶGꝸᵭᵒf; ꝸᵭBꝏt; ƧVZ TO°ꝶꝸ ƧVꝸ?

8 O°ꝸCZ ꝸD ꝙW4ᵭT, GEO-GGꝸ, O°ꝸWY ᵽW Aꝸ θꝏᵛᵒ JƧꝸ-BUꝸ, Eh ƧꝏAbVᵭᵒf, Dᵭ ꝏꝏᵒ ƧL ꝶO~ᵒf.

9 TGZ TDtWO~ᵒf, O°ꝸWYᵛᵒ ꝶ4ꝏꝸI; TGZ TDLꝏꝸI, YW ꝏh ᵭᵭBꝏWO~ᵒf.

10 tƧꞕ&ꝏꝶZ TꝙᵭP DtꝸꝙA JƧWOTꝏꝸƧ O°θVtEꝏET;

11 EhGᵛᵒZ θt RVᵽ DiꝶB Dt-

ovi gyi apdi oat awsi tyi-sabo tecfdwoa k4t, do ojusti, do ecydo ofikzadvi-ja k4t.

12 Kuz ofaf sao-pt, do ad qw4dt, Ajkb, gpe rjiwy.

13 Sbwsz; do ywvo tbo skzdo qfdwati, do oqvwi Ofawoa.

14 Jswotdijsz qeogusy ofqia oati, oijsfdvidok Kui ofio-co- oovtidte ts; do ad hsw4d bo, ftf ts scaji jhqodtlijs bo; oagdyh Tkmkdi do skoo-odkdi, Ldijz oovtide ts.

15 Oeogazi tvo oati ad qw4dt, Guodi! fdA hi Tkbbood kr oovtide ftvfusda jkwdijs tgvf cs do fvfjsfdo-ao, do fgjja dfi fgjwdwlat?

16 Adz dkb Rtofh owkh ky, ody 4th tvo Ehg ajws jsjbo egqqa ky, fdA fss-gas oovtide dsqrijs ad ody otqdoot?

17 Odyz ad qwr, hso jegsjcy oosk4t; hsoz bo dofpfk o-ijsfdvidok hso sqvo-jg ody soododdwt.

18 tvoz ad qw4t, fv tvq Oawoa oeogua krt? Do sv vtscgdwh?

19 Dkq-osw tvq, ody d-osdo jy4 do ooRijs kojo-4t; do o-o4t, do Rvoag qfdwa voet; do kodt sqg dhzafva sqhsq oodotst.

20 Dco ad qw4t, sv vtscgdwh Oawoa oeogua krt?

21 Davi ody ydt, ody dkb jy4 do jvbj kt tgcgo tr sqt, Eh hso oovjkto.

22 Osoodvoz owvo jvo ss-s& do joji ssst, tsfdodkt, do Kmlfh gstt.

23 Dlboz ad qw4dt, Geog-a, Dhsffvoda kkodsqi k-4doi? Adz hsw4dt,

24 Tgchelpdi thbdijs d-cvf sgajijs; ohgjbz, tc-f4of, tgkff ohbdijs, do if bf oegkbdi jk4doi.

25 Tgz tvo Dosdo sjw tdo-of do dosoof sgajijs, haz tgdo-& vsjp thvoit, do tc-hpdi sgajijs ad hkwodkdi, Geog-a, Geog-a, Rovostl; do jolc ad o-ikw4qof, if jkswof jgtdo-t;

26 tvo tgdo-a ad o-tkwb, ojsfdtbo-y do jsjw&y ass-wt, do sgsfo-y jys& rtdijs ssvo-pt.

27 D4z ad o-tswb, tc-f4of, if jkswof jgtdo-t; ovyt-o-b, hki ofi jkqodtla.

28 Ot tibkdi do tiqtydkdi tiqvet, oag skaof Rtofh do Rty do Tst do hso dovokoy, Oawoa oeogua kr ot dhodoi, tcrz Rkqaora k4doi.

29 Jdqez tjp jhgdkdi, do ssfet, do jbpt, do jso6t, do dooidkdi Oawoa ot oeogua krt.

30 Do ehgv djof jh ky, ody tejs k4doi, do djof tejs ky, ody jh k4doi.

31 Oagvz ts yg tgodi dhtfb ohmy ad hegw4dt,

ΑϤAT, Dϭ ϭ&O~θ Dh; RϬ° θL O°SL ϬΑϑJϡ.

32 ΑDZ hSW4ϭT, TV0, Dϭ AD ΘJhWL θ JW, EhϬ°' DhϑYΘ SIϱAΘϑϑS, Dϭ S$&O~ΘΘϮ AA TS Dϭ O°YC=O~T, KTJZ TS DYϑTI°A Ϸ4ϑJ.

33 D4ϑYhZO~ DϢϑJ hSL-ϑJϭ AA TS, Dϭ O°YC=O~T, Dϭ O°YC=°; iL$Z DVϭЮY $L TϱAP $$IϷTϑJ ΣY, ЬMLPH O°ϬR.

34 ЬMLPH! ЬMLPH! ΘΘVϭ-ЮY JAA, Dϭ O~ϑ °hϑJϑY ЬGMVJS Ϸ&O~RA; ϑZYϬ DT-SLϑE $IϷϑϹ$JS JVI, ΘΘYϑ GW$ h$$ϹLϑA JWI DhO° DΘh-JP JΘZЬh, D4Z iL ΣϬSLϑЬT! 35 EhϬ°' TIVJϱ O~W JC=Jϱ; Dϭ AD hC=W4ϭ, iL BЬϑYAϬ° AA TϬ&O~° Eh AD TIWϑJS DϑIϱΣϭ, DIϷϱ°JϬ ΘΘY θ ΣΘϬ $O°Vi I$MϑϑJϭ.

Dϑvϱt XIV.

1 ΑDZ ϱLϑWJT, ΘΘY O°Bϱ YϬ TϬ°ϑJ GSJϬJ DTLb $Jϱ O°LϑTBJS O°ΘVTϑE TS, ΘΘY EϬ$Uϑϑ$T.

2 EhϬ°'Z YϬ TϬ°ϑJ DϑSϑ TEΣJP ϱ°J O°PY Dϭ' O°LJJA.

3 ЬUZ O°JT AD hSW4ϭ JΘ-tϬ°ϑJ JZbbΘY Dϭ DITLb; SϬ°AJϑA JIO~QJS O°ΘVTϑE TS?

4 RWΣΣZ O°O~JT. O°hBΣZ O°O~ϬJT, Dϭ SL4T;

5 SJVϭZ AD hSW4ϭT, $A AD IhGO°O~ ЖLF-JSLDO~Δ° Dϭ ϬS ϬϱAϱ DWϭR iL YW°' TBΔ° Σ6-$WY O°ΘVTϑE TS?

6 iLZ $L O~TEϬQALBϑJJ ΣΜ4 ΘΘY AD.

7 Dϭ SCϬϑWJϭ ΘΘY θ OΜ-Iϑ&O~°, SAΣ bΘ°$ϑE ϱEΘϬR JhPJS, AD hSW4ϭT,

8 TϬZ YϬ S$MϹϑJϑE 70~-ϑJS Gϑ&O~ΣϭF, LϑJ ϱEΘϬR JhPJS GhBO~Y; O°C$Z TϑIϱ-°J RϑS°' hA ϬIϑ&O~° ΣhSY;

9 ΘϑJϑ&O~°Z ΣSMY AD ΣhG-WЬ, Aϑ&O~JJS AD; t°'Z GS-ЬRA ϑϭF~ RWJ ЬR JhPJS Θ-ΣϬA.

10 RϬϑhΘЮJϑYh, ЮϷJ Dϭ ϬhbϑΘЮJ RWJ ЬR JhPJS; ΘΘYZ ΘϬϑO~° $MЮJ, AD TЮW4J ΣY, YΘLT, $ϱW-JPΘVJ ΘϬA; t°' RϱϱJϬ Ϸ4ϑJ DhSWΣ TJWϭF ThhST [JLϑTBJS.]

11 YϬ$Z O°ϬR DTWJϑЮJ RWJ TϑEJJ Ϸ4ϑJ; YϬZ O-ϬR RWJ ΘTΘJPϑJ ΘΘY DhU-WVJ Ϸ4ϑJ.

12 ΑDZ ΘΘ°' ϱW4ϭ ϑϑO~°, TϬZ SϭF$WϑJϑЮJ TS RA Dϭ O°R RA, LϑJ ΣΘJϑhϑЮJ JϬLT, Dϭ TϬLO~C, Dϭ ATϑJ JC=O~, Dϭ JJΘT Θi TϬW; Θ-Θ°'$Z hA Σ6ЮϬϑO~ Dϭ BЮJ-BЬ.

13 TϬϑYh SFWϑJϑЮJ, ΘJϑhϑЮJ O°ß TϬΘ°tS-Y, AϬJ O°Θ° JhβA O°hΓ4ϱA, JhßO°L, Dϭ JhЮΘ;

14 ΘbϬZ TϬLϑJJ Ϸ4ϑJ; iLΣZ BΣЮJBЬ; RJBRJ$Z Ϸ4ϑJ tΘϭAΘO~ O°ΘtO~J.

15 DbΘZ ΘΘY TJWϭF O°ΘL-ϑJbΘO~A ΘΘY O°F$O~, AD ϱW4-ϭT, ΘbϬ TϬLϑJJ ΘΘY θ O°JWO~A O°EΘϬA ЬR Θt EϬL-ϑJbJ hSLϑJtO~°.

16 Dϭ [hΘ] AD ϱW4ϭT, YϬ

THE CHILDREN OF GAD SWALLOWED, AND THE CHILDREN OF HAGAR SWALLOWED;

17 AND THE CHILDREN OF BAANA AND THE CHILDREN OF BAANA AND THE CHILDREN OF BAANA; RUTH, HAGGITH AND THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS.

18 HAGGITH THE DAUGHTER OF JEPHONAH AND THE CHILDREN OF HAGGIT. EZRA AND THE WATCHMEN AND THE CHILDREN OF DAGON, AND THE CHILDREN OF HAGGITH THE DAUGHTER OF HAGGITH; EWRA THE DAUGHTER OF ZACCHAEUS AND THE CHILDREN OF ZACCHAEUS.

19 THE CHILDREN OF ZATTU AND THE CHILDREN OF ZATTU AND THE CHILDREN OF ZATTU AND THE CHILDREN OF ZATTU AND THE CHILDREN OF ZATTU; EWRA THE DAUGHTER OF ZACCHAEUS AND THE CHILDREN OF ZACCHAEUS.

20 THE CHILDREN OF ZATTU AND THE CHILDREN OF ZATTU, THE CHILDREN OF ZATTU AND THE CHILDREN OF ZATTU AND THE CHILDREN OF ZATTU AND THE CHILDREN OF ZATTU AND

ꝺo-ꝛꝺ ꝺD ꝗꟽ4T, ꝺD ꝺꝏꞩꝏ ꞵꞵhꝗA DhꝏꞩꝋT, ꝺꝺ TJWoꝶ ꝺꝋ-ꝓꝏꞵꝏꝺAT.

3 ꝺDZ ꝗꟽ4 SCꝋꝏWꝊꝺT,

4 ꞨA ꝺD Ꝃhꝋꝏo-, ꝺꝏꝺꝺJꝛ ꝏSꝋꝓD oꝂZꞨꝋ, TꝋZ ꝋ-ꝏ ꝋ-ꝛꝋ-4ꝗ, iꝓ ꝏꝊESA TꝋꝂ DꝊVꝏ ꝓꝏ-ꝊWꝏꝺA ꝓꝏꝊWꞨꝓ Tꝏhꝏ, ꝺꝺ ꝋ-ꝛꝋA oꝛꝋ-4ꝗꝺ, Eh Dꝋꝏ?

5 TꝋZ Dꝋꝏ DZoꝶPiꞨAT Dꝓ-ꝓꝊAT.

6 iꞨMYZ oꝟꝟoR ꝋꝋꝏhꝏA JꝓT ꝺꝺ ꝋi TꝋꝋꝋW, ꝺD hꞨꞩW4ꝂT, TJWoꝶ TꝋꝓꝓꝓY; TꝂꝋꝏꝟꝞZ oꝟ-ZꞨꝋ GYꝛꝋ4ꝟY.

7 Tꝋꞩ4oꝶ, ꝋꝋꝏꝏYꝂ oꝋAꝋ ꝋꝋꝓꝓꝓꝂꝏꝊI ꞨꝗWJ KR ꝟꝏ D-ꝏꞨꝋ ꞨꝊCBꝏꝂꝏꝊI oꝋꝋ-ꝏT, RꝏꞨ-ꝏ TBꝏ ꝓꝏꝊWꝏꝺA ꝓꝏꝊWꞨꝓ Tꝏhꝏ oꝋꝋꝋ-ꝊI DhꝏꞨꝏ JhꝊCB-ꝏꝊI ꝗꝋꝓꝏꝊꝊꝟ Sꝋꝋ-ꝏT.

8 ꝺꝺ ꞨA TꝋꝏꝊI DꝂB DꝏꝺA ꞵSoꝶ DYꝈ JꝋEꝋꝋꝊI, TꝋZ ꝟꝏ ꝋ-ꝛꝋ-4ꝗ, iꝓ ꝏꝋꝏꝏꝏA DꝋꝏVI ꝺꝺ ꞵEZꝟꝏA ꞨꝓKS, ꝺꝺ oꝓꝈo-ꝺꝏꝊI ꝋꝛꝋB Eh Dꝋꝏ?

9 TꝋZ Dꝋꝏ ꝋꝋꝏhꝏA JꝓT ꝺꝺ ꝋi TꝋꝋꝋW, ꝺD hꞨꝟꝏꝺT, TJWoꝶ TꝋꝓꝓꝓY; DYꝋꝏꝏꝞZ DꞨꝗ GYꝛꝋ4ꝟY.

10 OꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝂ Tꝋꞩ4oꝶ DoꝓꝓꝈA JhoꝋꝋꝊVA OꝏꝊWo-ꝏ JꝓꞨS ꝟꝏ DꝏꞨo ꞨꝊCBo oꝋꝋ-ꝏT.

11 ꝺDZ ꝗꟽ4T, Yꝋ TꝋꝏꝊI DꝏꞨꝏ DhWꝈ JꝟꝏK DhꝏꞨꝏ DꝊ-ꝓT.

12 ꝆhZ RA ꝺD ꝗꟽ4ꝺ oꝟV, RvꝈ, DIꝓꝈ TꝋꝏꝟVꝊ ꝂR JEꝋꝋꝊI GꝟT ꝏYꝟꝈ. WꝓZ hꞨꝟ-Ꞩꝺ hꞨi JEꝋꝋꝊI oꝟT.

13 TꝗꝏYꝏꝏZ oꝋRꝗ oꝟꝏK ꝆhRA hꞨꝏ oꝟCꝈꝊT, ꝺꝺ oꝂY4 TꝋꝏꞨꝋ4T, oꝋZ ꝗꝊꝗo TꝋꝏꞨꝋ ꝋꝋꝏꝊI oꝟꝟT.

14 ꝺꝺ hꞨꝏ oꝏꝏꝏꝏ oꝋI SA-ꝗꝋ4 oꝋhꝏ, ꝋꝏZ oꝺoꝓ oSꝗꝟ-ꝊT.

15 OꝏꝟoZ oꝓAꝊꝺ oꝋ RA DꝏꞨꝟ; VJꝋꝂRZ ꝈT JꝂꝋꝗA oꝏ-4T.

16 ꝺꝺ oSꝓꝏꝂ JꝟꞵꝏꝊꞩ ꝟꝓ-4Ꝃ oꝋꝈMoꝏA ꝈT oꝋꝓꝏꝈBI, D-4Z iꝓ Yꝋ ꞩSoꝏꝓT.

17 O Ꝉo-ꝊꝟoZ ꝺD ꝗꟽ4T; ꝗ-hGW ꝏSJBRA ꝏꝂo-ꝈꝈꝏꝊI RVꝈ JꝏꝓS oꝋGRꝏWoꝏ oꝂoꝶ oꝋꝓꝏꝈ-BI, DBZ DAꝗꝏ DYꞩoꝶ!

18 VꝈSꝺh, RVꝈ ꝋꝈꝂMꝏꝓ, ꝺD ꝋo-Ꝉhꝟ4ꝓ; RvꝈ, ꞨꝗWJ hꝏꞨ-o-ꝏꝗ, ꝺꝺ hA ꞩꝟWꝋT.

19 ꝺꝺ iꝓ ꝋꝏ Ꞩꝓ ꝺꝏꝂ ꝏꝏꝏ-4I ꞩY; ꝟo-ꝈꝈꝏꝊꝏ WJBRA ꝗꝋꝏꝏ ꝋꝋYꞩ hꝏꞨS.

20 ꝺꝺ SꝺI oꝟV ꞨMꝏT. D-4Z DꝈ TO-ꞩ GT4T oꝟV ꞨAPT, ꝺꝺ oꝟꝟꝓꝏT, ꝺꝺ SꞩTꝗWꝊT, ꝺꝺ DYꝓꝂ oꝟꝟꞩꝗꝏT, ꝺꝺ oꝟW-ꝟꝟꝊT.

21 OꝟꝂZ ꝺD ꝗꟽ4ꝺT; RvꝈ, ꞨꝗWJ hꝏꞨo-ꝏꝗ, ꝺꝺ hA ꞩꝟW-ꝟT; ꝺꝺ Ꝉꝋꝏ Ꞩꝓ ꝺꝟꝂ ꝏꝏꝏ-4I ꞩY.

22 D4Z oꝟV ꝺD hꞨꝟ4ꝺ ꝟo-ꝈꝈꝏꝊI; ꝟhꝋh DꝗꝟO ꝋhꝋY, RꝂꝗO-ꝟG, ꝺꝺ RꝂꞵꝏꝟVꞨ, ꝺꝺ ꝏGWꝏ-ꝗꞨ.

23 ꝺꝺ ꞨꝓKWo-ꝏ ꝋꞨ DYꝋ ꝋꝂ-ꝟo-, ꝺꝺ RꝂMꞨ; ꝺꝺ TꝈꝓꝏꝈBꝟꞨ, ꝟꝏꝏ TꝈꝈo-ꝈꝈ.

24 ꝺDꞵZ ꝺꝟꝂ oꝓIRA ꝏRY, WꝓAZ TRꝶ, ꝺꝺ RꝈꝏꝏ-A ꝏRY, TDꝂꝋꝏꝟꝞZ; oꝋꝺoꝟPZ ꝟꝏꝏ oꝋ-ꝈoꝈTꝋT.

25 OꝏhꝓꝂZ oꝟꝟꝂ ꝏꝂꝈ ꞨVꝏT;

and-a-half. 26 Then I contended with them, and cursed them, and smote certain of them, and plucked off their hair, and made them swear by God, saying, Ye shall not give your daughters unto their sons, nor take their daughters unto your sons, or for yourselves. 27 Did not Solomon king of Israel sin by these things? yet among many nations was there no king like him, who was beloved of his God, and God made him king over all Israel: nevertheless even him did outlandish women cause to sin. 28 And one of the sons of Jehoiada, the son of Eliashib the high priest, was son-in-law to Sanballat the Horonite: therefore I chased him from me. 29 Remember them, O my God, because they have defiled the priesthood, and the covenant of the priesthood, and of the Levites. 30 Thus cleansed I them from all strangers, and appointed the wards of the priests and the Levites, every one in his business; 31 And for the wood offering, at times appointed, and for the first fruits. Remember me, O my God, for good.

Esther XVI.

1 Now it came to pass in the days of Ahasuerus, (this is Ahasuerus which reigned, from India even unto Ethiopia, over an hundred and seven and twenty provinces,) 2 That in those days, when the king Ahasuerus sat on the throne of his kingdom, which was in Shushan the palace, 3 In the third year of his reign, he made a feast unto all his princes and his servants; the power of Persia and Media, the nobles and princes of the provinces, being before him: 4 When he showed the riches of his glorious kingdom and the honour of his excellent majesty many days, even an hundred and fourscore days. 5 And when these days were expired, the king made a feast unto all the people that were present in Shushan the palace, both unto great and small, seven days, in the court of the garden of the king's palace; 6 Where were white, green, and blue hangings, fastened with cords of fine linen and purple to silver rings and pillars of marble: the beds were of gold and silver, upon a pavement of red, and blue, and white, and black marble. 7 And they gave them drink in vessels of gold, the vessels being diverse one from another, and royal wine in abundance, according to the state of the king. 8 And the drinking was according to the law; none did compel: for so the king had appointed to all the officers of his house, that they should do according to every man's pleasure. 9 Also Vashti the queen made a feast for the women in the royal house which belonged to king Ahasuerus. 10 On the seventh day, when the heart of the king was merry with wine, he commanded Mehuman, Biztha, Harbona, Bigtha, and Abagtha, Zethar, and Carcas, the seven chamberlains that served in the presence of Ahasuerus the king, 11 To bring Vashti the queen before the king with the crown royal, to show the people and the princes her beauty: for she was fair to look on. 12 But the queen Vashti refused to come at the king's commandment by his chamberlains: therefore was the king very wroth, and his anger burned in him. 13 Then the king said to the wise men, which knew the times, (for so was the king's manner toward all that knew law and judgment; 14 And the next unto him was Carshena, Shethar, Admatha, Tarshish, Meres, Marsena, and Memucan, the seven princes of Persia and Media, which saw the king's face, and which sat the first in the kingdom;) 15 What shall we do unto the queen Vashti according to law, because she hath not performed the commandment of the king Ahasuerus by the chamberlains? 16 And Memucan answered before the king and the princes, Vashti the queen hath not done wrong to the king only, but also to all the princes, and to all the people that are in all the provinces of the king Ahasuerus. 17 For this deed of the queen shall come abroad unto all women, so that they shall despise their husbands in their eyes, when it shall be reported, The king Ahasuerus commanded Vashti the queen to be brought in before him, but she came not. 18 Likewise shall the ladies of Persia and Media say this day unto all the king's princes, which have heard of the deed of the queen. Thus shall there arise too much contempt and wrath. 19 If it please the king, let there go a royal commandment from him, and let it be written among the laws of the Persians and the Medes, that it be not altered, That Vashti come no more before king Ahasuerus; and let the king give her royal estate unto another that is better than she. 20 And when the king's decree which he shall make shall be published throughout all his empire, (for it is great,) all the wives shall give to their husbands honour, both to great and small. 21 And the saying pleased the king and the princes; and the king did according to the word of Memucan: 22 For he sent letters into all the king's provinces, into every province according to the writing thereof, and to every people after their language, that every man should bear rule in his own house, and that it should be published according to the language of every people.

Esther XVI.

1 After these things, when the wrath of king Ahasuerus was appeased, he remembered Vashti, and what she had done, and what was decreed against her. 2 Then said the king's servants that ministered unto him, Let there be fair young virgins sought for the king: 3 And let the king appoint officers in all the provinces of his kingdom, that they may gather together all the fair young virgins unto Shushan the palace, to the house of the women, unto the custody of Hegai the king's chamberlain, keeper of the women; and let their things for purification be given them: 4 And let the maiden which pleaseth the king be queen instead of Vashti. And the thing pleased the king; and he did so. 5 Now in Shushan the palace there was a certain Jew, whose name was Mordecai, the son of Jair, the son of Shimei, the son of Kish, a Benjamite; 6 Who had been carried away from Jerusalem with the captivity which had been carried away with Jeconiah king of Judah, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had carried away. 7 And he brought up Hadassah, that is, Esther, his uncle's daughter: for she had neither father nor mother, and the maid was fair and beautiful; whom Mordecai, when her father and mother were dead, took for his own daughter. 8 So it came to pass, when the king's commandment and his decree was heard, and when many maidens were gathered together unto Shushan the palace, to the custody of Hegai, that Esther was brought also unto the king's house, to the custody of Hegai, keeper of the women. 9 And the maiden pleased him, and she obtained kindness of him; and he speedily gave her her things for purification, with such things as belonged unto her, and seven maidens, which were meet to be given her, out of the king's house: and he preferred her and her maids unto the best place of the house of the women. 10 Esther had not showed her people nor her kindred: for Mordecai had charged her that she should not show it. 11 And Mordecai walked every day before the court of the women's house, to know how Esther did, and what should become of her. 12 Now when every maid's turn was come to go in to king Ahasuerus, after that it had been so with her, according to the law of the women, twelve months, (for so were the days of their purifications accomplished, to wit, six months with oil of myrrh, and six months with sweet odours, and with other things for the purifying of the women,) 13 Then thus came every maiden unto the king; whatsoever she desired was given her to go with her out of the house of the women unto the king's house. 14 In the evening she went, and on the morrow she returned into the second house of the women, to the custody of Shaashgaz, the king's chamberlain, which kept the concubines: she came in unto the king no more, except the king delighted in her, and that she were called by name. 15 Now when the turn of Esther, the daughter of Abihail the uncle of Mordecai, who had taken her for his daughter, was come to go in unto the king, she required nothing but what Hegai the king's chamberlain, the keeper of the women, appointed. And Esther obtained favour in the sight of all them that looked upon her. 16 So Esther was taken unto king Ahasuerus into his house royal in the tenth month, which is the month Tebeth, in the seventh year of his reign. 17 And the king loved Esther above all the women, and she obtained grace and favour in his sight more than all the virgins; so that he set the royal crown upon her head, and made her queen instead of Vashti. 18 Then the king made a great feast unto all his princes and his servants, even Esther's feast; and he made a release to the provinces, and gave gifts, according to the state of the king. 19 And when the virgins were gathered together the second time, then Mordecai sat in the king's gate. 20 Esther had not yet showed her kindred nor her people; as Mordecai had charged her: for Esther did the commandment of Mordecai, like as when she was brought up with him. 21 In those days, while Mordecai sat in the king's gate, two of the king's chamberlains, Bigthan and Teresh, of those which kept the door, were wroth, and sought to lay hand on the king Ahasuerus. 22 And the thing was known to Mordecai, who told it unto Esther the queen; and Esther certified the king thereof in Mordecai's name. 23 And when inquisition was made of the matter, it was found out; therefore they were both hanged on a tree: and it was written before the king in the book of the chronicles.

Esther XVII.

1 After these things did king Ahasuerus promote Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, and advanced him, and set his seat above all the princes that were with him. 2 And all the king's servants, that were within the king's gate, bowed, and reverenced Haman: for the king had so commanded concerning him. But Mordecai bowed not, nor reverenced him. 3 Then the king's servants, which were within the king's gate, said unto Mordecai, Why transgressest thou the king's commandment? 4 Now it came to pass, when they spake daily unto him, and he hearkened not unto them, that they told Haman, to see whether Mordecai's matters would stand: for he had told them that he was a Jew. 5 And when Haman saw that Mordecai bowed not, nor reverenced him, then was Haman full of wrath. 6 But he thought scorn to lay hands on Mordecai alone; for they had made known unto him the people of Mordecai: wherefore Haman sought to destroy all the Jews that were throughout the whole kingdom of Ahasuerus, even the people of Mordecai. 7 In the first month, that is, the month Nisan, in the twelfth year of king Ahasuerus, they cast Pur, that is, the lot, before Haman from day to day, and from month to month, to the twelfth month, that is, the month Adar. 8 And Haman said unto king Ahasuerus, There is a certain people scattered abroad and dispersed among the people in all the provinces of thy kingdom; and their laws are diverse from all people; neither keep they the king's laws: therefore it is not for the king's profit to suffer them. 9 If it please the king, let it be written that they may be destroyed: and I will pay ten thousand talents of silver to the hands of those that have the charge of the king's business, to bring it into the king's treasuries. 10 And the king took his ring from his hand, and gave it unto Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, the Jews' enemy. 11 And the king said unto Haman, The silver is given to thee, the people also, to do with them as it seemeth good to thee. 12 Then were the king's scribes called on the thirteenth day of the first month, and there was written according to all that Haman had commanded unto the king's lieutenants, and to the governors that were over every province, and to the rulers of every people of every province according to the writing thereof, and to every people after their language; in the name of king Ahasuerus was it written, and sealed with the king's ring. 13 And the letters were sent by posts into all the king's provinces, to destroy, to kill, and to cause to perish, all Jews, both young and old, little children and women, in one day, even upon the thirteenth day of the twelfth month, which is the month Adar, and to take the spoil of them for a prey. 14 The copy of the writing for a commandment to be given in every province was published unto all people, that they should be ready against that day. 15 The posts went out, being hastened by the king's commandment, and the decree was given in Shushan the palace. And the king and Haman sat down to drink; but the city Shushan was perplexed.

Esther XVIII.

1 When Mordecai perceived all that was done, Mordecai rent his clothes, and put on sackcloth with ashes, and went out into the midst of the city, and cried with a loud and a bitter cry; 2 And came even before the king's gate: for none might enter into the king's gate clothed with sackcloth. 3 And in every province, whithersoever the king's commandment and his decree came, there was great mourning among the Jews, and fasting, and weeping, and wailing; and many lay in sackcloth and ashes. 4 So Esther's maids and her chamberlains came and told it her. Then was the queen exceedingly grieved; and she sent raiment to clothe Mordecai, and to take away his sackcloth from him: but he received it not. 5 Then called Esther for Hatach, one of the king's chamberlains, whom he had appointed to attend upon her, and gave him a commandment to Mordecai, to know what it was, and why it was. 6 So Hatach went forth to Mordecai unto the street of the city, which was before the king's gate. 7 And Mordecai told him of all that had happened unto him, and of the sum of the money that Haman had promised to pay to the king's treasuries for the Jews, to destroy them. 8 Also he gave him the copy of the writing of the decree that was given at Shushan to destroy them, to show it unto Esther, and to declare it unto her, and to charge her that she should go in unto the king, to make supplication unto him, and to make request before him for her people. 9 And Hatach came and told Esther the words of Mordecai. 10 Again Esther spake unto Hatach, and gave him commandment unto Mordecai; 11 All the king's servants, and the people of the king's provinces, do know, that whosoever, man or woman, shall come unto the king into the inner court, who is not called, there is one law of his to put him to death, except those to whom the king shall hold out the golden sceptre, that he may live: but I have not been called to come in unto the king these thirty days. 12 And they told to Mordecai Esther's words. 13 Then Mordecai commanded to answer Esther, Think not with thyself that thou shalt escape in the king's house, more than all the Jews. 14 For if thou altogether holdest thy peace at this time, then shall there enlargement and deliverance arise to the Jews from another place, but thou and thy father's house shall be destroyed: and who knoweth whether thou art come to the kingdom for such a time as this? 15 Then Esther bade them return Mordecai this answer, 16 Go, gather together all the Jews that are present in Shushan, and fast ye for me, and neither eat nor drink three days, night or day: I also and my maidens will fast likewise; and so will I go in unto the king, which is not according to the law: and if I perish, I perish. 17 So Mordecai went his way, and did according to all that Esther had commanded him.

Esther XIX.

1 Now it came to pass on the third day, that Esther put on her royal apparel, and stood in the inner court of the king's house, over against the king's house: and the king sat upon his royal throne in the royal house, over against the gate of the house. 2 And it was so, when the king saw Esther the queen standing in the court, that she obtained favour in his sight: and the king held out to Esther the golden sceptre that was in his hand. So Esther drew near, and touched the top of the sceptre. 3 Then said the king unto her, What wilt thou, queen Esther? and what is thy request? it shall even be given thee to the half of the kingdom. 4 And Esther answered, If it seem good unto the king, let the king and Haman come this day unto the banquet that I have prepared for him. 5 Then the king said, Cause Haman to make haste, that he may do as Esther hath said. So the king and Haman came to the banquet that Esther had prepared. 6 And the king said unto Esther at the banquet of wine, What is thy petition? and it shall be granted thee: and what is thy request? even to the half of the kingdom it shall be performed. 7 Then answered Esther, and said, My petition and my request is; 8 If I have found favour in the sight of the king, and if it please the king to grant my petition, and to perform my request, let the king and Haman come to the banquet that I shall prepare for them, and I will do to-morrow as the king hath said. 9 Then went Haman forth that day joyful and with a glad heart: but when Haman saw Mordecai in the king's gate, that he stood not up, nor moved for him, he was full of indignation against Mordecai. 10 Nevertheless Haman refrained himself: and when he came home, he sent and called for his friends, and Zeresh his wife. 11 And Haman told them of the glory of his riches, and the multitude of his children, and all the things wherein the king had promoted him, and how he had advanced him above the princes and servants of the king. 12 Haman said moreover, Yea, Esther the queen did let no man come in with the king unto the banquet that she had prepared but myself; and to-morrow am I invited unto her also with the king. 13 Yet all this availeth me nothing, so long as I see Mordecai the Jew sitting at the king's gate. 14 Then said Zeresh his wife and all his friends unto him, Let a gallows be made of fifty cubits high, and to-morrow speak thou unto the king that Mordecai may be hanged thereon: then go thou in merrily with the king unto the banquet. And the thing pleased Haman; and he caused the gallows to be made.

Esther XX.

1 On that night could not the king sleep, and he commanded to bring the book of records of the chronicles; and they were read before the king. 2 And it was found written, that Mordecai had told of Bigthana and Teresh, two of the king's chamberlains, the keepers of the door, who sought to lay hand on the king Ahasuerus. 3 And the king said, What honour and dignity hath been done to Mordecai for this? Then said the king's servants that ministered unto him, There is nothing done for him. 4 And the king said, Who is in the court? Now Haman was come into the outward court of the king's house, to speak unto the king to hang Mordecai on the gallows that he had prepared for him. 5 And the king's servants said unto him, Behold, Haman standeth in the court. And the king said, Let him come in. 6 So Haman came in, and the king said unto him, What shall be done unto the man whom the king delighteth to honour? Now Haman thought in his heart, To whom would the king delight to do honour more than to myself? 7 And Haman answered the king, For the man whom the king delighteth to honour, 8 Let the royal apparel be brought which the king useth to wear, and the horse that the king rideth upon, and the crown royal which is set upon his head: 9 And let this apparel and horse be delivered to the hand of one of the king's most noble princes, that they may array the man withal whom the king delighteth to honour, and bring him on horseback through the street of the city, and proclaim before him, Thus shall it be done to the man whom the king delighteth to honour. 10 Then the king said to Haman, Make haste, and take the apparel and the horse, as thou hast said, and do even so to Mordecai the Jew, that sitteth at the king's gate: let nothing fail of all that thou hast spoken. 11 Then took Haman the apparel and the horse, and arrayed Mordecai, and brought him on horseback through the street of the city, and proclaimed before him, Thus shall it be done to the man whom the king delighteth to honour. 12 And Mordecai came again to the king's gate. But Haman hasted to his house mourning, and having his head covered. 13 And Haman told Zeresh his wife and all his friends every thing that had befallen him. Then said his wise men and Zeresh his wife unto him, If Mordecai be of the seed of the Jews, before whom thou hast begun to fall, thou shalt not prevail against him, but shalt surely fall before him. 14 And while they were yet talking with him, came the king's chamberlains, and hasted to bring Haman unto the banquet that Esther had prepared.

Esther XXI.

1 So the king and Haman came to banquet with Esther the queen. 2 And the king said again unto Esther on the second day at the banquet of wine, What is thy petition, queen Esther? and it shall be granted thee: and what is thy request? even to the half of the kingdom it shall be performed. 3 Then Esther the queen answered and said, If I have found favour in thy sight, O king, and if it please the king, let my life be given me at my petition, and my people at my request: 4 For we are sold, I and my people, to be destroyed, to be slain, and to perish. But if we had been sold for bondmen and bondwomen, I had held my tongue, although the enemy could not countervail the king's damage. 5 Then the king Ahasuerus answered and said unto Esther the queen, Who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so? 6 And Esther said, The adversary and enemy is this wicked Haman. Then Haman was afraid before the king and the queen. 7 And the king arising from the banquet of wine in his wrath went into the palace garden: and Haman stood up to make request for his life to Esther the queen; for he saw that there was evil determined against him by the king. 8 Then the king returned out of the palace garden into the place of the banquet of wine; and Haman was fallen upon the bed whereon Esther was. Then said the king, Will he force the queen also before me in the house? As the word went out of the king's mouth, they covered Haman's face. 9 And Harbona, one of the chamberlains before the king, said, Behold also the gallows fifty cubits high, which Haman had made for Mordecai, who had spoken good for the king, standeth in the house of Haman. Then the king said, Hang him thereon. 10 So they hanged Haman on the gallows that he had prepared for Mordecai. Then was the king's wrath pacified.

Esther XXII.

1 On that day did king Ahasuerus give the house of Haman the Jews' enemy unto Esther the queen. And Mordecai came before the king; for Esther had told what he was unto her. 2 And the king took off his ring, which he had taken from Haman, and gave it unto Mordecai. And Esther set Mordecai over the house of Haman. 3 And Esther spake yet again before the king, and fell down at his feet, and besought him with tears to put away the mischief of Haman the Agagite, and his device that he had devised against the Jews. 4 Then the king held out the golden sceptre toward Esther. So Esther arose, and stood before the king, 5 And said, If it please the king, and if I have favour in his sight, and the thing seem right before the king, and I be pleasing in his eyes, let it be written to reverse the letters devised by Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, which he wrote to destroy the Jews which are in all the king's provinces: 6 For how can I endure to see the evil that shall come unto my people? or how can I endure to see the destruction of my kindred? 7 Then the king Ahasuerus said unto Esther the queen and to Mordecai the Jew, Behold, I have given Esther the house of Haman, and him they have hanged upon the gallows, because he laid his hand upon the Jews. 8 Write ye also for the Jews, as it liketh you, in the king's name, and seal it with the king's ring: for the writing which is written in the king's name, and sealed with the king's ring, may no man reverse. 9 Then were the king's scribes called at that time in the third month, that is, the month Sivan, on the three and twentieth day thereof; and it was written according to all that Mordecai commanded concerning the Jews, and to the lieutenants, and the deputies and rulers of the provinces which are from India unto Ethiopia, an hundred seven and twenty provinces, unto every province according to the writing thereof, and unto every people after their language, and to the Jews according to their writing, and according to their language. 10 And he wrote in the king Ahasuerus' name, and sealed it with the king's ring, and sent letters by post on horseback, and riders on mules, camels, and young dromedaries: 11 Wherein the king granted the Jews which were in every city to gather themselves together, and to stand for their life, to destroy, to slay, and to cause to perish, all the power of the people and province that would assault them, both little ones and women, and to take the spoil of them for a prey, 12 Upon one day in all the provinces of king Ahasuerus, upon the thirteenth day of the twelfth month, that is, the month Adar. 13 The copy of the writing for a commandment to be given in every province was published unto all people, and that the Jews should be ready against that day to avenge themselves on their enemies. 14 So the posts that rode upon mules and camels went out, being hastened and pressed on by the king's commandment. And the decree was given at Shushan the palace. 15 And Mordecai went out from the presence of the king in royal apparel of blue and white, and with a great crown of gold, and with a garment of fine linen and purple: and the city of Shushan rejoiced and was glad. 16 The Jews had light, and gladness, and joy, and honour. 17 And in every province, and in every city, whithersoever the king's commandment and his decree came, the Jews had joy and gladness, a feast and a good day. And many of the people of the land became Jews; for the fear of the Jews fell upon them.

Esther XXIII.

1 Now in the twelfth month, that is, the month Adar, on the thirteenth day of the same, when the king's commandment and his decree drew near to be put in execution, in the day that the enemies of the Jews hoped to have power over them, (though it was turned to the contrary, that the Jews had rule over them that hated them;) 2 The Jews gathered themselves together in their cities throughout all the provinces of the king Ahasuerus, to lay hand on such as sought their hurt: and no man could withstand them; for their fear fell upon all people. 3 And all the rulers of the provinces, and the lieutenants, and the deputies, and officers of the king, helped the Jews; because the fear of Mordecai fell upon them. 4 For Mordecai was great in the king's house, and his fame went out throughout all the provinces: for this man Mordecai waxed greater and greater. 5 Thus the Jews smote all their enemies with the stroke of the sword, and slaughter, and destruction, and did what they would unto those that hated them. 6 And in Shushan the palace the Jews slew and destroyed five hundred men. 7 And Parshandatha, and Dalphon, and Aspatha, 8 And Poratha, and Adalia, and Aridatha, 9 And Parmashta, and Arisai, and Aridai, and Vajezatha, 10 The ten sons of Haman the son of Hammedatha, the enemy of the Jews, slew they; but on the spoil laid they not their hand. 11 On that day the number of those that were slain in Shushan the palace was brought before the king. 12 And the king said unto Esther the queen, The Jews have slain and destroyed five hundred men in Shushan the palace, and the ten sons of Haman; what have they done in the rest of the king's provinces? now what is thy petition? and it shall be granted thee: or what is thy request further? and it shall be done. 13 Then said Esther, If it please the king, let it be granted to the Jews which are in Shushan to do to-morrow also according unto this day's decree, and let Haman's ten sons be hanged upon the gallows. 14 And the king commanded it so to be done: and the decree was given at Shushan; and they hanged Haman's ten sons. 15 For the Jews that were in Shushan gathered themselves together on the fourteenth day also of the month Adar, and slew three hundred men at Shushan; but on the prey they laid not their hand. 16 But the other Jews that were in the king's provinces gathered themselves together, and stood for their lives, and had rest from their enemies, and slew of their foes seventy and five thousand, but they laid not their hands on the prey, 17 On the thirteenth day of the month Adar; and on the fourteenth day of the same rested they, and made it a day of feasting and gladness. 18 But the Jews that were at Shushan assembled together on the thirteenth day thereof, and on the fourteenth thereof; and on the fifteenth day of the same they rested, and made it a day of feasting and gladness. 19 Therefore the Jews of the villages, that dwelt in the unwalled towns, made the fourteenth day of the month Adar a day of gladness and feasting, and a good day, and of sending portions one to another. 20 And Mordecai wrote these things, and sent letters unto all the Jews that were in all the provinces of the king Ahasuerus, both nigh and far, 21 To stablish this among them, that they should keep the fourteenth day of the month Adar, and the fifteenth day of the same, yearly, 22 As the days wherein the Jews rested from their enemies, and the month which was turned unto them from sorrow to gladness, and from mourning into a good day: that they should make them days of feasting and gladness, and of sending portions one to another, and gifts to the poor. 23 And the Jews undertook to do as they had begun, and as Mordecai had written unto them; 24 Because Haman the son of Hammedatha, the Agagite, the enemy of all the Jews, had devised against the Jews to destroy them, and had cast Pur, that is, the lot, to consume them, and to destroy them; 25 But when Esther came before the king, he commanded by letters that his wicked device, which he devised against the Jews, should return upon his own head, and that he and his sons should be hanged on the gallows. 26 Wherefore they called these days Purim after the name of Pur. Therefore for all the words of this letter, and of that which they had seen concerning this matter, and which had come unto them, 27 The Jews ordained, and took upon them, and upon their seed, and upon all such as joined themselves unto them, so as it should not fail, that they would keep these two days according to their writing, and according to their appointed time every year; 28 And that these days should be remembered and kept throughout every generation, every family, every province, and every city; and that these days of Purim should not fail from among the Jews, nor the memorial of them perish from their seed. 29 Then Esther the queen, the daughter of Abihail, and Mordecai the Jew, wrote with all authority, to confirm this second letter of Purim. 30 And he sent the letters unto all the Jews, to the hundred seven and twenty provinces of the kingdom of Ahasuerus, with words of peace and truth, 31 To confirm these days of Purim in their times appointed, according as Mordecai the Jew and Esther the queen had enjoined them, and as they had decreed for themselves and for their seed, the matters of the fastings and their cry. 32 And the decree of Esther confirmed these matters of Purim; and it was written in the book.

WL EGO·ЬVA ATRJ ЖVE'hЬ; ЖDRSSβZ U·' Ж0'ЬG'ФZ ФT; ЖVO'hBTL U·' ЖShTJAФZ ФT. LRVh βL O'JWO·A DL ЖYh AGRJ ЖVЬG'hЬ.

14 DhTLLZ θRW', θRY DS·A O'hEiRY ЬЬ4T, θRY AD hS' O'θ'SJT; DL EGSЬWJT.

15 ADZ hSW4L, hA Oh SG·A' TG'JA O·GRVT BO DhSW·T; O'JWO·ARVh tSWФ JЬ·θθ; θRYβZ $4'JG JhβЬL BO, O'hTJRJG O'JWO·A tRh·RET.

16 JRtGRJ DL DθVLЬRY STWY Gh O'θQAЬQ TRJ; θAG O·tEGtLO·' O'JWO·A O'E·OGA ЬR DhZFФ DθLЬVWRS, DL θhi BO DθJMY DhBAФ.

17 DL O'C DAJG $4GT DL RGA O'hGЬWRJS, DZ U·' O'RJ·Oh JRtGRJ RRS TG'LRVJS.

18 YG O'tLT TDtRЬRJ, DL O·GtL DtβЬRJ, DtЛLPRJ; YGZ DStTO·' DtβЬRJ DtЛLPRJ.

19 YG TG'J DRSR O'WtT RPT, YSЬ DL O'ЬVL VL' J·QQ tQQRЬT, DL htVtPR ФRM tLRtBWRЬT.

20 DL θRW' RP YG TG'J O'Л TG'PtSY WЬW JVT', θRY DЬhЬJ O'WtT O'VL $GARJS, JЬtW Ь4T,

21 DL O'SLRЬ DЬWRVJS O·O·AФRA O'WtT O'WRYQT; DL θRW' YL O'hMT ShSθS SЬtЬT.

22 ADZ QLRWJT; θRY O'Л TG'PtSY O'ЛГ4T, DL JhθtGJVA EGO·4 RLOFH $ЛЬT θERWJT. O'WtZ θRW' O'ЛГ4T DL DЬhЬJT.

23 DL G'RYZT SUWtJ JSVL DYLЛЬT, DL TO· SAP RLOFH, DL WЬW RLOFH $ЛЬT.

24 DL O'WMJ AD QW4T; RVt RLOFH, RYVLY, DL RAO·L WЬW, DL θRY O'RAL $βU' DSA GPt, DL GVVSQRtЬ ЬZAT; ЬYLЛSβZ Dh DtWLYRET.

25 D4Z RLOFH AD QW4T; DWЬ, O'O·tt, hA DЬ GShVRY AGARE GYLS ФRM, DL WЬW θRW' DGJREY O·VLS O'ЛT. D4Z t·' DЬQVARW·, hAZ TAYLЛS.

26 DLZ θRW' DB ФVФ hAZ TVФ θt DβL ЬR RW'JG O'S·O·'T APOF, θRY TG'J YG G'θSLOF Dh O'θtLJS JVФ ShGARJS, iL βL Ж·EθO'S, DL θRW' Dh ФVФT iL BEhMY θt O·tG'hGARJS G'θSLOF.

27 ADZ QW4T; DJθ RVt, EWЛ4OF, A·RJS RVt JSJQT; 28 AYβZ θhi ФGL·C DJOF; θRYZ ЖθSRZФЬ θRW'βZ Dh DYLЛTRJS ЬR RhMY.

29 RLOFH AD QW4LT; ЖЬ DL DθVLЬRY SJOF; θRY θtθ·'tRtЬ.

30 ADZ QW4T; LRJ RVt RLOFH, TG'RYh YG O'ЛГRA ЖShMVA D4 ЖtLhJCBθ SθtO·'T.

31 D4Z AD QW4LT; TGZ htθ'tRtJWθ ЖY ЖЬ DL DθVLЬRY, iL θRW' BEZAG'S, θRW' YG O'ЛГRA ЖSLO·.

DRVQT XVII.

1 t·'Z AD hSW4L EGRtGJVA, D4 JtVSRJRY O'θQATRJ; D4Z O'ЛTG TG'LRtJJ θRY θ O'θQAθRA!

2 0°c ɔbɛ̃ tɛ̃ɾɔ̃lɔ̃lɔ ɔ̃ɾ4 0~ə̃ dəvəy əlʁəɔ̃lɔt, dɔ̃ dɔ̃~ɣ°ɔ ɔ̃ɛ̃ɬtɔ~4t, dz ɔd dɬbɔ ʒθɔ̃lɔ ʁʁ ʒʊɔ̃~ɔ̃lɔ̃ɔ.

3 Tɛ̃ʁ tɛ̃ɬəɔ̃əʁɔ̃lɔ. Tɛ̃z ɔ̃ɔ̃ɬɬɔ~c tɛ̃ɔ̃ɔ̃ɔ~ɣɾɔ̃lɔ, ɔEɔ̃ɔ~ɑiɔ̃ʁɔ̃lɔ; tɛ̃z 0ɾ tdβɑɔ̃ʁ~ɔ̃lɔ, ɔ̃ɔ̃vɬʁɔ̃lɔ.

4 Tɛ̃ dɔ̃ ɬɬ°ɣ ɬɛ̃ɔ̃ɔ̃ɔ~ɣɾɔ̃lɔ ɬɔ̃ ʁʁ, dɔ̃ ɬɬ°ɣ ɬɛ̃Mɣɾɔ̃lɔ ɬɔ̃ ʁʁ, ɔd ɬɛ̃ɯ4ɾɔ̃lɔ, 0ɾ dy~βɑɔ̃ɾ, d4 ɔ̃ɔ̃vɬʁɔ̃lɔ°.

5 ʁɬə0~ɬ°z ɔd ɑɯ4ɔ̃ 0°ɛ0~ɛ̃ɔ, ɔ̃yʌl°ɣɬ ɔ̃ɔʌɔ̃ɛ̃ʀt.

6 0°ɛ0~ɛ̃ɔz ɔd ɑɯ4t, tɛ̃z dɬɑ-0°ɬw ɬʁɛ tɣ° ʌɔ̃ɛ̃ɔ ʁʁ ɔ̃ɬə~ɔ̃ɾ, ɔd ɔ̃ɬɬɯɬ ɔd jɛ̃-ɔʌɛ ɬ~ɣɬ, θɬ~ɛ0ɔ̃ɬ~ɣɬ, dɔ̃ dɔ̃~ɣ°ɔ ɯɛ0ɯɬ, dɔ̃ ɔ̃kʌɛ̃ɯɬ.

7 D4z ɬʌ ɔd ʁɬɛ̃ɣ°~, Rʁ0~ɬɬɔ̃ɔ ɔ̃ɬɬmy~ɾ, dɔ̃ ɔ̃ʁɛ̃ɑiɔ̃ɬ, ɣwɬ° tβ° ɔd ɔ̃ʌʁɯɬ, ɣ0 ɛ̃ʌɔ̃ɬɬɔ̃ɬ?

8 ʌɔ̃ɔ ɔd ɔ̃ɛɛ0ɛ̃ɛ̃ ɔ̃0~ɬβʁ~ɯɬ, o°ɣ°~ɬɔ̃ɬ dɬʌɔ̃ɬɔ̃ɔʌɔ̃, dɔ̃ o°ɬɬɣɬ, dɔ̃ ɔ̃yɔ̃ɬ~ɑʌɬ ɬʌɔ̃ɬɔ̃~ɯɛ dɔ̃ ɬʌɯɛ tʌɔ°; ɔ̃ɬz ɛ̃ʁ o°ʌɔ̃ɔ̃ɔ~ɾ dɔ̃ o°ʌɯɯɛ̃ɾ?

9 Dɬʌʀʌɣʁɛ̃ɔ θɔ̃y dʁ0~ɔ̃ɔ̃lɔ θʁɯ4ɑ ɑ°ʌ1ɑt? ił dy~βɑɔ̃ɾ.

10 θɔ̃yɛ̃ θɛ̃ɔ° ʌɔ, t~ɣ° ɬɬ°ɔ ʌʁɯ4ɑ ɬɛ̃°ʌ1ɛ0~ɔ̃ɾ, ɔd ɬʁɯ~ʀɔ̃ɾ, Aɾɔ̃lɔ ɔEvʌ ɬʁʀθ ɔ̃yɛ0~ɔ̃ɔ̃lɔ; tɬɬ°ʌʌɔ° ʁʁ zɬ°ʌɑ.

11 ɔ̃dz ɑʌɔ̃ɯʌ θɔ̃y ɬʁmɔ̃ʌʜ ɛ̃ɬɛt, Uɔ̃ʌɬ dɛ̃ ɬ~ʌʌ dɬʌ 0°ɛ4t.

12 Tɑʌpz ɬɬɛ̃ ɛ̃bʌɛ̃t dɛ̃ʌɑ tɛ̃ɔ̃ɬ° dɬɛ̃ɬɛ̃ dɬβɔ̃y ʃʜpy ɬɛɛ̃ɣ4t, tɛ~ ʒθɔ̃ɛ̃ʌt;

13 Dɔ̃ °ɬʜɯʌʌ dɬʜʌɛ ɔd ɑʜɯ4t, ɬʁ Wɬ~ɬɔ̃ɔ̃y, ɔ̃yɛ̃~vʌy.

14 Sɑɛ̃z, ɔd ɬɬɯ4ɔ̃t, Tɣθ dɬɑʌ-dʌɛ̃ɑ ɛɬʁʀ ɔɬʜɛ°ɬɛ̃. ɔ̃dz ɑʌɔ̃ɯʌt, dɛ̃tʀ°ɣ ɬɛ̃ɬ0~ɬɑɬt.

15 Dʌbɛ̃z, °vɔ̃ʁ dʁ0~ɛ̃ɛ̃~t, ʌ0°ɛ̃4t, dɔ̃ dɛ̃ɬɛ̃ °ʌɣ °ɑ~ɣ°ɯʌ 0°ʌɯ0~ɑ,

16 Dɔ̃ °ɛ̃ɬ0~ʌ °ʌɛ̃ɛ̃ɔ̃ɬʌ ɯɛ̃ɛ̃ θiT, dʌʌʌɣt. Dɔ̃ Uɔ̃ʌɬ ʀɑ ʁ4t.

17 ɛ̃ʁz °ʌɛ̃ ɔd ɑɯ4t, ʌɛ̃ɑ dɛ̃ɑʌɑ ɔ̃ʁʁ0~ɬɑʀt? D4z ɬɔ̃~ʌɯ tɛ̃ɔʜ° ɔ̃ɣp?

18 iʌ ɔ̃ʁʁɛ̃ɔ° ɛ~ɬɛ̃θɛ̃° 0°ʌ~ɯ0~ɑ dʜɑɣ°ʌɔ̃y, ɔd ɛ~ɛɬɔ̃ bɛ0 °ɛ̃ɛ̃ʀ.

19 ɔ̃dz ɑɯ4ɔ̃ θɔ̃y, Wɔ̃ɬɬ, dɔ̃ ʁʁθ; kʌɛ̃ʀ ɛ̃ʌθɛ̃ɬ.

20 Dʜtʌbz ɛɛ°ɔ° tɛ̃ɣ° o~ mʌɔ̃ɔ̃ɬ 0°ʌɯ0~ɑ 0°ɛ0ɛ̃ɑ ʁʁ, sʌtɔt, ɔd ɑɯ4t, 0°ʌɯ0~ɑ 0°ɛ0ɛ̃ɑ ʁʁ iʌ ɛɑɛ°ʌ ɔ̃ʁ4ɔ̃ʌ ɬmɛ~ɔ̃ɾ.

21 iʌ dɔ̃ ɔd ɔ̃ʜʜɯɔ̃ʁɔ̃ʌ, ɛʜɛ̃ɣ° dʜ! dɔ̃, ɛʜɛ̃ɣ° θtʜ! ɛʜɛ̃ɣ°ʒz 0°ʌɯ0~ɑ 0°ɛ0ɛ̃ɑ ʁʁ tɣwʌvɾ.

22 ɔ̃dz ɬɬɯ4ɔ̃ ɛɛɔ̃ɛ̃ɛʌvɑ, ɛ°ɔ̃tɑɑ θɑɛ̃ ʁʁ tɛɬʌɔ̃ɔ̃ʌ tʜɑɛ°ʌɔ̃ɔ̃ ʊ°ɣ° tɬ bɛ 0°ɣʜ 0~ vʌɬ, dɔ̃ iʌ bʁʁɑɛ°.

23 Dɔ̃ ɔd ʌʁʁɯ4ɾɔ̃ʌ, ɛʜ~ɛ̃ɣ° dʜ; dɔ̃ ɛʜɛ̃ɣ° θtʜ; lɔ̃ʌ tɣ0~ʀy, dɔ̃ lɔ̃ʌ ʌʜɔ̃ɛ̃ɛ~ɛ°ʀy.

24 θɔ̃yɔ̃ʒz dθɬɔ̃y ʊ°ɣ° t~ʌp ɬɑɛt ɛ°ʌɬɬɔ̃ʌt, 0°ɛʌʜz t~ʌp ɬɑɛt ʁθʌɬɬɑʊʌɔ̃ʌt; θɔ̃y θɛ̃ɔ° ɑɔ̃ɬɔ̃ʌ bɛ 0°ɯʜ 0°vɬ tɬ dʌɬɔ̃ɛ̃ɑɔ̃ɾ.

25 D4Z TEA O'GJ JLƇO~' O~YLRTϢJ, DƇ JEGRAϢJ K4ϢJ AA GJoF.
26 DƇ ΘϢYϢ IqϢS ΘAG ZϢ 7PT, ΘϢY ΘϢW' qϢSϢJ ΘAG BΘ O'WIF O'7L TS DLAGqoF.
27 ЬΘLϢbϢϢKT, bΘJWϢK-T, bΘSRϢϢKT, SKIBKT, EH ΘAG TS ZϢ O'GO~ IGA, DƇ O~ZTSHq DƇ HSO' SHEKO~.
28 ΘϢYϢ ΘϢW' IqϢS ΘAG GO' 7PT; bΘLϢbϢϢKT bΘJWϢKT, O'HGRIϢKT, DHZWO~IϢKT, bHΘRIϢKT, bΘJϢKϢKT;
29 D4Z ΘAG TS GO' ΦbH O'qAC=, SqWJ JSbJ DIq DƇ UAHK DbWWYϢY, HSJG'Z SHKJT.
30 ΘϢYϢ qϢSϢJ ΘAG TS BΘ O'WIF $ΘqAHqoF.
31 ΘAG TS YG $UΘL O'YƇJ, O'tiZ SLKS DPϢJ, LϢJ O~bG'-ΦDRY O'O'JA; DƇ YG ΦKb ΘRVPϢJ, LϢJ ΘϢW' O~bG'=RY.
32 RGO~bb GO' O'bLT.
33 YG O'GR EO~ O'ϢSqJA O'-LPϢJ O'LG4J K4ϢJ; YGZ O'-LG4PϢJ, ΘϢY O'ϢSqJ K4ϢJ.
34 T=L4oF, ΘAG RZA K4ϢJ DhWL UW' DYϢVYA hO~PϢJ; DbBΘ DIϢO~J K4ϢJ, ΦTZ DIϢAϢϢJ K4ϢJ.
35 DhWL DIKB TJWoF DIϢVϢKϢJ; DbBΘ DIϢO~J K4ϢJ, ΦTZ DIϢAϢϢJ K4ϢJ.
36 DhWL ΦKb DJVPϢJ; DbBΘ DIϢO~J K4ϢJ, ΦTZ DIϢAϢϢJ K4ϢJ.
37 O'hJC=Z AD hEGW4ƇT, OVP, GEΘGA? ADZ hSW4ƇT, TqAP AGϢJ O'LUG=A IqZT, ΘtF DUoFL DΘbCϢAT.

DϢv4T XVIII.

1 SGGϢbJƇZ, AD qϢS O'EG-ƇT, ΘϢY BΘ hAAq O'ΘbVLϢV-JA, DƇ JhϢWTϢJ IKRΘ;
2 AD qW4T, RP JJAJϢY T-qAP $SWT, ΘϢY O'JWO~A hSΘbϢEΘ, DƇ BΘ hSJGO' Θ;
3 DƇ O'UPGG=A Θt $SW RPT; ΘϢYZ O'MVƇT, AD hSWϢKT, SG'AO' hϢYΘO'hb KϢbbSLVA.
4 D4Z O'W'UJ TqϢY TAO'; WhϢYh AD hOW4 O'GR JbO~O'T, LϢYhZO~ WIΘbϢS O'JWO~A, DƇ iL WIKϢJGJ BΘ;
5 D4Z AD O'UPGG=A GTSϢV-JoF O~bSLϢVWh SG'AO' O~hIϢ-O'JLP, hAAqbZ $ME WbYϢW-TϢb.
6 O'EΘG'AZ AD qW4T, TGS-UϢϢb hSG'AO'Θ TϢO'JA JJAJ-ϢY hSWΘET.
7 LϢAZ O'JWO~A SG'AO' WhVEO'hb O'GR JVL K$PBO', ΘϢY JEGYG=J IEGbVLϢbJoF, Θ-ϢW' AAJG' WbVAWoF?
8 T=L4oF LYG' VbJbƇb. D-4Z, BΘ O'WIF $MC=oF, AAG'JϢA KR O'GO'A RGA?
9 ADZ SGGϢbJƇ YG TG'ΘϢJ O'O~R DΘbqW'JϢY, ΘhϢSO~Θ O'-ΘVqA, O~GΘbƇZ O~LUL JhBq-ϢY.
10 DhWL DhϢSϢ O'O'Θ-JSW-ΘTϢJS O'ΘbVLϢWO~4T, DbBΘ DTLb K4T, ΦTZ DSq-DYbVA.
11 DTLb O'ƇJ O'GR KRT O'-bVLϢWJ AD qW4T; GJWO~A EϢLRL7oF DHFT BΘ qΘϢO'T ΘϢY ΘTϢO'Θ IY, ΘϢY D4W' D-

ϑʗYRA ʞY, Dơ ʜSᏩAᑭϑ Tɷϑ-ᑭʃA, Dơ ʃϑʗʃA, Dơ ϑɷᑭ AD DS-ɑ-DYƄVA ϑɷY ɑɷᑭ ϑʗ-ɷᑭϑ ʞY.

12 ᎩϑVʗEɷʃ ʞR Wᒪ Dᔦ C ʜ-EɷAT; Dơ ʜSi DYϑi DɷAʃɷʃ AGơᑭ ʞiɷAT.

13 DS-ɑZ-DYƄVA TO~ ʃơʃT, iᒪ ᔑᒪ $ɑWJ OʃECɷDZJ ᔕPɑT, $ʃʜᑭɷYʜ OᏩʜơT, AD ɑW4T; GʃWO~A, ɷYVᒪY ʜɷ$ϑT.

14 Tᑕ&4ơᒉ, AD ϑɷY Dɷᔕɷᔕ OSʗơᑭ JWO~R $G4T, ΦTZ iᒪ. Yᏻᔑᑕ OᏩR TDʗWJɷᑭɷʃA RWJ TɷEʃʃ ᑭ4ɷJ, YGZ OᏩR RWJ ʜDʗᑭʃᑭɷJ DʞʗWVJ ᑭ4ɷJ.

15 Dơ ϑɷᑭ $EᏩʃZᑭơ ʃϑɷJ ʃʜᔦᒪ, ϑɷY JʗWJɷʃᔕ; D4Z EᏩɷʗᏩJVA OϑVơFR $ʜEɷAɑʃT.

16 ÞʗZ ϑS&O~ᔕ AD ɑW4T, OᵖϑʃWY ʃVᒪʗ ʃʜᔦᒪ EYMVʃᔕ, Dơ Lɷʃ ʃʞO~ɷʗ$ɑY; ϑɷYᔑZ ɑϑɷJ ϑʇ OᵖʃWO~A OᵖEᏩᔑA ᑭRT.

17 OᵖVᏩᔑɷ AD ʜᑕW4ơᒉ, Yᏻ OᵖʃWO~A OᵖEᏩᔑA ᑭR ʜʗʗʜɑEϑ TᑭɷJ ϑɷYɷ Dᔦᒪ ᑭʗʜɑʇAT, iᒪ ϑʇ OᵖBɷJ ᔕPɷJ.

18 YᏻZ TᏩɷJ ɑEϑᏩʗ$Y Oᵖᑭᑭʃ, AD ɑW4T, Þɷᑭ Wᔦ&ɷY, $V ɷEᑭʃɑ ϑϑɷᑭϑ EʜᑭᔕʞᏩᑭ?

19 ÞʗZ AD ɑW4ơT, $VZ Pɷᑭ Tɷᑭ4ơᒉ? iᒪ Yᏻ ɷɷᑭ ᔕY. ʗᑭ OᏩRᑭᏩ, ϑɷY OᵖʃWO~A.

20 S&$Wơᒉᑭ ʃϑʗᏩᑭɷJ, Lɷʃ ᏩʗʃʃɑY, Lɷʃ ᏩʗɑY, Lɷʃ ᏩZɷYRY, Lɷʃ $ᔑAY ᏩZᑭɑY, S&ɑɑᑭ$ɷʃ ᏩVʗ Dơ Ꮷʞ.

21 ƎDZ ɑW4T, ƎD ϑɷY ʜSᑭ ʗYɷϑᏩʗSO~ ʞJᏩ ᑭR O~ʗEᏩʗơ O~ᑭ.

22 ÞʗZ ϑɷY AD OᵖᑭSO~, AD ɑW4ơT, Dʗ ᑭʗơY ᏩMW; ƎϑSS ʜSᑭ ᏩϑiT, Dơ ʃɷVAʗ OᵖR TᏩᑭϑᑭʗSY, $ɑWJZ ϑᏩᑭɷJ JEᏩᏩJ; ʗRZ ɷYɷʗᏩS&Rơᒉ.

23 ϑɷYZ AD OᵖᑭSO~ OᏩJ OᵖR O$ᔑɑT; OᏩJᔑZ OᵖWʇTᏩ ᑭ4T.

24 ÞʗZ OᵖA& OᏩJ OᵖR O$ᔑɑRT, AD ɑW4T, ʜSi DɷʗᔕᏩ JʃʇT OᵖʃWO~A OᵖEϑᏩA ʃʞR $ʜBɷʃᔕ!

25 OᵖCᔑZ DʃʃᏩ ᑭʜᒪ Oᵖᑭᑭɷʃɷᔕ BY $ʗʃϑᑭʃᔕ DZ OᵖWʇT Bϑ $Bɷʃᔕ OᵖʃWO~A OᵖEϑᏩA ʃʞRT.

26 OᵖϑᑭSO~ƎZ AD ɑʜW4T, $AZ ᔑᒪ ɷʜɷ$ᔑɑ?

27 ƎDZ ɑW4T, ϑɷY Bϑ ᔑᒪ TEᏩϑᑭʃJ ʜᑭRϑ ʞY, ᔑᒪᑭ TEᏩᑭʃJ OᵖʃWO~A.

28 ʇᑭZ ᵛ ƎD ʜOW4T, Eʜ-Ꮷᑭ DB ʜSƎᏩ VYᔦᒪO~, Dơ TᑕɷʗᏩ$O~.

29 ƎDZ ʜSW4ơT, OᵖVᏩᔑɷ AD ʜᑕW4ơᒉ, iᒪ Yᏻ J6$ᏩA ƎY $ʃɑT, Dơ JƎBᒪᑭT, Dơ DϑᒪO~C, Dơ O~ʗT, Dơ JWʞ, O~ʗᏩᔑɷV-WO~A OᵖʃWO~A OᵖEϑᏩA ᑭRT,

30 ϑɷY DʞʃʃɑʜᑭRϑ ᑭR OᏩJ TᏩᏩJJ AA ᑭRT, ΦTƎZ JᑭR Eʜᑭᔕϑϑɷᑭϑ.

31 ʇᑭZ WWS TɷʜᑭᔕTBᑭᔕ ϑ$ɑO~ɷWɑT, Dơ AD ʜSW4ơT, Eʜᑭᔕ ÞMʁᒪH OƎ$J, Dơ ʜSi $ZW4 DϑVơɷY Bϑ OᵖWʞ DʞZᑭE ϑɷY TᏩᒪɷVJ ᑭ4ɷJ.

32 JϑʃO~ᑭᔕZ Bϑ VʃᑭʞᑭA-4ᒪ, Dơ ʃᔑ$ᔕᑭWh, Dơ ʃᔕᔑʞᑭPWh, Dơ Vʃᔑ$ᒪʞɷᔕ,

33 Dσ ъEGLihL, Dσ ъEGL; KTAZ TS VmDσAUh.

34 Dσ AD θϖY iL GZLVT; Dσ θϖY AD qWR ЬEϖSWAσT, Dσ iL ϖhSWP TGϖA smE θϖY OACT.

35 Dσ AD qLϖWAT, θϖY TLA θi OMC=, УG TGϖA AЬO O~ZIGA Oϖσ DSWAϖЬT;

36 O°msO~Z OhGA DhGϖE Omm θϖY OβqmT.

37 EGZAσZ θϖY Ьu θ4LA RA SGϖET.

38 O°ωMAZ AD qW4T, Ьu, S=O OωЬ, ϖYVLY.

39 TE%Z DAY EGEϖAqAT, RWω &θ EϖW4σT; D4Z O°Cm TST OωMAT; S=O O°ωЬ ϖYVLY, DAϖЬT.

40 ЬuZ σσϖWO~ OAT DSAZPAS; tm°Z θi OMC= Ommm AT,

41 AD qW4T, SV GSL EϖmAAS? ADZ qW4T, GEOGA, iDYAGmAS DESLσЬ.

42 ЬuZ AD qW4σT, ЬGAGmA ohSLϖt; KAGR GϖSq.

43 Ywm°Z TBm EGAGmA qLϖWAT, Dσ O°ϖtGm4 $qm°AϖЬ O°AWO~A; hSm°Z BO O°hA& O~hqm°WA O°AWO~A.

Dϖv4T XIX.

1 ЬuZ O°Bσ Dσ O°G4 TLA.

2 Dσ EhGm°, RP DϖSϖ UYϖ JVTm, θϖY qEOGR Ь4 DSqDYЬVA, Dσ OωtTG Ь4T.

3 Dσ O°Lσ Ьu O°AGmAS, θϖY qϖσT; D4Z O°qAL O~ASLϖVAϖЬ O°hGA ЬRT, O°ϖAYGβZ Ь4T.

4 TE%Z SAPϖWO~ O°q4 JGJAE °E O°AGmAS O°LϖЬT; θtβZ TAP SGϖA Ь4T.

5 ЬuZ θt O°MC=, $qWA OSDtAT, Dσ O°APT, Dσ AD qW4σT, UYϖ, LYG RσЬDA; AAβZ TS hY JAq OЬVPϖA.

6 O°GO~Z AO°D4T, Dσ O°LPLC=A StAqVT.

7 O°hA&Z θϖY hSm° O°hO~VσT, AD qhW4T, GB& 6mR4L DϖSϖ DϖSθT.

8 UYϖZ σσA AD qW4σ O°EOGA, EhGm°, GEOGA, DβL TST JEGGA DY& O°R TGθmtSY SbiB; TG Dσ $βAY DSWO~A %Y YG AGϖA %bYRq, O~Y TGGJA TST biB.

9 ЬuZ AD qW4σT, AA TS DLϖS$qVA ЬR $MY Dh DtAqT, O~AsLϖVA θϖY θϖm° RIσЬH O°ωЬ ЬRT.

10 Bθβz O°ωЬ SRLq Dσ SϖS$qAq OθσθqA IЬRY.

11 ΘϖYZ AD O°θmSO~ O°Am°R SCGϖtAσT, O~AsLϖVAϖЬ ЬMbLH θi O°MbJRT, Dσ O~AsLϖVAϖЬ O°AWO~A O°EOGA ЬR TEWO~m° tSθqAЬ DALϖET.

12 ΘϖY TGϖA AD qW4T, УG TGϖA DϖS$EϖtqAP TO~ SG4T, O°qR4 O°EOGA TϖEAJS Dσ iO°MAϖJS.

13 ΘSϖO~PZ DϖAA Tϖhm° JO~btϖA, Dσ SO°L44σ DϖAA TGtbm° [DSq,] AD hSW4σT, AGϖA SCJAϖЬϖA Eh ThMC=σЬ.

14 D4Z JVL BO TEGhTAσT, Dσ ShO~4 EGЬPY, AD ΘΘhWϖЬT, iL RSSL AD DϖSϖ O°EOGA βSVL TGLϖVAS.

15 ADZ qLϖWAT, TO°MbQ,

ᵒEΘᑕA TᘐELɁA ᴷ4T, ᵒᑎ7 ΘᘐY ᴷᏦᵒᏰᏰᑎ OᴷᏦᘐᵒᏁᔕ EᑕMᏁᔕ, ΘᘐY Θ DᔕɁ JᏦᵒᵐA, ΘᘐY ᵒVᑎAᔕᑎᏁᔕ TᔕT DᏂᏰBΘ ᵒᏂᏁᵒᵀᵀɁ DᏂZᏁᘐET.

16 TEᔕZ ᵒᵐCᑕA, ᗩD Ɂᗯ4T, ᘐUΘᏝT, GᎢᏝ ᵞᏓᴷᵐ DᘐAA TᑕᏓᴷᵐ ᵒᏁᵒᑕ.

17 ΘᘐYZ ᗩD Ɂᗯ4ᑯT, ᘐᏰᑕ, ᴷᘐᵐ RGᵒᏰᏰᑎ; ᵒᘐᏁ ᴷR ᘐᏰᑕ ᏂGᵐᏁɁ; GEΘᑕUᔕY ᴷ4ᑎ DᘐAA ᔕᔕᔕT.

18 WᏝᏁZ ᵒᵐCᑕA, ᗩD Ɂᗯ4T, ᘐUΘᏝT, GᎢᏝ ᵞᏓᴷᵐ AᘐY TᑕᏓᴷᵐ ᵒᏁᵒᑕ.

19 ΘᘐYZ Θᘐᵒᵐ ᗩD Ɂᗯ4ᑯT, ᏂA Θᘐᵒᵐ AᘐY TᔕY GEΘᑕUᔕY ᴷ4ᑎ.

20 OᑕᏰᑯZ ᵒᵐMᎢT, ᗩD Ɂᗯ4T, ᘐUΘᏝT, EᏂᑕᵒᵀ DᏂ GᎢᏝ ᵞᏓᴷᵐ, DYᘐᏂAᵒᵐY DYGɁAY DᘐᵴᎩYA;

21 EΘᵬᘐEᵬZ, OᏓᵬᏝᘐVᏁᘐEY AᘐᏓᘐᑕ ᴷR Aᘐᵬᘐᑯ; AYᘐAᵬZ ΘᘐY ᏂGᵒΘ ᴷRT, Dᑯ AᘐJᔕᘐA ΘᘐY ᏂGΘRΘ ᴷRT.

22 ᗩDZ Ɂᗯ4ᑯT, CᑕR ᏂGᗯR ᏆEWᏂ VᏆEᑕAᏆᏁᏝ GᏏ RGᵒᏰᏰᑎ. AᵬWᏦY ᏂᘐᏓᘐᑕ ᴷRT, ᏂYᘐE ΘᘐY DYᵒA ᏂᴷRΘ ᴷRT, Dᑯ ᏂᘐJᔕᘐE ΘᘐY DYΘRA ᏂᴷRΘ ᴷRT;

23 ᔕVZ Ł AᘐTᏂAVᏁᔕ ᔕΘVGᏁ ᏁTVᏝ DᔕɁ, DYMᏂɁZ ᏁTVᏝ Dᑯ ᵒᏂᏁᵒᵀᑕA ᔕᏓYY4T.

24 ᗩDZ ᏂᔕW4ᑯ Θᵢ DᏂVΘT, RᏂYᏰ ΘᘐY Θ ᵞᏓᴷᵐ, Dᑯ DᘐAA TᑕᏓᴷᵐ Jᔕ RᏂᵢᏰ—

25 ᗩDZ ᏂEᑕW4ᑯT, ᏝᘐYΘᏝT, DᘐAA TᑕᏓᴷᵐ ᔕᵒᵒᵀ—

26 ᗩDᵬZ ᏂᑕW4ᵒᵀ, ΘᘐY ΘᏂᵢ ᵒᏂA ᴷᏦᏁᏁ ᴷ4ᘐᏁᵢ; ɁᏂᔕΘZ ᏂY, ΘᘐY Θᘐᵒᵀ ᵒᏂᔕ ᴷᏦYRᏁ ᴷ4ᘐᏁᵢ.

27 ΘZ EYᘐᔕY, ɁΘᔕᏩᘐEΘ ᏂᴷR DYEΘᑕA TᘐIᏩᘐVᏁᔕ DᏁᔕT, RᏁGᏁɁᔕ, Dᑯ ᏁᏦMᔕ ᏂᔕW-ᔕT.

28 [ᴷBZ] ΘᘐY ɁᗯR, TEᔕ ᵒᗯ0ᔕ4 ᵒᵗᏁM4 ᴷMᏰᏢᏂ ᑕᔕᵀT.

29 ᗩDZ ɁᏩᘐWᏁ Θᵢ ᵒᵐCᑕ RᔕVᏁ Dᑯ ᘐᏁᏂᔕ, Θᵗ ᘐᏩᑕᏁᏁ ᵒᏌᏁɁᏁ ᏂSVD, ΘᘐY DᏂWᏩ EᑕᘐᑕᏁVᏁ SᵒᵒᵀT,

30 ᗩD Ɂᗯ4T, TᘐᔕΘ TP Θ ᑕᏁᔕᵒᵀᔕᵒᵀ, ΘᵗZ ΘᘐᏁMᑕᵒᵀ ᏆᵬᘐᏁᑕᵐA DYΘ ᴷᏩUᔕᘐᏁ, ΘᘐY ᏆᏰ DᏰ Yᑕ ᵒYɁWᵒᏁ ᔕY; RᘐᔕᏩUᔕRᵒᵀ Dᑯ TᘐᏆᏁᏁRᵒᵀ.

31 TᑕZ Yᑕ TᘐᏆᵐᵐᵒ ᔕVZ TRᘐᔕᏩUᔕᵒᵀ? TᘐV4ᵒᵀ, ᗩD ᏁᘐᏁᗯ4ᵒᵀ; ᴼEΘᑕAᵬΘ ᵒᔕᏩᵒᵀ.

32 ᴷᏦᵒᏁAZ ᵒᏁᵒ4 Dᑯ ᔕᏂᑕᵐP ΘᘐYᘐ ᏂSW4ɁT.

33 DᏁᏩUᔕᘐᴷZ DYΘ, ᵒᏂΘᏝT ᗩD ᏂEᑕᏁᗯ4ᑯT, ᔕVZ TRᘐᔕᏩUᔕ DYΘ?

34 ᗩDZ ɁᏂᗯ4T, ᴼEΘᑕA ᵒᔕᏩᵒᵀ.

35 ᴷBZ ᵒΘᏁZPᑯT; JΘɁᘐZ DYΘ ᔕᏩA ᔕᏂPᏁT, Dᑯ Θᵗ ᵒΘYɁᏁWᏁ ᴷB.

36 DTRZ JΘɁᘐ ᔕᏂᵬᘐᵐᏁ ᵒᏁZA.

37 ΘᵢZ ᔔMᑕ, Θᵗ DᔕᴷDᘐE TBᵐ ᘐᏩᑕᏁ ᵒᏌᗩɁT, Ꮒᔕᵐ ᵒᏂᑕᏁ ᴷR DΘᏓΘᏓᑕᏁVA ᵒΘᑯᵒᵖ DΘᏩᴷᴷ Dᑯ DᏂɁᗯᏁᘐᏁ ᴼᴼᏁWᵒᏁ DᘐᏓᘐ DᏂᏁᴷT, ᵒᏁᔕᏩᘐVᏁᘐᴷ Ꮒᔕᵐ ᵒᘐTᏂᏁᏁ ᔕɁQΘᏓᏁɁ ᵒᏂAᔕT;

38 ᗩD ΘᏂᘐᘐᴷT, ᔕɁᗯᏁᑕ ᴷ4ᘐᏁᵢ ΘᘐY Θ ᴼEΘᑕA ᔕᏰᑕ SV-

ꝏ° ꝁꝺMꝗꝏꝉoꝸ; ꝺꝗWꝉ o·ꝋVꝗꝏ° ꝸꝋꝏꝉ, Dꝺ ꝺꝗ·°ꝉꝋ ꝸꝋꝏꝉ ꝋꝏ° ꝺꝗWꝉꝋ ꝸRT!

39 Tꝺ°Z DꝁTꝽƀ θꝸ °ꝊꝊꝉ ꝗθ°o· ꝗD o·ꝉEꝋW4ơT, W-ꝺꝋꝏY, ꝉo·ꝏꝚꝉƀ ꝸꝋꝏꝚꝋꝉ-Vꝗ.

40 0°ꝉc=Z ꝗD ꝁꝺW4ơT, ꝗD ꝁc=W4oꝸ, Tꝋ=Z ꝗD RWꝏꝺ ꝋ·o·~, o·ꝏ YW·° TBꝰ ꝏꝚM-ꝏꝺ.

41 Θ;Z °Mc=, Sꝏꝸo· ꝺSꝏT, °ꝏꝗhơT,

42 ꝗD ꝗW4T, Tꝋ=Z ꝁꝗ ꝏꝗꝺ-WPT, ii, ꝁꝗ, ꝉꝗ θꝏ·° θꝏY ꝗD GꝊƒ Tꝺ ꝸRT, ꝏꝏY o·ꝋVꝗꝏ° ꝋꝚꝗ ꝸRT! D4Z ꝸ·° Rc=ꝏꝺW-Ꝛꝗ.

43 Θꝗꝋ=ꝺZ ꝸR ꝸꝋƒꝸTꝋƒ, θ-ꝏY ꝸꝋꝏꝺY ꝸR V°Ꝛƒꝏꝺꝗꝗ E-ꝋSo°, Dơ VꝸꝸGSθꝏWh, Dơ o·-ꝺꝗꝸh ꝸꝋƒꝏSꝺꝏꝗ.

44 Dơ ꝺVꝗ ꝸꝸGꝋh, Dơ ꝚVꝸ Eꝁꝏꝺ ꝸ4ꝏꝚ; Dơ ꝉƒ ꝸꝋꝗꝺꝗ ꝗꝸ4ꝏꝚ Uꝰ° o·ꝏ ꝗSꝸUƒƒꝏꝚ; o·ꝗꝺƒꝏVꝗoꝸ ꝁSWꝺθ ꝸꝸR Tꝋ= RꝋCꝰꝗꝗꝏꝚ ꝸRT.

45 ꝺBꝗZ °ꝰθ-ꝗꝺWθTꝏꝚꝺ, °ơo·ꝑ SꝊꝗθ4 θꝸ DhZꝚꝏY, Dơ °ꝊꝋRiꝏY;

46 ꝗD ꝁꝺW4ơT, ꝗD ꝉEo· A-ꝺW, ꝸPꝚꝊ DꝸVƒꝏVꝗꝺ DꝸꝚꝊ SVD, D4Z ꝁꝗ DhZꝏYꝏY °ꝊBꝏꝗꝺ °ꝏꝸSꝊ ꝉc=ꝚꝊ.

47 ꝁSYc=ꝁRZ ꝸꝺꝗꝺꝏꝸ °ꝰθ-ꝗꝺWθTꝏꝚꝺ. D4Z ꝗꝁEθCꝺR DꝁꝊ-DꝋCꝗ Dơ ꝗZWƒꝏY Dơ ꝗꝁEθCꝺR Bꝋ °θꝚCWꝚ EC,ꝗ-ꝏꝚꝺ;

48 Dơ °θΨT Tꝋ=θꝰꝚꝺ; ꝁꝺ°ꝑZ Bꝋ EC,ꝋƒꝏꝺꝗꝺꝸ EC,°ꝸꝏꝸ-ꝚꝚꝺ.

DꝏvꝊt XX.

1 ꝺDZ ꝚƒꝏWꝚT, θꝏY Uꝰ° Tꝺ θꝺCꝺ ꝸR, ꝺꝸꝗꝺꝏꝸ Bꝋ °ꝰθ-ꝗꝺWθTꝏꝚꝺ, ꝺơ° ꝋZP° DƒꝁV-ꝺꝏꝸT, θꝏY ꝗhEθCꝺR DꝁꝊ-DꝚCꝗ, Dơ ꝚZWƒꝏY EC,ZơT, °θƒA4 ꝉhWꝋY,

2 Dơ EC,ꝚZPWꝚ, ꝗD ꝗW4T, ꝏYZꝏꝸ, ꝊV GƒꝏꝺꝏVꝗ ꝗD θꝏY ꝁꝊꝏꝚ ꝁꝺCꝊꝏꝏꝸoꝸ? Dơ ꝺA θꝏY θ CꝚꝊꝗ θꝏY TCꝰꝚꝺ?

3 0°ꝉc=Z ꝗD ꝁꝺW4ơT, Dꝋ θ-ꝏ·° ꝑꝸPY ꝸc=ꝋꝰꝰh; Dơ ꝏY-Zꝏꝸ;

4 Gh ꝸꝸꝏꝚ ꝸRT, ꝺꝊWꝉꝏA ꝸꝸơꝚT, Bo·°ꝑ DꝚT.

5 Vꝸθꝸ°Z o°θꝸ°ꝸơ ꝗD θh-ꝏꝏꝸT, Tꝋ=Z ꝺꝊWꝚ, ꝺꝰ°o·, ꝗD ꝉZYꝏꝸ, ꝺVZ ƒ ꝉRKTCꝚT?

6 Tꝋ=Z Bo·° DꝚT, ꝺꝰ°o·, hꝺꝰ·° Bꝋ o·ꝋ ꝉSꝉAEhꝏꝸ; Ghꝑ-Z DVơꝏY ꝸRY, DꝚƒo.

7 0°ꝁꝚVZ, ꝉƒ ꝺhꝺWo ꝸꝸơ°T, °ꝰθꝰꝚT.

8 ꝸPUZ ꝗD ꝁꝺW4ơT, ꝉƒ θꝏ·° DB BꝸꝋZꝏꝸ TCꝏꝚ ꝸR DTƒ-ꝏꝺꝏVꝰ ꝗD θꝏY ꝁꝸYꝊꝏꝏꝸ-Ꝛoꝸ.

9 Dơ ꝸ·° °ơo·ꝑ θꝏY ꝗD SCG-ꝏꝸꝚơ Bꝋ; Yꝋ TCꝏꝚ Dꝏꝺꝋ TꝊWꝚ S04T, Dơ SVWꝏWꝚ Ψ-ꝸꝸ ꝚhꝊθꝏꝸꝚꝚ, Dơ TO· ꝺC4 Aꝗꝰ ꝺWVơT.

10 ΘꝗCZ °o·ꝁꝏꝚꝺ ꝸR °o·Ꝉ-ꝸꝏꝚ °o·4 Ψꝸꝉ ꝚhꝊθꝏꝸꝚꝚ JꝚꝺ, θꝏY ꝁVꝸECo·Ꝛꝺ °θꝸ-ꝰo·ꝗ ꝊꝊWꝚ ꝸORT; D4Z Ψꝸꝉ ꝚhꝊθꝏꝸꝚꝚ °hƒihꝊ DRơ °h-ꝸꝗVơT.

11 Dơ WƒꝚ o·Cꝸơ °o·4 °o·-ꝸꝸꝏꝚ; θꝏYZ θꝏ·° °hƒihꝊ,

Dʃ ʃEɢLɬPWᴑ~, DRᴑɟ ᴼhLᴘɑV-ʃT.

12 Dʃᴑ KTɅ ᴼ0~4T; θᑯYZ θᑯᔕ ᴼhɬEᴑ~ᴑ ᴼhɬɑAᴑ4T.

13 ᵵᔕZ ᵵɑWɅ ᵵᴑR ᴼ7Lʃ$, ɑD ɑW4T, $V ᵵᔕᴼɅLF? Dᑯᵽ ᵽᴘGT ᵵhᴑ~Ь; ɷhɑᔕᔕ ᵵY θ-ᑯY DhAᴂɟ.

14 D4z ᖻᴘЬ JhɑθᑯᵵLɅɑ ᴼh-Aᴂ, ᴼ0~R ᴘR ᴼθLZPʃ ɑD hSθ-ᵵᑯ4ʃT, ɑD θᑯY ᴼɅβɅ ᴘY JEɢGɅ; ©, RɅMʃ, θᑯYZ JEɢGɅ ᴼɅᴂᵵLɅɅ ᴘR TʃVL ᵵh-ʃLᑯᵵ.

15 Fɢz ᴼhɑAᴑR ᵵɑWɅ ᵵᴑ-RT, ᴼhʃT. θᑯY TGᴂɅ θᑯY θ ᵵɑWɅ ᵵᴑR ᴼ7Lʃ$ $V VᵵEʌL θᑯY?

16 ᵵᔕMᵽ Dʃ VᔑᔑWh θᑯY θ ᖻᴘЬ JhɑθᑯᵵLɅɑ, Dʃ ᴑ~GθЬʃ VᔑʌLF ᵵɑWɅ ᵵᴑRT. θᑯYZ ᴼθᔑ$ʌLɑ, iLᴂɅ, ᴼθᔑʌLT.

17 Sᴑᵵ0~z, ɑD ɑW4T, $VZ θᑯY ɑD ᴘhEᴑ~ ᴘAWW, ʌθʌ-ᴂᴘᑯY ᴼhᖻT4ɑɑ ᴑ~ᴂ θᑯY ɑEᴑGᴘR ᴼ0~ЬB DɅ ɑLᴂWᴑ~?

18 Yɢ θᑯY θᵵ ᴑ~ᖻɅ DPCᴂɟ ᵵGᴘᴑ~h; YGZ θᑯY ᴼᖻᴑ~ɟ ᵵG-ᑯᵵᴑWh.

19 ɑhEᴑGᴘRZ Dhɑ-DʌGɑ Dʃ ʌZᑯLᖻY ᴑɑGᔑᵽ ᴼᴑʌGWɅ ᴼh-hBʌᔕ, D4Z Shᴂʃ Bᴑ; ᴼᴑVᔑ-ᴘ4βZ θᑯY ɑD SCᴂWᴑ~ ᴼ0~R ᴘhᔑET.

20 EɢSᴑᴂᔕZ, Dʃ VJh0~4 DᴑᵵSᴑᴂᔕᑯY, θᑯY ᴼᴑᵵᴑ~ʌ ᴼᴑᵵɑʌLᔕ θᑯY EɢAʌGɑ4ʌLᔕ $-ᑯhᴂET, θᑯYZ ᴑShᖻɑ4ʌLᔕ ᴼ-ʃTLᵵᔕʌLᔕ ᴼEᴑGɑ.

21 Eɢᔑᔑʌz ɑD ɑhᑯ4T, W-SᖻᴂY, ᖻIᔕWᴑ~ ɑᑯhEᴑ Dʃ $ᴑ~SᖻᴂE SGɑᔑ ᴘRT, Dʃ h-ɅɑᵽVᔑᴑ ᴘR ɑθᴂᔑ Bᴑ, ᴼ0.ʌ-Wᴑ~ɑᴂYh ᴼ7L $ᴑ~ᴑ ᴼVɑGᴂᴂ $ᴑ~ᖻᴂᴂET;

22 SGɑʌᴂɑ Ьᵾ RᵵJBRʌᔕ D-ʃL DJBɅ ᴘRT, ʌᴘ?

23 D4z ᴼVʃᴘ4 DhЬᴑᵾᴑ~ET, Dʃ ɑD hᑯ4ʃT, $VZ TᴂYᔑᔑ-iᴂ$?

24 ᴘɑGᔑ DYЬ JEɢGɅ. $ɑ ᵵSCᴂɅ, Dʃ $ɑ DᴘZᴘɟ ɑD ᴘ-ɑᑯᑯ? ᴼ0hʌTZ, Ьᵾ, ᴑᔑᔑʌT.

25 ɑDz hᑯ4ʃT, Ьᵾ DʌθRGJBЬ Ьᵾ ᴼ7Lʃ$, ᴼ0ʌWᴑ~ɑz ᴼ0ʌWᴑ~ɑ ᴼ7Lʃ$.

26 ©ʌEz iL ʃL $EɢhɅʌGɑ-4ʌ ᖻᴘ4 Bᴑ DhᵽWᵾT; ᴼhᴑT-hA4z ɑᑯR ᴼʌCT, Dʃ ᴘWᖻᴑ ᴑ~ʌT.

27 ᵵᔕZ Yɢ TGᴂɅ DhᵾSЬ, θᑯY Gᴑᵵᴂɟ DᵾTR ʌʃɑFʌ ᴘ-RT; EɢMTɑ EɢᔑᔑʌT,

28 ɑD ɑhᑯ4T, WSᖻᴂY, ᖻЬ ɟɑᑯWɅɑY ɑD ZYᑯ4ɑY, Yɢ ʌθᵵᴑ~C DᵾTᴂᴘᔑɅ ᴼᵵLT ᑯᑯᑴᴘᔑɅ, Dʃ ᖻᑯᵽ ᴑʌᑯᴑ DᵾTᴂᴘᔑɅ, θᑯY ʌθᵵᴑ~C DᵵβᴘᔑɅ ᴼᵵBᔑ, Dʃ ᵵᔑɑᴂᵵʌᴘᔑɅ ᖻᑯᵽ ʌθᵵᴑ~C.

29 ΘᑯYZ DʌᴂY $ʌᔕY Tᴂhᔑ Dθʃᴑ~C; ᴼᵵhʃᴘZ ᴼSRᴑ~Y, Dʃ ᴼᵾTR ᖻᑯᵽ ᴑʌᑯᴑ.

30 Dʃ WʌɅ ᴂɑ θᑯY ᴼᵵBRY, Dʃ ᴼᵾTR ᖻᑯᵽ ᴑʌᑯᴑ.

31 Dʃ KTɅ ᴂɑ ᴼᵵBRY; Dʃ θᑯYᴂ θᑯᔕ $ʌᔕY Tᴂhᔑ; Dʃ ɅʌIᵽ ᴑʌᑯᴑ ShᵾTRY.

32 ΘhᵽBZ DᴘB θᑯᔕ ᴼᵾT-RY.

33 ΘᑯYZ ᵵᔕ ʌʃɑFʌ hʃᴂWhɑᴑɟ, $ɑ ᴼᵵLT ᴘ4ɑɅ θᑯY, $ʌᔕYᵽBZ Tᴂhᔑ ᴼθᵵBᔑ TY.

34 ᴘHZ ᴼɅᴂ ɑD hᖻᑯ4ʃT,

Dh RGA DJA bθSRϢAT Dϭ SKpβAT;

35 ΘϢYϢYh ŦTS JKR Dϭ DŦTR JϭŦŦJ KR β£Y° EϾθTWJϢJ KpβQA, iŁ ϗbθSRϢAT, iŁ Dϭ ϗJKpβAT.

36 iŁ Dϭ tY° JEϾhŦTϾϢJ ϗK4ϢJ; JhϾtϾIVϢYh SQWJ DJA QθϢ° θϢYϢ QθϢSϢJ; Dϭ O°JWo~A ϣWK θϢY, DŦTR JϭŦŦJ KR ϣWK KR TϾϢJ.

37 Θz ϽhŦTRA JθϭŦŦJ KR, ϗb EhKR QϾJϭ OϣŦbT, θAϾ ϗbFϾ O°JWo~A RtoKH O~TŁS, Dϭ O°JWo~A RbY O~TŁS, Dϭ O°JWo~A Vs° O~TŁS, JϢ4ϭT.

38 O°JWo~AβZ iŁ ϽhŦTRA O~θTŁS ϗY, JO~Z°Yh; θϢYβZ DbO~bϢE hSJϾ JO~Z°.

39 tY°Z YG TϾθϢJ JZϣŁϢY O°hJT ϢD QhW4T, WSŦϢϢY, βŁSϢ hΘ.

40 ΘAϾZ TϾbϭO~° DhϢSTP ATϢJ EϾ°JS.

41 ϢDZ hSW4ϭT, $V JSŁϢVJϭ SϾJ° S0 OϣK GΘJϭ?

42 S0Z O°ϾR ϢD hSϣϭ JΘZYϢJS AWŁ, ϗbFϾ ϢD QW4ϭ O°EΘϾA DITŁS, KpSJb TJP KϭϢJ,

43 Eh KϾϢSY JϾWbJS SϢYG hSKpBJϭ.

44 S0βZ GEΘϾA A4ϭ; $VZ JSŁϢVJϭ OϣK TY?

45 tY°Z hS° B0 O°θ°bϢ°, ϢD hSW4ϭ EϾϢbϾJVA,

46 S°TϢVP°ϢJ JZϣŁϢY, θϢY JθSŁϢA JS0~A° JθQϾT O~JbϢJS, Dϭ ϗbFϾ ϽhβQϭ KpŁŁϢJS JSZVJS, Dϭ QEΘϾR SβϢYQ JSWΘTϢJS, Dϭ QEΘϾR JΘPJS bΘŁϢbBϢET;

47 ΘϢY KbhRJK JZ°ΘϾA bhJQT, Dϭ O°θΨθϢ° AϢJϾ GΘbVŁϢJϢAT; θϢY O°CJϾ TST O°hYŁŦTϢJ K4ϢJ.

DϢvqt XXI.

1 Sθt0~Z SAP JJtT DhϢϢK DS2-JJS O°θŁϢAQW0~A.

2 Dϭ θϢ°° O°AP YG TϾ°ϢJ O°Ł TϾ°°t$Y O°Q°ΘϾA θt DϢϢK WŁ DYQ°J TϢbO~bJ.

3 ϢDZ QW4T, O°VAϾJϢ TϾ~4ϭ°, ϢD θϢY O°Ł TϾ°°t$Y O°Q°ΘϾA O°C TST DϢS RϢS°° hS° DhŦT.

4 ϢDβZ hS° O°GJ O°hϢ O°ZGϭ° DhϢS O°JWo~A DŁϢAQbJJ KRT; ϢDϢYh O°Ł TϾ°°t$Y KR hSJϾ O°ŁϢSQVJ O°ϢDϢS.

5 Ts°Z O°hJTϢW0~ O°°θ-JSWΘTϢJS, hSi ASTϢ° EW0~0~J JQSA Dϭ JŁϢAQW0~A, ϢD QW4T;

6 ϢDZ θϢY KSKpAϾJϭ, °ϢTQA, θϢY iŁ Ψ°°O~ 0~J ϗSSbŁPϢJ θϢY hAϢW0~θ ϗK4ϢJ.

7 EϾ°°JZ ϢD QhW4T, WSŁϢϢY, TWAZ TϾ ϢD θϢY 0~bSŁϢWh? Dϭ $V O°ϢJ O°βQ° K4ϢJ θAϾ ϢD θϢY JbϭO~° DŁβTϾϭ?

8 ϢDZ QW4T, TVϢWPϢJ LϢJ KRpGϢWh; O°hGTϢJβZ DB ŦIVi DhMAϢJϢKϢJ, DB [$ϾJ°] DθJϢKϢJ, Dϭ t°° O°ϢTQAJ; θϢY TϾ°ϢJ LϢJ JKϢbϾ°RY.

9 D4z TG°YϢKϢJ b0~Ϭ Dϭ

ɾƃd'0-ᵖ hꞩɭꝏWhVѡT, Lꝏɹ ɔkꝏꞩTƥꝏɹ; ɐDꞩZ θꝏY D4 TEɔ TG˜ɭꝏVɹ, ıɭꝏYh TEѡ0-ᵖᵛ ᵒ-ɭꝏƖ.ꝏɹ ɔK4ꝏɹ.

10 ƭᵛᵛZ ɐD hSѠ4ɗT, Jɵƃd-0-ᵖ B0 VᵖθɗIh VᵖθƃᵛWh, Dɗ DꞩɭSVPG.ɹR VᵖθƃᵛWh;

11 Dɗ ꞩVɐ ᵒGɅ ƃɭTꞩɅhVƥꝏɹ, Dɗ ƃɅɅGƃVƥꝏɹ, Dɗ ıG˜YɐG˜ hꞩɭꝏWhVƥꝏɹ; Dɗ ᵒθꞩɐꝏɹG˜ Dɗ ᵒꝏƖhɅɹ ᵒꞩɅᵖ ꞩθɅɅKꝏɹ SɅGT.

12 D4Z Dƃ θꝏY ɐD hꞩᵖ ɅɭꝏW0-θ K4ꝏɹ VƃKkhBɐ Dɗ ᵒꞩ 0-ƃK⊂ꓫɭ, S-KkhꝏKꝏɹ JhWƟ-Tꝏɹꞩ, Dɗ ɹƃꝏSɹꞩ, Dɗ SGɹ-Zɐƥꝏɹ ᵒhEƟG˜ɐ Dɗ ɅhEƟG˜U-Sʏ SZɅ TEɔIP DB ƃTVi 0-ɹꞩɭꝏVɹꝏKꝏɹ.

13 Dɗ θꝏY ƟZƥꝏY TGɭꝏS ɅVɹ hꞩɭꝏɹꝏKꝏɹ.

14 ƟꝏY TG˜ꝏɹ hɹJɐSꝏɹ SGƃ0-ᵖT Dƃᵛᵛ ᵒƃMɗꝏɹ, TGƃ0-ƃɐƬɹꞩ hKRƟ TkѠꝏɹꞩ TGɭ-ꝏSɭꝏET.

15 DB ꞩZ ƃ⊂ꓫɭ TkѠꝏɹꞩ Dɗ DꞩViɐꝏɹ KR θꝏY hꞩᵖ KGVɹ-ꝏY ɸɭ JEGhꞩɅɅꝏɹ Dɗ EGh-ƟMYꝏɹ hKRƟ K4ꝏɹ.

16 Dɗ SkhꝏKꝏɹ ɹkꞩBɭ-KT, Dɗ TGɭ0-C, Dɗ AГꝏɹ JG-ƃᵖᵗ, Dɗ JGɭT; Dɗ θꝏY 0-ᵖ-0-hƲh YG hɐ VkTꝏɹ K4ꝏɹ.

17 Dɗ hꞩJG˜ B0 KkꝏSY K-4ꝏɹ DB ƃTVi 0-ɹꞩɭꝏVɹꝏKꝏɹ.

18 D4Z ıɭ Uᵛᵛ0~ TkѠɹꞩE TkѠAɭ ᵒꞩГꝏɹ ɔK4ꝏɹ.

19 J⊂hJG˜ KR SkꝏSꞩVɹ-ꝏKꝏɹ JGƃ0-VY.

20 ƑMƃɭhZ TkAGɅꝏKꝏɹ DhƟꝏθY ƭᵛᵛ SƟSꝏSꝏɹ, TkꞨWƥꝏɹ θꝏY ᵒꞩTꝏɹ KR ᵒꝏTɅɹRT.

21 ƭᵛᵛ θꝏY JɅꞩ DɅɅ DƟɭ-Rᵒᵀ ɷƃɭ GhGRᵒᵀ; Dɗ θꝏY D-ꞩɭ KR DɅVɐ DhɅAG⊂ᵒᵀ; TB-ᵖZ SGJᵖ ɅɅɐ Lꝏɹ Θƭ G˜hB-ꝏꝏɹ.

22 0ᵖLYꞩZ ƟɐG˜ KR ᵒɭꞩGɐ-ꝏɹ K4ꝏɹ, θꝏY hꞩJG˜ AꞨW-0-ɐ KR θꝏY TG˜ɭꝏVɹꞩ.

23 JhɅɭᵖꝏYh Dɗ ɾhꝏƃT ᵒ-ꞩTG˜ TG˜ƟɭꝏƃɅɹ K4ꝏɹ ƟɐG˜ KRT! ᵒGɅꞩZ DYɭꝏ RꝏɹDh ꞩVɐ, Dɗ ᵒWWꝏɐꝏɹ KR ᵒhM-ꝏɹ K4ꝏɹ ɐD B0.

24 DꞩWꝏɹZ-ꞩ0-ɐᵖ ɾhO-TꝏVɹ K4ꝏɹ, Dɗ JKkBYᵒ-ɐ Jɵƃd-0-ᵖ B0 ƃɅG⊂ɹR ᵒɹKꞩɅᵒ-ꝏVɹ K4-ꝏɹ; ƑMƃɭhZ Jɵƃd-0-ᵖ B0 ᵒ-ƟWꝏƃRɹ K4ꝏɹ, Eh DꝏƖᵖᵒᵀ Jɵƃd-0-ᵖ B0 KꞩƃɅWɅɐɐ KRT.

25 0ᵖꞩɐᵖZ DAG⊂ᵖɹ K4ꝏɹ 0-V Tꞩ Rɐ ƟƐT, Dɗ 0-V RZɔ Rɐ ƟƐT, Dɗ ZᵖƃꝏhƟƐT; Dɗ RGɐ JɵƃdᵒᵀO-ᵖ B0 DɅꝏ ᵒWɭɐ-ꝏɹ, Dɗ ᵒSꞩVɹ 0-ƃGƟɭꝏƃɅɭ; DƟhᵛᵛɐ Dɗ Dᵖ ƃɭꝏJWɅE ᵒ-ꝏƬZBKꝏɹ;

26 B0 SƟƃ0-ᵖ SɅSɐƥꝏɹ 0-ɹꞩɭꝏVɹꝏKꝏɹ DhƟꞩꝏE Dɗ D-hꞩƃZꞩ θꝏY Jɵƃd-0-ᵖ RWhE ᵒ-ƟɅATꝏɹ KRT; ᵒhGɅꞩZ SɅG GhƟW ᵖƟɭƃɅh.

27 ƭᵛᵛZ ᵖhɅɐ B0 0ᵖWk GT-4ꝏɹ ᵒGYɅT ᵒɭhUᵖ Dɗ ᵒGɅ SɅᵛᵛɹ 0-JᵖtɹJ4ꝏɹ.

28 ƟꝏYZ ɐD Jɵƃd-0-ᵖ Dɗ0-Wᵒᵀ θꝏY hꞩɭꝏJꝏKꝏɹ, ƭᵛᵛ SɅWɹ ƟJGƟƟ0-ᵒᵀ, Dɗ SkWƃ0-ᵒᵀ Jkꝏɐɭ; RJƃdꝏɹꞩZ KR ƟihG˜ G-TɅꝏɹ.

29 0ᵖɅTZ SCGꝏƃɅɗT; JGƟ-

O~S RSW-TG~@J ^ET, D@ HSi S^ET;

30 t~^ YW k$W@S&@AT, Θ@Y TkACJ^ TC=R^ ER Tk$WkAY t~^ θiHG ERT.

31 Θ@Y3@ θ@^ hA AD θ@Y JbO~^ HS£@J@E TkACJ@E-@J, Tk$W£@J O^JWO~A O^EOG~A ER θiHG ERT.

32 O^VAG~A3@ AD HC=W4O£, AA GJO£ if B^HGtH Eh θ@Y AD HSJG~ HS£@WO~£.

33 $QGT D@ RGA ^HGtH; DYJC=@YH if BL$GtH.

34 D@ TGL$W@@S@J TC=R ERT, L@J TQJG~ SGLO~^ S£^ >HGL£@LP@J >O~JS£@VJ@E-@J TkGR@J@E TGL£@LB&@ET, D@ S£B@S@ET, D@ RGA DLO~LJ ERT, θ@YZ θJG~ TS H^L£@EΘ TkM^JS.

35 GUVβZ T$S^ LG~HM^L H-EO^ JJA.

36 Θ@Y TG~@J TkO@Θ@E-@J HAJQT, TGLVL@J@E-@J, Θ@YZ β£^ AD HS^ JbO~^ O£βTGA@J k^ EGθJO4J, D@ BΘ O^Wk O^QQ TEOJP EGθ@J SβT£4J >HS£@L.

37 TSZ ER LS&@E O^^Θ-JSWΘT@JS; O^RZ SQAET, D@ Õ£GA GZ4E θLQ O^RAPT.

38 HS^Z BΘ ^θ@TG~ EGM^P O^^Θ-JSWΘT@JS EG^L@LJ-JS.

D@VAT XXII.

1 ΘAWO~ΘZ $S DY@JS O@T-QAJ4T, Θ@Y ©ZA$Y J£@LBJS k$VD.

2 QHEΘG~RZ Dk2-DJGA D@ JZW£@Y O^HC@ TG~O~LJS O^H-A@JS; LH@STP$Z BΘ.

3 t~^Z 4LH O^B4@ JLL TO@S-WJ JVT^, Θ@Y E~W E~4 WWS T@H^ ERT.

4 O^W0~4Z ΘS£ZPWJ QHEΘ-G~R Dk2-DJGA D@ JΘLH>@Y, TG~GJJS [kE] JAA4JS.

5 O^Θ£P£TZ, D@ EGJT@ DS~2 JEGJJS.

6 O^ST@WJZ, D@ O^C@ JAA4-JS, ΘJG~ O^HJJ2 O^HGJ.

7 t~^Z O^OTQP ΘAWO~Θ ER $S DY@JS, Θ@Y ©ZA$Y J£@LBJS DA@J ERT.

8 [kEZ] SO~4 ^L D@ GH, AD QW4T, T@S-Θ Θ@L^O~T@L ©ZA$Y, Θ@Y TS£@LBJS.

9 ADZ hEGW4@T, O^P GS£@ @YΘ^O~T@VJS?

10 ADZ HSW4@T, EHG~^, $S& T@JBQ@£, D@S@ VLG^L, D$P@J DT£V D@ DC@S@J; R-@JL@LGS-R@£ DLJQ $BQT Θ-@JMC=@£.

11 ADZ L@JW4Q@£ D@S@ $JW, JS&@Y AD O~JGW4@£, O^P DJVA O^HB@JS Θt ©ZA$Y TJW£ @$£@LBJS EY@LGJVA?

12 L@L4£PZ O^^Θ $QWJ ©-O~^Q @@^ TEJQA; Θt T@L^-O~T@WO~£.

13 O^JO~4Z D@ SHG^P Θ@Y3@ HSW4QT; O^Θ^O~T@WJZ ©ZA-$Y J£@LBJS.

14 O^@TQ&Z ΘAG~ ERT, O^H-LAT, D@ Θ@^ WWS T@H^ k-hO~L^.

15 ADZ HSW4@T, O^GJ DTS-£@EY AD ©ZA$Y TJW£ TS£-@LBJS DL^ @YY£C=Θ.

16 TC=4$Z if t~^ AD Θ@Y BS$£@LBL Eh O£@TO^A k4@J O^JWO~A Θt O^EΘG~A ERT.

17 O⁹yRZ ⁹ʟɘ⅁ꓤ, Dƈ ⁹ʟ⁹ʟƈ⊏, ꓤD ꓤ⅁4T; ꓤD TʞY Dƈ TʞɘVS TC⊐R ⊦RT.
18 ꓤDβZ ʜC⊐⅁4ᵹ, iʟ BSSꓤW ЬꓤW.I ⁹ꓤ⅂⁹A Eʜ O⁹ꓤW⁹A ⁹-EɘGꓤA ⊦R DʟβTGꓤᵹ.
19 $SZ ⁹y4T, Dƈ ⁹ʟ⁹ʟƈ⊏, ⁹EᵹM$T, Dƈ S⅂ƈT, ꓤD ꓤ⅁4T, ꓤD ɵɘY DB ʞβꓤT, ɵɘY ʜA RGJBW⁹A ʞY; ꓤD ɵɘY ʜG⁹-ꓤ⅂ɘ.I DB ɘYɘ⁹-Ьꓤɘɘɘ.I.
20 Oɘ⅄ɘ ɵɘᵹ⁹ ⁹ʟ⅁꓅.I [⁹y4] ⁹ɵʟ⅁ЬZ⁹-, ꓤD ꓤ⅁4T, ꓤD ɵ-ɘY ⁹ʟ⅁꓅.I TT ⅁Z⁹⁹ bꓤ⅄ɘ⁹T DB DYYEA, ɵɘY ʜA TGTᗡT-ꓤA ʞY.
21 D4Z EʜG⁹ ɵɘY ⁹ᗡβʜ DTᗡ.IɘY ɘYɵTTG⁹ Dʜ $ɘY-4T.
22 Dƈ ⁹VAG⁹Aɘ B⁹ O⁹ꓤʞ ЬβЬ ɵɘY⁹ SSAW⁹-T; D4Z ⁹ꓤ-TG⁹ TG⁹ʟɘ⅂.I ɵɘY ɵ D⅁$⁹ ⁹ᗡ.IɘY.
23 O⁹ɵƈ⁹-PZ S⅁⅂⁹⅂ ⁹⁹-R ⊦R, ɵɘY ⁹-I⁹⅂ʟꓤR ꓤD.
24 Dƈ ɵɘ⁹ᵹ D⅁.IRꓤ⁹ ɵɘY ɵ ⁹⁹-R ⊦R ⁹C DIꓤ⁹ᵹ.IG⁹ TG⁹-ʟɘ⅂.I ⊦RT.
25 ꓤDZ ʜS⅁4ƈT, ⁹ʜEɵG⁹A J⅁ʟƈ⁹-⁹ B⁹ J⅁TʟS, .IEGɵ⅄GV-.IS ɵ⁹-⅄Ь B⁹; Dƈ ɘYɘ .IEGɵ-⅄GV.I T⅁⁹-⅄A ɓɘ⁹ T.I⁹⁹⅄A ⊦A4ЬT.
26 ʜꓤɘY⁹ iL⅁.I ɵɘY ⁹ʞC⊐-⅄⅁.I; ɵɘY⁹Y⁹ ɵ ʜA ʜG⁹⁹-⁹C T⁽ꓤ⅂ᵹ⁹.I, ɵɘY D⅁ɵ⊦ ɵ-ɘY⁹ ⊦4⅁.I; ɵɘYZ ɵ ꓤE⅁-GᗡS⅄ .IS⁽ꓤ⅂A⁹ ɵɘY⁹ ⊦4-⅁.I.
27 $AβZ ⁹C DIꓤ⁹ᵹ, Dʟ-ɘ⅂Bꓤɘ⅄ DZ D⅁S⁽ꓤ⅂A⁹ ? ʟ-ɘA ɵɘY ɵ DʟɘɘBꓤɘ⅄ ? DB-
ɘYʜ TC⊐βW.IV⁹ D⅁S⁽ꓤ⅂A⁹ ɵɘY⁹4T.
28 ʜꓤɘYʜ ɵɘY ʜ⊦ʟAE⅁ TʞV⁽ꓤ⅂A ⁹ʟ ɵTʟɘ⅂ʟ⅂VᗡT;
29 Dƈ TC⊐ɘʟɘꓤ⁽ꓤ⅂⅁⁹ TʞE-ɵG⁽ꓤ⅂A TGʟɘVꓤ⅄, ɵɘY⁹ Rv⅁ DB GTʟɘꓤ⁽ꓤ⅂⅁⁽ꓤ⅂A;
30 Oɘ⅄ TGʟɘ⅁Ь.IS Dƈ TG.I-W⁽ꓤ⅂S DY⁽ɘY⁽ꓤ ɵ⁽ DYE⅁G⁽ꓤ ⊦RT, Dƈ TG⁹.IS ⁹ʜE⅁G⁽ꓤ JʜI-.IS S$⁽ɘY4T, .IꓤA⁽ꓤ⅂.IS WWS ɵʜW⁽ɘ⅁ꓤ TЬʟ.
31 O⁹E⅁G⁽ꓤZ ꓤD ꓤ⅁4T, U⁽ꓤʜ, U⁽ꓤʜ, EʜG⁹ᵹ, 4⅁ʜ ⁹Wʜꓤ DS-ʟɘA⁽ꓤ⅂.IS TC⊐J⅁V.IS ⁹G⁽ꓤɘ.I G⁹-J⅁.I⅁A ɵɘY⁽ꓤT.
32 D4Z DTᗡVʟɘW⁹ RG⁽ɘS-⁽ꓤ.IS, ɵɘY KAGR ⁹ᗡʟ⁽ɘV.IS ʜ⊦R⅁; G$W⁽ɘ⁽Z ⊦4⁽ɘ.I S⁹⊦ʟʜ-AɘɘW⁹-⁹ TGʟ⁹C.
33 ꓤDZ ꓤ⅁4ƈT; G⅁G⁽ꓤ, DTᗡ⁹-T⁽ɘ.I E⁽ɘ⅂G⁽ɘ.IS ɵɘᵹ⁹ .I⅁S⁽ꓤ.IS Dƈ DʁTꓤɘ.I ⊦RT.
34 ꓤDZ ꓤ⅁4T E⁽4⅁⁹ ᗡ⅂, GW$ iL BᗡBWЬ Aꓤ TS Eʜ KT TGᗡ⅄⁽ꓤ ⊦4⁽ɘ.I DB ɘY$W-ɘT.
35 ꓤDZ ʜS⅁4ƈT, ʞC⊐⁹-RY ʜ.I⊦⅂ɘ DS⁽ꓤ-.IS⁽ɘ.I, Dƈ S$-⁽ɘ.I, Dƈ .IW$G, AG⁽ɘ.I⁽ɘA ThH-E4ᗡT? iL AG⁽ɘ.I, ⁹ɵᗡ⅂T.
36 ᵵᵹ⁹Z ꓤD ʜS⅁4ƈT, A⁽ꓤɘY ʜY, YG DS⁽ꓤ-.IS⁽ɘ.I ⁹ɵR⁽ɘ.I, $⅂⊦⁽ɘ.I, Dƈ ɵɘ⁹ᵹ S⁽ɘG.I; YGZ D$W⁽ɘ.I $⁹⁹⁽ꓤ⁹ ꓤG⅁B⁽ ⊦4-⁽ɘ.I, ⁹$⁹S$ ⁹ꓤᗡ⁽ Dƈ S⁽ꓤA.
37 TC⊐ʁ4⁹⁽$Z, ꓤD ɵɘY ʞA-W D4 DL ᗡVAGʜ DB ⁹-ᵵEʜ-Uʜ; "Dƈ DʜɘS⁽ ⊦$4⁽T ɵ-ɘY D$Y⁽ɘɘW⁹-Y;" DB$Z DY-ZɘE D4 ɵɘY ⁹-ᵵ$ʟɘWʜ.
38 ꓤDZ ꓤʜ⅁4T, G⅁G⁽ꓤ, E-

ʜᑫ~ʷ, Dʜ Wɮ Dɸwᘐɹ-ɹso~ɐm; ɐDz ʜsω4ơT, ɸɮʷ θᘐY.

39 Dơ ɟqɐᑕ, o~ω0~4 Ɔɮᑫᓀ oʜɐ9ɐT θᘐY TᑫmɹɹI ʞRT; Dơ Eᑫᘐtᑫɹvɐ θᘐʷ Eᑫᘐtᑫm4T.

40 Θ↳z ƧMᑕ, ɐD ʜsω4ơT, Tᴳbvɮᘐt o°bơθᘐɹƸ ʞR θʜBᘐɹƸ ʜʞRθ ʞRT.

41 Sto~Rơz o~ᘔ ΘEɹo~I TBm Dơ sɮʜto~I o°bvɮᘐWɅT,

42 ɐD qω4T, Rvt, Tᑫz ƃ-Ƅᑫ ɸᑫɢɸo~ ᘐYᔑƄʷ ɐD o°ɮᘐɹ; D4z iLᘐI DB ɨto~tᘐET, hᘐᘐYh ơ↳o~tᘐE ΘhɨɮᘐL.

43 EʜʞRz qmɹơ ɹᘐ↳ᑫɹvɐ ɨqWɹ o~tᑫᑫRɐ, o°ɮhɐᘐᘐɹᘐʞT.

44 O°ᑫɅz Rᘐᘐɹ o°to~t o°C Tᑫɮhym o°bvɮᘐWɅT; Dơ Dɮ oɐƃ θᘐYᘔ ʞ4 YE RʷɐᑫG ɨVɐ ʜoɹɨQɅT.

45 Sƒo~z Dbvɮᘐɹᘐe Dơ ΘVo°MT4 Eᑫᘐtᑫɹvɐ, SᑫmP tʜɮP oR o°ʜɨ9ʞR Tᑫᘐɹ.

46 ɐDz ʜsω4ơT, ŠVz Tʜɮθd? ɹᑫƒɨɨ TᑫbvɮᘐL, θᘐY o°bơθᘐɹƸ ʞR θʜBᘐɹƸ ʜʞRθ.

47 Dʜʷz ƆɅʞT Eʜᑫʷ o°ʜᑫɅ, θz ƋtL ᑫA4PT, θᘐY WWS Tᘐʜm ʞR ʞW, TEƸ DT4, Dơ θi o°MTơ Ʞɒ ƒWωvh4T,

48 ƘɒZ ɐD qω4ơT, ƋtL, ɐᘐWωvɨᘐEᘐA ɐᑫ9RɹoƬ BO O°ωʜ?

49 Θ:z DɅvɐ o°θvơʞR qᘐm ΘEᑫɮƄTᑫᘐɹ ʞR, ɐD ʜEᑫᘐω4ơT, ᑫEΘᑫɐ, DɸWᘐɹᘐɐ-ɨO~ɐm vtɮʞMᘐᘐWʜ?

50 DbBθz o°Mβ qEΘᑫR Dơ9-ʞᑫɐ o°~bᘐɹ, Dơ o°ɮᘐƧᘐWɅ Dɨ9Ƹ ɨơʜ.

51 ƘɒZ o°Ʌᑕ ɐD qω4T; O°-θɅWy, θᘐYʷ tɨT. O°RɅơZ ɨơʜ Dơ o°~ᑫɅT.

52 ↳ʷz Ƙɒ ɐD ʜsω4ơ qʜ-EΘᑫR Dʜ9-DɅᑫɐ, Dơ ƃᘐᘐm Tᑫ°~↳ƧY o°m°θ-ɹsWΘTᘐɹƸ, Dơ ɅʜWΘy, θᘐY EᑫʜBɐqɐ, Tʜ-MYᘐA DtθUᘐᘐY 7ʜɮʞ θᘐY-ᘐT, DɸWᘐɹ-ɹsO~ɐm Dơ Dt ʜ-ƧʜɅoƬ?

53 ʜsYᑕʜR Tᑕɸwɹvᘐ o°m°θ-ɹsWΘTᘐɹƸ, iL ɐᑫɅᑫWɅ ᘐYʜBɹƸ; D4z TᑫVɮƧ Aɐ ʜY, Dơ o°ɮƄY o°ɮhEET.

54 ↳ʷz Eᑫʜbᑭ, Dơ EᑫɅo~4 Dơ ΘEᑫBWɅ qEΘᑫR Dʜ9-ʞᑫɐ ɹsɅ4T. ᘔtZ To~ ƃʜ ɹ-ɮᘐtᑫɅ4T.

55 ↳ʷz o°ƸO~m Dɮɮ o°ZWO~, Dơ TJWᘐ o°θO~, ᘔt oWɅ D-ʜo~T.

56 Yᑫz Tᑫᘐɹ Dm o°Aᘐ Dʜ-qᑫᑫɅ o°ᘐQ4T, Dơ o°ƸO~Rɐ Sᘐ-t0~, ɐD qω4T, ɐD DᘐƧᘐ θ-ᘐʷ ɭɅvᘐY θᘐY.

57 D4z o°tƸơ ɐD qω4T, ɐ-ʞB, iL ƃʜƧWᘐ θᘐY.

58 AɐƸz TBm o~ᑫtơ o°Aᘐ, ɐD qω4T, ʜɐ θᘐʷ θt ɒq TY. ᘔtZ ɐD qω4T, ɐᘐƧᘐ, iL DB θt Ʞ4 ƸY.

59 ƋʜZ ᵖCᑫm TBm TAɐm, o~ᑫtơ θᘐY oVɐqᑫɐ ʞR o°ᘐtƸ-ƧT, ɐD qω4T; O°Vɐqᑫɐ ɐD θᘐʷ ɭɅvᘐY; Ʞɮɮƀz Sɐ TY.

60 ᘔtZ ɐD qω4T; ɐᘐƧᘐ, iL ƸɐɮƧ hᘐᘐET. Ywʷz T-Bm, Dbʷ ᘐɅPT, GWƧ o°BW-4T.

61 O°EΘᑫɐz o°ƧWᘐR ᘐθɭɅ ᘔt. ᘔtZ o°o~tƧ o°Ʌᑕ O°EΘ-

ra, ad hawat; De we gwe kt o-lellele.
62 Oqatz Yo, de rael se-wet.
63 Dhesez Hu aechba se-aepe de se-ahpt.
64 Secssposz oem se-ah-pt, ecmmeek ad ehwekt, ovvsha, sa hche?
65 De ora de te-lcy aeel ecoqp ecaeptelet.
66 Tsyz qlelwo- ahwey be dle de qheoer dhq-dlca de azwley shwevt, de lhwei ecazc ad qhwqt;
67 Hael sclm? ovyzeb. Edz hswqct, Tez eczlq il brkaeeese;
68 De eeyy ecelemo- il brelylk, de il evhelyba.
69 Tqae melqa be Oyk lsh dsabap ophye Olwo-a ovqt.
70 tyz ad qhwq hse, Hael Olwo-a Oyk? Edz hswqct, bp hke, dbpz eey.
71 Edz qhwqt, svz tevl de aaerley? Terpz rlmsb oca elet.

Dezat XXIII.

1 Hsez eey ophca hr sevo- Tel oecazpet.
2 De oeso-p esaelek ad ehwekt, Ed eey vhcmey slveelelev be, de seo-esesey dpf dsq Hu djbral, ad hewev, db dyeoer, sclm.
3 Tcaz oeml, ad qwqt, Hael Geoer Dhjb oevfs? Olvez ad qwqt, eey he.
4 Tcaz ad hswqc qheoer dhq-dlca de be, il elcal oesso-c ad desel.
5 Daz ohelbse ad ehwekt, Ltqeses ad be, bshvo J-ls heeet, Hff o-tecleo- dh tell.
6 Tcaz oesso- Hff dhlt-elde oeml, Hffea ra ad desel, oelt.
7 Ovshrwz Rce oeoer hr et ra hrt, Rce sweleet, eey Rce ocr Hmbph rvp eaer.
8 Rczz oae Hu, ocl c4 opqalt; aalgpz o-cslek o-acells, o-lsfelvlek ocl jlco- dhzpe oesot; de osy ocq4 oaells aeel oelhal sqeelwlet.
9 Oemplz ocl jlco-; d4z il calet.
10 Qheoerz dhq-dlca de lzwpey lhvk ophye esaelek.
11 Rcez de jtf dhelyey secapwlt, de ecshwlt, de lecqaem daw ohqui Tcl wfl shelet.
12 Eaez ts Tcl de Rce oeltst; leblsycpz tcf-elwo-a h4 eaer teel.
13 Tcaz swoe qheoer dhq-dlca, de qheoeusy, de ohcl hr be,
14 Ed hsw4ct, oyelzpq ad desel be seto- lceeley eeyet; Ehe-z hAfpia hy thsWt, il aeel elcal oesso-c ad desel eey qae rjtelet;
15 Rce de eey il; etpz

TVO·ᏍᏗᏉ TC:ᏗTᎯY; EhG·Ⴐ°Z iᏝ AГᏍᏗ ᎧᏝ EᏣᎱГᎯᏍᏗ ᏒR ᏉᎯ-ᏮᏁᎯ.

16 ΘᎧY TG·ᏍᏗ ᏂᏝiᏂᎯᎧ ᏓᏂ-ᏍᎧᏂ.

17 D4ᎧZ Ⴐ·Ⴐ° ᎱᏦᎯᏗ ᏒᏐ ᏗᏝ-ᏍᏓᏗᏉ ᏒR TG·T.

18 O°ᏗMᏗZ Ⴐ·Ⴐ° TᎦᎦᏮ, ᎯD ᎯhᏫ4T, ᎯMᎦ ᎯD DᏯᎦᏍ, ŦW-ŦZ ᏗᏍᏘᎱᏉ.

19 ΘᎧY ŦWŦ OᏓᏂᎧᏮ OΘᏝTᏉ-ᎯO· ΘᏐ ᎦᎦᏉ DᎴ OᏓᎯT DIᏯᏮᏗ-ᏍWᏁ ᏗᏓᏍᏉᏉ DIᏂBWO·Ꭿ Ᏹ4T.

20 ŦᎴᏗZ OᎦᏝᏍE ᏆᏃ OᏫAᏗᏉ O·ᏗᏝᏍVWᏁ WᏝᏁ SᏗVᎴT.

21 D4Z OᏗMᏁ ᎯD ᎯhᏫ4T, ᎯᏍᏮᎦᎦ, ᎯᏍᏮᎦᎦ.

22 KTᏗZ ᎯD hᎦᏫ4ᎴT, ᎦVZ, ᎦV OᏍᏁ OᎯ SᎯOᏍᏓᏁᎯ? iᏝ ᎯIᏣᏮRᎴ AГᏍᏁ ᎧᏝ EᏣᎱГᎯᏍᏁ ᏒRT; ΘᎧY TG·ᏍᏗ ᏓᏂᏝiᏂᎴ DᎴ VᏓᏂᎱᏏ.

23 D4Z OΘCᏂEᏁᎴ DᏍᏓᏯ DᏂ-ᏗET, DᏂWᎱᎯᏮ DᏮᏁᎯ. ΘᎧYZ Θ DᎴ ᎯhEΘG·R DIᏯ-DᏁᏣᎯ DᏂ-ᏗE OEΘG·ᏤT.

24 ŦᎴᏗZ OᏁᏤ ᏯᏮ OΘSᏝᏍE TG·ᏝᏍVᏁᏉ.

25 DᎴ SᏫᏮᏁᎴ ΘᎧY ᏗhWᎱᎾT, ᏁᏓᏍᏁᏉ DIᏂBWO·Ꭿ ᏒᏐ4T ᏗᏍᏮ-ᏍᏍᏒ OᏓᏂᎧᏮ OΘᏝTᏉ-ᎯO· DᎴ OᏓ-ᏍᎢ; ᏒᏐᏍVᏂ SᎱᎯᎴᎴ OΘSᏝᏍE TG·O·ᏁᏉ.

26 EᏣᏁh4Z OᏂhBᏮ VᏣ TG·ᏍᏗ UᏣᏂ ᏗVTᏮ, UᏝᏂ RᎯ, VᏗSᏣᏒR O·ᏓG·ᏣRᎯ, ΘᎧYZ OΘZᏝᏁ-ᏍWᏁ ᏁᏓᏣᏮ, ΘᎧY ᏆᏃ DTR ᏯhᏗᏮ OᏫO·ᏍᏍᏉ.

27 EᏣᏍᏓᏣᏁ4Z OᏂᏣᏁ BΘ, DᎴ DᏂᏒB, ΘᎧY ΘᎧⰔ ᏓhBᏒ DᎴ E-ᏣᏍᎯhᏮT.

28 ᏆᏃZ SᏚ&ᎡᎯ ᎯD ᏯᎴ4T, TᏂᏒB ᏆMᏝᏢH ᏗᏔᏂ, LᏍᏁ DB ᎧᎩᏍᎯhᎯY, TC:RᎧYᏂ ᏗGᏓᏍA-hᏚ, DᎴ ᏗVᏂ ᏗᏂᏍᎯhᏚ.

29 EhG·ᏨZ ᏮᏝᏰTᏣᏝ TᏚ, OᎯG ᎯD O·ᏮhᏔᏓ, ᎧᏓᏩ TG·ΘᏝᏍᏓᏁᏁ ᏗΘMᎯiᎧY hᏒRΘ, DᎴ ᏗΘᏓΘᎯ-ΘRᎯ hᏒRΘ, DᎴ ᏗΘᏓᏍO·Ꭿ hᏒ-RΘ.

30 Ꮦ·Ⴐ°Z ᏮΘᎴO·Ꭿ ᎯD hVᏮhᏔ-4Ꮭ VᏓᎯT, ᎧᎩᏍᎯᏐiᏚ; DᎴ SᏬ-ᎯT, ᎧᎩG·PiᏚ.

31 TG·ᏨZ TT ᏣE ΘᎧY ᎧO·Ⴐ°-O·ᏁᏝ, ᎦV EᏁᏗ Ᏹ4ᏍᏁ OᎧᎦᏮ ᏣET?

32 DᎴ ΘᎧⰔ° DᏂWᏝ O·ᏣᎧᏓᎴ OᎧ ᏂhᎯΘᏍᏓᏁᎯ TᏗWᎴ SᏒᎦᏗO·4 ᏗᏒᏂTᎧᏍᏓ.

33 ᎧhMC:Z ᎧOᎧ SVᏆT, ΘᏐ ᏓᏓ-ᏐᏣᎧᏮ EᏣᏮᏁT, DᎴ SΘᏮᏁ OᎧ ᏂhᎯΘᏍᏓᏁᎯ, DᏓBΘ DᎧᏁᏓᏢ, Ф-TZ DᎦᎧᏚh TᏁᏢ.

34 Ꮦ·Ⴐ°Z ᏆᏃ ᎯD ᏯᎴ4T, RVᏓ, ᏁVᏝY; iᏝᏨZ ᎧhᎦWᎴ ΘΘᏮᏁᎴT. O°hᎧVᎴZ OᏯᎧ DᎴ DΘ4ᎧᏁᎧᏍᏒT.

35 BΘZ OΘᎴΘᎧᎦ SΘᎦVᎧᎦT. ᏯhEΘG·ᏬᎦYZ ΘᎧⰔ° SΘᏝᎯᏞᎴ TEᏣᎦᏒWᏁT, ᎯD ΘhᏔᎧᏒT, DIᏒT ᏓᎧᎦᏒᎧEY; OᏣR ᏣᏝᎧᎦᏯ TG·Z ᎦᏣᏮ° O°ᏁWO·Ꭿ OᏨᎧᏮ Ᏹ4ᏍᏁ.

36 DᎴ DIᎧΘᎧY ᏖᎧⰔ° ᎦEᏣᏒPᎦT, EᏣMᏨ DᎴ EᏣᏁᏨ ᏗhK-ᎧᏍᏁ,

37 DᎴ ᎯD ΘhᏔᎧᏒT, TG·Z hᎯ DᏂᏗᏏ OᎧEΘG·Ꭿ Ᏹ4ᏍᏁ, C:R OᏝᏍᎦᏯ.

38 DᎴ ΘᎧⰔ° AᏔᎴ OᏝᎧᏓᎴ ᎦᏯ-WᏗᏒ DᏂAT OᏂᏬhᎯᏍᏁ, DᎴ DᏂGH OᏂᏬhᎯᏍᏁ, DᎴ DᏂᏢM OᏂᏬhᎯᏍᏁ AᏔᎴ ᎯD hᎬᏁT; ᎯD O°EΘG·Ꭿ DhᏗᏏ O°Θ-ᏎᏝᎦ.

39 Dʟʙᴏᴢ ᴏᴂʏ ᴏᴦ ᴊʜᴤᴏᴂʟ-ʟᴤ ᴏᴂʏ ᴊʟ-ᴤᴍᴏ-ᴤ ᴤᴇᴤᴩᴘᴤᴛ, ᴤᴅ ʜᴤᴡᴂᴋᴛ, Tᴳᴢ ʜᴤ ᴤᴄʟᴍ ᴋ4ᴂʟ, ᴏᴛʟᴂᴤᴤ ᴄᴤʀ Dᴏ Dʙ ᴂʏʜᴂᴤᴤ.

40 Ftᴂʏʜ ᴊʟᴄ ᴏᴇᴂᴤᴤᴛ, ᴤᴅ ᴤᴡ4ᴛ, Lᴂᴀ Oᴾᴊᴡᴏ-ᴤ ᴤᴂᴩ-ᴂᴤ ᴏᴾᴤᴤᴡ ᴤᴄᴤʟᴤᴤ ʜʏ?

41 Dʙᴂʏʜ ᴏᴠᴤᴳᴤ ᴤᴳᴍᴛ; ᴅʙᴩᴢ ᴤʏʜᴤᴂᴂʟᴤᴤ ᴤᴳᴍ ʏʜ-ᴂᴛᴊᴏᴛ, ᴤᴅᴂʏʜ ɪʟ ᴍᴦᴂᴊ ᴏᴳᴊʜ ᴛᴳᴛᴊᴤᴤ ᴤʏ.

42 Ꭿᴅᴢ ᴤᴡ4ᴏ Iᴘᴜ, Gᴇᴏᴳᴤ, ᴂᴛᴏ-ʟᴛᴏᴛ ᴏᴍᴄᴛ ᴦᴠᴩᴤᴊ.

43 Iᴘᴜᴢ ᴤᴅ ᴤᴡ4ᴄᴛ, Oᴾᴠᴤᴳ-ᴤᴂ Eʀ4ᴏᴛ, Aᴤ ᴛᴤ ʜʏ ᴏᴤᴠᴩᴂᴊ ᴏ-ᴄᴠᴤᴂᴛ ᴊᴋʀᴛ.

44 Wᴡsᴢ ᴛʙᴛ ᴛᴳᴄᴳᴛ ᴂᴡ-ᴄᴊʀ ᴋ4ᴛ, Dᴏ ʜᴇᴂᴛ Dʜ ᴤᴠᴤ ᴏᴩʟʙ4 ᴋᴛᴊ ᴛᴳᴄᴳᴛ ᴛᴂᴊ.

45 Dᴏ ᴏ-ᴠ ᴏᴩʟʙ4ᴛ, Dᴏ ᴅᴤᴡ Dᴤᴠᴡᴛ ᴏᴛᴛᴂ-ᴊᴤᴡᴂᴛᴂᴊᴤ Dᴤᴩ ᴤᴩᴂᴤᴛ.

46 Iᴘᴜᴢ Dᴂʟᴂ ᴏᴊᴄ ᴤᴅ ᴤᴡ-4ᴛ, Rᴠʟ, ʜᴤ ᴤᴇʀᴤʙ ᴅᴛʟᴏ-ᴠʏ; ᴂᴏʏᴢ ᴤᴡʀ ᴏᴩʟᴂᴛᴤᴛ.

47 Dᴂᴤᴊᴛᴢ ᴊʟʟᴊᴤ ᴏᴤᴡ ᴤᴩʟᴂᴡʜᴠᴤᴛ ᴏᴤᴛᴛᴡᴊ Oᴾᴊᴡᴏ-ᴤ ᴤᴅ ᴤᴡ4ᴛ, Oᴾᴠᴤᴳᴤᴂ ᴏᴛᴏ-ᴊ Dᴂᴤᴂ ᴋ4 ᴤᴅ.

48 Hᴤᴛᴢ Bᴏ ᴛʟ Dᴤᴄᴛᴊ ʀʀ ᴏᴛᴤᴠᴂᴡʜᴤᴤ, ᴏʜᴤᴡ ᴩʟᴂᴡʜ-ᴠᴤ ᴤᴏ-ʜᴄ ᴊʜᴊʜᴤᴤ, Dᴏ ᴏᴛᴏᴍ4ᴛ.

49 Hᴤᴛᴢ Eᴄᴤᴡᴤ ʀʀ Dᴏ Dʜ-ʟʙ Iᴘʟʟ ᴏ-ᴛEᴄᴂᴛᴄᴛᴛ ᴛᴏ- ᴊᴏ-ᴄᴏ-ʟᴛ Dʜᴤᴄᴊᴂᴡ ᴂᴏʏ ᴤᴅ.

50 Eʜᴳᴡᴢ Dᴂᴤᴂ Kᴄ ᴊᴠᴛᴛ, ᴊᴤᴡᴏʏ, ᴏᴛᴏ-ᴊ Dᴂᴤᴂ, Dᴏ ᴤᴳᴍᴛ Tᴂᴛᴊ,

51 (ᴂᴏʏ ɪʟ ᴤʟᴄ ᴳᴩᴤᴊ ᴂᴏʏ ᴩᴂᴛ ᴤᴩᴀᴡᴏ Dᴏ ᴩᴏᴛᴊᴤᴛ,) Dᴩᴤᴊᴤ ʀᴤ ᴋ4ᴛ, ᴂᴏʏ Dʜᴊᴄ ᴏʜᴤᴛ, ᴂᴏʏ ᴂᴡᴛ Dᴤᴤᴤ ᴏᴾᴤᴳᴤ ᴋʀᴛ,—

52 Ꭿᴅ ᴂᴏʏ Dᴂᴤᴂ Lᴦᴊ ᴤᴍ-ᴛᴏ Dᴏ ᴏᴡʀ4ᴏ Iᴘᴜ Dᴩᴤᴛ.

53 Dᴏ ᴏᴤʀ Vᴏᴛ Dᴤᴩ ᴏᴡᴳ-ᴤᴳᴡᴊᴛ, Dᴏ Dᴛᴩᴂᴛ ᴏᴏ-ᴊ ᴂᴏʏ ᴏ-ʀᴤ Dᴡᴏᴛᴛ, ᴂᴏʏ ᴂᴛ Tᴤᴊᴳ ʏᴳ ᴂʜᴏ-ᴏ-ᴂ ᴋʀᴛ.

54 Ꭿᴊᴳᴢ Tᴤ Dᴛᴏ-Tᴂᴠ.ᴊᴤ ᴋ-4ᴛ, ᴏᴂᴠʟTᴂEz ᴛᴡᴛ ᴏʏʜᴂᴋᴛ.

55 Dʜᴋʙᴢ ᴂᴡᴛ Iᴘʟʟ ᴏ-ᴛEᴄᴂᴛᴄᴛᴛ, ᴄʜ Dᴂᴩᴂᴛᴄ.ᴊ4ᴛ, Dᴏ ᴏʜᴀᴩ Dᴛᴩᴂᴛ, Dᴏ ʜEᴏ- ᴏ-ʜᴏ-ᴏ- Dᴤ4ᴛ.

56 Oᴾᴂᴄ4ᴢ Dᴏ ᴏᴂʟᴊᴡᴊ ᴤᴄ-ʀʏ Dᴏ Dᴠᴤ.ᴊ; Dᴏ ᴏʜᴂᴡᴤᴏ ᴏᴂᴠʟTᴂE ᴂᴏʏᴂ ʜEᴏ- ᴊᴂᴛᴄ-ᴛᴂ.ᴊ.

Dᴂᴠᴤᴛ XXIV.

1 Tᴇᴂᴤᴢ ᴛᴤ ᴩᴂᴠʟTᴂ.ᴊ ʀʀ ʏᴡ ᴛᴤ ʜʜᴤᴩᴂ.ᴊᴂᴛ, ᴏʜᴍᴛ Dᴛᴩᴂᴛ, Sʜᴦᴏ ᴊᴤᴄʀʏ ᴂᴏʏ ᴊᴂʟᴊᴡᴏ-ᴤ, Dᴏ ʏᴄ Tᴄᴂᴂᴊ Dᴊᴩᴛ.

2 Oᴾʜᴄ.ᴍᴩᴢ ᴏ-ᴂ Tʙᴛ ᴂᴤᴜᴛᴏ-ᴤᴂᴡᴏ-ᴤ ᴋ4 Dᴛᴩᴂᴛ.

3 Oᴾʜʙᴤᴢ ɪʟ ᴳʜᴂᴄᴛᴩ Dᴩᴤ Oᴾᴇᴂᴳᴤ Iᴘᴜ.

4 Ꭿᴅᴢ ᴤʟᴂᴡᴊᴛ ᴂᴏʏ ᴏᴳᴊ ᴏᴂᴤᴄᴂᴡ.ᴊᴩ ᴂᴏʏ ᴏ-ᴊᴤʟᴂᴠ.ᴊ-ᴂᴛ, Eʜᴳᴡᴏ Dʜᴡᴩ Dʜᴂᴤᴂ ᴂɪ ᴤᴂᴄʜᴄ ᴊEᴄᴡᴍʏᴂʏ ᴊᴂᴤᴄᴛ;

5 Dʜᴂᴤᴛᴩᴢ Dᴏ ʀᴡᴊ ʜᴤᴏ-ᴊ ᴤᴂᴂᴛ, ᴂᴏʏ ᴅᴅ ʜEᴄʜᴡ4ᴄᴛ, ᴤᴠᴢ Eᴢᴛᴍᴛʀʜᴏᴛ ᴊʜᴤᴦʀᴀ ᴤᴂᴛᴂᴛ?

6 ɪʟ Dʜ ᴤᴤᴂ, ᴤᴄᴏ-ʟᴢ; Tᴇᴏ-ʟʟ ʜʜᴡ4ᴤᴛ Dʟᴛ Iᴘʟʟ ᴛᴠᴡʏ,

7 Ꭿᴅ ʜʜᴤᴡᴂEʏ, Bᴏ Oᴾᴡʜ D4 Bᴏ Dʜᴂᴤᴂ ᴊʜᴊʜᴦᴅ4ᴊ ᴋ4-ᴂᴊ, Dᴏ Dᴤᴛᴊ ʟʟᴂᴄᴂᴛᴛ, Dᴏ ᴋᴛᴊ ᴛᴤ ᴊᴄᴊᴤᴊ.

8 O θo-ls-z olc-t,
9 Ds dtlcos Jo θc=4t θcy Jd hso qlcwhvq shzJs us tcohs, Ds hso Dh+t.
10 Θcy Jd Ol+ s yso+ Rq, Ds Kdθ, Ds Ol+ +h o+r, Ds o-c.θls Dh+b Dlq, θcy k⊙E-chzJs +ko-+s.
11 O hzpqJz D4w-w o-c-cs-t, Ds il sk+atg-lt.
12 Ylz sco-, sctqwl dtl-cos sc4t; olcsO-z Sap vcs Jqq olwy tbs vslt, o-lo-4z DctholcK θcy qlcwhv-qt.
13 Ds ehg-w, θqg-w ts Dhwl o-θlcolc.lvqq Jss& Rohcbь jvts c.hs-t, θcy jlw tbs tg-cgs hslc +mb+h.
14 Dθ+zpcEz Dhzpck hso θcy qlcwhvqt.
15 Jdz qlcwl θcy Db-w Dθ+zpck Ds lθlss&cot, +u o.c.R θi o.Mc= θcy o.lo-cwlt.
16 D4z Jhsv+ s+khbRs θ-cy E⊙+lcJs hk+Rθ.
17 Jdz hsw4st, sv tcJz-pok Jd θcy kcolz.pok tcolt-rt Ds o.fw kO-c.cJ kcoll-0w?
18 Dbbθz θcy Cat jvts o.lc= Jd qw4st, +a pvaw hq +mb+h, Ds hswaθw θcy θt qlcwhvq Aq ky?
19 Jdz hsw4st, sv o.cJ? Jdz hEcw4st, +u θ4+l v-wy qlcolq4t, θcy DvchcJy k+ry, o+hyo sqocolq Ds lsfwcE k+4 O lwO-q dswa Ds hso bo Dhswat.
20 Ds θcy qhEOg-R Dkq-DJcq Ds ksv+ qhEOg-usy kscEc.f4 GJalJJs o+rJcJJs, Ds kEc.o-y.
21 D4z osy sERy θcy T+ Jjscy k-rt. Ds θcw Aq ts ky KTJ oyko+ θcy Jd T-Ec.+cwO-q;
22 ii, Ds θcw yg tgθcJ Dh+b csl-E jvtw ocltha.l Asl0-lJcwO-y, θcy yw jyk-cA Dtl-cos sJvqq;
23 Sθvg=z Dsqt, o+hMyt, Jd qhw4t, Jhotc.lvq θcw vkAg+ θcy Eo- AAb, oθo-lt.
24 Ds yg tg-cJ θcy csq o.lo-ry Dtl-cost, Ds shc.+p θcyc qcs Dh+b qhwrt; θ-cycyh θ il g-hapt.
25 t-w-z Jd hsw4st, Tl.Jθp, Ds tgto-o Tkcoszlg tk-Ag-Js hsi qhwr Dθvchcy!
26 Lcq Jd θcy tg-cJ D4 oylftcJ sk4 Scq., Ds sb-cJ sk4 sqw-Jg o+l Jk+rt.
27 O ovo-wo-z Sь, Ds hso Dθvchcy, scybylc hsi Awq θcy o.c.R o.zpcEt.
28 Θiz o+hMy $s& θt chso-t; o.cz tbs k6.JscLk tg-cJ qolvt.
29 D4z tEc.Jqwlt, Jd qhw4t, Db cyhrь, t-w-qz o-rqqag-, Ds rwJg θθw. O-bgz vJr4l4t.
30 Jdz qlcwl θcy so+t Jθlcolbh4t, $s o+yr olllvt, Ds o+Eo+mb slvt.
31 Jhsvlz slcst4t, Ds tEolvt, Ds o+l-wl hθo-t.
32 Jdz hsθw4st, Lcq Jyhθθ jlvyg sk4 o+θh ky θ-

ʃZPɹƐE ɹʇTRT, Dơ ʜƧʏZƄʊ-ɹƨ AЩʃ?

33 ƟɐƓʷZ DʃƁTʃR SƟơɅT, Dơ ĦMƄʃH WʃɅ ƟƠʜƓ4T, Dơ SʜƓʷP ƭʜWƠR ʊS TƐʜʷ, Dơ ƟƐʏ EƓƟƭʏƓƐɹƧʏ,

34 ƎD ƟʜЩƐʞT, 0ᵒEƟƓɐ SơƠ~ ᵒVɐƓɐ, Dơ ÜƓʜ EʜʞR ɐʷɅɐ.

35 Dơ ᵒʜZPơ ɐʃƐWʜVɐ DƟ-TRT, Dơ ƟƐʏ ᵒZʃƐWƠ~ ƧS DE-ơʞMƐƐET.

36 DƄʷZ ƟƐʏ ƟʜЩƐʞT, ĦʊᵒƓR ᵒƓʜơ DƁʃ DʜƠ~T, Dơ ƎD ʜSЩ4ơT, 0~ƓVɐƐʷ TGVʃƧ ʞ-4ƐɅ.

37 D4Z ᵒʜƟƁ4T, Dơ ᵒʜƐƧ-ơT, DƄƠ~V ƎʞAƓʷ DɅʃƐʞT.

38 ƎDZ ʜSЩ4ơT, ƧVZ TGƧ-ƐWɅơʞ? Dơ ƧVZ ƺPƟʷ ʜGʃ-ƐƄɅ VɹGƄƠ~ʷT?

39 ɅGƐƠ~Ƨ ɅʷƔʜ Dơ ɅTWƄ-Ƨʜ, DƧRʷ ƎD ʜƟTᵒƠ~; ƟƳƐ-RʜƧ Dơ TGVơʞɐ; DƄƠ~VƔZ ɪƄ ƓƱƄW, Dơ ɪƄ ƺAW ƎƧɐ ƟƐʏ ʞʜAƓɅơʞ DB ʜƄƧƠ~T.

40 ƟƐʏZ ɐЩR SƟɐAƟ4ơ ƺƱ-Ɣʜ Dơ ƺWƄƧʜ.

41 DƄʷZ ƟZɅƓ4ƐƟ Þ4 0~-ɹʃƐVɹƐʞ DƟʃʃET, Dơ ᵒʜ-ƐTʜAƐʞT, ƎD ʜSЩ4ơT, Dʃ-ƐƄɹƐɅ Dʜ Tʜơʞ?

42 EƓƠ~ɅơZ DEơɐʷ DGɅ DRƟɹGʷ, Dơ DEơɐʷ ƓSʃƄ.

43 SɅ4Z, Dơ ᵒʃƐƄƄɅ DʜS-WƓT.

44 ƎDZ ʜSЩ4ơT, ƎD ƟƐʏ ʜʜƠ~Ш4ɐY, DƄʷ ʜƠ~ƔЩɹV-ƧY, ƟƐʏ ʜSi ƟƐʏ D4 TGʃ-ƐVɅ ÞRT AЩWƠ~ɐ ÞR ɅƟƬƓ-ʷƐɹƧ ƳƄ ᵒVʃƧ, Dơ DƟVʃ-Ɛʏ SZЩ4T, Dơ ɅƟZYƐɹƧ, DB EYZPƐET.

45 ƭʷZ SƐSTRơ SƟƄ~ʷT, ƟƐʏ ƺZʃƐɹƧ AЩʃ;

46 ƎDZ ʜSЩ4ơT, ƟƐʏ ƎD ʜEƠ~ AЩW, Dơ ƟƐʏ D4 ᵒYʃʀ-TƐɅ ÞRY ƧGʌʷ, Dơ ƺƓƎʃɅ ÞR ᵒʃʌTR KTɅ TS;

47 ƟƐʏZ SVi ᵒƠ~VɹƧ ƧɅCB-ƐɅ ÞR ƓƄƠ~ʷ Dơ DƐSƠ~Ƙ iƄ-ɅVʃƐɅ ÞR ÞƧʃʜVɹɹƧ ʜƧʷ ƺƟƄƓƠ~ʷ ƄɅGɅRT, ĦMƄʃH ᵒ-ƟƓƠ~ɹƧ.

48 ĦƎZ TʜZPƐʏ ƎD ƟƐʏ ƺƄ-ƓƠ~ʷ.

49 Dơ EʜGʷ, ƧƄƠ~ʃ TʜMƬ-ɹƧ RVƄ ᵒSTƐWƠ~ɐ ÞRT; D4Z ĦMƄʃH ƧSƓ TʜɅƐɅ Eʜ TGɊ-ƐƐƧƐɅ ᵒʃʜYʷ ÞR ƧɊWɅ Ơ~-ƄGƄƓƠ~ɐ.

50 SɹƠ~4Z ƠɹʜƧ TBʷ; ƺƱ-ƔʜZ SЏWƄƠ~ ƓƐʷ SɅVƓT.

51 ƎDZ ɐʃƐWɅT DƄʷ ƓƐʷ SƉƦVƬT DƧƄƓWɅ DʜVƟiT, Ƨ-ɊWɹZ ƓƧƠ~ƐWɅT.

52 0ᵒƟƄʃƐƄɅɊZ ĦMƄʃH WʃɅ ƟƟᵒʜGɊ ᵒGɅ DƟʃʃÞRT;

53 Dơ ʜɅƎɊʷ ᵒʷƟ-ɹƧWƟƓɅƧ DʜƓRT, DƟʃʃƬP Dơ DʜɊʷɹƐʞ 0ᵒɅWƠ~ɐ. R 0ᵢ0~.

ꝺꝺᵖ ⓄZᵖᵖ, Gh ᵒᵖᗅᗐWO~A.

Dꝺvꝺt I.

1 Лꝺᵭhꝺꝺᴇ ⓄZᵖᵖ RᵖT, Dᵭ ꝺꝺY ⓄZᵖᵖ ᵒᵖЛWO~A TJWᵒᵭ DЛᵖT, Dᵭ ꝺꝺY ⓄZᵖᵖ ᵒᵖЛWO~A ᵸ4T.

2 ЛꝺᵭhꝺᴇT ꝺꝺY ᵒᵖЛWO~A TJWᵒᵭ DЛᵖT.

3 Ḥꝺi AГꝺЛ ꝺꝺY ᵒᗅᵖЛT, Dᵭ hꝺi APO~A ᵸY iᴇ AГꝺЛ ꝺꝺY ᗅᗅPO~ꝺ ꝺY.

4 ꝺꝺY [ⓄZᵖᵖ] EhᵖᵖᵒᗐᵖT; Dᵭ ꝺꝺY EhᵖᵖBꝺ Tꝺ ᵒꝺЛꝺꝺLЛA ᵸ4T.

5 Dᵭ ꝺꝺY Tꝺ-ꝺЛꝺꝺЛꝺY ᵒᵖᵬᴇ ꝺᗅUꝺT, ᵒᵖᵬYZ iᴇ ꝺꝺLhᗅTT.

6 Yᴄ TᴳꝺЛ Dꝺꝺꝺ RꝺY Gh JVTᵖᵖ ᵒᵖЛWO~A O~LᴳO~Bᵖᵖ ᵸRY.

7 ꝺꝺY ᵒᵖMᴳY ⓄZᵖᵖY ᵸRY, ꝺꝺY Tꝺ-ꝺЛ ᵒᵖZᵖЛꝺ, ꝺꝺY TᴳᴳhᵸЛꝺ ꝺhi ᵒᵖZAᴳЛꝺ.

8 iᴇ ꝺꝺY ꝺ Tꝺ-ꝺЛ ꝺᵸ4T, ⓄZᵖᵖY~ᵸꝺꝺYh ᵸRY ꝺꝺY Tꝺ-ꝺЛ.

9 ꝺꝺYꝺꝺYh ꝺ ⓄZᵖᵖ ᵒᵖVAᴳR Tꝺ-ꝺЛ ᵸRY; ꝺꝺY RᴄA JMᴳ, Tꝺ ᵸꝺDꝺꝺLꝺ ꝺhi Bꝺ.

10 ꝺꝺY RᴄA RꝺY, Dᵭ ꝺꝺY RᴄA ᗅᗅPO~A ᵸRY, Dᵭ RᴄA iᴇ ᴳᗐᵖT.

11 ᵒᵖᵬᵖAꝺ ᵒᵖMᴳY, D4Z JVᵖ iᴇ ꝺᴊEᴄLhᗅTT.

12 ꝺhiꝺꝺYh ᴊEᴄLhᗅᴳᴳA SᵒᵖᵭꝺAᵭLᵭAY ᵒᵖЛWO~A JᗐᵸI TᴳᴳhᵖᵭVᴊꝺ; ꝺꝺY SᵒᵖVi DZAᴳᴳꝺꝺY;

13 ꝺꝺY YE JꝺᵭAꝺRA ᵸRꝺ, Dᵭ ᵒᗐᵭᵖ DᵭO~ᵭꝺE JꝺᵭAꝺRA ᵸRꝺ, Dᵭ Bꝺ DᵭO~ᵭꝺE JꝺᵭAꝺRA ᵸRꝺ, ᵒᵖЛWO~AꝺꝺYh JꝺᵭAꝺRA.

14 Dᵭ ⓄZᵖᵖ ᵒᗐᵭᵖ ᵭᵖꝺW~O~Y, Dᵭ TSᴊ ᵒᵖhVᵭY, ᵒᵖⓄᵖᴳA ᵸRY ᵒᵭVᵖᵭGᵖᵖ Dᵭ SᴳAᵖᵖT; Dᵭ TJAᴄJꝺꝺEY ᵒᵖVᵖᵭ ᵭᵭ~ᵖJᴳ ᵸRT, ꝺꝺY ᵭᵭ~ᵖJᴳ ᵸR Dᵭꝺᵖᵖ ᵒᴳRAᴳ ᵒᵖSᵭJᵭA ᵒᵖVᵖᵭ ꝺꝺYᴊ ᵸRY.

15 Gh ⓄZᵖꝺEY ꝺꝺY [ⓄZᵖᵖ,] Dᵭ ᵒᗐMO~Y ᴊD ᵭWRY; ᴊD ꝺꝺY ᵸhᵸZᵖꝺEY, ᴊD ᵸhᵸᗐ~ꝺEY, ᴊh ᴳꝺᵭT TEJ Dᵭᵭᴊ, ꝺꝺYᵭZ RᵭY Dꝺ hᵸiꝺ ᵸRY.

16 Dᵭ ꝺꝺY ᵒⓄᵖᴳA ᵸR hJi RYJᵭA, EᴄᵭJᴊꝺZ ᵒᵭVᵖᵭJ ᵸR ᵒᴳꝺᵭᴳᵖᵖ RYJᵭ.

17 JꝺᵭᴄᵖᵭJᵭZ ᵭꝺ EhᵸR TᴳᴳJᵭA ᵸRY, ᵒᵭVᵖᵭᴳᵖᵭYh Dᵭ SᴳAᵖᵖT ᵸU ᵭᴳJᵖᵖ hVᵭᴳᵖ-ᵭᴊAᵭWO~ᴊ.

18 iᴇ YᴳTᴊᴳᵖᵖ ᴊEᴄAᵭ Oᵖᴊ-WO~ᴊ; ᵒᴳRᴊᴳᵖᵖ ᵒᵭᵭᴊᵭ Oᵖᵭᵸ, Dᵭꝺᵖᵖ ᵭJhT Rᴊ, ꝺꝺY EhᵸR ᴊᴳJᵭ.

19 Dᵭ ꝺꝺY ᴊD Gh ᵒᵖZᵖᵭA, ꝺᴊᴳᵖᵖ Dhᵭᵭ ᵸMᵭᵸᵖᵖ VᵭhO~R DIᵭ-DᵭᴳA Dᵭ Dhᵸꝺ EᴄᵖᵖMᵭ, ᴊD Tᴳhᵭᵭᵭᴊ; ᵭA hᴊ?

20 Dᵭ ᵒ'ZO~Y, Dᵭ iᴇ ᴳᵭᴊᵭT, ᵒ'ZO~ᵭᵭYh ᴊD ᵭWRY; iᴇ DB ᵭᴳJᵖᵖ ᴊY.

21 Dσ ıEꙍ⁰⁰ꙍ~Y ꙎD ꙍhꙍ~RY; ꙕAᖵ? TWꙍꙍA hꙎ? ꙎD~DZ ꙍWRY; ıᒪ. ᖵAᖵ θ DVσᖵ~ꙍY hꙎ? ıᒪ, ⁰⁰ꙍ~Y.

22 ᖵ⁰Z ꙎD ꙍ~EꙍW4ꙍY; ꙕA hꙎ? ΘVıᖵZꙖꙎꙕZ ꙍ~ꙖAꙍ~RꙎ; ꙕV ⁰ꙖꙖ~ꙍ C=R ⁰ꙖZ⁰ꙍET?

23 ꙎD ꙍWRY; DB ꙍꙍY θ ⁰WMY ꙎD ᖵhꙕW TꙍᖵT; TᖵıZꙎꙍꙖ ꙍ~ZA ⁰ꙍEꙍ=A ⁰Tᒪꙕ; θꙍꙍY ꙍWR Tꙍꙍ DVσᖵꙍY.

24 ΘꙍYZ θ ꙍ~Ꙗᖵıꙍ~ꙕ⁰ DꙖIᒪꙕꙎ ᖵRY.

25 Eꙍ⁰⁰ꙍ~YZ ꙎD ꙖEꙍW4~ꙍY; ꙕVZ ᖵꙕ⁰ꙖꙖꙍꙕ, TꙍZ hꙎ ΘꙍY θ ꙕꙍꙖ⁰ Dσ TWꙍ Dσ ΘꙍY θ DVσᖵꙍY ꙖᖵRΘ ꙎY?

26 Gh SꙖTꙍY, ꙎD ꙍWRY, DB Dᖵ⁰ ꙕꙕꙍꙍꙖ⁰Ꙗ; D4Z ꙕVꙕ YG TᖵVΘi ꙍꙍ⁰ꙍ ΘꙍY ꙖꙖꙕW~ꙍθ;

27 ΘꙍYꙍYh θ ꙍh C=ꙖꙍT, TEꙎ GꙕσJ; ΘꙍY JWꙍG ꙕAꙍꙍ⁰ ıᒪ ꙕᒪ ꙎꙖAT ꙖEYꙍꙖBꙖꙎ.

28 ΘꙍY ꙎD ꙍᒪꙍWhVꙍY Jꙕ~ᖵꙍꙖꙎ KꙖh ꙍAhꙖP θt Gh ꙖꙖꙍꙍET.

29 Dσ ⁰YC⁰ Gh ꙕAꙍY ᖵꙍ ꙕVE TꙖP ⁰ꙕ⁰Y, Dσ ꙎD ꙍWRY; VGꙕ~ꙕ Dꙍ-DYΘ ⁰ꙖWꙍ~A ⁰Tᒪꙕ, ΘꙍY D~ꙍY RGA ⁰hꙍꙕꙍ~C=T.

30 ΘꙍYꙍYh ꙎD θ ᖵꙖꙖTꙍ.I~ꙍEY; ꙍh ꙖꙍT TEꙎ Dσσ.I ᖵꙕ~ꙖꙍEY, ΘꙍYꙗZ RꙍY DB hᖵiθ ᖵꙖRT.

31 Dσ DB ıᒪ ꙎᖵꙕWꙖT; D4Z ΘꙍY TꙖᒪ ᖵꙖΘꙖAΘ4.ꙖꙎ ~ꙖJᒪ~ꙍVW~ DYMC= Dᖵ⁰ ꙕꙕꙖꙍꙍ.Iσᖵ.

32 Dσ Gh ⁰ZᒪꙍY ꙎD ꙍWRY; DYA~Y DꙖ~V Jσ~.ꙍAhA θ~ꙍYꙍ ꙖC~Ꙗ~O~Y ꙕꙖW.I, Dσ θ~ꙍY SY4C=Y.

33 Dσ DB ıᒪ ꙎᖵꙕWꙖT; D4Z ΘꙍY θ ~⁰ꙖY~Ꙗ⁰ Dᖵ⁰ ꙖꙖꙖꙍꙍV~ꙖꙎ ΘꙍY ꙎD ΘYW4~Y; YG ꙎA~ᖵ⁰ DꙖ~V DꙖꙍꙍET SY4C=ᖵ⁰, ΘꙍY ꙕ4Ꙗ⁰.IC⁰ DꙖ~V ꙖꙖꙍꙍ~ꙍY.

34 DYA~YZ Dσ DYZᒪ4Y θ~ꙍY 0⁰ꙖW~A 0⁰WꙖ ᖵRT.

35 Dσꙍ ⁰YC=⁰ Gh ꙕVEY, Dσ DhWᒪ EꙍꙍꙖGꙖ.IVꙎ ꙖhV~EY.

36 SꙍꙖ~Z ᖵꙍ DTRT ꙎD ꙍW~RY; YGꙕ~ꙕ Dꙍ-DYΘ 0⁰ꙖW~A ⁰Tᒪꙕ;

37 ΘꙍYZ θ DhWᒪ EꙍꙍꙖGꙖ.I~VꙎ ⁰ΘT⁰ꙕ~Y ⁰ꙖC=; Dσ ΘꙍY ⁰~hꙍꙖGꙖ⁰RY ᖵꙍ.

38 ᖵꙍZ ⁰ꙕWꙍR, Dσ EꙍꙍꙖGꙖ.IR SAꙍ, ꙎD ꙖSW4ꙍY; ꙕV TꙍꙖIᒪ⁰? ꙎDZ ꙖEꙍW4ꙍY; W⁰—ΘꙍY DꙖPW~A ꙕ⁰ꙕ Wꙕ~ꙍꙍY—⁰ᒪP ꙖT~.

39 ꙎD ꙖSW4ꙍY; Tꙕꙍ, ꙍꙍꙖ~ꙕW. 0⁰Ꙗ~RYZ Dσ ⁰ΘꙕW~Y ꙕꙖꙖT, Dσ TꙖW⁰ ⁰ꙖTꙍY ΘꙖG= Tꙕ; ~YꙖꙎꙕZ TG=C⁰ ΘWꙍꙖR ᖵRY.

40 DᖵBΘ ΘꙍY θ DhWᒪ Gh ⁰~⁰ꙕꙖꙖA, Dσ ᖵᖵᖵ ⁰hꙍꙖGꙖ⁰, ΘꙍY RhꙖ ᖵRY, Uꙍh Yꙍ ꙖΘ~ꙍ~C.

41 TEꙎ ⁰ꙍ⁰ꙍY ⁰Tᒪ ⁰hᒪ Uꙍh, Dσ ꙎD ꙍW4ꙍY; ꙍhꙍ~⁰ꙍ Ohꙍꙍ; (ΘꙍY DꙖPW~A ꙕGꙖ⁰ ꙕ⁰ꙕ.)

42 Dσ ΘꙍY ⁰ꙖZꙍY ᖵᖵ RV~ꙍT. ᖵᖵZ SꙍꙍY ꙎD ꙍWRY; Uꙍh hꙎ, Kθ ⁰ꙕWᖵ, ᖵᖵꙖ SGVRꙍꙖ; ΘꙍY DꙖPW~A Yꙍ ꙕ⁰ꙕ.

43 0⁰YC⁰ ᖵᖵ ⁰SᒪꙍEY ᖵᒪᒪ ⁰WꙍꙍꙖꙎ; YᒪYZ ⁰ꙍ⁰ꙍY, Dσ ΘꙍY ꙎD ꙍW4ꙍY; ꙍYꙍꙍGꙕꙕ.

44 Ƥ^LY ΩG^AJ RA ^KRY, R-hJ D^ Ƥh O^hS^T.

45 Ƥ^LY O^G^W^Y Λhh^L, D^ AD ^WWQY; ΘhG^W^ ΘΘY ƷЬ ^OWW ^KΘZ^O^ ΛΘhG^W^J AW-L^A, D^ ΘΘV^AΘY GhZ^O^, ΘΘY ^KΨ Θ4L^J RA Kc O^W^.

46 Λhh^Z AD ^WQ4QY; ^Β^L-Θ^A AIΘ^J ^ΘΘ^ O^hEGΘQ^ITΘ^J Θ4L^J? Ƥ^LY AD ^WQ4QY; T-^Λhθ, G^SW.

47 ^KΨ S^W^Y Λhh^L, $VE T-^JP ^S^O^Y; ^ADZ ^WRY, ΘΘY O^ITΘWO^Y; EhG^W^ OVAG^AΘ TЬ^L O^W^, ΘΘY $GQ^L^ QhP-BΘ.

48 Λhh^L AD ^WQ4QY; $V ^JS^L^VJ TΘY$W^O^? ^KΨ O^JC AD ^WQ4QY; D^W^ Ƥ^LY OhG-ΘhΘEΘ ^KRY, RSW-TG^ΘJ Ƥ^ET O^ΘhJP ^KK4Y, ΘEAiY.

49 Λhh^L O^JC AD ^WRY; W^S^RΘΘY, h^A O^^JWO^A O^W^; h^A GEΘG^A TЬ^L O^Θ7L^S.

50 ^KΨ O^JC AD ^WQ4QY; ^KA AD ^KhEW^, EAiY O^ΘhJP R-$W-TG^ΘJ Ƥ^ET, ΘΘY O^J^L-Θ^VJO^ ^KG^W^? O^C TG^ΘT-hAJ AAGJΘ^KΘJ, RΘ$^ ΘΘY.

51 D^Θ AD ^WQ4QY; O^VA-G^AΘ OVAG^AΘ AD hC^W4O^; A^ TG^hO^ ThAGJΘ^KΘJ $-^WJ O^^ΘST^ ^K4ΘJ, D^ S^K-AGJΘ^KΘJ Jh^hGJVA O^^JWO^A J7L$ DΘ^L^WJΘ^KΘJ D^ RWJ ΘΘ^J^L^ΘJ EGM7^ΘJ BΘ O^W^.

D^V^T II.

1 KTJZ T$ S^K$C^ΘJΘEY ^L^L ^Kh $S^T; ^KΨ O^^ Θ7 RV-W^Y.

2 ^KΨZ GK^ΘO^W^Y D^ EGΘG-QJVA S^K$C^ΘJΘE O^hMΘΘJ^.

3 Y$^Z-DJWΘJ O^JRO^, ^KΨ O^^ AD ^WQ4QY; iL G^hJO^ Y-$^-DJWΘJ.

4 ^KΨZ AD ^WQ4QY; Θ^B $V DB JY^Θ^VJ? iL D^ DB ΘY-ΘTQRQ.

5 O^^Z AD h$WQ4QY ^KO^^hΘJ; h$i h^WW^ ΘΘY hG^J-Q^.

6 Θ7Z S$Θ^Y Ƥ^L D^ JCΘJ O^ΘΘ JAPWO^A DhJ^ h^S^O^O^Z O^Θ^O^$QJ^ h$EO^Y, KDΘA^ TB^ TG^CG^ JCΘVJ ^KRY.

7 ^KΨZ AD h$WQ4QY; D^ Λh-ΘLTΘ^ D^ JCΘJ. ΘΘYZ DΘ-LT ShΘLQY.

8 ΘDZ h$WQ4QY; ^S^ Λh^P D^ DΘLΘ^BW^E O^EΘG^US^Y W-^KΛh^. ShJJQYZ.

9 O^EΘG^US^Y O^SYR D^ Y$^-DJWΘJ TG^LΘWO^A, D^ Θ$W-W^Θ ^K4 JGRT, ^KO^^hΘJΘ^Y^h D^ O^hP^ DhSW^Y, O^EΘG^U-S^Y S^ΘO^W^Y DΘ$^ G$C^ΘJΘ^Y,

10 D^ AD ^WQ4QY; Θh^ BΘ DΘ^O^JΘA DhL^WA ^ΘH Y$^-DJWΘJ, ^S^Z O^GJ O^ΘJW^A ^K^T YW O^^O^ DhL^ΘAT; h-^ΘY^h GΘThA$ ^ΘΘ^ Y$^-DJ-WΘJ AA TΘΘJ.

11 ΘΘY AD O^^O^WO^Y ^KΨ O^ΘThAJ S^ΘΘ^JQY K^L^ K^h $S^T, D^ EhK^R ^GJQY Dh-^W^JG^ K^RT. EGΘ^GJVAZ EOAG^O^Y.

12 ΘΘYZ ^LΘWhV^ ^Th S^G-RY, O^GR, D^ O^^, D^ DΘLO^C D^ EGΘ^GJVA; D^ Θ7 T^-ΘY^ ^hR^Y.

13 ©Z^ƷYZ JLΘ^BJ^ DhJ^

offering; and the priest shall burn it upon the altar.

14 Of the sons of Aaron shall offer the blood thereof, and sprinkle the blood thereof round about upon the altar that is at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

15 And he shall offer of it in the offering thereof, even the burnt sacrifice; and he shall burn it upon the altar.

16 And he shall take away the crop with the filth thereof, and cast it beside the altar eastward, in the place of the ashes.

17 And he shall rend it by the wings thereof, but shall not divide it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

3 And if his offering be a sacrifice of peace offering, if he offer it of the herd; whether it be a male or female, he shall offer it without blemish before the LORD.

2 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron's sons the priests shall sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

3 And he shall offer of the sacrifice of the peace offering an offering made by fire unto the LORD; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards,

4 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away.

5 And Aaron's sons shall burn it on the altar upon the burnt sacrifice, which is upon the wood that is on the fire: it is an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

6 And if his offering for a sacrifice of peace offering unto the LORD be of the flock; male or female, he shall offer it without blemish.

7 If he offer a lamb for his offering, then shall he offer it before the LORD,

8 And shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron's sons shall sprinkle the blood thereof round about upon the altar.

9 And he shall offer of the sacrifice of the peace offering an offering made by fire unto the LORD; the fat thereof, and the whole rump, it shall he take off hard by the backbone; and the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards,

10 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away,

25 if he offer the blood thereof upon the altar of burnt offering, and the rest of the blood shall be wrung out at the bottom of the altar:

Leviticus III.

1 And if his offering be a sacrifice of peace offering, if he offer it of the herd; whether it be male or female, he shall offer it without blemish before the LORD.

2 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it before the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and the sons of Aaron the priests shall sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

3 And he shall offer of the sacrifice of the peace offering an offering made by fire unto the LORD; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards,

4 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away,

5 And Aaron's sons shall burn it on the altar upon the burnt sacrifice, which is upon the wood that is on the fire: it is an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

6 And if his offering for a sacrifice of peace offering unto the LORD be of the flock; male or female, he shall offer it without blemish.

7 If he offer a lamb for his offering, then shall he offer it before the LORD,

8 And shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron's sons shall sprinkle the blood thereof round about upon the altar.

9 And he shall offer of the sacrifice of the peace offering an offering made by fire unto the LORD; the fat thereof, and the whole rump, it shall he take off hard by the backbone; and the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards,

10 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away,

WS-fi-oY TbP DAoT, hSWoOZ TY OoY AD.

11 0ºvAG-Ao, ºvAG-Ao AD hEW4oF; OhSWo oIvAT, Do oYAoA oIvZPoAT, D4Z iL oA-GLhQA oIvZPoET.

12 TG-Z RGA hSPoWhVo TC-ZPPQ hKAG-OoEO oY, SV oSPoVL oKAG-Oo, SQWJ hSPoWhVo oC-ZPPQ?

13 iLßZ YG SQWJ OG-GFT, SQWJ o-bG-GRA ºGR, BO 0º-Wv, OoY SQWJ 7oF.

14 Do oBb TOº JWWbJ TO-vT, OoYo OoWº BO 0ºWv bß-vWWbh,

15 OoY YG AAG-OoIoJ, º-fiGAoJS hvRO, EhºoYh ºG-ºJ.

16 OoYßZ hSiY 0ºAWo-A º-vG-RY RGA, SºfiRY º7PS 0º-Wv OoY ºGRAG º-SAQA, YG OoY oSAAG-OoS ºfiGAoJS hvRO, EhºWoYh ºGºJ.

17 0ºAWo-AßZ iL RGA ºMAoJS BJo-R 0ºWv JSAbAJS RGA, OoYoYh TG-GhFJS RGA DIoSQAS.

18 YG OoY O hAAG-OoAT, iL º0oSo-C JSAWo-A oIvFT, OoYoYh O hAAG-OoEO OoY SG-W º0oSo-C JSAWo-A vFT, o-ISPoVLoA QUAG-o-O vR 0ºAWo-A 0ºWv SºVi OoY ºGRAG º-SAQA.

19 Do OoY AD o-ISPoVLoF ºhoSo-C IvSOSAbJoF, OoY TSSJ RGA º0QAIvQ, Do BO ºC ºhßQo ºPbY RoSº TS-SJ, ShQOobJbßZ ºfiTG vRY.

20 0ºfißZ JQOobJA DoSA TS-SJ, Do iL oSMA TSSºT, o-ISPoVLoA QSPoEO vR EhvR TG-PoVJS QoºSQbJbT.

21 SG-AºoYh JQOobJA TS-Sº SMAT, ºSPoA EhvR TG-PoVJS 0ºAWo-A oIvG-Oº-ºQJ SQOobJbT.

22 OoYZ QPoWhVQ, hU Do EGobGJVA JJS ShGRY, OtZ ºAVQY, Do SbºiY.

23 Gh OoWº TZh bbºoEY, 4PH OiT, OtßZ ºGºY Dº. DhMEYZ Do S-vSºoEY.

24 GhßZ iL Db JboSJS oIvBJoIvT.

25 tºZ ºZPJ QOPobJAY Gh EGobGJVA DhJbZ Dbo-SQJS ºEGP.

26 GhZ ºhMTQY, oD QW4Q; WS-fi-oY, OoY O IvoSV-oY Kbh oAhJP, OoY IvZPoEY, EhG-º OoY bbºoD, Do hSºº EGMTF.

27 Gh ºAC oD QWRY; Bo iL AGoJ BEGº Eh SQWJ o-bßIvQA oY.

28 hA TCR ThSWA oD IvhIvWoEY; DB iL SGAº oY, iYo-bºº-oYh TEo IvßO-RA.

29 0ºbBoJ ºWoA OoY DSR-OoY; D4Z DSR-OoY ºOPT, OoY IvSVA Do JºSbT, ºGW-o-A DPPPA o-ISPoVLoA DSR-OoY oJET. OoYoYh DB SP-RPE ºoPC.

30 OoY O D4 ººZb, DBoYh D4 bIvfiG.

31 SQWJ o-bG-GRA ºC DIvQ-º-JG RoSº OhiT. RGA ºOQACA RGAº RA vFT, Do SOhoE RGAº RA vFT, SQWJoYh o-bG-GRA ºC SQº-JG RoSº OhiT.

32 Dd thy oAat omsoy thy ozpoy, D4z il yg hkkhas thy ozpat.

33 Thyyayk th jkhqchayk ozpat thy oykbm oAwoa egkaa khrho krt.

34 Thyfz oAwoa ooboy, oAwoa ooikhaka krh fuioy; oAwoafz il ocgmv Dkoy gloy.

35 Dsbflv ohgag oAwk, Dd khsjg arka sfa44.

36 Thy th aagdhy [oAwoa] oAwk, thy ehm dfktjahy khrho ovfs, thyyayk oAwk aagdhy khrho il ehm oaglja hy; oAwoahvyayk owwyaka krh ofzafof.

Ezra IV.

1 oEogaz omso- Dktfb othsoy Ihu oc tahT egkkcsy hsela dd sfyokET, rohv Gh,

2 (ilkyhzo- Ihu ogk hkkyokt, egkkcjvahvyh,)

3 jjhs ohyry dd wfa Kff 60cgry.

4 Dd Uoifs d4 ogaka kry.

5 kvz Uoifs fsh omcay Us jvtm thy oi hfsof fl ds Vfp jld owk Kc.

6 Otz dwdry dm jhpjs Vfp ovfs; Ihuz sqwc dtr owoy dwdrt; wwsz tbm tgcgm ywcjr kry.

7 Ot ompt dib Uoifs ra dm opadt; Ihu ad qw4dt; Dtawaka oyjkb.

8 Egkkcjvafz jssh cjvhy dfkkba ohcrry.

9 kvz thy dib Uoifs ra ad qw4dt; fv jsfkvjof ha ajb dawaka tayWf4of khb Uoifs krt. (Dhjbfz dd Uoifs dja il hsotsuqkvt.)

10 Ihu oajt ad qw4dt; tgz hhswp oAwoa oblja hy, dd hhswp ad thy hhgw4of, Dtawaka oyjkb; cRhswf4dt, dd hgjld ehm dm.

11 Dib ad qw4dt, Aqsq, il Arka hfof dpa, ofohgz dwdrt, ofpz gjyr thy ehm dm?

12 Ipa oc rgqvjg ha, rohv tyvk Vfp thy tyjqa ad dwdrt, dd ot ogr oawhT dd sojawht jwk dd oofhit.

13 Ihu oajt ad qw4dt; Yg gawh ad dm wflvm owsaa;

14 Ygkyk gawh thy dm db hkjja hy il tqag owsaa hy, dbkyk hkjja hy dm, ofoh dfq dm sqae k4ka, osoqakka ehm dfktjay hhrho jkrt.

15 Dib ad qw4dt; Aqsq, ad thy dm kyjkb, lkja dywsfsoy, dd lka dh dypajy.

16 Ihu ad qw4dt; Gfa oqoo, dhz tkjmcof.

17 Dibz oajt ad qw4dt; il fof dyfa. Ihu ad qw4dt; fl ho, il fof dyfa, gm;

18 Aqyfz ohiy kgfa, aaz kgkof il gfa hy; thy hho sgam ho.

19 Dib ad qw4dt; Aqsq, svdkqs ofvdkqy krt.

20 Kysbfk dotvfolaoey dh ahat, d4z ha ad hkwoat; Fmbfhoyh ot Oeogof dtvfovas.

21 Fu ad qw4ct; Ajkb, owagys, motqa oag if dh ahat, df oaw Fmbfh, xsjgtvfotlpoa Dsbfkt.

22 Ha tgtvfotlof agoa oaw hkswso; dboyh ahksw of tgoa agtvfotlat; Dhjbjz dla dfosqvj kr otgoqatoa.

23 D4z motqa, df tw omtqa, oay ovagr dotvfolay motvfotlf Dsbfk vmowh jotov df sgaft; Dsbfkjz sak oay tgoaj egtvfotla.

24 Omwoa Dtov; oayz o dotvfotla jotov df sgaf jovj otvfotlj.

25 Dkb ad qw4ct; Fksof omaoj kr Ohwo—oay sgmf gz4kt—oay smcof, tyzlf hsi agoj.

26 Fu ad qw4ct; Db kevljof oay [Ohwo.]

27 twz egotcjva omhmcy, df ohotharv dkb bfzpjoet. D4z if ygt, sv gfof? Df svz tajpzpjof? gw4ct.

28 twz dkb oaby dx opj, df jssa sgry, ad ohsw4qy bo;

29 Tso, wkacf dojo dyzlqa hsi otmjlpvat. Foa oay sgmf sy?

30 Fcz ssa ohqacy, df iegmtay.

31 Dbwz ssa wva, eg-otcjva egoj$wov, Foy-$kojy, oflotbas, dojoey.

32 D4z ad hsw4qy; Dyof dtfotbj ha hksvwso.

33 Oojyz tgoj egotcjva ad hsotww4qy; Fa yg ofpq oflotbj?

34 Fu ad hsw4qy, qoj dto-toe dyo-bj tojtmjlj, df oay otf jsqootllj kr dyojtjoj, oay db dtfotbj.

35 Foa ad tkwoj sy; Db o-y tjo-v yw mstmokf? Ehgw ad hcw4of; Jksvf jkuwms, df sscfkr jgdo-s, twjz jlyg, df omtqa dojsoj.

36 Df dojsoy dsjbret, df ojsra osch oa ehm jkrt, oay tjw otflpfojs hsfoj oa doay oz dojsoy.

37 Df oay dh ovagq hsfojof ad tswm hy; Yg dooat o-cbdz dojsoat.

38 Tco-ry okojsojs ot ha jkqootlqa kreo frt; o-cotf shqootlqy, haz tkbq shqootlat.

39 Df ohgmy Dhuof ot sso dla eoyagoy, o-tsfov-joey ozpq dkb ad kqw4t; Dyzlqy hsi otmlpvat.

40 Df Dhuof egmtq eg-wf4qy jwwjtojs, df ot wf jraf owvqy.

41 Df db ohgmy ozag-oy, o-tsfovjoey ocr oaet;

42 Df ad qhw4qy dkb; twj akagsoos if haw glc ao-jsfovjof kkagsoos, aer$z agmsb, df akswof oay

and of their companions, Dinaites, Apharsathchites, Tarpelites, Apharsites, Archevites, Babylonians, Susanchites, Dehavites, and Elamites,

54 And the rest of the nations whom the great and glorious Asnapper brought over, and settled in the cities of Samaria, and the rest that were on this side the river, and so forward.

Ezra V.

1 Then Aggeus the prophet, and Zacharias the son of Addo, prophesied unto the Jews that were in Judea and Jerusalem, in the name of the God of Israel, who was over them.

2 Then Zorobabel the son of Salathiel, and Jesus the son of Josedec, began to build the house of the Lord which is in Jerusalem: and with them were the prophets of God helping them.

3 At the same time came to them Thanai governor of Syria, and Sarabuzanai, and their companions, and said thus unto them, Who hath given you commandment to build this house, and to finish this wall?

4 Then said we unto them after this manner, What are the names of the men that make this building?

5 But the eye of their God was upon the ancients of the Jews, that they could not cause them to cease, till the matter came to Darius: and then they returned answer by letters concerning this matter.

6 The copy of the letter that Thanai governor of Syria, and Sarabuzanai, and his companions the Apharsachites, which were on this side the river, sent unto king Darius:

7 They sent a petition unto him, wherein was written thus: Unto king Darius, all peace.

8 Be it known unto the king, that we went into the province of Judea, to the house of the great God, which is builded with hewn stones, and timber is laid in the walls, and this work goeth fair on, and prospereth in their hands.

9 Then asked we the elders, and spake unto them after this manner, Who hath given you commandment to build this house, and to finish these walls?

10 We asked their names also, to certify thee, that we might write the names of the men that were chief among them.

11 ꓤD hSW4ϬT; Dyo~Qo~a ꓤD θyW4Qy; ꓤθy GTꝺV, DϬ ꝑb.

12 ƚ•ʷz o°θ°°ΛT, ꓤD qhW-4T; $A TGꝺJ θꝺy Dꝺ$ə, G-TꝺV ꓤθy DϬ ꝑb, K4QA?

13 DϬ θꝺy Dho~Qo~a iL ꝺə-Wꝑ θꝺy ʞRT; ĿPʁβz o°$Lϻ o°bo~Ry; o°hGϻβz θƚ DJVꝺy.

14 ϴhZ Ŀʁ θꝺy o°Qϻ°Ay o-ϻo~-JSWΘTꝺJƃ, DϬ ꓤD qW4-Qy; EhGʷ° RGo~Qo~; LoꝺJ ƚ•ʷ° TQAGʷ ꝺGꝺ$o~Vꝺ.J, o°CβZ TGʷf ꝺGMIʁƃ.

15 Θꝺy Dꝺ$ə o°bo~Ry, DϬ oSZJQy DhJƃ, Ŀʁ o°o~Qo~a ʞRT.

16 DϬ θꝺy TGʷꝺJ DhJƃ o°θ-$ꝺVWo~y Ŀʁ, DϬ o°hfQy o°h-AꝺJƃ, o~bSfꝺVJꝺEy θꝺy q-ϻJQ o°θVƚIꝺE Ts.

17 D4z Ŀʁ sJTQy [ꓤD hS-W4Qy,] Rvƚ AA TəꝺJ SQo-ꝺbJ$T, DBZ θꝺʷ° bYQoꝺb-J$T.

18 Θꝺy TGʷꝺJ DhJƃ o°C TST o°oSQWy o°hAꝺJƃ, o~bSfꝺVJ-ꝺEy iL o°θVƚIꝺE•ʷ° o°QR o°fꝺWo~T, θꝺʷ°ꝺYh O°JWo~a O°-Vƚ o°°o~T, TJWo$ O°JWo~a θb-°°J&T.

19 ƚ•ʷz Ŀʁ o°JC ꓤD hSW4-Qy; O°vAGʷAə o°vAGʷAə ꓤD hC=W4o$; [O°JWo~a] O°Wh iL ϕfs AIꝺJ o°QR ʞR ꝺVEQAo-ꝺbƚƃ, DAQJꝺEꝺYh O°Vƚ SQ-oꝺbJ&T; θꝺyβz qꝺ° SQo-ꝺbJ&T θꝺy θꝺʷ° O°Wh SQo-ꝺbJ$T.

20 DʂBfIʁβz o°IGʷAG O°Wh, DϬ $θQAo4$ hS° o°QR SQo-ꝺbJ&T; DϬ o°C TST JSQoꝺb-JJ LQAo4f RꝺS$ʷ ꓤD; θ-ꝺy TIꝺTIhAꝺJƃ.

21 DʂBfIʁβz IbGJꝺA JhIΓ-RA, DϬ JO~Z° IhS=EJ$T, θ-ꝺyꝺꝺYh O°Wh JO~Z° hS=EJ$ θhi θꝺyʷ° RW.

22 DʂBfIʁβz θꝺʷ° iL yG ꝺ-JJAƚJ$T, SAA4ꝺꝺYh O°Wh hS° JJAVJ ʞRT,

23 Θꝺy hS° o°hQʷ°VJƃ O°-Wh, θꝺyꝺ IəhQʷ°Jo$ DʂBf-ʞT. yG hSQʷ°JꝺEΘ IʞP O°-JWo~a O°Wh, iL ꝺʂQʷ°JꝺA D-ʂBfI θꝺy o~bG~o~Bo°.

24 O°vAGʷAə, o°vAGʷAə ꓤD hC=W4o$; D°yꝺy IRET, DϬ AAGʷꝺꝺy o-°°yo~Bo° θꝺy o°f Eh° θfꝺTJꝺEΘ, DϬ θꝺy iL JSAVJ ꝺy o°ꝺS$o~Ct, DAΓAꝺJ-ꝺYh ʞR o°bo~R, Eh° JIʞR ꝺGR.

25 O°vAGʷAə, o°vAGʷAə ꓤD hC=W4o$; O°ꝺTQA DϬ ƚ•ʷ° o-ꝺTQꝺ JhIΓRA o°θ°°AJƃ O°J-Wo~a O°Wh ꝺJET, DϬ o°θ°°$o~A o°θ°°hJꝺJ ʞ4ꝺJ.

26 DʂBfIʁβz Eh° o°Yf$ hY, θꝺyꝺ θꝺʷ° o°JQ O°Wh Eh° o~Yf$ TGfꝺVJƃ.

27 DϬ θꝺʷ° o°JQ JJAVJƃ, o~JfꝺVWo~ Bo O°Wh ʞRT.

28 LꝺJ θꝺy ꓤD ThꝺTIhARY, °°ꝺTQAβz ΘAGʷ bYfꝺ° DhꝺT hS° °°θ°°$h ꝺJET,

29 DϬ °°hθQAIʳ, θꝺy θ ϴꝺ° JhQoꝺbJQA Eh° ʞR ꝺV°°θ-ϬWh, o°IZ JhQoꝺbJQA o°b-ꝺ°°JꝺJ ʞR ꝺV°°θϬWh.

30 iL AIꝺJ DɛR ʞR ϕf ꝺV-EYQoꝺbƚƃ; $°°yꝺE θꝺyꝺ SJ-AJꝺAT, DϬ bJꝺAWo~ SGʷ° ʞ4T; o~JSfꝺVJꝺA θYfWθ ʞR

DɛR ʂtO~tꝏET, DYfiꝏYh D-tO~tꝏE Rvt ꝋꝏY O~ᵐYO~Lᵐ.

31 TɛZ DɛR ꝺʂtZᵖof, IᵬZᵖꝏE iL ꝺEɢVꝺɛᵊof.

32 O~ɢtᵭ Rof DB DYZᵖꝏY, Dᵭ IᵬWof ᵒVꝺɛᵊꝺ ᵬR ꝋꝏY ꝺ-ZᵖꝏET, DB DYZᵖꝏET.

33 Gh Jꝺꝺ TGtO~RY, Dᵭ ꝋꝏY SɛᵊAᵐ ᵒZᵖꝺY.

34 D4Z DB iL ꝺJʂtIhꝺʂ BꝊ DYZᵖꝏET, D4Z ꝋꝏY ꝺD hIᵬWD RIꝏꝺ-ꝺJꝺ.

35 ꝋꝏY DtWfYꝏY Dᵭ JꝺUt DCꝏVJ ᵬRY; hꝺZ Lʂ ꝺLɛᵊ TIᵬʂꝺRY TGfᵖfꝏJꝺ ꝋꝏY Tʂ OᵐJꝏᵐT.

36 D4Z ᵒC ʂꝺᵊJɛᵊ DYZᵖꝏY DꝈof RꝏʂᵊᵊGh; JʂꝺꝋꝏtLJfiZ DʂBfIᵬ DYJꝺꝺ DYꝏTJꝏJꝺ, ꝋꝏY IᵬbYꝺꝋꝏLof, DYZᵖꝏA DB DʂBfIᵬT O~ᵐYO~Lᵐ ᵬRT;

37 Dᵭ DʂBfIᵬ O~ᵐYO~Lᵐ ꝋꝏY DYZᵖꝺ. iL Tꝺɢɛᵊ ꝺEGᵐʂZ ꝈLET, Dᵭ ꝺᵬhAb ꝺꝈᵐT.

38 Dᵭ ꝋꝏY ᵒJCᵊT iL ꝺIᵬꝈD, ꝋꝏYfiZ ꝋ O~tɛᵊO~Lᵐ iL fiKTɛᵊꝺꝏʂ.

39 JIᵬAfiꝈ AWf, ꝋtfiZ ꝋfiꝈTJꝏEꝋ Ehᵐ TIof TIᵬfiꝺof, Dᵭ ꝋꝏY ꝋ AWf DB DYZᵖꝏY.

40 D4Z iL ꝺGʂfoᵊ ꝏYMVJꝺ Ehᵐ TGVfʂ TɛᵊfꝏVJꝺ.

41 BꝊ EYꝺᵊJꝏE iL ꝺJʂtIhꝺʂ;

42 D4Z TᵊʂWof, ᵒJWO~A RIᵬɛᵊTɛ hᵬRꝋ ᵬRT.

43 DB Rvt ʂᵒVi DYMꝺꝏWO~, iCZ ꝺJꝏYꝺtIhꝺʂ. TɛZ O~ɢtᵭ ᵒɢR ʂᵒVi ɛᵊMꝺꝏWO~, ꝋꝏY D4 ꝺSGtIhꝺY.

44 ʂV ꝺʂfꝏVL ꝺKAɛᵊꝺʂ, TᵊR SGtꝺᵊJꝏE IᵬSGtIhꝺʂ, IhfiꝺꝋZ IᵬY iLꝺᵊVJ ᵬR ꝋꝏY OᵒJWO~A ᵒɢRAɛᵊ O~tɛfꝏꝺᵊVJ IᵬY?

45 LꝏJ DʂBfIᵬT tꝎZJf tfiJꝺꝏWh ꝺꝏYʂf4ꝏJ; DbBꝊ Rof TJꝺꝏJꝏY, Ꝏb, ꝋꝏY YGJ-ɢJ IᵬY.

46 TɛᵊʂZ Ꝏb ꝺRKTɛᵊꝺꝏᵬT DB ꝺꝏYATɛᵊJT, ꝋꝏYʂZ DB DYZᵖꝏET ᵒꝎWO~Y.

47 D4Z hKAɛᵊꝺꝏEꝋ ꝺY ꝋꝏY ᵒꝎWO~A, ʂV ꝺʂfꝏVL ꝺKAɛᵊ-ꝺʂ DB IᵬLET?

Dꝏvat VI.

1 ꝋꝏYZ ɑfꝏWhVɑ, IᵬU sW-ᵬɛᵊY ᵬff iLꝺT, ꝋꝏY TᵊfIꝺ iLɑ IᵬʂVi.

2 Dᵭ ᵒhGWO~A EɢꝏTɢᵐRY, O~tʂfꝏVJꝏEY DhAɢJꝏE ꝋꝏY ᵒꝎThAJ hTᵐJꝏ JhPY.

3 IᵬUZ ᵒtᵬMRY ꝺTꝺT, Dᵭ ꝋtᵬ ᵒꝎWO~Y, Dᵭ ꝋꝏᵬᵊ EɢꝏTɢJVA.

4 ꝎZAᵬYZ JfꝏTbJꝺ DhJꝺ ᵒꝋVfʂ ᵒꝎTJꝺʂꝋ ᵬRY.

5 IᵬUZ sUWtO~ JVʂf, Dᵭ SA& ᵒhɢJ JEɢMTfRT, AD ɑW4ɑY ꝎfY; ᵒVᵖ tYɢꝈ ʂʂ AD ᵒhY-ꝏJ.

6 Dᵭ ꝋꝏY AD ɑWRY DIᵬAf-ᵬꝏEY, ᵒɢRᵬZ DʂWꝺV TɛᵊᵐJJꝺ.

7 ᵑfY AD ɑW4ɑY; WfJᵖ DhYꝈ JꝋEɢɢJ JEɢɢJ ʂʂ iL ᵬf ꝺʂY, ꝋꝏY DhꝈBꝋof ᵒꝏJ ᵒhYRꝏJꝺ.

8 Eɢꝏtɢꝺꝏ ᵬR DꝈBꝋ, RhJ JVTᵐ, Uɢh ᵑt JꝋtO~C, AD ɑW4ɑY;

9 DꝈBꝋ DOɑG Dh RVof, ꝋꝏY tᵬof ꝺꝏY ᵒɢɢꝏJ-TɛᵊꝺJ ʂʂ,

Df Wf Jθ0J DGJ S$AlF ; D4Z D4w°0h θ0Y, ADZ h4hGW ?

10 Df Ehu AD 40RY ; G00i$ B0. Θtz OGm°Y $4QRY. Ecz O°00o°Y Dhm$c AmYoF Tm$Bf TBm Tmht.

11 Df Ehu $S SYRY, Df O°fpfc: SmVp4Y EGmtGaIVa, EGmtGaIVaZ ShmVp4Y O°00o°a, Df θm°w DGJ h$i S0SfmET.

12 Sz4RZ AD h$W44Y EGmtGaIVa ; TheCu O°fEofMBa O°JBa, Lm0J AGm0J G°7U°m0J.

13 Fcz OhCu0o°Y, Df WWS WMG ShOfmW0o°Y O°fEofMBa AmY OGf0J-TGm0J $S θmY O-θfmtB0oa O°θJβ4a.

14 ΘmYZ θ Dh0$c, O°hAm O-mIhAJ Ehu S40mtL4T, AD 4hWRY ; AD O°VAGAc θmY θ DvfkmY RGa OmA0J kFRY.

15 t°wz Ehu O°VfHR JhMkRT Df JEGaLiWhR O°EOGa o-JEGaJfRT, O°l0-RY WfJ1 Kt4 $GRY OGR FRT.

16 O°RZ 4fmW0o°, EGmtGaIVa it4 ShGRY ;

17 Df kGa O°θGo°Y Fth T-JP OShFAmW0o°Y. Df t°w° O-fbEY, Df Ehu if GhMTPT.

18 O°GJZ OZ40o°, itf tfm0JWJEY.

19 KtofZ Df o°Yof TGCGm OhSW4, OhAmY Ehu itf $ST DTRY, Df kGa θi OMkJRY. Df DhmSTmY.

20 D4z AD h$W44Y ; DBw°, Lm0J AkOmSTPmJ.

21 t°w°z kGa SEGthAc=Y ; YWw°z TBm kG SWWJc=Y θt O°θ0-WGaIRT.

22 O°Yc=m°z OhGJ itf TmA0 o°mhV0T, O°θVfHR o°GtF θWA0 FRT, θmY θ OGR EGmtGaIVa O°0KWoa, Df Ehu h-SfAJA0 FR EGmtGaIVa kGa O°0Go°, Df EGmtGaIVa O°oR O°0hYRT ;—

23 O°VAGAmYhZo° hJEGtF kG tPfm hVtGh0mW0a Sh-Z4Y θiT θt O°EOGa OfPfc=T Df O°θfmtB0oT—

24 ΘmYZ t°w° OhGJ O°θVfHR Ehu θt JVmθ FRT, Df θm°w EGmtGaIVa, θmY θm°w kGa S0G0°Y, Df Fth OhMc=Y, Dhf&Y Ehu.

25 EGaLm&z itf TmAhJP AD o-EGW44Y ; W$f&mY, AWA TG Dh GMTT ?

26 Ehu SJT4 AD 4WRY ; O°VAGAc O°VAGAc AD hc=W4of ; mYfof if mO-JSfmVJof O°mIhAJ JS4OmtLJJ TheAmT, o-JSfmVJw°mYh $S SkET, Df S-K4RT.

27 Lm0J mJkO4mtLPmJ Thc-mJm DfmtBJ DfY, θmYmYh θ DfmtBJ DfmTJmY hFRθ JFRT TEhm° kY, θmY B0 O°-Wk Tk11 kY, θmYpZ O°JW-0a D$BfF O°mt$m.

28 t°w°z AD o-EGW44Y ; $v t&GmJf VtfY4OmtLf O°JW-0a O°Tf$ J$4OmtLJJ FRT ?

29 Ehu O°Jc= AD h$W44Y ; AD θmY θ J$4OmtLJJ O°JW-0a O°Tf$, θmY RKTGJm θmY θ o-tGo-0m°.

30 t°w°z AD o-EGW44Y ; $-vz O°mJ O°βqm A0q4OmS, θmY mYAGmJm Df TcfTGJm ? $v O°mJ SG4OmtLof ?

31 Jy$BfFT x°θ DθfmtBJ-

ꝺEY TꝺIT, ꝺꝺYɔɘ ꓤD IIIEꝺ~ IIAꓦW; "S=DꓤɘY $S OIIYꝺꓤ $ɑWꓤ ꝺ~ꝺG~ꝺIꝺ~ꓤ."

32 ꝺ~ꓤZ IPU ꓤD IIꓢꓦ4ɑY; OIVɑG~ɘɘ OIVɑG~ɘɘ ꓤD IIC=W-4ꝺ; iL ~ƎL ɔIIꓤꝺ ꝺꝺY ꝺ $S $ɑWꓤ ꝺ~ꝺG~ꝺIꝺ~ꓤ; RVꝺꝺYII TIIꓤꝺ $S OIVɑG~ɘɘ $ɑWꓤ ꝺ~ꝺG~ꝺIꝺ~ꓤ.

33 O⁰ꓤWꝺ~ɘ$Z OTL$ $S ꝺꝺY ꓤD $ɑWꓤ ꝺ~ꝺG~GRɑ IPY, Dꝺ EIIꓠ D'ꓤꓤ IPY RGɑ.

34 ꝺ~ꓤZ ꓤD ꝺ~EGꓦ4ɑY; G~EꝺG~ɑ, IIɑꓤɑ ꝺYꓤPꝺꓤ ꝺꝺY ꓤD $S.

35 IPUZ ꓤD IIꓢꓦ4ɑY; DB ꝺꝺY ꝺ DIIIꓤꝺVꓤ $S. YG DY-MTPꝺꓤ iL OIƎ$Iꓤ ƎIV4ꝺꓤ, Dꝺ YG DIV$G~ꝺꝺIVꝺꓤ iL OIWS~ꓤ ƎIV4ꝺꓤ.

36 Dꝺ ꓤD IIC=W4ɑY; ꝺYA-Gꓠꝺ D4Z iL ƎIKɑG~ꝺꝺ$.

37 IIꓢꓠ RVꝺ ꓤYꝺꓤɑ D4 ꝺEYMTL; Dꝺ ꝺꝺY ꝺ DYMTɑ D4 iL IPɑAꝺꝺꓤ ƎY.

38 $ɑWꓤ$Z ꓤTꝺR, iL DƎR $ꝺ~ꝺꝺE ꓤYɑꝺꝺꝺꓤꓤƎ, DꝺO~ ꝺꝺETꝺYII ꝺꝺY ꝺ O~OIVO~ꝺOIꓠ.

39 Dꝺ ꝺꝺY ꓤD ɑꝺꓤ DꝺO~ꝺꝺE DƎBLIT ꝺꝺY O~OIVO~ꝺOIꓠ, ꝺꝺY IIƎ$ ꓤYPꓤ4ɑɑ IVRT, AGꝺꓤ D-YPGɑꓤ IIIVRꝺ TG~ꝺꝺVꓤƎ, ꓤƎ$-VꓤƎꝺYII OLꝺTɑꓤ T$ I4ꝺꓤ.

40 Dꝺ ꝺꝺY ꓤD ɑꝺꓤ DꝺO~ꝺ-ꝺE DƎBLIV O~OIVO~ꝺOIꓠ, ꝺꝺY YG DAGꓤꝺY O⁰WIK, Dꝺ ꝺꝺY AGꓦ4ꝺꝺY, ꝺLꝺTꓤꝺEꝺ EIIꓠ O-TL$ TGLꝺVꓤƎ; Dꝺ ꝺꝺY DB VIIꓤꝺꝺWII OLꝺTɑꓤ T$ I4ꝺꓤ.

41 ꝺ~ꓤZ DIIƎ EGAꓤGɑ4ɑY O~ꝺ$ꝺꝺVꓤꝺEY ꓤD ɑꓤRT, DB ꝺꝺY ꝺ $S $ɑWꓤ O~ꝺG~GRɑ.

42 ꓤDZ ɑIIꓤRY; ꝺꝺA ꓤD ꝺꝺY ꝺ IPU ƎY, KG OWIK, ꝺꝺY OVꝺ Dꝺ OIK ꓤꓤ$Wɑ IPY? ƎVZ OLꝺVWO~, $ɑWꓤ O~OTIVDRɑ, GꓤOF?

43 ꝺꝺY TG~ꓤ IPU OꓤC=Y ꓤD IIꓢꓦ4ɑY; Lꝺꓤ ƎIKꓤGꝺIK-ꝺꓤ.

44 iL YG ꝺL BEYMIIƎ, EIIꓠ D$BLIT O~OIVO~ƎOIꓠ O4RO ƎY; Dꝺ DB ꝺꝺY VIIꓤꝺꝺWII OLꝺTɑꓤ T$ I4ꝺꓤ.

45 ꓤD IIEO~ AWW DꝺVPK-ꝺYƎ; "Dꝺ IIƎO OWO~ɑ ƎW-ꝺO~ɑ I4ꝺꓤ." ꝺꝺY TG~ꓤ I-$O OIOO$ꓤɑɑ Dꝺ OꝺO$GTRɑɑ D$BLIT, EYMTIT.

46 iLꝺYIIZO~ YG DƎBLIT O-Aꓦɑ ƎY, ꝺ OGR OWO~ɑƎ O~ꝺG~ꝺIꝺ~ꓤ; ꝺꝺY OAꓦɑ D$BL-IT.

47 O⁰VɑG~ɘɘ OVɑG~ɘɘ ꓤD IIC=W4ꝺ, DIVɑG~ꝺꝺY OꝺT Dꝺ-ꝺꓤꓤƎY IIVRꝺ EIIO.

48 DB ꝺꝺY ꝺ $S DIIIꓤꝺVꓤ.

49 ꓤIIƎBLIT ꝺ0 DꝺLꝺꓤBꓤ-ꝺƎY TꝺIT, Dꝺ $IIIIR;

50 ꓤD ꝺꝺY ɑꓤꓤ $S $ɑWꓤ O~ꝺG~GRɑ, ꝺꝺY YG G~E iL BEIIꓤɑ.

51 DB ꝺꝺY ꝺ $S EIIO $ɑWꓤ O~ꝺG~GRɑ. TG~Z YG DYꝺIVꓤ ꝺꝺY ꓤD $S, DLꝺTꓤꝺY IIVRꝺ Eꓤꝺꓤ. Dꝺ ꝺꝺY ꝺ $S C=ꓤIIꓤLF ꝺꝺY DB DYꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺY IVIVYIIƎ RGɑ OIIIIꓤꝺVꓤ.

52 ꝺ~ꓤZ DIIƎ OO~RW $ꝺIIƎ-ɑY, ꓤD ɑIIꓦRY, $V Ǝ$LꝺVꓤ ꓤD DꝺS$ ƎYꝺL OGR Oꝺꝺ T$-LꝺꓤBVꓤ?

53 ꝺ~ꓤZ IPU ꓤD IIꓢꓦ4ɑY; O⁰VɑG~ɘɘ OVɑG~ɘɘ ꓤD IIC=W

4of; Tgz hbEθ bθ Ojwb oθ, Df OyE ŝGJWŝ ŝy, il Ehj ŝbdD.

54 Dyθŝ DyŝY, Df DYYE DJWŝY, Ehj DfdTJdY hbRθ O7Lŝ, Df ŝY DB VLbdfWh OfdTJJ Ts b4ŝJ.

55 Dyθŝŝz OVJGR Dfdtbj, Df DYYE OVJGR DJWŝJ.

56 Dyθŝ DyŝY, Df DYYE DJWŝY, ŝY DYŝD, DB Df ŝY bŝD.

57 ŝYŝT Ehj DsBLbT DyOŁj hy, Df DsBLb bO~JsLŝVJof DB bEO~, ŝYŝT DB DTLŝtBJdY ŝY DB O~JsLŝVJŝbJ EJŝJ.

58 ŝY AD θ $s $QWJ O~tGGRJ; il ŝYŝ JbsBLbT fθ GhYŝbT, Df ŝY JhJGRJ hy; AD $s DyŝY DfdTJdY hbRθ EJŝJ.

59 ŝY AD QWRY JsWOTŝJs, tS&ŝdE bTh.

60 ŝY TGŝJ OhGjY EGŝtGJVJ OθjS~, AD QhWRY; ŝY AD DŝtŝGG OZPj; $A ßL ŝjEs?

61 tvz Ebu Jto~j OVfbR EGŝtGJVJ OhAJGŝET, AD hsW4QY; EA ŝY AD S~KSŝJof?

62 TGθZ ßbAi bO Ojwb GLWto~ θt Jtoo~ ŝSGR?

63 Dto~VŝYh DtjhJdY; O~Wtl il EGtŝSQJ ŝy. OZPj DB bG~OJJof ŝY Dto~V, Df ŝY Ehj.

64 D4z TGtbŝ hKAG&ŝEθ. EbußZ JtfhŝE htsWb ŝY θ θZAG&ŝEθ, Df θsWbT ŝY θ OvJdY TGLŝVJ.

65 Df AD ŝvj QWRY; ΘŝY TGŝJ AD bhG4QY; il VG BEYMb, Eh RVt OJQJ ŝy.

66 Df θAG TGtJOj OhGj EGŝtGJVJ OθG=RY, Df il tvj TQAG GJVGT.

67 tvz Ebu AD hsW4Q WWS TŝhJ; EA ŝY hJ OGto~t?

68 tvz UGh Yt AD QW4QY; GEOGJ, $A JOQ 6tLbGt? hJ GŝTJAJ OZPj DfdTJdY hbRθ DjhJŝVJ.

69 Df &KAG&ŝŝs, Df &bsWof hJ ŝY $GJj bRT, Ehj OjJWo~J Ojwb.

70 Ebu AD hsW4QY. tŝJ hJ WWS Thj ŝG=ŝP$4T? D4z DŁBθ OtPŝ DŝYθ TY.

71 ŝY QWR JtŁ TŝsWJ UGh OjwL DbjEY; ŝYßZ OvJdY TGLŝVJ bRY, WWS TŝhJ bR θt bW bRY.

Dŝvqt VII.

1 ΘŝYZ QfŝWhVQ Ebu bff OjwVQY; iLßZ GsfŝL JJŝ OjwtŝJŝ, o~tsfŝVJŝEY Dhŝŝ DθJGJŝE EGŝŝJŝ.

2 Dhŝŝ S$fKj~T-JθfŝtBJŝ OjwTQJJRY.

3 Dθfo~CZ AD hEGW4QY; Ovto~θ, Df JJŝ θGA, ŝYZ bGŝtGJVJ ŝYŝj DhAŝof QŝJ SGQŝŝtJŝT.

4 iLßZ VG DbsWJ TGfŝVJŝ JsfŝAT OSfj ŝSQŝŝtJbT. TGZ ŝY AD tvJPŝJ, RGJ EhbR hŝjhŝ.

5 Dθfo~CßZ ŝYŝj il ŝEQJGŝŝbT.

6 tvz Ebu AD hsW4QY; il

Dƀ ɷYɷTɑRoϞ; hɑɷYh hAɜ-ɑϞ ThɷTɑRFT.

7 Rɢɑ iƖ ThɷSY ɔƆ-ƧƖɷƖ; DBɷYh DYɷSS, O-ɅƧƖɷVɅoϞ hƀZƥoϞ ɵɷY SɑƆɷƖɅɅ OFTC FRT.

8 hɑ VɅƟƖɷƖBɷɷE TVƟ; iƖ Dƀ DB VɅƟƖɷƖBɷɷE BƖϞƀ; iƖƧZ Dƀ ɷYɷTɑRɑ.

9 ƟɷY ƎD hSW4ɑ, DƀϞ OW-VɑY FƖƖ.

10 D4Z DƟƖO-C OɅOϞ hFFT, tϞ ɵɷϞ VɅƟƖɷƖBɷɷE OWO-RY, iƖ EhFRT, OSƖϞϞɷYh TCɷɅ.

11 tϞZ DhJƀ EɢɑɑY ƀƖɷƖBɷɷET, Dơ ƎD ɑhWRY; OVP ɵɷY RVoϞ?

12 0ºCϞZ OSƖϞ ƀƖZƥVɷY BƟ ɵɷY EɢZƥɷET; TSϞƧZ ƎD ƟhWɷEY; ƀƀC DɷSɷ; TSϞZ, iƖ, SƧɢɑPϞ BƟ, DƟɅɷEY.

13 D4Z iƖ YG EhFR CZƥɷFT, O-ƀƖSƖɷVɅɷEY ƀhƟƧɷE Dhƀ.

14 tϞZ DƧƖ TBϞ DƖƧTƖR ƀƖƖɷƀBɷɷET Ihɯ OϞO-ɅSW-ƟTɷɅƧ OBɑY, Dơ SƧƟOY.

15 DhJƀZ OhɷThARY, ƎD ɑhWRY; ŠV OƖɷVWO- ƎD DɷSɷ AWƖ ɅƀƟC hY, ƧɢGTiƎZ hFRƟ?

16 Ihɯ SɅVɑY, ƎD ɑWRY; IPSSƧɷɷS, iƖ DTVƖƧ ƧY, OVƖƧɷYh O-ϞYO-ƀϞ.

17 TCZ YG OSƖɷFɷɅ ƟɵY ɑɷϞ OSƖɷE ƧɑƟɷƀɅɅƧ, D4 OVGƧƎɷɅ ƟɵY ƎD PSSƧɷɷS O0ɅWO-ɅO-ƀCƀO-Ɔ F4ɷɅ, Dơ hɷhɷE DƧRϞ DTƀO-TɑƆ TF-4ɷɅ.

18 YG OCR OƀO-TϞ hƧɷhAT, OCRϞ DhɑϞJC TCƖ-ɷVɅƧ OƧBT; YGɷYh O-ƀCO-ƀϞ DhɑϞJC TCƖɷVɅƧ ƧƧBT, ƟɵY SCAϞ FVT, Dơ iƖ D-ΨƟɷɅ FR CƀVƧT.

19 ƖɷA Ƨƀ ƧhɅƖ ƎƟƧCϞ-ɷɅ? D4Z iƖ YG CƀVɷ ƎƟƧCϞɷɅ hƧWɷE ƧƟϞɅoϞ. ŠVZ TGSƖ ɷYTɷɅƧ?

20 0ºhGɅ OhɅCY, ƎD ɑhWRY; DɷYƟ GɷD; ŠA OƧƖ GɑɷɅƧ?

21 Ihɯ OɅCY, ƎD hSW4ɑY; ƀƀY bYɑƟɷƀɅɑ, hhiZ ThɷTThAɷŠ.

22 Ƨƀ DIɷSɷɅ FR ThɅɑY; iƖɷYhZO- Ƨƀ OƟɑAƟRɑ ƧY, DhƧBƖFɷYh OhƟɑAƟRɑ; hɅZ OƟVƖƀɷEZ TRhOɷSƧ4F DɷSɷ.

23 TCZ DɷSɷ OƟVƖƀɷE TŠ ɷhOɷSƧ4oϞ, ƧO-ɅSƖɷVɅoϞ ƎƟ-ƬCϞɷɅ Ƨƀ OϞƖ OƧTɷɅ hFRƟ FRT, hA TɷYɷSS O-ɅSƖɷVɅoϞ DɷSɷ hE DƧɑ hhO-CO- OƟVƖƀɷE TŠ?

24 LɷɅ SɢƟhɷEϞ ƧɅJAɅɷɷɅ, SCAϞɷYh SJAɅɷFɷɅ.

25 tϞZ TSϞ IPMƖPM DɅɑ ƎD ɑhWRY; ƖɷA ƟɵY Ɵ ƎD ƧY JƟSƖ OhɅɷɅƧ?

26 EhCϞZ ƟɷSTɷƟ SɷhoϞ, Dơ iƖ AIɷɅ ɷZ4oϞ. IPA OhEƟCA OVAGA DhSWoϞ ƟɵY OVAGɅɷ ŠGɅϞ FRT?

27 D4Z TɅSWoϞ ƎD DɷSɷ JƖƟO-T, ŠGɅϞɷYh $MCoϞ iƖ YG ƧESWPɷɅ JƖƟO-T.

28 tϞZ Ihɯ OɯMO-Y OϞO-ɅSWƟTɷɅƧ ƖSRɷɷET, ƎD ɑWRY; ɷYSWoϞ, Dơ ƟɵϞ ThSWoϞ ɅƖƖƟO-T; Dơ iƖ DƖRϞ

DIIO·T° ꝏUMC=, O·°UO·L°·ꝏUh SG=A°T, θꝏY ΛkSWꝺθ kY.

29 DBꝏUh kSWOϞ, θtϞZ O·°IIIOꝺO·A, Dϑ θꝏY ΛUO·R.

30 t=W·Z O°θIO·TϞY EGΛBΛϞ: D4Z iL YG G=LWST, O·IS·LꝏVΛꝏEY DL ϞꝏIϞRϞθ KRT.

31 Dϑ O°hGO°Y EꝊAG·O·Y, Dϑ AD ϞhꝊRY; SGΛO° $MC=Ϟ, kA O°C TST O°ꝏIhAΛ VLG=ϞθꝏL·LL, RꝏSW· AD θꝏY kSϞθꝏL·LϞ?

32 DhIIL O°θ°S·O·Y O°hGA θꝏY EGZPꝏE O=S·LO° IoPZPL·VST. Dϑ DhIIL ϞhEθG=RZ DkϞ-DΛGA ShO·RY ΛθIhꝏOY θꝏY ShhBΛϞ.

33 t=W·Z ÞU AD hSW4ϞY; DL LS TC=$WAVϞ, t=W·Z O·°UO·L° JUϞ 6O°kGL.

34 ꝏYRꝏΛ, D4Z IoYꝏθ°k; Dϑ θK·i iL $L θBK·MY.

35 t=W·Z DhJL AD hSθSW4ϞY, θ°P 6IoGL, $LGO°Λ hK·Rθ TK·4ꝏΛ? JθIϑO·°ꝏA Bθ IoΛGAR O°θΛSϑĄC=A VO=O°L, Dϑ θVIK·Rh JθIϑO·° Bθ?

36 $V S°S AD kϞWR; ꝏYRꝏΛ D4Z IoYꝏθ°k, Dϑ θK·iT iL θBK·MY?

37 O°LꝏIϞΛZ TS, θꝏY $Ϟ·Λ TS K·R IoLꝏIoBθꝏET, ÞU SϑO·Y Dϑ OWMO·Y AD ϞWRY; T=Z YG O°WS=YꝏK·ꝏΛ, DB G=UMk, Dϑ G=AW.

38 YG D·W·AG=θꝏK·ꝏΛ, O°ꝏW·LA S=θθϞAK·ꝏΛ RW·h EhO° Dϑ S=K·βꝏΛ; θꝏYθ hhSW AꝊL.

39 Θꝏ AD ϞWR, O°WO°=Y DIO·V, θꝏY EꝊAG=θꝏY K·kΛΛ K·RT; LβZ DL $Ϟ·Λ=IG DIO·V θSθϞAK·T, O·IS·LꝏVΛꝏEY ÞU DL θk·Ϟ·ΛꝏEθ K·RT.

40 Θꝏ TG=Λ O°hGO° BO θ-ꝏY AD O°θO°SO·, AD ϞhꝊRY; O°VAG=Aθ AD θꝏY θ DvϑK-ꝏY.

41 TS°Z AD ϞhꝊRY; ꝊD θꝏY $GΛO°. D4Z TS° AD ϞhꝊRY; kA $GΛO° L°LL O·IG=θϞATꝏΛ?

42 LꝏA AꝊL AD ꝊhSWϞ? $GΛO° S=O O°ΛPWO·° K·R O°ΘATꝏΛ, Dϑ $S·Ꝋ $S=T S=O O°S·O·T?

43 ΘꝏY TG=Λ WL ϞθIO°Y BO, O·IS·LꝏVΛꝏEY θꝏY EG-ꝏO°ΛꝏET.

44 Dϑ TS° O°θIP=BY O°θSL-ꝏEY EGhBΛꝋ; D4Z iL YG G=LWST.

45 t=W·Z ΛθIhꝋꝏY EGhMT-ϞY ϞhEθG=R DkϞ-DΛGA Dϑ DhIIL. ꝊDZ hShW4ϞY; $-VZ L BRGꝊZꝋ?

46 ΛθIhꝋꝏY O°hΛC= AD ϞhꝊRY; iL TϞΛG= YG ꝋEGꝏhϞ θꝏYꝏ AD hSWꝏE $UhꝏET.

47 t=W·Z DhIIL O°hΛC= AD hShW4ϞY; ÞA hΛ θꝏW· RhGϞRϞ?

48 ÞA YG ϞhEθG=R Dϑ DhIIL EꝊAG·O·?

49 ꝊDꝏUh BO ΛθIGꝏꝏΛ θhSWꝺθ kY KhꝏYO°ꝏA.

50 hSΛ$L,—ÞU RZꝋ O°MTϞA, θꝏY K·ΛY,—θꝏY AD hSW4ϞY;

51 ÞA ΛUꝋGGꝏΛ SꝊAΛLK YG DL θS°SΛIθ kK·ϞT, Dϑ SϞθꝏLLꝋ DVϑKRA hK·Rθ kK·ϞT?

52 O°hΛC= AD O·EGW4ϞY; ÞA θꝏW· hΛ K·LL ΡA? GRS

of wisdom, and giveth strength to the wise man more than ten mighty men which are in the city.

20 For there is not a just man upon earth, that doeth good, and sinneth not.

21 Also take no heed unto all words that are spoken; lest thou hear thy servant curse thee:

22 For oftentimes also thine own heart knoweth that thou thyself likewise hast cursed others.

23 All this have I proved by wisdom: I said, I will be wise; but it was far from me.

24 That which is far off, and exceeding deep, who can find it out?

25 I applied mine heart to know, and to search, and to seek out wisdom, and the reason of things, and to know the wickedness of folly, even of foolishness and madness:

26 And I find more bitter than death the woman, whose heart is snares and nets, and her hands as bands: whoso pleaseth God shall escape from her; but the sinner shall be taken by her.

27 Behold, this have I found, saith the preacher, counting one by one, to find out the reason of things:

28 Which yet my soul seeketh, but I find not: one man among a thousand have I found; but a woman among all those have I not found.

29 Only, lo, this have I found, that God hath made man upright; but they have sought out many inventions.

Ecclesiastes VIII.

1 Who is as the wise man? and who knoweth the interpretation of a thing? a man's wisdom maketh his face to shine, and the boldness of his face shall be changed.

2 I counsel thee to keep the king's commandment, and that in regard of the oath of God.

3 Be not hasty to go out of his sight: stand not in an evil thing; for he doeth whatsoever pleaseth him.

4 Where the word of a king is, there is power: and who may say unto him, What doest thou?

5 Whoso keepeth the commandment shall feel no evil thing: and a wise man's heart discerneth both time and judgment.

6 Because to every purpose there is time and judgment, therefore the misery of man is great upon him.

7 For he knoweth not that which shall be: for who can tell him when it shall be?

8 There is no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither hath he power in the day of death: and there is no discharge in that war; neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it.

9 All this have I seen, and applied my heart unto every work that is done under the sun: there is a time wherein one man ruleth over another to his own hurt.

10 And so I saw the wicked buried, who had come and gone from the place of the holy, and they were forgotten in the city where they had so done: this is also vanity.

11 Because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil.

12 Though a sinner do evil an hundred times, and his days be prolonged, yet surely I know that it shall be well with them that fear God, which fear before him:

13 But it shall not be well with the wicked, neither shall he prolong his days, which are as a shadow; because he feareth not before God.

14 There is a vanity which is done upon the earth; that there be just men, unto whom it happeneth according to the work of the wicked; again, there be wicked, to whom it happeneth according to the work of the righteous: I said that this also is vanity.

15 Then I commended mirth, because a man hath no better thing under the sun, than to eat, and to drink, and to be merry: for that shall abide with him of his labour the days of his life, which God giveth him under the sun.

16 When I applied mine heart to know wisdom, and to see the business that is done upon the earth: (for also there is that neither day nor night seeth sleep with his eyes:

17 Then I beheld all the work of God, that a man cannot find out the work that is done under the sun: because however much a man labour to seek it out, yet he shall not find it; yea further; though a wise man think to know it, yet shall he not be able to find it.

23 ᎯDZ hSᏔ4ᏎY; hᎯ RWJ TGbᏧO·Ꭿ; DB ᎦᏎWJ O·ᎮIbᏧO·Ꭿ. hᎯ Dh RGᎯ TGbᏧO·Ꭿ; DB iᏃ Dh RGᎯ DIbᏧO·Ꭿ ᏯY.

24 ΘᏯY TᏳᏫJ ᎯD hC:ᏔЬ; D4 ᏲhᏯᎦhᏙ° ᏲR VbhᎯTЬ; TᏳβZ hKᎯᏳᏯEΘ TᏲ4ᏫJ DB ΘᏯY ᏲRT, D4 ᏲhᏯᎦh ᏲR VbhᎯTЬ.

25 ᏐᏙ°Z ᎯD O·EᏣᏔ4ᏎY; ᎦA hᎯ? ᏲUZ ᎯD hSᏔ4ᏎY; ΘᏯY° hC:ᏒᎯᏲT, O°VᎯᏳᎯᏯ ΘᏯY°.

26 O°GJ AᏀᏫJ DYᏫ TC:ᏒᎯJ, DᏧ JC:ᏳAbLJ; D4Z O·°YO·Ь° SᏳA°T; DBZ RGᎯ hZᏢᏫ ΘᏯY ᎯᏯ° hᏯ°ᎦLᎯT.

27 iᏃ ᏳZᏥᏐ DᎦBᏥ Ꭶ°E ΘᏯY ᎦᎦQJLᏯET.

28 ΘᏯY TᏳᏫJ ᏲU ᎯD hSᏔ4ᏎY; Bᴏ O°ᏔhC RhUWbO·Ꮻ, Ᏹ° bGVᏫЬ DB ΘᏯY ᏲRT, DᏧ DᎦR° DIbO·Ь° AᏀᏫJ hbYᎯΘᏯLᏯΘ ᏲRT, RVb°ᏯYh DᏯᏒO· ΘᏯY hZᏢᏯET.

29 O·°YO·Ь° ᏯYΘᏥAᏫ; DᎦBᏥ iᏃ ᏯEᎦC:, hᎯᎯᎯβZ bYᎯΘᏯLᏥ ᏯᏯ° OβᎯJ.

30 DЬ° ΘᏯY ᎯD hSᏔᏯEY, O°hᏀ° EᏫᎯᏳO·Y.

31 Ᏹ° ᏲU ᎯD hSᏔ4ᏎY DhᎯЬ EᏫᎯᏳᏯᏯY; TᏳZ ᎦhΘᏐᏣJ4ᏫJ DYLC:T, O°VᎯᏳᎯᏯ ᏯYᏯbᏣJVᎯ Ꮒ4ᏫJ.

32 DᏧ bhᎦViЬ SᏳA°T, SᏳA°Z hSᏲhΘᏥiΘ O·bC:LᏥ.

33 EᏣJᎢᎯ ᎯD hEᏣᏔ4ᏎY; DB RᏐᎻH O°JPWO·°, DᏧ iᏃ TᎯᎯᏳ YᏳ ᏯVYΘPZT, ᎦVZ hSᏲhΘᏥiΘ O·bβC:LᏥ, ᏀJᎻ?

34 ᏲU ᎦJᎢᎯ ᎯD hSᏔ4ᏎY; O°VᎯᏳᎯᏯ O°VᎯᏳᎯᏯ ᎯD hC:ᏔᏯ4Ꮋ; YᏳ ᏀᏯᎦO·ᎯT DᏯᎦh O°ΘᏥT ᏲᎢT.

35 DᏲΘᏥTZ iᏃ DbJᎯ hᎯᎯᎯ RᎯ ᏯᏦᎢT; DᎦO·YᏯYh hᎯᎯᎯ RᎢT.

36 ΘᏯY TᏳᏫJ TᏳZ DᎦO·Y hSᏲhΘᏥiΘ ᏯhC:LᎯ O°VᎯᏳᏲR hSᏲhΘᏥiΘ ᏯY.

37 ᏓᎦWᎻ hᎯ RᏐᎻH O°JPW-O·° ᏲRT; D4Z TGSᏥ ᏯYTᏫJᏯ, O·JᎦᏥVᏫᎻ ᏓLE ᎦGbO·° ΘΘBᎯᏯΘ ᏲRT.

38 ᏆᏯ° DYAᏯ RVVᏯ ΘᏯY ᏲJAT; hᎯZ ᏆᏯ° TᏲAᏯ TᏲVVᏯ ΘᏯY hGM°JᎢT.

39 O°hJC: ᎯD O·EᏣᏔ4ᏎY; RᏐᎻH ᏯYVb. ᏲU ᎯD hSᏔ4-ᏎY; TᏳZ hᎯ RᏐᎻH JᏔᏲ ᏯY, RᏐᎻH JᎢΘᏯbJᏫ ᏲR ᏯJᏲQ-ΘᏯbᏫᎻ.

40 D4Z TGSᏥ ᏯYTᏫJᏯ DB SᏳA° TC:ZᏫᎯA, ΘᏯY O°JW-O·Ꭿ ᏓᏯ°ᎦᏥᎯA ᏲRT; iᏃ ΘᏯY ᏯΘ°JᏥ RᏐᎻH.

41 TᏲVb JᎢΘᏯbJᏫ ᏲR ᎦᏲ-ᎢΘᏯbJᏥT. ᏐᏙ°Z ᎯD O·EᏣᏔ-4ᎻY; iᏃ O°ᎦᏥ° JhbO·Ꭿ ᏯYΘᎯ-ACᎯ ᏯY; Ꮄ° RᎻ ᏮYVb—Θ-ᏯY O°JWO·Ꭿ.

42 ᏲU ᎯD hSᏔ4ᏎY; TᏳZ O°JWO·Ꭿ TᏲVb ᏯY, ᏯYᏲᏳTᏳ ᏯY; O°JWO·ᎯᏯβZ JᏫbO· DY-MᏲᎯ; DᏧ iᏃ DᎦRᏙ° DIbO·Ь° ᏯYMᏲᎯ, JYO·RᏯYh.

43 ᎦVZ ᏓᏯ ᏯKᏥᎦ ᏓᏫhᏯET? O·JᎦᏥVᏫᎻ ᏓLE ᏥᏥ ᏲᏀ°-AJ hᏲRᎻ ᏲRT.

44 TᏲVb DᏯYΘ O·bGbᏣO·Ꭿ hᎯ, DᏧ TᏲVb O°Ꭶ SᎢΘᏯbLᏯ TᏳ°JLJᏯ TGSᏥᏯ. ΘᏯY BΘ JᎯᎯ hᏲᏯ JbᏣhᏯET, DᏧ O°VᎯᏳᎯ ᏲR iᏃ ᏯSΘbᏣ°4T, iᏃβZ O°VᎯ-

ga er gwoh. Sbay dly o-vlsw dlat; sbaybz θdy, do osblr sbay ert.

45 Dbz sgaw krle o-lslδvloh il sdoyrtgδds.

46 Sa oθpd ad khgwo Eher tegllj dydso-ca ert? Tgz sgaw sklls, svz l sδoyrtgδds?

47 Θdy owlwo-a o-θgθoo-a er θdy dwya owlwo-a dlet; ha hgwyδdeθ hy o-lslδvj owlwo-a o-θgθoo-a hier ert.

48 Tuz Dhjb ohlcy, ad qhw4qy; Lδda sgaw slkls, Uolbs pa do dδyθ gδt, kc-s4oh?

49 Ehu ad hsw4qy; il dδyθ δyδd, kquhjwoyh Rvθ; haz db kδyfrtδloh.

50 D4z il δyboh dsr iyqwvls; roh ola do ljajδy.

51 Ovagaδ ovagaδ ad hcw4oh, Tgz yg dδthajδkδlj krlet, θdy il tqag dragδlj er oagwlj sk4δlj.

52 Tuz Dhjb ad o-ecw4qy; tuw δgvdea dδyθ gδit. Rtoph oβtr, do dθvdδy, haz ad hδwoh; Tgz yg dδthajδkδlj krlet, θdy il tqag dragδlj er ovdδlj sk4δlj.

53 Epa ha oc rgqwjg rδsw Rtoph δyvθ, jβtr? Do θδw dθvdδy shβtr. Sa ha ofqδδs?

54 Ehu ad hsw4qy; Tgz dsr sβθqwloh, iyqwjg d4ww sy; Rvθδyh dyqwjδy, θdy db Ösajwo-a kgloh.

55 D4z il βkswoh, dbδyh kswoh; Tgz il sklswoh sδljoh kβayw sy, ha khgδlj θδyδt; d4z kswoh, do ojg dyδthaj.

56 Tkvθ Rtoph dppey osy ogr oagwlj aa er db kit, do oaδy do δbg oθδ-θwy.

57 Tuz Dhjb ad o-ecw4qy; il db aδsδaa tgsjbw sy; Epaz aaia ty Rtoph?

58 Ehu ad hsw4qy; ovagaδ ovagaδ ad hcw4oh; Db kwt Rtoph lδθ kerry, Db hβt.

59 Tuz o-δ shyry, jegkδvj, d4z Ehu ojδswo-y, do owo--jswotδlj oqacy, dβl Dhvθi osfwrδwo-y, do ogto-y.

Dδvat IX.

1 [Ehuz] ogr oaδy dδsδ, θdy jke hi4 os-o.

2 Eδθeljvaz egwwo-y, ad qhury; Wsδδy, sa oδs0-vt, adδa, jsblkte, jkθ jsjt?

3 Ehu ad hsw4qy; il ad gδs0-c, il do jsblkt; Ojδ-wo-δwwyh jqθδθlj er eher tgfδvljs θdy dejδet.

4 D4 jyqθδθlj o-wyo-bw jqθδθlj er dbw ts hy; rzs tδt, θδg βl yg jegqδθδlj hierθ.

5 Hajq rgj kvt, db rgj ts βkδjδθlj.

6 Θdy qwr sva owlkδsy, do θdy lδw oδpwo-y owlk-

ᒣᔑᐱ, Dᔨ θᒣᐩ ᒪᑘᗯ sᐤᒪᔐᖫᐣ-ᐊᐩ ᐁᐤᐱ ᐁᔑᐯᒪ,

7 Dᔨ ᐋD ᐊᗯ4ᐊᐩ; ᖴθ ᑕᐯᖫ ᑌᑕH ᑕᖫᐊT,—θᒣᐩ DᐁPᗯᐤᐱ Dᑲᐤᒪᖴ ᔑᔑᔑ. OᐟᗯᐤRYZ Dᔨ ᔑᐯᖴᔨiᐩ, ᐤMᑕZ DAᑕᐁᒣEᐩ.

8 ᖫᐣZ θ θi ᐁᒪᐱW, Dᔨ ᐤᒪA-ᐊᐯᐊᐱ ᐁᐤ ᚱRT, ᐋD ᐊᗯRY; ᒪᒣᐱ ᐋD θᒣᐩ ᔑᐩ θ ᔑᑘᐱ Dᔨ ᑕSWᐁᒣEᐩ?

9 Tᔑᖴ, θᒣᐩ, ᐤθᖴᐤᐩ; TᔑᖴZ, ᖫθTᐊ ᐤθᖴᐤᐩ. Oᐟᑕᐁᒣᐩᐱ, Dᗺ θᒣᐩ, ᐤᖴᐤᐩ.

10 ᖫᐣZ ᐋD ᐤEᑕᗯ4ᐊᐩ, ᔑᐯ ᐤᖴᒣᐯᗯᐱ ᐊᔑᐯᖴ ᔑᒣᐁTᐊT?

11 Oᐟᐁᑕ ᐋD ᐊᗯRY; Dᒣᔑᒉ ᚱᖫᐯ ᚱᔑᐯi ᒪᐁᗯ ᐤᑌPᐤᐩ, Dᔨ Sᐤᖴᔐi ᐊᚱᔑᐯᖴ; ᐋDZ θYᗯ4ᐊᐩ; ᑌᑕH ᑕᖫᐊT ᖴθ Dᔨ ᑕᐯᖴᔨi ᖴᖴ EYAᑕᐣᐱ ᐊᖴᗯᐤᐩ.

12 ᖫᐣZ ᐋD ᐤEᑕᗯ4ᐊᐩ; ᐅᐯP RVᐅ? iᒪ ᔑᚱᔑᗯᐅ, ᐤᐣᐤᐩ.

13 Dᑎᖴᒪᖫᐣ SθᐁZᖴᐊ θᒣᐩ ᐁᐤ Tᐢᖴᗯᐤᐩ.

14 OᐟθᐯᖫᒉEZ Tᔑ ᚱRY ᚱᑘ ᖴᗯᐤ ᐤᑌPᐤ Dᔨ ᐋSᐯᖴ SᒉSTR.

15 Dᔨ ᖫᐣ Dᑎᖴᒪᖫᐣ θᒉᐣ iEᑕᐣᐤᐩ ᐊᖴᒣᐯᗯᐤ Eᑕᐁᑕᐣᐱ ᐊᖴᗯᐤᐩT. ᐁDZ ᚢSᗯ4ᐊᐩ; Jᚱᔑᐯᖴ ᖴᗯᐤ ᔑᐤᐩᔑᐯᒪ, DᑎᐯᔨiᐩZ Dᔨ Tᚱᑕᐁᒣᐩ.

16 ᖫᐣZ Tᔑᖴ Dᑎᖴᒪᖫᐣ ᐋD ᐊᗯRY; θᒣᐩ ᐋD Dᒉᔑᒉᐣ iᒪ Oᐟᐁᐤᐩ ᐤᖫᑕᖫᐤᐩ ᔑᐩ, ᒪᖴZ ᒉᒣᑎᒪᐁᒣᐩ ᐤθᐯᖫᒉET. TᔑᖴZ ᐋD ᐊᗯRY; ᔑᐯ ᔑᖴᒣᐯᖫ Bθ DᒉᔑθT θᒣᐩ Tᐢᒣᐁᐣ ᐤᒉᑎᒪᐁᐣ ᔑᔑᐊθᒉᖫᖴ? Wᒪᑕ ᐊθᖫᐤᐩ.

17 Wᒪᐁᑕ ᐋD ᐊᗯ4ᐊᐩ ᐁᐤ; ᔑᐯ ᒪᐁ ᐤᐁᐁᐣ θᒣᐩ ᐁZᒉET ᚱᔑ-ᑕᒉSTRᐊ ᐊᔑᐯᒪ? Dᐯᚴᒣᐩ, ᐤᐣᐤᐩ.

18 D4Z Dᑎᒪᖴ iᒪ ᒉZᐁᑕᔐᒉᚴ ᐁᐤ θ Tᐢᒪᒣᐯᗯᐤᐩ ᚱR Dᔨ Eᑕᐁᑕᐣᐱ ᐊᒪᒣᐯᗯᐤT, Eᚢ ᔑᔑᚢᒉᐤᔐ ᔑᔑᗺᒪᚴ θᒣᐩ θ Eᑕᐁᑕᐣᐱ Tᐢᒪᒣᐖᐊᐊ.

19 SθᐣᐣᐤᐩZ, θᒣᐩ ᐋD ᐊᗯRY; ᐁDᒉᐊ ᚢᐊ Tᒉᔑᚱᖴ, θᒣᐩ ᐁᐤ ᐤᔑᐤᐩ ᚱᗯᐖᐁᐅ? ᔑᐯZ ᐤᒪᒣᐯᗯᐤᐩ Aᐊ GAᑕᐁᐅ iᒪ ᚢᒣᐁᔑᗯᐅ; Dᔨ DB iᒪ ᚢᒣᐁᔑᗯᐅ θᒣᐩ θ ᔑᒉSTRᐊ ᚱR ᐊᔑᐯᒪ. ᖫᐣ DᐁZθ ᐤᐣᐤθ, RGᐣᐣᔑᔑ, ᐤᑕR ᖐᒉZᖴᒪ.

22 Θᒣᐩ ᐊᗯRY ᔑᔑᒪᖴᖫT, Oᐟ-ᖐᔑᒪᐯᐁᒣEᐩ ᖫᚢᒣᔑTᔑ Dᑎᖴᒪᖐᐣ; ᔑᑘᗯᔑZ Dᑎᖴᒪ ᔑᔑᗯᐤᐩᐊ ᚱRY, θᒣᐩ Tᑘᐣᐯᑕᐣᐱ θᒣᐩ ᔑᑘᐣᐣ ᚱR DᚱᐊAᒣᒉᐁᔑ ᐊᔑᗯOTᒣᒉᐁᔑ.

23 Θᒣᐩ Oᐟᖐᑘᒪᐯᐁᒣᐩ ᔑᔑᒪᖴᖫᚴ ᐋD ᐊᗯR; ᖫᐣ ᐤᐣᐤθ, ᐤᑕR RGᐣᐣᔑᔑ.

24 ᖫᐣZ Wᒪᐁᐣᐱᐊ ᔑᚢᒉOᔐᔑᐯ Dᔨᒉᔑᒉ ᐁᐤ Tᐢᒪᒣᐯᗯᐤᐩᐊ; ᐁDZ ᐊᗯ4ᐊᐩ; ᐁᐊᐣᖫ Oᐟᐁᗯᐤᐩᐊ, DB ᔑᚱᔑᗯᐅ θᒣᐩ ᐋD Dᒉᔑᒉᐣᐱᐊ ᔑᒉθ ᚱRT.

25 ᖫᐣZ ᐤᐁᑕᐯ ᐋD ᐊᗯRY; TᐢZ Dᒉᔑθᐣᐱᐊ ᔑᐯ iᒪ ᔑᚱᔑᗯᐅ; ᖴᖐᑘᐯ ᚱᔑᗯᐅ; ᐁᚱᐤᐩ ᚱᚱRY ᖫᐣ Tᚱᑕᐁᒣᐩ.

26 ᖫᐣZ Wᒪᐁᐣᐱᐊ ᐋD ᐊᗯ4ᐊᐩ; ᔑᐯ ᑕᐁᔐ ᔑᒉᒣᔑTᔐᐣᐱᐊ ᐊᔑᐯᒪ?

27 Oᐟᐁᑕ ᐋD ᚢᔑᗯ4ᐊᐩ; ᔑᒉᗯ TᑕZᐊᐊ, D4Z iᒪ ᔑᒉᖴᖐᒣᐁᐣᐱᐊ; ᔑᐯZ Tᒉᔑᒪᖴ Wᒪᐁᐣᐱᐊ Tᒉᐣᐁᐊᐁᔑ? Θ-

ALL THAT IS DONE UNDER THE SUN.

28 I FOUND ONE MAN AMONG A THOUSAND; BUT A WOMAN AMONG ALL THOSE HAVE I NOT FOUND.

29 LO, THIS ONLY HAVE I FOUND, THAT GOD HATH MADE MAN UPRIGHT; BUT THEY HAVE SOUGHT OUT MANY INVENTIONS.

30 WHO IS AS THE WISE MAN? AND WHO KNOWETH THE INTERPRETATION OF A THING? A MAN'S WISDOM MAKETH HIS FACE TO SHINE, AND THE BOLDNESS OF HIS FACE SHALL BE CHANGED.

31 I COUNSEL THEE KEEP THE KING'S COMMANDMENT, AND THAT IN REGARD OF THE OATH OF GOD.

32 BE NOT HASTY IN THY SPIRIT TO BE ANGRY: FOR ANGER RESTETH IN THE BOSOM OF FOOLS.

33 WHATSOEVER HE DOETH, IT SHALL PROSPER.

34 WHERE THE WORD OF A KING IS, THERE IS POWER: AND WHO MAY SAY UNTO HIM, WHAT DOEST THOU?

35 WHOSO KEEPETH THE COMMANDMENT SHALL FEEL NO EVIL THING: AND A WISE MAN'S HEART DISCERNETH BOTH TIME AND JUDGMENT.

36 BECAUSE TO EVERY PURPOSE THERE IS TIME AND JUDGMENT, THEREFORE THE MISERY OF MAN IS GREAT UPON HIM.

37 FOR HE KNOWETH NOT THAT WHICH SHALL BE: FOR WHO CAN TELL HIM WHEN IT SHALL BE?

38 THERE IS NO MAN THAT HATH POWER OVER THE SPIRIT TO RETAIN THE SPIRIT; NEITHER HATH HE POWER IN THE DAY OF DEATH: AND THERE IS NO DISCHARGE IN THAT WAR; NEITHER SHALL WICKEDNESS DELIVER THOSE THAT ARE GIVEN TO IT.

39 ALL THIS HAVE I SEEN, AND APPLIED MY HEART UNTO EVERY WORK THAT IS DONE UNDER THE SUN: THERE IS A TIME WHEREIN ONE MAN RULETH OVER ANOTHER TO HIS HURT.

40 SO I SAW WICKED MEN BURIED, WHO HAD USED TO GO AND COME FROM THE PLACE OF THE HOLY, AND THEY WERE FORGOTTEN IN THE CITY WHERE THEY HAD SO DONE: THIS IS ALSO VANITY.

CHAPTER X.

1 DEAD FLIES CAUSE THE OINTMENT OF THE APOTHECARY TO SEND FORTH A STINKING SAVOUR: SO DOTH A LITTLE FOLLY HIM THAT IS IN REPUTATION FOR WISDOM AND HONOUR.

2 A WISE MAN'S HEART IS AT HIS RIGHT HAND; BUT A FOOL'S HEART AT HIS LEFT.

3 EVEN WHEN A FOOL WALKETH BY THE WAY, HIS WISDOM FAILETH HIM, AND HE SAITH TO EVERY ONE THAT HE IS A FOOL.

4 IF THE SPIRIT OF THE RULER RISE UP AGAINST THEE, LEAVE NOT THY PLACE; FOR YIELDING PACIFIETH GREAT OFFENCES.

5 THERE IS AN EVIL WHICH I HAVE SEEN UNDER THE SUN, AS AN ERROR WHICH PROCEEDETH FROM THE RULER:

ᏍᏗᏯᏊ DᏫ ᎤᏓᏍᏗᏯᏊ ᎤᏕᎸᎢ: DB DYMIᏲᏭ, EIᏲ ᎤᎾᎢᏝᎦ TᏳ-ᏝᏍᏙᏗᏯ, DᏫ ᎤGᎳᎣᏁ ᎤᎾᎢᏝᎦ T-ᏳᏝᏍᏙᏗᏯ.

11 DB DTᏓᎣᏁ DᎾ-IᏲᏯᏍ. O⁹ᏓᎣᏁ DᎾ-ᏯᏗᏍ EᎣT RWᏗ ᏓIᏲ DᎾ.

12 DᏲᎣᏁᏆᏍᏙᏂ, DᎾ-ᏯᏗᏍ IᏲᏒᎾ, DᏫ DᎾ ᏘTᏝᎦ IᏲᏒᎾ, ᏣᏍ GTRT ᏣAᏣᏁ, ᎦEᎦA DᎾ DᏫ D-ᏝᏍᏙAT; ᏣᏍZ ᎦᎦIᏂᏍᏙA DᏫ ᏓIᎦᏍᏙᏍA DᎾ.

13 DᏲᎣᏁᏆᏍᏙᏂ DᏝᏍᏙAT ᎣᏯᎦᏝᏍᏙVᏯᏍA DᏲᎣᏁᏆᏍᏙᏂ ᏒRT.

14 DB DTᏓᎣᏁ DᎾ-IᏲᏯᏍ; DᏫ ᎦᏲᎦᎳᎣᏂ ᏗTᏘᎦ, DᏫ ᏗTᏘᎦ EᏘᎦᎳᎣᏂ,

15 ΘᏍᏘᏍ DᎦBᏝᏲ GᏘᎦᎳᎣᏂ, DᏫ DB DᎦBᏝᏲ IᏲᎦᎳᎣᏂ. DᏫ EᎣ RWᏗ ᎦIᏂᏍᏂ DᎾ.

16 DᏫ ᏧΘᏓᏫ DᎾ ᏓᎩᎣᏂ, ΘᏍᏘ iᏝ ᏯD ᎤIBᏍᏙᏯ ᏍIᏍᎴD; ΘᏍᏘ ΘᏍᏙᏁ D4 VᏓᎦᏃZᏝ, DᏫ ᏣΘᏣᎦh IᏯᏗET; DᏫ ᏈΘᏓᏘᎩ ᎣᏁΘᏝᏍᏙWh; DᏫ ᏬᏙᏁ KᎴᏍᏗ DᎾ-ᏯᏗᏍ.

17 RWᏗ IᏲᏆᏍᎦ EᎣT ΘᏍᏘ WᏝᏁ DYYᏌᏝᏗ IᏯ ΘᏍᏘ ᎣᏯᎦᏝᏍᏙVᏯᏍA DᎦBᏝᏲ DYᏲᏣᏂᏫ.

18 iᏝ YᏣ BᏫYYRᏝ, DᎦRᏁᏍᏙᏂ DTᏓᎣᏁᏣᏫ RWᏗ ᏓIᏂ. DᏫᏂᏫ ᎦᏝᏁᏗ RWᏗ EYᏗ ᏒRT, DᏫ DYᏂᏫ ᎦᏝᏁᏗ EYYᏌᏝᏗ ᏒRT. ΘᏍᏘ ᏯD ᏧᏍᏗ RᏙᏓ DYᏘTᏧ.

19 ᏓᏁᏃZ WᏝᏁ WᏝ ᏧΘᏓᏫᏘ DᏫᏂᏫ ᎣᎦᎸᏝᏍᏙVᏯᏍEY ΘᏍᏘ ᏧWRT.

20 O⁹IᏣᏫᏘZ ᎤΘᏓᏫBY ᏯD ᏧIᏍRY; DᏍᏘΘ ᎤᏍD, DᏫ ᎤᏧZᏍᏂᏫ; ᎦVZ TRGᏫᏓᏍᏓᏝᏂᏫ?

21 TᏣᏫZ ᏯD ᏧIᏍRY; ΘᏍᏘ ᏯD IᏂᎦᏔ IᏘᏝᏚ iᏝ DᏍᏘΘ ᎤᏍT ᎤᏘTᏍᏗ ᏔᏘ; IᏯA DᏍᏘΘ ᏨᏝ ᏔᏓᏍTᏏ IᏯΘ ᏯᏚᏙᏁ.

22 ᏯᎦWΘTᏍᏗᏯᏃZ ᎤIᎣᎦᏔᏏ ᏓΘᏝᏍᏙBᏔᏍEY ᏲᎷᏏᏝH, DᏫ AW ᏒRY.

23 ᏲᏬZ RVᏔᏘ ᎤᏫᎣᏁᏯᏍᎦWΘTᏍᏗᏯᏃ, ᏨᏝᏯᎣ ᎤᏘTᏝᎦ DᏏᏓᏝᏔT.

24 ᏓᏁᏃZ DᏏᏓᏏ EᏣᏓΘᏍᏙWᎣᏘ, ᏯD ᏏEᏣᏔ4ᏣY; ᏯWA ᎣᏓᏯᏏᏲ ᏍᏙᏔᏝᎢᏘᏏᏍᏙᏏᏏᏏ? TᏳZ ᏂᏯ ᎦᏣᏁᏫ KᎴᏍᏗ, ᏍᏙZᏔᏓ SᏳ-AᏫT.

25 ᏲᏬ ᎤᏁᏃᏘ ᏯD SᏂᏔ4ᏣY; TᏃZᏁᏣY, D4Z iᏝ ᏯᏍᏙᏩTᏳ-ᏁT. ᏯᏕᎣᏍᏓᏁᏁ ᏒᏓᏘᎣᏍᏓᏏᏍᏓ RᏙᏓ SVᏍᏫT, ΘᏍᏘ EᏒᏒR ΘᎦᏍᏍ.

26 ᏂᏯᏍᏙᏂ iᏝ ᏯKᏯᏳᏍᏍ, ᎣᏯᎦᏝᏍᏙVᏯᏍ ᏂᏯ DᎾ ᏗTᏘᎦ IᏒᏒR ᏒRT, ΘᏍᏘ IᏒᏃᏔ4ᏣY.

27 DᎾ ᏗTᏘᎦ DᎾᏫᏘᏯA ᏒᏁET, DᏫ DB ᎦIᏂᏍᏂ, DᏫ EᏘᏍᏓᏳᎦAT,

28 DᏫ DᎦᏍᏗᏁᏍᏘ IᏒᏒR EᏂᏫ ᎦIᏂᏍᏂ, iᏝᏃ TᏣᏯᏳ JIᏂᏩᏯᏍᏁ ᏯY, DᏫ iᏝ YᏳ ᏗTᏘᎦᏃVᏁ ᏯY.

29 ΘᏍᏘ Θ RVᏓ ᏁᏘᏍᏁᏯᏯ ᎤᏳ ᎤᏂIᏁᏳ RᏍᏘᏔ ΘIiT, iᏝᏃ ᎦᏝ ᏘᏳ RVᏓ ᏗᏝᏳᎦᏃVᏁ ᏯY.

30 DB RVᏓZ ᏬᏔᏫ.

31 ᏓᏁᏃZ DᏂᏓ WᏝᏁ ᎤᏍ SᏂᏁRY ᏗᏝᏳᏂᏍVᏁ.

32 ᏲᏬ ᎤᏁᏃᏘ ᏯD SᏂᏔ4ᏣY, O⁹GW ᏍᏙᏫ ᏁᏕᏯᏍᏓᏁᏁ ᏒR RᏁVᏯ ᎣᏓᏳᏍᏫᎣᏯ EIᏒR IᏳᏃBᏁᏯ; ᎦV ᎤᏍᏁ ΘᏍᏘ ᏁᏕᏯᏍᏓᏁᏁ ᏁᏘᏫᏁᏫ ᎣᎦᏍᏍᏫ?

33 DᏂᏓ ᎤᏂᏁᏃᏳ ᏯD ᎣᏳᏣᏔ4ᏣY; ᏍᏙᏫ ᏁᏕᏯᏍᏓᏁᏁ ᏒR iᏝ BᏳᏣᏫᏫᏓ ᎣᏍ ᏯVᏳᏃBIᏍᏓ, AᏱᏒᏍᏙᏁᏳᏂᏫ, IᏯ BΘᏫ ᏲᏬ ᎤᏁᏃᏘ GᏘᏯᏍᏍ.

34 ᏲᏬ SᏁᏘᏣY; ᏓᏍA ᏯD ᏯIᏂ

eo shalom ithgaalmaliah; ha tsanwa, dthmy?
35 Tsz tsanwa jwqda shy, bzph Omanwa mplt ithlta, ds awl mtsai hrb shy,
36 Ha shptsaith trkoth Dsblht mqdwwa ds rga mmaaliah mobm, mishlvioth "Db Omanwa Mwih" hsmp?
37 Tsz Rvt mpl ishqoaliai hr htyqoaltaw thqai, laai mytstgoy.
38 Tsmyh bmy mpl shyqoaltioth, bmd db hmytstgaboei bmy, d4 tkasgabmaai bmy b ishqoaltai hrt; bmyz fl hgvfhaai ds hkasai shy Dsblht, dywit ds bmy db hwit.
39 Bmy tsmai wlai moaswoy egahbiah; d4z siq4qy,
40 Ds Kth maa sgry, bt Sh tehah stwit. Btz mwvqy.
41 Omhsz egmtqy, ds ad qhwry; Sh il mothhai shsqoaltlpt, d4z hsi Sh qwr mzpq ad bmy dasam, mvagam hat.
42 Btz mhsm ewagoy.

Dsvat XI.

1 Ysz tsmai dasam mpey, Wbw jvtm, mjihs ra, Ohl ds mat mi mhsat.
2 Bmy Ohl dfai jsawa Omeosa, ds mamfe jsawa hsoshrs jwbsh, bmy mv Wbw mpey.
3 tqmz jv bsbtory mmai, ad oksthwry, Seosa, ehsqm aksthy mps.
4 Ihuz mmso ad qwry; Amd bmy jps il maraai shy, Dhqqmvhiqmmyh Omanwa, bmyz Omanwa Mwih Dhqqmiag tsflmvhs.
5 Ihuz jksgag hry mi ds mat ds Wbw.
6 Mmsoz mpet, bt rvat dl wf ovvtsy.
7 Bhiz ad hsw4qy ecmtsaivq; Wfai jhs oiga.
8 Ecmtsaivq ad ovew4qy; Wsrwmy, il shaay Dhjl mthaswoy ovs ihshvihs, wfamaz bt 6mags?
9 Ihu mhsmy; Lma wws tscsm shy bs? Tsz ys ts tvbt, il shsmsabt, ovhsflmvhma dagamse ts dh rga squmt.
10 Ysmyh rzs tvbt, smsabt, ovhsflmvhma ts hsqubsmth hrt.
11 Bmy ad qwry; tqmz ad hsw4qy; Wbw tslt sfof; d4z bkb, 6bhbmWh.
12 Ecmtsaivaz ad qhwry; Geosa, tsz shsfof bshqb.
13 D4z mrtr smey bmy qwr Ihu: bmymyh b dsfqqm kmwtfpk smps mlfry.
14 tqmz ehkr Ihu ad hsw4qy; Wbw mrtr;
15 Ds shbs dybqof bt mhkvth hkry, hq ovhsflmvhof, tkasghs. D4z rhqmts.
16 tqmz bh, hhi jvtm, ad hsw4qy mofha dbtmbqaivq; Bmqm db tsb, dfrrof tsvqmwo of.

17 and Isaac heard Abimelech the king of the Philistines, and all Israel with him, and they went to meet him.

18 And Isaac dug again the wells of water which they had digged in the days of Abraham his father, and which the Philistines had stopped after the death of Abraham: and he called their names after the names by which his father had called them.

19 And Isaac's servants digged in the valley, and found there a well of living water.

20 But the herdmen of Gerar strove with Isaac's herdmen, saying, The water is ours: and he called the name of the well Esek; because they strove with him.

21 And they digged another well, and strove for that also: and he called the name of it Sitnah.

22 And he removed from thence, and digged another well; for which they strove not: and he called the name of it Rehoboth; and he said, For now the Lord hath made room for us, and we shall be fruitful in the land.

23 And he went up from thence to Beersheba.

24 And the Lord appeared unto him the same night, and said, I am the God of Abraham thy father: fear not, for I am with thee, and will bless thee, and multiply thy seed for my servant Abraham's sake.

25 And he built an altar there, and called upon the name of the Lord, and pitched his tent there: and there Isaac's servants digged a well.

26 Then Abimelech went to him from Gerar, and Ahuzzath one of his friends, and Phichol the chief captain of his army.

27 And Isaac said unto them, Wherefore come ye to me, seeing ye hate me, and have sent away from you?

28 And they said, We saw certainly that the Lord was with thee: and we said, Let there be now an oath betwixt us, even betwixt us and thee, and let us make a covenant with thee;

29 That thou wilt do us no hurt, as we have not touched thee, and as we have done unto thee nothing but good, and have sent thee away in peace: thou art now the blessed of the Lord.

30 And he made them a feast, and they did eat and drink.

31 And they rose up betimes in the morning, and sware one to another: and Isaac sent them away, and they departed from him in peace.

32 And it came to pass the same day, that Isaac's servants came, and told him concerning the well which they had digged, and said unto him, We have found water.

33 And he called it Shebah: therefore the name of the city is Beersheba unto this day.

34 And Esau was forty years old when he took to wife Judith the daughter of Beeri the Hittite, and Bashemath the daughter of Elon the Hittite:

35 Which were a grief of mind unto Isaac and to Rebekah.

36 And it came to pass, when Isaac was old, and his eyes were dim, so that he could not see, he called Esau his eldest son, and said unto him, My son: and he said unto him, Behold, here am I.

37 Wherefore he said, Behold now, I am old, I know not the day of my death:

38 Now therefore take, I pray thee, thy weapons, thy quiver and thy bow, and go out to the field, and take me some venison;

39 And make me savoury meat, such as I love, and bring it to me, that I may eat; that my soul may bless thee before I die.

40 And Rebekah heard when Isaac spake to Esau his son. And Esau went into the field to hunt for venison, and to bring it.

41 And Rebekah spake unto Jacob her son, saying, Behold, I heard thy father speak unto Esau thy brother, saying,

42 Bring me venison, and make me savoury meat, that I may eat, and bless thee before the Lord before my death.

43 Now therefore, my son, obey my

of, and; Weh, raa-at.

44 Ogrraz egaacy, jogh Do jwhsh sdaory asadam aaoo, oomz dow odaory. Ehe and hsw4ay; Rgar do vhfa.

45 Do ohgmy omoqby Dhjh Olf ecmvaa, Do ohAwa oow Ehe amlat, eoiagoy.

46 Tsmoyh Dhtfh ahosh sh-gry, Do oshzlay Ehe amlat.

47 tymz aheogr dhq-dlga Do Dhtfh shwomy, Do and ahwry; sv tlmlof? Ad-dsz dosw ogw omthaa sa-oolof.

48 Tgz oow olwy fsf4of, hsag' tequagh, Dhghz mhmh Do hkyyrf tsffaa Do asvf bo vhkyqoorf.

49 Dhboz oqby, Oat jvtm, oag' osabuar aeogr Dhq-pga pry, and hsw4ay; if arola shswof,

50 Do if sgqoeof oc ahg' thsfollla prt, dhbo yg sqhga4of bo, dz ohga oor qoiarwos.

51 Oow aory, if oga oqoeom sp4t; oag' Dhq-pga-oyh pr tgola osabuar ovchry Ehe jfga4as oow poqcy pr bo,

52 Do if oow o poqcy pr oor, oowoyh hy tjcllas jwcfas oojsgrcza Omlwoa jwh.

53 tymz oag' oodoway ohzpay ohaolas.

54 Oow tgola Ehe tym if tagg' ehpr sswwave Dhjh; oqoyh ohyry, toh oi sgry, Tth sv: assat, Do oq owoy Do ecoolcava.

55 Dhjhz ooqfs ozasy afoolbas ootaaary; ohgmyz oq ohyry Epmlph shgry dbym oottfoe ozasy afoolbas, ooqoswas ohsary.

56 Ehz ohfay, Do omoasworas dhvoi and hsoqw4ay; sv ttfof? Lora toflolbwoe bqsmh?

57 Aheogrz dhq-dlga Do oom Dhtfh ohlca pry, tgz yg swof rvat, ehpr tgcllas, ohhbas ohsary.

Dovat XII.

1 tymz ytf ts szry ozasy afoolbas ootaas Ehe Olh smcy, oq rw Wbw, ofgra hpry, oow ofgr hsdwoy.

2 Oq ecoolboy; Do h sswwoy; Wbwoyh pay doflolbwoet.

3 tymz Olf oyry ytlm Dfll oq jvtm algl oqbo, ogja jecca, Do soflqiy Ehe jwbsh, Do oowafe ocwoy soqaay jwbsh. Do sfks oodfcy scre dfll.

4 tymz dbbo Ehe ecoolcava pr Jqq Tswa jvtm, Uch ohwh, oow owlow tgflova, and aory;

5 Svz ad dfll if ghoao4 Do ktjm dyq joecca shcmpt, Do if of tgomqsy oow shlat?

6 Oow ad aory, if of tgomqsy ahm tgoflolbllas os-

ſꝏE ꝺO~JſꝏVWꓛT, $ZꝏYꝏY-ꝏYh ꟻR O~NGſꝏVWO~Y, Dſ S-$GꓛI $ꓛꝺT Dſ θt $WO~A $ZꝏY-ꝏET.

7 t~ʷZ ꟻU ꓤD ꓳWRY; O°ꓛ-WY; iYhꟻꓛꝺ ꟻR T$ EꓛꝏY O-ꝏTꓠhAWO~ θꝏY ꓤD.

8 O°ꓭꝺZ TGθʳt~SY hꓛꓤꓳ ꟻ-7WꓛIVo⊀; DBꝏYh iꝺ hꓛꓤꓳ ꝺG:ꝺWꓛIVo⊀.

9 O°hGʳYZ Dhꓙ O°θʳ$O~A ꟻRY θt RVꝺT, Dſ O°hMC:Y iꝺ ꟻU O°GꓛR ꟻR ꝺO~JſꝏVWꓛT, θ-ꝏʷꝏYh WꟻW O°hAGʳꓛꝺ O°h-ꝺꓳRY, θꝏY O°ꓭGR JſWO~A.

10 D4Z ꓳhEΘGᴿR Dhꓳ-DꓛGA O°hZPꓳY WꟻW θꝏʷ O°hꓤ-ꝏꓛꝺ,

11 ΘꝏYꝺZ ꓳGhU~Y O°hGʳY Dhꓙ O°θt~RY, Dſ ꟻU ΘEO-ꓤGO~Y.

12 O°YC:ʳ O°hGʳY BO ꓛſꝏt-Bꓛꝺ O°hMC:A, O°θʳ$O~ ꟻMꟻPH ꓛ$MꟻRT,

13 ShBꝺY JꝏꓭW JꓢꓳtO~ꓤʳ Dſ O°hꓳAC:Y S0ꝺRRY, Dſ ꓤD ꓳhꝏR O°ꓛMO~Y, ꟻUΘ! Dꟻꓳ-ʷꓛG Θhꓢſꝏtꓙ ꝺΘC SVꝏʳ C:-tꝏT, O°EΘG:A TꓠF O°θꓠF$.

14 ꟻUZ O°Gʳꝺꝺ DY0 ꓚꓠF-ꓛ$-ſDO~ꓤʳ, O°YꓳO~Y, θꝏYꝺ ꓤD ꟻhEO~ ꟻAꓦW;

15 "LꝏꓛꝺꓙTꝏꓛ hꓛ Uꝺh O°ꓦꟻ, EhGʷ O°EΘG:A GꓠF$ tꝺT, DY0 ꓚꓠF-ꓛ$ſDO~ꓤʳ O°ꓦꟻ O°YꓳꓛI."

16 Dſ EGꝏtGꓛIVꓤ iꝺ θꝏY G:ZſꓠT TEꝺꝺ, ꟻUꝺYh DꟻꓳʷWO~ t~ʷ O°θO~tʳY θꝏY ꓤD hEO~ ꓳWꓳ DꟻPꝏET, Dſ θꝏY hEGꓛꓳT.

17 TJWo⊀Z O°ꓛVꓳꓤ BO θꓳG: Dꓠſꝏʳ $ꝺO~ꝺ WtW, Dſ O°ꓭGR $O°ſWO~, O°hZPꓳY.

18 ΘꝏY O~NG:ſꝏVWO~Y θꝏʷ BO $EGᵛRY, O°θʳ$O~YꝺZ θꝏY O°ꝏTꓠhAI $ꓳθꝏtLꓳT.

19 ΘꝏY TG:ꓛI DhTſꝺ ꓤD hSθtW4ꓳY; TGVᵈtθ$ꝏA hG-ſ$TᵈEΘ kY? EhG:ʷ RGꓳ O-ꝏtGS~.

20 YGZ TG:θꓛI DhAT DꓛꓳY O°θtVſꝏWhꓳꓤ ꓛſꝏtLꓙꝺ.

21 Dſ θꝏY EGᴍTꓳY ᵛſY, ᗢGꓛI $S& K{{ Rꓳ, Dſ EGᵥWꓳ4ꓳY ꓤD ꓳhꓦRY, ꝺ$$ſo⊀ ꝺkAGʳꓙꝺ ꟻU.

22 ᵛſY O°MC:Y Dſ RhI SZ-ꓳꓳY; t~ʷZ RhI Dſ ᵛſY ꟻU ShZꓛꓳY.

23 ꟻUZ SꓛTꓳY ꓤD ꓳWRY; t~ʷ O°ꝏTꓳ& BO O°ꓦk DkꓳʷVꓙꝺ.

24 O°VAGᵀꓳꓳ, O°VAGᵀꓳꓳ ꓤD hC:W4o⊀; TG:Z Uʷ O°GᵈꓛI O-$W RWI ꓳQC:θ Dſ ꓳARθ ꝺY, O°GᵀRʷ ꟻᵀ hꓛꓤꓳT; TG:ꝏYh O°AꓳO°GV ꝺꓛʷAT.

25 YG O°kG4ꓛI EO~T O°ꓭG4ꓛI ꟻ4ꓛI; YGZ DꝏS$kꓛI EO~T Dh RGꓳ ꟻRT, θꝏY O°ꝏTꓠhAVI ꟻ4-ꓛI EhC: Θθꝏʳθ JꟻR EꓛꝏY.

26 TG:Z YG kO~bbꓛI hSſ-ꝏꓛꝏkꓛI, θꝏY DYꝏtGS$kꓛI; ꟻiZ θt θꝏʷ kO~bbꓛI RꓛI. TG:Z YG kO~bbꓛI hSſꓛꓛꝏk-ꓛI, θꝏY RVb O°ꓳʷVI ꟻ4ꓛI.

27 t~ʷ DTbO~V O°S:ꓳWo⊀; $VZ bS°h? [ꓥDꝏA O~bkꓦb,] RVb, ꝏꓙWY Aꓳ ꟻRT? D4Z θꝏY TG:ꓛI GYꝏTꓳR Aꓳ DY-ꝏTꓠRꓙꝺ DYMkꓳ.

28 RVb, ꓳꓳʷb $GViT. t~ʷZ $ꓳWI bG:ꓛC:Y, ꓤD O~NG:WRY;

ʂᗢW DYɈᔭWO∽, Dᔑ WɾʃɅ ᔭIᔦɈᔭWh.

29 Bʘz θi DhVθT ○θᔭʂO∽, DBʇIᗢG, ○θᔭO∽Y. Tʂᔭz ƎD ɈhᔐRY; ʃƎtᗡIVɐ tᗢʊʃʇ.

30 Ihʊ ʊʃᗝ, ƎD ɈᔐRY; iʃ DB ʞR ƎO∽tʂfᔑVt, hɈᔑVh ʞR O∽tʂfᔑVt, ƎD ƎʃE IʂθɈɐIʂ.

31 t∽ᔭ ƎD RᗡɅ VtβJɐtʃʃf, t∽ᔭ ○EΘᗢɅ ƎD RᗡɅ ○ʔʃʂ tβ-IɈɐAOb.

32 Dʙz TᗢZ RᗡɅ iYʊWt-O∽Ϟ, θhi BΘ Vtʂ4RɅ.

33 ΘᔑY ƎD ɈᔐRY, θᔑY TᗢfᔑtʃʃƎ ○ʃIᗡIʃƎ ʂᔭEY.

34 Bʘ ○ᔭhʃᗝ ƎD hEᗡᔐ4ɈY, Dʙ ƍʂᔭʂO∽ ɅʊtᗡᔭᔑƎ θᔑY ʂᗡʃᔭ ○fᔑTIᔑƎ IʞRΘ RᔦT; ʂVZ BΘ O°ᔐIᴋ D4 tβIʞWtIh TᔦʃʃϞ? ʂA ΘᔑY θ BΘ O°ᔐIᴋ?

35 t∽ᔭz Ihʊ ƎD hSᔐ4ɈY; Dʟ Lʂ Tʂ SɈƎᔭ TᔦVᔦT; TᔦV-PᔑƎ hɅƎ4 Tʂ ʂIʞɈƎtʂᔦT; ○ᔭfʟYΘʟ ƍJPt; YᗢβZ ○ʃʟE ᔦV-ET, iʃ ƍʂWP ᗡʂᔭT.

36 Dʟ Tʂ IʂIʞɈƎtʂᔦϞ, TKƎ-ᗢᔦʂ Tʂ SɈƎᔭT, ΘᔑYZ hA Tʂ SɈƎᔭ JᔐI ʞ4ᔑƎ. ΘᔑY ƎD ɈᔐRY Ihʊ, Dᔑ ○tΘ-RY SɅᔑʂ-WɅɈY.

37 O°ᗡɅᔑhZO∽ ○ᔑTIhƎ4 JɈ-ΘᔑtɅɈƎ ʞRY DhʂWᔦT, D4Z iʃ ƍEᔐƎᔭƎT.

38 ΘᔑYZ ○VƎᗢO∽Y ○ʃᗝ TᔦƎ DVᑕʞᔑY, ƎD IɈᔦW4T; "GEΘᗢƎ, $A ○ᔐƎᗢO∽ ƍYZPᔦT? Dᑕ $A DIΘɈɐAΘ4Ɉ O°EΘᗢƎ ƍZʞh?"

39 ΘᔑY TᗢᔑƎ iʃ ƒʃ EᗡZƎ-ᗢƎ ƍʞ4T; WɾɅƒZ TᔦƎ ƎD ɈᔦW4T.

40 "SᔑSɅɈ ɅhʂVf, Dᑕ SᔑtɅʂɈ JhΘΘ; ɅEᗡhAᗡᔐVƎ IhʞRΘ ɅhʂVf, Dᑕ EᗡZfᔑVƎ IhʞRΘ ○hΘΘ, Dᑕ ΘᔑY ɅEᗡΘtɅCBRƎ IhʞRΘ, Dᑕ ƎʂʂIΘ∽ᔐƎ IhʞRΘ."

41 ΘᔑY ɈᔦW4 TᔦƎ, ΘƎᗢ ƎɅP ʂɈᔦᔐɅᗢ ʞR ○ʔfʂ, Dᑕ ΘᔑY JZPᔦT.

42 O°hᗢᔐYᔑYhZO∽ ΘᔑYᔦ O°h-EΘᗢƎ EᔐƎᗢO∽Y; D4Z DhIfʟ O∽tʂfᔑVƎᔑEY iʃ EhʞR ƍɈO∽ɅʃT, ɅʂWΘTᔑɅʂ ƍVYɈɐᗡ DɅfᔑEY.

43 O°CβZ O°hβɈRY BΘ O°ΘtɈ-ᔦVƎ ʞR RᔑʂᔦO°ɅWO∽ƎO∽-ɈᔦᔐVƎ ʞRT.

44 IhʊZ O°ᔐMO∽Y ƎD ɈᔐRY; YᗢDᔦƎᗢᔑᔑY iʃ DB ᔑᔦƎ-ᗢᔑᔑʂ, O∽ᔐYO∽ʟO°ᔑYh AƎᗢᔑ-ᔑAT.

45 Dᑕ YᗢDB DYɈᗡɅᔑY O∽-ᔐYO∽ʟO° DɈᗡɅᔑAT.

46 Dʙ TʂʂƎ RᗡɅ DYMIᴋɈ, ΘᔑY YᗢDᔦƎᗢᔑᔑʞƎ iʃ t∽ᔭ O°fʟE O°ʂƎ ƍʞ4ᔑƎ.

47 TᗢZ YᗢDO°ᔑʞᔑƎ IɅ-ET, hɅƎᗢᔑᔑEθZ Tʞ4ᔑƎ, iʃ DB ƍɅIᴋᗢɅʟɅᔑᔦ; iʃβZ RᗡɅ ƍɅIᴋᗢɅɾɅɈ, IᔑʂɈɐɈɐᔑYh RᗡɅ.

48 DYɬO∽TᔑɅᔑY Dᑕ ɅʟhɈY hʞRΘ IɅET JʂɅʟɅɈ O°ᔐᔦϞ. ©ZPᔦ DYɈᗡƎ ΘᔑY JʂɅʟɅƎ ʞ4ᔑƎ O°fᔑTɈɐ Tʂ ʞ4ᔑƎ.

49 iʃβZ DʂRᔦ DTʟO∽ʟᔦ DY-ɈᗡƎ ƍY, DʂBfʞTᔑYh O°O∽ʟᔦ, ΘᔑY DYɾTɈ TᔑYᔐᔑƎ DYᔦhɅᔑƎ.

50 Dᑕ IʂWᔦ ΘᔑY OɈᗡƎ ΘΘᔦᔑΘ Ehᔦ ʞRT. ΘᔑY TᗢᔑƎ hʂi IɅET, ΘᔑYᔑ DʂBfʞT θY-ᔐ4ɈT, ΘᔑY IhᔐD.

Daviat XIII.

1 Diz ojiny ozaby Aboni-bAb, Ipi dswag pny ojidi-qRq di Rga ojionAb, Dsbi-pkomb sgAnAb, jkgag tg-pnWoq pny jtps Rga DAq, Epnti-ny jkgag pny.

2 Dajiez tw ojwAqq pny ojeeb Jii Tasja Uch ojsk eaj ojgqpAb, ojeponbzo-z,

3 Ipi dswag pny Dsbipit hsi Aqnj sojbqqqt; di Ojwoqb o-tgtdoq pRt, di Ojwoqb sgAnj pRt,

4 Ojpnbbo-t sojdo-y di ojqwRy, di ojRy daj-Ajdj, ojbfnwo-y;

5 tw-z dtpv di ojcnwo-y, di ojdo-by sjjdq Ecnbgqva jawbsh, di so-sqRqy dqj-Ajdj eaj ojbfnb ojgwo-y.

6 tw-z Uch jb ojjq ojmc-y. jbz ad qwqqy; Geogq, kA hq vbnwjdf Atwbsh?

7 Ipi ojlc ad qwqqy; ad khsjlof il Aq pR bswof, ghajh Aswib.

8 jb ad qwqqy; il tqagq bvbnwjdf Atwhsh. Ipi ojlqqy; Tgz hefjdie by il gtps gbjn Dtpis pRt.

9 Uch jb ad qwqqy; Geogq, il Atwhsh-w jqR, eanw-ajh di kAAf.

10 Ipi ad qwqqy; Ug ojvpfjm kpqt jwhsh-w jqR jujdj pqt; hEz ojo-sqm p-qt. Di hq tgo-sqm, d4z il hki by.

11 Dswag-pz pRy eay e ojgqpay; eay tgnj, il hki tgo-sqm by, ojmo-y.

12 tw-z sujdbqq jawbsh, di tgqj; di wfq tojwo-, ad hswqqy; Thswobq ad eay khc-ajhb?

13 Wsfbay, di Geogq, ayfqbt; di sgAm hkwaat, eaypz qnj.

14 Tgz db Dyeogq tgtps di Jc-pfbay jgwhsh bjc-fjdof, eanwayh tcR jgwh-sh bjgbvjdof.

15 Tgsgtbjpz tcib, eayb hc-ajmlq tgmljb.

16 Ojvagab ojvagab ad hc-wqof; Dkeqt il oc dkq-wjg bjpt, Rasw ojeqt; di il dko-bm oc dkqwjg bj-pt, Rasw o-tgo-bm.

17 Tgz eay ad bkswof, ajbg bgbo-w eay bhgmof.

18 il hki bc-ajms; skswof skbjpbm pRt; d4z ojvagqb awqt, "Tjwob gbbpbnb-bay ojwtbo- sqkh dtpj-bet."

19 tw-z tc-zlof, dbw eay qpbwo-e, eay tw-z hspbwo-b tkagqb db eay pRt.

20 Ojvagab ojvagab ad hc-wqof; Ug nnhqkbj ko-bm, db tinhqkbj, ugz db tinhqkbj, o-myo-bm nnhqkbj.

21 Ipi eay qwR osajwaq otom-t, di ehpR qcaqy, ad qwRy; Ojvagab ojvagab ad hc-wqof; ad khgmo-dbbe otpb myugpf.

22 tw-z Ecnbgqva sotb-

tzuy uthey thuy Dirus ulpulj.

23 Diboz Ecunchajva kr Iru sajus sumsay, thuy Iru Ukgja.

24 Uchz Yl thuy ulquJ04say umujus thuy krt sumet.

25 Tajz Iru sajut Uthumsp ad qaqay; Gethgja, sa?

26 Iru ujcuy; Thuy kqaj Deftum Icjqof thuy Dcuuja kqaj. Usuz Deftum ujqay Jtlb Twswj Uch uwi.

27 Deftumz Dirjq 4th uBqay. Tajz Iru ad qaqay; Thuy tgujlj kr qaj tms.

28 ilz yg Diuat Guplv qum sue thuy qaqat.

29 Jtlbpz Sspcj sju uTgplvwuy tsu, ad Iru hswb ujlpry; Agaj gcja jlpnbvjs kr tg agaj tevj; Dc ad by; agaj jwb uq tgthutsy.

30 tajz thuy, Deftum uyr, yw tbu uqjcuy, Dc rzs kry.

31 Thyz uqjc, Iru ad qury; taj bo uwi Dirqjnb, thyz hehu Ujwuja Dirqjnb.

32 Tgz thuy sqchu0 Ujwuja ejrqjnwu, Ujwuja uchr0uthwh, Dc yw tbu tgqjnwh.

33 Jirif, db ls tcpwjvof; uyfpaj; Dc thuyc Djtb irisqaqay, "Thusu il obkrcja," rpsrfiqay, thuyc thajnb ta ha hcwuof.

34 Ty jotcuaaj tcib, jgbkgjg tgplvjsa; Thuyc tcirgtg qpwut, thuy thajn jgbkgjg tgplvjs.

35 Thuy thi uvtfrajvj kqaj uyujcjva krt, tgz jgbkgjg sy.

36 Uch Yl ad qwqay, Gethgja, ufp uft? Iru ujtqay; Thusu il tajn bkuyujcss; ohuyh buyujcsb.

37 Yl ad qwqay; Gethgja, svz il pl tajn sebtcmaj sy? Ha utspluvwh rwj tirh eut.

38 Iru ujtqay; Ira db utspluvwh rwj rh utut? Uvgcjc uajgcjc ad hewuof; Gwscct il bmbwb eh kt twbtbqa kqaj.

Dayat XIV.

1 Laj tgtuv gsawlpaj; rktgws Ujwua, Dc thajn db uyrtgws.

2 Rvt sjqt uguw ttlq. Tgz thuy qamth sk4t, scczjut. Smutuwh TirBajs.

3 Tgz cbmutuwju Tirbajs, wfj mirmir Dc DeR dajq vtccbhiqir, thuy db ki thajn tr tgsjs.

4 Dc db thrsm Tirswof, Dc thsutu Tirswof.

5 Th ad qwqay; Gethgja, il firswof thsmt; svz skfpvt firswof thsutut.

6 Iru ad qwqay; Db thuy uzj, Dc sgamt, Dc eium. il yg Dsbfirt sssmyrt, eh db dygjqqja irift.

7 Tgz db skyswpt thajn Rvt pirswpt; Ajz tgtcutum Rirswof Dc RirAgmj.

8 Ye ay ad wawqay; Geogha, auoqaob Dsbfkt, tkz ffs bfkhfah.

9 Ku ad wawqay; Ka haay tjwok tlb, dbaaz if aauysvias, Ye ay; yg db dyaaa kkkt, oaaa kk Dsbfkt; svz ad haad; auoqaob Dsbfkt?

10 Foaa faggaas db Dsbfkt kaait, dc Dsbfkk db dyaait? Ozpm kczppkt, if dsrw dtboub aklat, Dsbfktauh gyad oay saoabkt.

11 auyatgas db Dsbfkt kaait, dc Dsbfkt db dyaait, tgz hayatgaaeo tkwaj, byqoabkaaw ohsfavb auyatgas.

12 Ovagaaa ovagaaa ad hcwaok; Dwagaau, db kbyqoabkok oaw oay vbgqaoabkf, dc oc oathaajg vbgqaoabkf Raswv ad; Rvvaafz st,

13 Hsiz agaj bivi thwfaajkaj, oay tabtmjj kaaj, Dsbfkt dkqawvjas Ovwk tgghuoa krt.

14 Tgz agaj bivi thwfaajkaj, oay d4 tabtmjj.

15 Tgz auykgtg kwaj, thathak dtvf jotgmaj;

16 Dc Dsbfkk db hkwfafl, oayz bgfaqbfl ogbb Thoqvaajauy, oay dfabtjauy hkro tywjva,

17 Oay o sfay hkro Dbov, oay rga jegbhqtaj hkro ky, oay gagook dc if gswok; haauh rksvok, tvwjvokfz, dc oay thaaraj.

18 il tghhaam bbcbskr; mcmtf.

19 Db ls, tkv rga il auyagajkaj, haauh auyagajkaj, dbfz eo, dc ha oawv sczjaj.

20 Oag bgvdkb db Rvb kaait, dc ha auyait, dc db tcait.

21 Oay o jotgmaj dtvfs oathaj dc jotgsy, oay db dykga, dc db dykga okgja kwaj Rvb, dc db kkgtg kwaj, dc ehkr obhaamf.

22 Jbb, il Taswj, ad wawqay; Geogha, sv bsfavwh ehkr db ommyaamf, ilz rga?

23 Ku omcy, ad wawqay; Tgz yg dykga ay, oay jotgmaj dyjcst; Rvbz okga tgfavj, dc bhajmtf, dc sjat bhabjwj.

24 Dykga hkro il abotgsa dyjcst. Ozpmz kgmyd, il db dtvfs ay, dsbfkauh ommyobm ovfs.

25 Oay tczppq db kcfwvok.

26 Dbouajajauyauh, sqvjg Dbov, oay Dsbfkt cbouoajkaj ky btvamt, oay hsm bvfh, dc bgobjawh hsi tcjtqt.

27 Ogvaam tctab; ogvaam dtvfs tcib. il rga gbjk oay tgajj abcib; Lwj tgbov gsajwfkaj, dc Lwj ajastpaj.

28 Tegmsoua, mek de mcmtl, kcrh4qy. Tgz owkgtg xy, xglplls xoujslowvjof Dsblkowmxs oiksj gtmouy; Rvvbzx oc Dkqwjlg Rowsw DB.

29 tww z Dlww owtlfowEo kR Tcmzwb, owy DowEqsof TKagujs.

30 Aa Tgvdoum il ogj Bvcmolzpb; oEogajbz AD Rga oylls vat; ilz Agowj oyl owof.

31 D4z Rga ovdkaowjs Dsblkt kkgtg kRT, de Dsblkt Dujtqt owy hsmjwt. Jggws, tsw.

Dowvat XV.

1 Tqwjow DB, Rvtz jsguowy.

2 Hsi tshsqt owtmiowEo kkf sEhslowAT; hsmz Dotmiowy sEhsMowAT oc tst otmjs ofbqft.

3 tww ha Tgto-sqwo- ozpm owy Tcmtvqa ky.

4 owowRowj, DBZ TcmRowj. Owyw ochsqt ogR fl Ecbmj hkRo kkf Eh otqwm jghsgt, owwowyh ha il fls Eh DB xowyod.

5 Omqwmt DB, Sghsqt ha. Db Dyat, DBZ kmt, owy ogv Dotmiowat. xolbz DB il fl Agowj Bvgms.

6 Tgz yg oywio kkft, dsbrat owyw ochswo-a jotrat, de EBwat; Boz lhcbwat, Dkqjbz ososat, de tawwat.

7 Tgz ha owyRowj, de Dylcc Thcwowj, hsi TGSlowE ThWhapowj, de owy D4 tbgmlj k4owj.

8 Ogm TGtmiowE owy o-tslowvwh Rvl tbkqwwh; Fgz owytbgjva k4owj.

9 Rvb Dykgag ky, owyw owww tcmkgtg ha. O-gowj4owjw tckgtg kRT.

10 Tgz xkowThaj jotgmowj DTvls, xo-gowjjw tckgtg kRT; owyw gyowThaw- jotgmowj Rvb oyls, de ko-gowjjw Dykgag kRT.

11 Owy AD qwj tcoylwo-, o-gowj4owjw skwflRle Dwflr, de DolPle ogolcja k4owj Dwflr.

12 Jotgmowj DTvls AD qwj, Jgbkgag tgflowvjs, owyw tcmkgtg qlowwot. 13 il yg oTbkgag kR BEaomb oft Jajaqa.

14 Ha DB tslt, tgz hsi tcmlvw xhgmjof.

15 Aa tgvdom il tcoobbowj xcmf4of; Dkobbowjbz il wswk ooft omlwt. Hawyh tslt tcmf4of; hsibz Agowj Rvb kwmsflqt owy tcoqaoq4q.

16 il ha DB owwpbm xy, DBwyh ha tcmwpbm, de scmwoo- tyowjs ojlwcma Thqaowjs, de ojlwcma tgvls sgqxwy hkRo tgflowvjs, hsiz Agowj RkWf4owj Dsblkt, DB tvi ThWhowjwkowj, owy Thljs.

17 Owy AD qwj tcmlof jgbkgag tgflowvjs.

18 Tgz Rga Thwsyg xy,

ThᏯWᏫ DB TEᏯ DYᏫᏯYG ᏧᏝ-ᏫWO~ hA Ꮿh.

19 TG~Z RGA TGᏝAA ᏯᏢ4T, RGA JᏢG~AG~ ᏯᏢ4 JᎢᏝᏕ. D4Z RGA TGᏝAA hᏢRθ hY, TC=ᏯᏫᏯᏫᏯYh RGA hY, θᏫY O~IᏕᏝ-ᏫVᏁᏫᏝ RGA ThᏫᏯᏕ.

20 TGO~ᏏᏫᏁ ᎯD hhC=Ꮗ4ᏧY; DhθᏝT iᏝ °C DIᏧᏫᏁIG~ ᏯᏢ4 RᏫᏯᏫᏫ °θᏝT. TG~Z DB EYᏐ-PWO~A ᏯY, hA θᏫᏫ bᏢhᏐPWh. TG~Z DB DYᏁC= °hᏫTIhAWO~A ᏯY, hA θᏫᏫ ThᏁC= °hᏫTIhAWh.

21 D4Z θᏫY ᎯD hᏕ° JᏓO~° O~bᏢC=ᏁᏝ O~IᏕᏝᏫVᏁᏫᏢᏫᏁ bI-ViT, hEGᏕWᏫθ ᏢR TG~ᏫᏁ O~°YO~Ь°.

22 TG~Z θYMC=θ DᏫ hᏕhᏫᏁ-WO~θ ᏯᏢ4T, iᏝ DᏫᏕh ᏯEGᏁPT; AᎯᏫYh iᏝ G~ᏁᏫ °ᏦPVᏁ °hᏫᏕ-O~C=T.

23 ΘᏫY θ DYᏫᏕY DB, θᏫᏫ DᏫᏕYG~ ᏢR Rvb.

24 TG~Z DᏁᏯ hbYᏦOᏫbᏁᏯθ ᏯᏢ4T YG JᏦOᏫbᏁᏦᏁ hᏢRθ hY, iᏝ DᏫᏕh ᏯEGᏁPT; D4Z tᏫᏫ TJW AYhᏯᏯ DᏫ AYhᏫᏕYG~ ᏧᏝᏫWO~ TJW DB Rvbz.

25 D4z [θᏫY ᏧᏝᏫWO~Y] °VᎯG~IᏯ DβᏦR °ᏝᏁC= ᎯD hhEO~ hᎯᏔW JhᏫtGᏫᏫIᏯ; "D-4ᏫᏫ EYᏫᏕEY."

26 D4z DbO~ᏫᎯᏫIᏫY ᏕMC=ᏫᏫ, θᏫY DᏕBᏝᏢᏫᏫᏯ O~ᏝhO~ᏫᏁ hY hᎯ ThᏫTᏁᏯ, ᏕβᎯY h-ᏢRθ DbO~V DᏕBᏝᏢᏫᏫᏯ O~°bᏫᏯᏫᏫY, θᏫY °YZᏢᏝ EhᏢR O~°ᏕᏁᏝ.

27 hᎯZ θᏫᏫ ThZᏢᏫY Ꮗ4ᏫᏁ, TJWᏫβZ TᏕb ᏁbᏫhᏫE O~bEGbᏫO~°.

DᏫvᏧt XVI.

1 ΘᏫY ᎯD ᏧᏫᏁ TC=ZᏢᏢᏧ, ᏁKᏕᏫᏁᏯ hᏢRθ.

2 ᏁᏕWΘTᏫᏁᏯ bβhᏧᎯOᏰ; ii, °ᏫTᏧᎯ, YG ThᎯᏢᏫᏁ, O°ᏁWO~A hhᏫ°ᏫᏫ, RᏝᏫᏢᏫᏁ.

3 ΘᏫY ᎯD θθ°ᏁᏢᏫᏁ O~IᏕᏝ-ᏫVᏁᏫᏢᏫᏁ θhᏕWᏫθ ᏢR DᏕBᏝᏢT, DᏫ DB hEYᏕWᏫθ ᏢRT.

4 D4z θᏫY ᎯD ᏧᏫᏁ TC=ZᏫᏰ, DᏫTᏧᏫ TGO~bᏁᏫᏁᏯ θᏫY TC=ZᏁᏧT. DᏫ iᏝ θᏫY TEᏯᏫᏫ° ᏯC=ZᏁᏫT, TJWᏫ TᏕVᏫ O~bᏝ-ᏫVᏁᏫEY.

5 tᏫ°Z O~°YO~Ь° JᏫᏫ ΘhᏕᏁ, iᏝZ YG hᎯ hG°O~ G~b°ᏫᏫ ᏫT°°ᏫᏫᏕ, ᎯD ᏯhᏕᏫ; ᏫP ΘᏕᏁ ?

6 D4z θᏫY hC=Ꮗ4Ꮷ O~IᏕᏝ-ᏫVᏁᏫ, O°Ꮭ DbO~bᏁᏫᏁ ᏢR O°ᏫᏝᏧ ThθΘ.

7 D4z °VᎯG~ᏯᏫ TC=ZᏁᏫ; ᏫbG~ TGᏝᏫbᏁᏁ C=bᏰ; TG~βZ ΘᏫO~RΘ ᏯY, DbO~ᏫᎯᏫᏁᏫY iᏝ BᏢhMhᏰ; ᏫᏫO~ᏫᏫh O~bhO~ᏫᏁ Ᏺ4ᏫᏁ ThMTᏁᏕ.

8 ΘᏫYZ ᏕMC=Ꮻ EhᏢR O~bE-ᏝᏝ RGA DᏫᏕh ᏢRT, DᏫ SG~AᏫ ᏢRT, DᏫ ᏁJAVᏁ ᏢRT.

9 DᏫᏕh ᏢRT, hEᏫᏯG~ᏫᏫEΘ ᏢR TG~ᏫᏁ;

10 SG~AᏫ ᏢRT, RvvᏯ ΘhᏕ-ᏫT, DᏫ tᏫᏫ hᏫYAGᏫᏫEΘ ᏢR TG~ᏫᏁ;

11 ᏁJAVᏁ ᏢRT, °EΘG~Ꮗ ᎯD RGA °TᏝᏕ GJAbᏁᏁ ᏢR TG~ᏫᏁ.

12 Db °GW DYMW AGᏫᏁ T-C=ZᏁᏁ, D4Z AᎯ ᏢR iᏝ ᏝᏝ ΘᏫY ᏢGᏫAᏁ ᏯY;

13 ᏕMC=ᏫᏫYh θᏫY Θ SβAY hᏢRθ DbO~V, hᏕi °VᎯG~Ꮗ ᏢR VbGᏁhVᏝ, iᏝβZ °GRᏫᏫ °bO~

ᵬᵐ ᵴƉƛᴚᵽƛ, ʜ$ᵢᵽƳʜ DᵐƳᵽᴚᵽƛ ƟᵽƳ Ɖƛᴚᵽƛ; Dᵭ ᵬʜƟϤƛ0Ϥᵮ ᵴᵬʜ TᴳᵮᵽWʜᵬƛ ᴚRT.

14 ƟᵽƳ ᵐƳϤᵩᵐWʜ DB, DᵮƲᵮᵮZ ᴚR ᵐƳᵬ Dᵭ ᵬʜƟϤƛ0Ϥᵮ.

15 ʜ$ᵢ DᵴBᵮᴚ ᵒᵴ DᵮƲᵮ$, ƟᵽƳ Tᴳᵽƛ ƛD ʜᴚʜƟ, DᵮƲᵮ$ ᴚR ᵐƳᵬ Dᵭ ᵬʜƟϤƛ0Ϥᵮ.

16 ʜƛƛϤƟᵩᵐ ᵵᵩᵐ ᵮᵬ ᵴᵽƳƛCƛᵽᵽƛ; Dᵭ ᵵᵩᵐ WᵮᏁ ʜƛƛϤƟᵩᵐ TᵽƳƛCƛᵽᵽƛ; ᵒ~ƗᵴᵮᵽVƛᵒᵮ DᵴBᵮᴚᵽᵐᵴ ƟʜᵴᵐT.

17 ᵵᵩᵐZ Tᵴᵐ ECᵽᵽCƛVϤ ƛD ʜSƟWϤϤƳ; $V ᵴᵐᵴ ƛD ʜᴚƳ-W4ᵒᵮ; ʜƛƛϤƟᵩᵐ ᵵᵩᵐ ᵮᵬ ᵴᵽƳƛCƛᵽᵽƛ, Dᵭ ᵵᵩᵐ WᵮᏁ ʜƛƛϤƟᵩᵐ TᵽƳƛCƛᵽᵽƛ? Dᵭ ᵒ~ƗᵴᵮᵽVƛᵒᵮ DᵴBᵮᴚᵽᵐᵴ ƟʜᵴᵐT?

18 ƟᵽƳ Tᴳᵽƛ ƛD ϤʜWRY, $V ᵴᵐᵴ ʜƛƛϤƟᵩᵐ Gƛᵒᵮ? ᵮᵬ ᵬKᵮᵴ ϤᵽᵐᵴᵐET.

19 ᵾUZ DᵴWᵴY ᵒƟSᵮᵽE ECᵐᵐƛᵴ, ƛDZ ʜSW4ϤY; ᵾA SᵴGᵐᵐᵴᵽᵽᵴ ᵴᵐET ƛD ᵾƟYW-RY; ʜƛƛϤƟᵩᵐ ᵵᵩᵐ ᵮᵬ ᵴᵽƳƛCƛᵽᵽƛ, Dᵭ ᵵᵩᵐ WᵮᏁ ʜƛƛϤƟᵩᵐ TᵽƳƛCƛᵽᵽƛ?

20 ᵒVƛᴳƛᵽ ᵒVƛᴳƛᵽ ƛD ʜᴳW4ᵒᵮ; ʜƛ SᵴʜBᵽᵽƛ Dᵭ TʜᵽƛAʜᵽᵽƛ, RᴳƛᵽƳʜ Dᵮᵮᵮᵽᵽƛ; ʜƛZ ᵒᵬ TᴳƟ~Ɵᵽƛ, D4Z ᵒᵬ TᴳƟ~ᵐ ᵒᵮᵮᵽᵽƛ 6ᵐƟƛCBᵽWʜ.

21 DᵾB ᵒᵬ ᵒƟ~V GᵴᵽᵽƛA Dᵬᵮ, ᵒᵽTϤRϤ ᵒƗᵴᵮᵽVƛᵒᵮT; D4Z ᵵᵩᵐ ᵴᵴƟϤᴳ Dᵬᵮ, ᵮᵬ ᵵᵩᵐ ᵽᵽ0~ƟᵽƛA RƛᵽƛI ᵒƟ~Ɵᵐ T, ᵒ~ᵴᵮᵽVƛᵽƛA DᵮᵮᵮE BᵴO ᵒƟϤƛᵴR RᴳƛᵽƛI.

22 ƟᵽƳ TᴳᵽƛI ʜƛ ƛƛ ᴚR ᵒᵬ TᴳƟ~W; D4Z WᵮᏁ ᵐᵽᵴAT, Dᵭ ᵾƟᵴᵴ ᵮᵮᵮᵾ, TᴳᵮᵮEZ ᵮᵮ Yᴳ BᵾᴚYƁ.

23 ƟƛᴳZ Tᵴ ᵮᵮ ATᵽƛI ᵴᵽƳᵐᵐᵴᵽᵽᵴᵽᵽƛI. ᵒVƛᴳƛᵽ ᵒVƛᴳƛᵽ ƛD ʜᴳW4ᵒᵮ; ʜᵴ ATᵽƛI DᵴBᵮᴚ RʜWᵬ4ᵽᵽƛI, ᵾIVi TᵽƛIᵽᵽƛI, D4 RʜƛI ᵽ4ᵽƛI.

24 Aƛ TᵽᵽƛI ᵮᵮ ATᵽƛI ᵴʜWᵬᵽᵽWZ DB ᵾIVᵮT. TʜWᵬᵒᵮ ᵾᵬʜƛᵮZ, TᴳᵮᵮE ᵒᵽᵮTᵽƛᵴ.

25 ƟᵽƳ ƛD ᵽᵽƛI TᵽZᵮᵮ ᵒ~KᵽƛI Aᵮᵽƛᵴ DᵴWᵒ~; D4Z ᵐᵽᵾᵴᵽƛ ᵵᵩᵐ ᵮᵮ ᵴᵽƛᵽZƛᵽᵽƛ ᵒKᵽƛI Aᵮᵽƛᵴ EI, EʜᴚRTᴳᵽƳʜ TᵽƟϤƛ0Ϥᵮ DᵴBᵮᴚT.

26 ƟᵽƳ TᵮᵮVi TʜWᵬᵽƛᵽᵽƛI; ᵮᵮZ DᵴBᵮᴚ ᵾʜᵽᵽᵾᵽᵮᵮᵮ ʜƛ TʜᵽᵽSᵽƛᵴ ᵴᵽᵬ-4ᵒᵮ;

27 DᵴBᵮᴚᵾᵴ ᵒᵽR Tʜᴚᵽᵴᵒᵮ, ᵒ~ƗᵴᵮᵽVƛᵒᵮ ᵽƳᴚᵽᵴTᵽ ᴚRT, Dᵭ TKƛᴳᵽ~ ᵒᵒᵽWᵒ~ƛᵴ ᵒ~ᵐᵮᵾᵽᵒ~ƛ ᴚRT.

28 DᵴBᵮᴚᵽᵐᵴ ƛᵮᵾᵽᵒ~, Rᵽƛ DƳMʜᵽ; WᵮᏁ Rᵽƛ ᵐSᵾᵽ~Ь, DᵴBᵮᴚᵽᵐᵴ 6ᵐʜᵽᵽЬ.

29 Eᵽᵽᵾᵽᵽƛ ƛD ᵒ~ECᵽ-4ϤY; Eʜᵽᵴᵩᵐ ᵵᵩᵐ EʜᴚRTᴳ ƛᵮᵴ, ᵮᵮZ ᵒKᵽƛI Aᵮᵽƛᵴ ᵴᵮᵴ.

30 ᵵᵩᵐ ᵬʜᵴWᵒᵮ ʜᵴi ATᵽƛI ᵴᵴWƛᴳ ᴚRT, Dᵭ D4ᵩᵐ ᴚR Yᵽᵴᵴᵽᵴᵴᵴ. ƟᵽƳ ᵒ~ƗᵴᵮᵽVƛᵒᵮ ᵬKƛᴳᵽᵴᵴᵴ ᵒᵒᵽWᵒ~ƛᵴ ᵒ~ᵾᵽᵾᵽ-ᵒ~ƛ ᴚRT.

31 ᵾᵾ ƛD ʜᵴW4ϤY; ᵾA ᵵᵩᵐ TKƛᴳᵽᵴᵴᵴ?

32 Eʜᴳᵩᵐ ᵐᵽIϤƛ, ii, ᵵᵩᵐ ᵒᵽIϤᵴᵴ, TᵽƗᵴᵮᵽTᵽƛᵴ, ʜʜi TʜᵾBᵒᵮ VƗTᵒ~R TƛP, Dᵭ ᵾƳBᵴʜ DᵴRᵩᵐ ᴚ4ᵽƛI; ᵮᵾᵽƳʜZᵒ~ DᵴR ᵴƳ, DᵴBᵮᴚᵾᵴZ Wᵮ ᵒᵐᵽᵴᵴ.

33 ΘꝏY ꝈꝏJ ꓤD TC=ZPPꝈ DB O~ꝀVꓤꝏ TC=ꝏꝊO~ꝊꓤꝏVꓤꝊ. RGꓤ O°S~ꝏVJ ꝊIPꝀ°A; D4Z O~SꝏJꓯ° TGꝊO~ꝊꝏJ; DB IP4A-YR RGꓤ.

Dꝏvꓤꝉ XVII.

1 ΘꝏY ꓤD ꝈWRY ꓮH, Dꝺ SꓤWꝊO~Y ꓤSVꝺ SꓤWJ ΘS⊙t-O~Y, ꓤD ꝈWRY; RvL, tꓯ° O-ꝏꝊꓤꝉ; ꓤꝈꓯꝊ 7Iꝛ, 7Iꝛ Θꝏꓯ° hꓤ GꓤꓯVꓤꝊ.

2 ꓤꝏꝺꓤꝊꓤꝊꝊZ hSi O°⊙-ꝊP, JLꓤꝊ ΘꝺꝏꝊꓤꝏEΘ EhO° ΘhI ꓤꝏꝊꓤꝉ PRT.

3 ꓤDZ ΘꝏY ꝈꝏJ EhO° ΘꝺꝏꝊ-ꓤꝏEΘ—ΘꝏY PGSViꓤꝏꓤꝉ hꓤ C=RꓤG° OVꓤG=R GꓤWO~ꓤ, Dꝺ O°hSViꓤꝏꓤꝉ ꓮH $GꓤO° ΘꝏY Θ ꓤO~ꝺO° IY.

4 EꝈꓯWO~ RGꓤ; DYꝏꝊO° ꓤ-SꓤΘꝏꝊꓤꝉ ꝏYꓤꓯꓤꝉ IY ꓤYꓤΘ-ꝏꝊꓤꝉ.

5 tꓯ°Z, hꓤ RvL, ꝏYꓤꓯꝊ C=R ꓤKꓤT, ΘꝏYꓤ iYꓤꓯꓤG° IPRY ꓤKꓤ DꝺO° hEΘO° ΘꝊOhꝏEΘ IPRY.

6 SGVi EhPR hSIPꝊꓤꝈ DhꝏSꓤ RGꓤ WO°$O° ꓤꝏYꓤꓤꝈ IY. ꓤGꝊSS PRY, Dꝺ S~YꓤꝈ; Dꝺ O°hꓤꝊhAWO~ ⊙ZPO° GꝊSS.

7 tꓯ°Z DhSWꓤG° ꓤSꝏWO~, hSi AꓤꝏJ ꝏYꓤꓯꓤꝉ IY, hꓤ O~ꝊG°ꝊOO~ꓤ PRT.

8 SIPꓤꓤꝈZ ⊙ZPO° ΘꝏY ꝏYꓤ-ꓯꓤꝉ IY; Dꝺ ΘꝏY SΘꝊhꓤC=, Dꝺ O°hSViR O°VꓤG°R hꓤ Tꝏ O~O°TꝊ-OO~ꓤ PRT; Dꝺ O°ZꓤG°O~ hꓤ O~ꝊꝏYO~ꝊO° PRT.

9 ΘꝏY SIPꓤꝏꝊVSꝊꝏꝊꝊ; iS RGꓤ ꓤSIPꓤꝏꝊVSꝊꝏꝊꝊ, ΘꝏYꓯ°-ꝏYh Θ ꓤꝏYꓤꝊꓤꓯꓤ IY; hꓤꓤZ ꓤGꝊSS.

10 hSO°Z DꝊꝊSS hꓤ GꝊSS, hꓤZ GꝊSS DB DꝊꝊSS; Dꝺ ΘꝏY O~ISSꝏVꓤꝺ iYꓤꓯꝺ.

11 tꓯ°Z DB iL RGꓤ ꓤSD, ꓤDꝏYh RGꓤ Dꓤꝺꝺ, DBZ ꓤKꓤ ΘIPSꓤ. RGꓤꓯꓤG° RvL, C=R SGVi ꓤꓤꝺꓤ SꓤꝏꝊhASꝏꓤ ꓤꝏYꓤꓤꓤ, ΘꓯꓯO° TG°ΘꝏVꓤꝊ, ΘꝏYꓤ hꓤ DBZ ΘꓯꓯO° IY.

12 DꝊ RGꓤ IPSIPꓤWIVꓤY, SGVi SIPꝏꝊhAVO°Y; ΘꝏY ꓤꝏYꓤꓤꓤ SIPꝏꝊhAWO~, Dꝺ iL DꝊBΘ G°ꓤꝊR Θ O°GR DꓤꝊꓤꝺ O~ꝈIP, O°VꓤG°ꓤꝊ AꝈꓯT.

13 tꓯ°Z ꓤKꓤ ΘIPSꓤ, ΘꝏYZ ꓤD hIPꝈD Dh RGꓤ, EꝊPPE O°hΘꝊTꝏꓤꝊ O°ΘtO~O°T.

14 SIPꓤꓤ ⊙ZPO° GꝊSS; RGꓤZ ꓤꝏSYG° ꓤSꝏWO~, RGꓤ Dꓤꓤ h-PRΘ PR TG°ꝏꓤ, ΘꝏYꝏ DB R-Gꓤ PT hPRΘ IY.

15 iL RGꓤ ꓤ⊙&ꝏꓤꝊ ꝊIPWꓤ-ꓤꝏ, ꓤꓤꝏVꓤꓤꓤꝊꝊꝏYh O°ꓤ P-RT.

16 iL RGꓤ Dꓤꓤ ꝊY, ΘꝏYꝏ DB RGꓤ PT hPRΘ IY.

17 $ꓤY hPRΘ GꝊSS ꓤO~SꓤO; ⊙ZPO° GꝊSS ΘꝏY $ꓤY hPRΘ.

18 hꓤ RGꓤ DYMꓤꝏꓤꝊ ꝏY-O~ꓮH IY, ΘꝏYꝏ ΘꝏꓯO° DB RGꓤ SIPO~ꓮ ΘꝏY.

19 Dꝺ ΘꝏY ꓤD PR O~ISꓮ-ꝏVꓤꝺ $tO~SꓮD, ΘꝏꓯO° O°O~R $ꓤY hPRΘ O°ΘtO~SꓤVꓤꝊ.

20 Dꝺ iL ꓤDꓯO° Θ O°O~R ꝊSIP-ꓤꝏtVꓮꝏtOꝺ, ΘꝏꓯꝏYh Θ DΘ-ꓮIPVꓤꝏE EꓯꓯꓤG°ꓤꝏY TG°ꓮ-ꝏVꓤ IY SIPꓤꝏtVꓮꝏtOꝺ;

21 ΘꝏY hSO° ΘꓯꓯO° TG°Θꓮ-ꝏVꓤꝊ, ΘꝏYꝏ hꓤ RvL IPꝏY-

ɷD, Dơ DB ЮEɷD, ΘϑY ΘϑЧ˚ ЧЧ˚ TSſɷVɅϑ; ΘϑYZ RGA ΟϺɅG˝Ʌϑ hɅ Ο˜ЪϑYΟ˜ЬΡ ЮRT.

22 Dơ ΘϑY ɨYɋЧ˚VɅ ЮR hɅ ϑYɅɋɅ ЮY, ΘϑY ϟhɅɋ, ЧЧ˚ TG˝ΘſɷVɅϑ, ΘϑYɷ hɅ DBZ ЧЧ˚ ЮY;

23 DB ΘϑY ϟhɷiT, Dơ hɅ DB ϑYɷiT, ΘϑY JG˝AɅɷ ЧЧ˚ TG˝ΘſɷVɅϑ, ΘϑYZ RGA ΟϾVi-ɅɷɅϑ Ο˜ЪϑYΟ˜ЬΡ ЮRT, Dơ Θ-ϑY ɅЮG˝AG˝ ЮRT, ΘϑYɷ ϑY-ЮG˝TG˝ ЮY.

24 Rvъ, DIſ ΘϑЧ˚ ɅϑYΘ-ɅɋɅ DB ЮiT ΘϑY TJWơ ϑϾS-Ʌϑ,—ΘϑYZ ΟhAGΡɅϑ ɨYɋЧ˚-Ρ˚T, ΘϑY ϑYɅɋɅ ЮY; ϑYЮ-G˝AG˝ϐZ ЮRY DƄ RGA ΘƄƇh-ɷEΘ ЮRY.

25 G˜Ο˜Ʌ Rvъ, RGA iſ GϾWA ϑY, DBϑYh EϾWAG˝, Dơ ɅD DhϾWAG˝ ϑYΟ˜PΡ ЮRT.

26 DBZ S˜GVi ϟhΘqAΘ4ɋ, Dơ D4 ъϟhΘqAΘ4ſ, ΟɅIWɅϑVɅϑ DB ϑYЮG˝AG˝ ЮRT, Dơ DB Θ-ϑY ϟhɷƇ TG˝ſɷVɅϑ.

Dɷvɋт XVIII.

1 ΘϑY ɅD ĿЧ QWR, EɋϑƄ-ɋɅIVA SɅΟ˜RY, ΟˢQAC˝Y SWΦ-C˝Y Y˜Ψh ΟˢWBT, Θƭ DΘRɅϑ APRY, Θƭ ΟˢBɋY, Dơ ΘϑЧ˚ E-ɋɷϑƄɋɅIVA.

2 JƄƄZ Ο˜ΡɅϑY ΘϑЧ˚ DϾWAG˝ ЮRY Θƭh, ĿЧϐZ Dơ EɋϑƄɋ-ɅIVA ɷZYG˝ Θƭ ƄhWΘEY.

3 ƭ˚Z JƄƄ SɅɅΟ˜ ϷΘƄΡY DhɷΘΘY, Dơ ɅΘƄhϑɷY, ɋhE-ΘG˝R DIɋ-DɅGA Dơ DhIſƄ Ο˜ƄG˝ΘƄΟΟ˜Ʌ, Θƭ ΟˢMC˝Y, ƄhɅ-ϑY ɅC˝ɷVɅ Dơ ɅſɷϾVVT.

4 ĿЧZ DϾWAG˝ ЮR hϾi TG˝-ſɷƄɅɅ ЮRT, Ο˜WΟ˜RY ɅD ΘhϾW4ɋY; ϾA RЮƒơ?

5 ɅD Ο˜EɋW4ɋY; ĿЧ Θ4ſɅ RA. ĿЧ ɅD hϾW4ɋY; DB ΘϑY. JƄƄZ ΘϑY Ο˜ΨɅϑY Θ-ɷЧ˚ ϾVEY DhVΘiT.

6 ƭ˚Z, DB ΘϑY, SV4Q, Ο˜ΘƄΟ˜RY, RWɅ ΘShΟ˜C˝Y.

7 ƭ˚Z WſɅ VΟ˚Ο˚Ο˜Y, ϾA RЮƒơ? SV4ɋY ɅDZ ɋhWRY; ĿЧ Θ4ſɅ RA.

8 ĿЧ ɅD hϾW4ɋY, ϾG˝W TC˝-ZɅQ DB ΘϑY ЮRT. TG˝Z DB ϑYſЮϑɅ, ɅD ΟˢΘɅWY ɋΘƄ-Ο˜Θ;

9 Ο˚VɅG˝ϐZ Ο˜ɅC˝ ɅD ɋWRT; "ɅϑYΘɅɋɅ iſ DƄBΘ ϑYſГ-4ɋ."

10 ƭ˚Z Uɋh ΨƄ DϐWɷɅ-ϾΟ˜Α˚ ϾɅϑT, Ο˚ɋϑY, Dơ ΟˢMBY ɋEΘG˝R DIɋ-ЮGA Ο˚Ο˜ƄƄɷɅ, Dơ ΘϑY DϾɅƄ ϾƇh Ο˚ſϾSɷW-Ο˜Y. ΘϑY DIΟ˜ƄƄɷɅ Ψ˚ſϾ JV-TΡ ЮRY.

11 ƭ˚Z ĿЧ ɅD ɋW4ɋY ΨƄ; ĿЧWƄ GTſ DϐWɷɅ-ϾΟ˜Α˚ ϾW-ɅϑɅϑ; Ο˚ſϑɷɅ RVƄ DYɅɋɅ, ſϑA BƄϾɅ WA?

12 ƭ˚Z ˚ΘƄΨY, Dơ DhɷΘ-ϑY ɅɅhVA, Dơ ɅΘƄhϑϑY Dh-ƄƄ JhɅTɋɅ, EɋhB&Y ĿЧ, Dơ EɋɋɋY.

13 Dơ Rθ JϑɋT TEϑ ΘEɋ-ɅΟ˜ϑWΟ˜Y, ΘϑYϐZ Ⓞϑ˚T Ο˚ƭh-BY, Dơ ΘϑY ɋEΘG˝R DIɋ-ЮGA ЮRY ΘɅG˝ Ο˚ϾɅBƄɅIRT.

14 ΘϑY ɅD Ⓞϑ˚T hϾɅΨơ Dh-ƄƄ, ɅD hϾW4ơT; ΟˢC JƄG˝ TϾ-ſϑƄɅɅ DƄBΘ ϑϾſГ4ɋ4 BΘ.

15 Uɋhƶ ΨƄ ΟˢϑƄɋ˚RY ĿЧ, Dơ ΘϑЧ˚ Ο˜ɋƄơ DƄϑƄɋ-ɅIVA. ΘϑY DƄϑƄɋɅIVA ɋE-

θG·R DIϷ-ϷGA O°SWA ϷRY; TJWo↓Z ϷU O°hBQY O°AO·°T Q-EΘG·R DIϷ-ϷGA SLQT.

16 °ϷωOYh VϢJP↓° $GAϢLϢ O°°O·Y. Ł↓°Z ΘϢY θ ϮT DŁ-ϢŁGLVA, QEΘG·R DIϷ-ϷGA O°SWA, O°QAC=Y, ϮZPWO·Y D° $GAϢLϢ DϮJϢ, D° O°BWO·Y °Ϸ.

17 Ł↓°Z ΘϢY D°, $GAϢLϢ DϮJϢ, AD QωQQ °Ϸ; hAΘ Θ-ϢΘ↓° AD DϢ$Ϣ AϢŁGLVA? IL, O°°O·Y.

18 Ϸ°O·ŁŁϢIZ D° JΘŁh$ϢY ΘŁ DhVθiY, ΘZϢ$ O°ZVWO·A Ϸ-RY,—O°BPY$Z, D° O°h$ΘU-ϢEY. °ϷωZ Ϸ-QY $VEY D° O°$ΘU-ϢEY.

19 Ł↓°Z QEΘG·R DIϷ-ϷGA O°°°O·Y ϷU, EGϢŁGLVA D° QϢ° Ł$Ϯ&ϢE O°EGϮ.

20 ϷU AD QωQQY; EhϷR $hULϢEY RGA; ϢZYG $-$-Ϯ&ϢE JSWΘTϢJ$ $APGJ-RT, D° O°°O·-J$WΘTϢJ$, Θŀ DhJŁ hAJQ JhWΘKϢϢJ$ hY, O°$-ϮϮZ IL AGϢJ DIϷ°O·A ϢY.

21 $VZ DB TϢIϷϷϢ$? Θ-ϢY Θ WϷϷ$ O°ΘϷ$O·A ΘϢY h$h$wQQT. EhG·° DhSWo↓ Θ-YωRT.

22 ΘϢYZ QωR, DŁBΘ JŁh$-ϢY θi $VY O°ŁϷhQY ϷU, AD QωRY; ΘϢYϢA hωQ AJTo↓ QEΘG·R DIϷ-ϷGA?

23 ϷU AD QωQQY; TG·Z O·Ϯ0· DYJTϢJ, ΘϢY JSWA OhŁ-ϮϢŁ O°Ϯ0· DYJC=T; TG·ϢYh ϮŁG· DYJTϢJ, $VZ hϢ$hoϮ?

24 RΘϮZ O°JC=A Ϸ-RY D$QTϷ D$JO·ϢJ$ ©ϢŁ QEΘG·R DIϷ-ϷGA JωO·RT.

25 UGhZ °Ϸ $VEY O°$ΘU-ϢEY. Ł↓°Z AD O·EGωQQY; hAΘ ΘϢ↓° AD AϢŁGLVA? O°-Ł$QY, IL, O°°O·Y.

26 DŁBΘ QEΘG·R DIϷ-ϷGA JO·ŁŁϢJ, AGϢJ °GΘ °Ϸ O-ϢΘ$RA, AD QωQQY; ŁϢA ϢE-AR hϢ$VϢY DORJ$?

27 °ϷZ WLJ O°Ł$QY. Yw-°Z TBϷ GW$ O°BWRY.

28 Ł↓° ©ϢŁ $JQ O°ΘJŁΘϷϢY ϷU, JJAVJ$ $ΘJO·ϢWO·Y; D° ϷΘϮ Ϸ-RY. O°O·RϢYh IL JJA-VJ$ G·JO·QT, $ŁϮ ϢZGLϢŁ DJLϢEY, ©ZAϮY JLϢŁBJ$ JΘLϢŁBJ$ O°hϮQRY.

29 TϢJZ ŁG·QAC=Y DhVθi O-MC=Y, AD QωRY; $V RJTϢJϮ AD DϢ$Ϣ?

30 O°hJC=Y AD O·EGωQQY; TG·Z O°ϢS$O·C=A hϷRΘ ϢϷQT IL ϢVϷC=ϮA4ϮT.

31 Ł↓°Z TϢJ AD h$ωQQY; RGJŁΘϷ, TC=R JIΘŁGϷϢJ TC=Ł RIϢLŁ. Ł↓°Z DhJŁ AD O·EGωQQY; IL O°JC=A ϢY BΘ ϢIϢϢJ$.

32 [ΘϢY QϢWO·Y] O°VAG·J$ ϷU OJC=T, $°E TG·ϢŁJJ$ O°RGAϢJ$.

33 Ł↓°Z TϢJ WLJ JJAVJ$ O°BQY, D° ϷU $ΘO·ωY, AD Q-ωQQY, hAϢA GEΘG·A. DhJŁ O°ΘŁL$?

34 ϷU AD QωQQY; ϷA C=R GŁO·Ł° ΘϢY hhωD, YGϷ ΘϢY Ϸ-GZPPϮT?

35 TϢJ AD QωRY; ϷA DB ϷJŁ? JGŁL$ BΘ, D° QhEΘ-G·R DIϷ-DJGA $Ϸ-GRR $V G°°-JQ.

36 ϷU AD QωRY; DYEΘG·A

ᵽR iᒪ Dh RGA RA ᔑY. TG=Z DYEOG=A ᵽR Dh RGA RA ᔑᵽ-4T, ᐱETᒪᒪ ᔑSΘCBᵽT, LW.I Dhᒧb ᐱᵽhᒪᗅ4ɑY, G=ᒪᒪ4T. D4Z iᒪ Dh O'bᒋO=A ᔑY DYEOG=A ᵽRT.

37 ᵵᵚ'Z T=ᒋI ᗅD ɑW4ɑY; GEOG=ᗅβOh? ᵽU ᗅD ɑWRY; βᒪ hO, DYEOG=ᗅβZ DB. ᵽZ-ᑭWY OVᗅG'R TWTᒪᑭVIᔑ, ΘWY TG=WI DIS=O=Y, Dᑯ ΘWY O=TG=-ᒪᑭVWO=Y RGA DYΘɑAhᔑɑY. Θ-hi OVᗅG'R OhᵽG=A DΘᑯYWA hᗅᒪET.

38 T=ᒋI ᗅD ɑW4ɑY; ᔑV O'WI OVᗅG'R ᵽRT? ΘWYZ ᗅD ɑ-WR, WᒪA O'ɑAC=Y Dhᒧb DhVΘi ᔑGRY, Dᑯ ᗅD OhSW4ɑY; iᒪ ᔑhGᗅOᵵ O'W$O=C=T.

39 D4Z ᐱΘtG=WI Thᵵ, ᐱ-C=ᖴ4ɑIᔑ DbBΘ ΘZᗅᔑY ᐱᒪWT-BIᔑ DWTᒪᑭE TGT. ΘWY TG=WI TGSᒪWA ᐱC=ᖴ4ɑIᔑ O'EΘG=A Dhᒧb O'ΘTᒪS?

40 ᵵᵚ'Z hS' WᒪA O'ᐱMO=Y, ᗅD ɑhWRY; iᒪWI ᗅD DW$W, TWTWYh. ΘWY TWT DΘΘU-WWY ᵽRY.

Dɑvɑt XIX.

1 ᵵᵚ'Z T=ᒋI O'hBWY ᵽU Dᑯ O'ᒪihɑY.

2 DhWΘWYZ O'hW$ᖴᗅ JGᖴ-WI DᒪW$G O'ZPO=Y Dᑯ EGW$-WO=Y, Dᑯ YᔑV DɑW EGɑWiY,

3 Dᑯ ᗅD ɑhWRY; TC=ᒪᒪS GEOG=A Dhᒧb O'ΘTᒪS. Dᑯ $EGᒪᗅhɑY.

4 ᵵᵚ'Z T=ᒋI WᒪA O'ɑAC=Y, ᗅD OhSW4ɑY; EhG=' TC=ΘɑAΘb, TGVᖴᗅWIᔑ O'W$O=C= ΘYG=W& ᵽRT.

5 ᵽUZ ᵵG=ΘɑAC=Y, O'ᒪW$ɑY DᒪW$G JGᖴWI APWO=ᗅ, Dᑯ O'-ɑ6Y YᔑV DɑW. T=ᒋIZ ᗅD h-SW4ɑY; EhG=' ᗅD ΘWY D-W$W.

6 ᵵᵚ'Z ɑhEOG=R Dhᖴɑ-DIGᗅ Dᑯ IΘᵵhᔑWY EGᗅ&, O'ᐱMO=Y, ᗅD ɑhWRY; ᗅW=iᔑ! ᗅW=iᔑ! T=ᒋI ᗅD hSW4ɑY; hᗅ RGᵵ-O=, Dᑯ RG=iᔑ; DBβZ iᒪ ᔑhGᗅOᵵ O'W$O=C=T.

7 Dhᒧb ᗅD OO=EGW4ɑY; J-OtG=WWI ᔑYOᵵ, KYOtG=WIZ hEO~ ᵴᒪᵚ EGᖴIWWI, O'ᐱW-O=ᗅβZ O'Wᵽ O'ɑAO=Y.

8 ᵵᵚ'Z T=ᒋI ΘWY O'W$O~ O'C TᔑT O'W$ɑY;

9 Dᑯ WᒪA O'BɑY IJAVIᔑ, ᗅD OɑW4ɑY ᵽU; OᐯP O~tGt-O=ᗅ? D4Z ᵽU iᒪ G=ᒪTCT.

10 ᵵᵚ'Z T=ᒋI ᗅD ɑW4ɑY; ᒪWA ᔑWYᒪTOᵵ? ᒪWA ᔑSWOᵵ ᵴᒪᵚ ᔑEW=WI ᵽRT, Dᑯ ᵴᒪᵚ IᔑEᖴWWI ᵽRT?

11 ᵽU ᗅD ɑW4ɑY; iᒪ ᔑᵽGOᵵ ᵴᒪ DB AIWI WEᒪIᔑ, ᔑɑWI O~tβGᒪWAɑtᒪIɑA hᵽRΘ ᔑY. ΘWY TG=WI, DB IUᖴRA hᗅ IGᖴᗅ4ɑA O'C RᵚᗅG=' O'W$O=C=.

12 ΘIG=Z TG=tO=' T=ᒋI O'ᖴ-ɑY iO=WIᔑ. D4Z Dhᒧb O'-ᐱMO=Y, ᗅD ɑhWRY; TG=Z ᗅD DW$W TIWOOO=ᵵ iᒪ ᵽU TWtᒪT ᔑSᵽWWI. YG O'EOG=A DTɑ-WY, WIE ᵽU DTIWAT.

13 ΘWY TG=WI T=ᒋI ΘWY O'-W$O~ O'ɑAΘRY ᵽU, Dᑯ O'WO=Y IJAVIᔑ ᔑWYᒪT, O~W-DᒪWti S=OViT, DhᒧbWh O'hOhᗅWI ᵽR ᵽtb S=Ovi.

14 ©ZᗅᔑZ IᒪWbIᔑ D'O~-TWVIᔑ TS ᵽRY, Dᑯ WWS TG=

CGᎵ TBᎵ ᎧWGᏗR ᏲRY, TᎴᎯZ ᎯD hSᏫ4ᏩY DhᎫЬ; Eh-GᏕ° O°EᎧGᎯ TGTᎴᎿ$!

15 D4Z ᎤᏁMᏫᏕ° ᎯD ᏩhᏫRY; ᎯM$! ᎯM$! ᎯᎯᎤi$! TᎴᎯ ᎯD hSᏫ4ᏩY; ᏓᏲᎯᎤᏲhᎧA TGTᎴ$ O°EᎧGᎯ? ᏆhEᎧGᏒ DᏲᏩ-DᏁ-GᎯ ᎯD ᏩhᏫ4ᏩY; iᏞ ᏅYᎧᎤ O-EᎧGᎯ, ЬᏧ ᎤGR!

16 ᏐᏕ°Z SRᏁ4ᏩY ᎤᎧᎤᏁЗ. O°hhBᏯYZ ᏲᏧ DᎤ ᎤᎧᏁᎧᎤᏯY.

17 ᏲᏧZ ᏁᏐᏩᎤ $ᏁᏯY ᎤᏩA-ᏣY, ᎤᎧTMA SVi ᎤMᏣY, ᎧᎧY AᎴ$Ь SVi DhᎫЬ ᎤhᏬhᎧᎧᏁ ᏲR DᎤᏁᎧET;

18 ᎾᏐh EᎯᎤᎤY, DᎤ DhWᎴ ᎤᎯᎧЬᎤ TᎫWᎤ S$ᏲS$ᎤY TᎫW TᏁP ᏲᏧZ DᎴᎴ.

19 TᎤᏁZ ᎤᏬᏫWᎤY DAᎴᎴᏁ, DᎤ ᏁᏐᏩᎧᎤ ᎤWᎧᎧᏩY; ᎯD hEᎤ AᏫᏩY; ᏲᏧ Θ4ᎴᏁ RᎯ, O°EΘGᎯ DhᎫЬ O°ΘTᎴ$.

20 ᎯD ᎧᎧY DAᎴᎧᏁ ᎤhᎯᎤ DhᎫЬ DhAᎴᎧᎧEY, ᏲᏧᎧZ D$Ꭴ° $S& Θi ᏲRY, DhᎫЬZ, DᎤ DhAT, DᎤ DhGH ᎫhᏬhᎧᎧᏁ ᏲR AᏫᏩY.

21 ᏐᏕ°Z ᏩhEᎧGᏒ DᏲᏩ-DᏁ-GᎯ DhᎫЬ ᎫTᎴ$ ᎯD ᏩhᏫ4ᏩY TᎤᏁ; LᎧᏁ ᎯD TᏣᏁᎯ KᏫW-ᎤY; O°EᎧGᎯ DhᎫЬ ᎤTᎴ$; ᎯDᎧYh; DᎩEᎧGᎯ DhᎫЬ ᎤΘTᎴ$ DᏁᎧEY.

22 TᎤᏁ ᎯD ᏩᏫRY; ᏲᎧᎧᏁᎯ GᏕ°ᏫWᎤ, ᏐᏕ° D4 DᏕ°ᏫWᎤ.

23 ᏐᏕ°Z DhᎧᎧᎧY, ᏲᏧ EᎯ-ᎤᎤ, $hᏁRY ᎫᏩᎤ, ᎤY hShᎤY, ᏬᏕ° TᎴᎤᎯ DᎴBᎧ DᎧᎧᎧY ᎤTᎴ$ ᏩᎤᏁᏩY; DᎤ ᎧᎧᏕ° ᎤᎤᎧh ᎤᏩᎤ-iᎯ. ΘᎧY ᎤᎤh DᏩᎤ iᏞ $ᎴᎤᎤ ᎧᏲ4T, hE EᎤᎯ ᏲRY.

24 ΘᎧY TᏣᎧᏁ ᎯD hSᎾᏫW4-ᏩY; LᎧᏁ TYGᎴᏩTRY, TᏓ4Ᏽ°ᎧYh TᏓᏙᏲᎯ ᎤTᎴ$ TᏣᎴᎧVᏁ ᏲRT; ᎤVᎯGᏁЗ AᏫᏩ ᎯD ᏲhEᎤ; ShᎧVᏩY ᏁIᏩᎤ, DᎤ DTᏩᎤᎧᏁ ᎤΘᏬᎧWᎤY. ᎯD ᎧᎧY DhᎧᎧᎧY ᏩᎤᏁᏩY.

25 ΘiZ ᏓᏓᏣᎧᎧ ᏲᏧ $ᏕT Dh-VᎧiY ᎤᏫ, ᎤhZ ᎤᏩT ᎤᏞ CᎧT ᎤᏓᏞT, ᎤᏞZ ᏋY$Ᏺ RᎯ.

26 ᏲᏧZ ᎤᎯᎧ ᎤᏫ, DᎤ ᎤAᎧ Θi $VE ᎤᎧᏓᎯIVᎯ ᎤᏣGᎯ, ᎯD ᏩᏫ-4ᏩY ᎤᏫ; ᎯᏲB, EhGᏕ° 7Ꮻ.

27 ᏐᏕ°Z ᎯD ᎤᏫᏫ4ᏩY ᎤᎧᏓᎯ-IVᎯ; EhGᏕ° GᏲT. ΘᎯGᏕ°Z ᎧᎧY ᎤᎧᏓᎯIVᎯ ᏫᏫᎤR $ᏁᎤᎧᎧW-ᎤY.

28 ᏐᏕ°Z ᏲᏧ D$WᎯG ᏲR hSi ᏐᏕ° ᎤᏞᎧIᏕT, AᏫᏩ ᎤVᎯGᏁЗ, DᎩW$ᏩᎤᏞ, ᎤᏕ°ᎤY.

29 ΘᏐZ iSᎧᎯY DᏐᏞV ᏁhKᎯ-ᎧᏁ DᎧᏞᎤᎯ; SᎤTᏞZ ᏁhKᎯᎧᏁ ᎤhᎧᏞTᎧWᎤY, DᎤ ᎧᎧY ᎯᏐ ᎤhIVWᎤY, DᎴᏞ Θi ᎤhᏣWᎤY.

30 ᏲᏧZ ᏁhKᎯᎧᏁ ᎤᏁYR ᎯD ᏫWRY; ᏐᏕ° DᏞᎧIᏐ; ᎤᏞᎯJᎧRZ $ᎤᎯRY ᎤᏐᎤV.

31 DhᎫЬZ ᎤhWᏨ4ᏩY TᎤᏁ ᏁhᎤᎧᎧᏲh ᏁᏲhᎧIᏞ4ᏁЗ DᎤ ᏁᏲᏲᏁᎧᏁЗ, ᎤᏐGᏞᎧVWᎤY DᏕ-ᎤTᎧVᏁЗ TᎴ ᏲRT, LᎧᏁ ᎤΘVᏐ-TᎧE ᎯЗ$ᎧᎧᏁ DᏁᏞᎧEY, ᎧᎧY-ᏓZ ᎤΘVᏐTᎧE TᎴ $ᏫᏕ°ᏁGᏲ ᏲRY.

32 ΘᎧY TᏣᎧᏁ DhᎧᎧᎧY ᎤhMᏣY, ShᎧTᏞRY ᏁSᎤᎧᏲh TEЗЗ $Ꮑ DᎤ ᏨT TᎫWᎤ ᏲᏧ ᏁᏲ$ᏕᎤᎯ.

33 ᏲᏧᎧYh $Ꮥ ᎾhMᏣ, DᎤ ᎤΘVᎤᏲR $GW ᎤᏁTRᎯ ᏲRT, iᏞ ЗShᎧTᏞᏞ4 ᏁSᎤᎧᏲh;

34 DᏏBᎧᎧYh DᎧᎧᎧY, ᏁᏏᏁᎧᏁ ᎤWᏁᎧWᎤY DᎧTᏲh, YW-

ѡ°z тв℘ θѣ ъℭ℄℄у уе dѡ dѫ.

35 Θѡуz θ ℴѦѧѦ ℴZ℘ѦУ, ⊙Z℘ѡEZ ℴVѦℭѻѣ, Dѡ DѮWѣ ℴVѦℭѦ ⊙Z℘ѡET, θѡУ ЌKѦℭѦ Тℭ℔ѡVѦѮ.

36 Θѡуϑz ѦD Ѧ℔ѡWѻУ ℴVѦℭѦѮ ѦѠѦ ѦD ЌhEѻ; "іℓ Ъѡ ℴѦW ѦѮѡΣ℔ѡѦ ѮЌ4ѡѦ."

37 Dѻѡ ѻ℄ъѮ ѦѠѦ ѦD hѮѠѣ; "VъE℄⊙θh ѦEѠѦѦ."

38 Θѡуz Ѧ℔ѡWhVѦ Ѯh Kℭ Dℓ℘ѦѮ RѦ, Ьу Dѡъ℄VѦ Ќ-RУ, D4z ℴѮ℔ѡ Dhѯъ ъѡѮ-Т&Т ѻъѮ℔ѡVѦ⊙EУ, θѡУ Kℭ ℴWѪ4ѦУ Σѻѧ ℴѦѡѦѮ Ьу D-ϕѦТ. Σѻѧz ℴ℔ѡѦѦъѦУ. Ьℭz ℴMℂу ℴѦRУ Ьу Dϕѧт.

39 Θѡѡz іℴMℂу hѮѦ℘ъ, θѡУ ТЕѮѣ Ьу RZѣ ℴMТѦѦ, ℴѪѦУ ѦѣѡWѻѦ HW RW⊙Z, D⊙ѦѦѦ℘ тв℘ Тℭъ℘.

40 ѣѡz ℴhѦRУ Ьу Dϕѧт Dѻ Vѻѡ DѦ⊙ ℴhℭѦℭWѻУ, Dѻ θѡѡ ѮѦℭRУ ShℭѦWѻУ, θ-ѡУ⊙ Тℭθ℘ѦѦ ЌR Dhѯъ ъѡъhѲ.

41 Θѣz Dѻ℘ѻ D⊙RѮѣ APRУ; θѣz D⊙RѮѣ ТТ ѦъhѪѮѣ AP-RУ Уℭ Dьhѳѻ Dъ hЌRθ.

42 Θѣz ℴhѻѻУ Ьу ѻъѮ℔-ѡVѦ⊙EУ Dhѯъ ℴθ℄ѪѮ Dѡѻ-Тѡ℄VѦѣ Тѣ ЌRТ; ѦъhѪѦѣϑz θѦѡ ЌRУ.

Dѡvат XX.

1 Dѻhѡ℄Tz Тѣ ℙθ℄ъ⊙Ѧ Ќ-RТ, Oh℔ ℣У℘℔ RѦ ℙθѻТℭ, D-ьѡ ℴ℔ЬЕУ, ℴMℂу D℄℔ѡѻТ, Dѻ ℴѦѡУ ѻ⊙ Dѡѻ ЌRУ D℄℔ѡѻТ.

2 ѣѡz ѕ⊙ТѦWѻУ, Uℭh ℙъ ѕMТѦУ, Dѻ θѡѡ ѪТ Dъ⊙ъℭѦVѦ, θѡУ Ьу ѻЌℭѦ, ѦD ⊙hѕѠ4ѦУ; 0°hѦR ѻhѦѦ⊙R 0°E-⊙ℭѦ D℄℔ѡѻТ, Dѻ іℓ ѪhѮWѻ ѮhѻѻТ.

3 Θѡу Тℭѡѧ ℙъ ѻѦѦℭу, Dѻ ѪТ Dъ⊙ъℭѦVѦ, Dѻ D℄℔ѡѻ ѻhMℂу.

4 ѣѡz ѳѡУ DhWℓ ТJWѻ Sh-⊙ТѦWѻУ; ѪТZ Dъ⊙ъℭѦVѦ S-ъУВУ, ТЕѮ D℄℔ѡѻ ѻMℂу.

5 Θѡуz ѻѦЬѻ SѦѮу Vѻѻ ѦѦ⊙ Ѯ⊙ѻу; D4z іℓ ℭВѻТ.

6 ѣѡz Uℭh ℙъ Ѯhѡѻ ѻMℂу, Dѻ D℄℔ѡѻ ѮВѪУ, Dѻ SѦѮу Vѻѻ ѦѦ⊙ Ѯ⊙ѻТ.

7 Dѡѱz ѻhѡSGWѻѦ іℓ Vѻѻ ѦѦ⊙ Ѯ⊙ѻ ѮѮѦТ, ѻѦWу ѕѠ⊙Ѧ тв℘ ⊙Ѯ⊙у.

8 ѣѡz ѳѡѡ ѪТ Dъ⊙ъℭѦVѦ, ТЕѮ ѻMℂѦ D℄℔ѡѻ, ѻВѪУ; Dѻ ѻѦѮу Dѻ ѻ℣Ѧℭ℘ѻУ.

9 Łβz Dъ ⊙Z℔ѡ ѕ℘E АѠѪТ, ѳѡУ ѻѪТR ѦѦѦѦ ЌRТ.

10 ѣѡz D⊙ъ⊙ъℭѦVѦ ѻ⊙Ъ⊙-RУ, WѦ VѦѦ⊙R ѮhGRУ.

11 Ohѯѡѡh D℄℔ѡѻ VѮѦР ѕG-ѦѠѦѮѣ ѕVEУ, Ъ℘ѮѮѡУ; Ъ℘ѮѮZ ѻѦЬѻ℘У, D℄℔ѡѻ ѻ℣⊙h ⊙ѕ⊙⊙-⊙У,

12 Dѻ ⊙ѕѦѮу ѻЛЕ ѕ⊙G⊙℘У DhWℓ ЛhѲъℭѦVѦ ѕZѪУ, ѣѡ ѻ℄ѡѦ⊙Т, ФТZ ѕѦѣWѻТ.

13 ѦDZ ⊙Eℭѡ4ѪУ; ѦЌВ, ѕVZ Vѻ℣℘Ѯѻ? ѦDZ hѕѡ4ѪУ; 0ѻѦѮ℔ѡѦѻ ѻhѦR 0°⊙⊙ℭѦ D℄℔ѮѮѕ, Dѻ ѻh⊙⊙ hЌ$Wѣ⊙ ЌRТ.

14 Θѡуz ѪѠR ѻѕWѣRУ; Dѻ ѻѦѮу Ьу ѕVEУ, Dѻ іℓ ГѲ℔Ѯ℣ Ьу ЌRТ.

15 Ьу Ѧ℘ ѪѠ4ѪУ; ѦЌВ,

sin vothsoth? sa shoth? Dorash shem tgachsy mwphry, ad shwshy; Eshsh, tgz ha eesmphsha, myzsh 00-0t, dbz hhesma.

16 Hhu ad shwshy; Ohp. Ohp mswsr ad shwshy; Wmh, esy smet, Ashshsy.

17 Hhu ad shwshy; Lsha eshrhay, psz dh rvvs eschphwho~; phmeyh shgpo~c hho~t, adz ohysh; Rvvs dtphwhha ds ha Thvvs; Dtvps Mashwo~s, ds tgvps Mashwo~s.

18 Ohp Nysp ra mc~y ds szhay dehehchava mas Mesa, ds esy shwr mpzpwo~t.

19 Tmz esg ts mrt, dsh~e phvhtsha hrt, schashs hhsay dehehchava hhwoit, o~hspe~vhe hhesths Dhjh, mc~y Hhu, dsp mso~y, ad hsw4ay; Ocvaem tgvps h4sha.

20 Esyz shr, sehaes4ay jeyph ds dethh. Tmz echehchava shem mehho~hmy ohas Mesa.

21 Tmz wpha Hhu ad hsw4ay; Ocvaem tgvps h4sha. Rvh dyo~rt esyse tc~o~p.

22 Esyz shr, skwsy, ad hsw4ay; Samjc Dho~v jghhay.

23 Yg mesho~c shpfeshsha jfra h4sha, ygz mesho~c shhhesshsha jshba h4sha.

24 D4z hh, wws tehm hw, Ajm jvtm, il shm Hhu mc~.

25 Esy tgsha dhht dehehch-chava ad hechw4ay; Nhai Mesa. D4z ad hsw4ay; il bsatgths eh jeyph by sqar shyas, ds hqum ewo~ eyzcewo~ by sqart, ds dethh ethem.

26 Jlplz ts wpha echehchava dhaiy spks, ds hh h~ay. Hhu mc~y, jsechajs hhsay, dpp mso~y, ad shwry; Ocvaem tgvps h4sha.

27 Tmz ad shwshy hh; Rehs ros aqum, Japem jmph, ds Rehs ros kph hhetkh chehh, ds Lsha zagsheeo shh4sha, hagsheyehh h4sha.

28 hh mc~y, ad shwshy; Geesa dtvps, ds Chwo~a dtvps!

29 Hhu ad shwshy; Hhyachm o~hspevh hagshs; shhg tgqpshhha eyash hhro d4z hewagshat.

30 Ds esmy mc tst methhaj sahehhha Hhu echehchava dhswst, dh awpha hawae;

31 Adehh awm tkagjs Hhu schm hrt, ds esy Mesa. Rvh dyo~rt esyse tc~o~p.

Dsvat XXI.

1 Esyz apehwhva, Hhu wpha ehhr hsmpay echehchava Wypae ihat. Adz apehwhvay ehhr ampay.

2 Tjwo dho~y Uch Yh, ds hh Ajm jvtm, ds Ahhp hpp ra Hh ssat, ds Yvi jwh, ds dhwp o~ehhs echehchava.

3 Uch Yh ad hsw4ay; Hh-

ʂɑɯh. ꓯD o·EɑɯЧɑY; DB θɯʍ bʂb. O°ʌo·RY, YWʍZ TBᵖ kɢA oθGo·Y; θʌɢZ RZɲ iʃ AfɯJ ɢhhBPT.

4 ᖶθσZ ɑʃɯWo·, Ipu o·ɑʃi ʂVEY; D4Z EɑɯbɑJVA iʃ ɯ-hʂWᵖ Ipu kRT.

5 tʍZ Ipu ꓯD hSWЧɑY; J-kßʃ, TkhUDJ? iʃ, oθᵖo·Y.

6 ꓯDZ hSWЧɑY; IɢA DʂʌbJP Tkʂɯhiʂ, VbIɑᵖAZ. Eɑz o^hʂɯMo·Y, tʍZ iʃ ßʃ Eɑθ4ʌɯJ ɯkЧT, o·bʂʃɯVJɯEY o^hGᵖ DGJ.

7 ΘɯY TɢɯJ DbɯbɑJVA Ipu o·kɢA ꓯD ɑЧɑY Ꝑb; O°EΘɢA θɯY. tʍZ Uɑh Ꝑb oᵖʂo· θɯY O°EΘɢA kRT, ʂST oɑWɯJ o·bɯWo·Y, hSɑɑiθ-ßZ kRY, Dσ ibʃ ʃfWJo·RY.

8 Dh4TZ DθbɯbɑJVA kɢ o^θKᵖY, o^hMɑY, iʃßZ To·Aɢ ɯk4 Vɯ, WfJᵖʍᵖ TɯfYɢɯᵖᵖ TBᵖ o·ɑɯᵖY, DʂɯMJ DGJ D-ΘʃUA DhθʃJɯY.

9 O°θsYRZ o^hAɯY Dkɑoᵖ Aᵖ°Y, DGJZ iEbiY, Dσ ʂS b-ɯY.

10 Ipu ꓯD hSWЧɑY; RJkɑs TʂᵖDGJ YWʍ kʂkhB.

11 Uɑh Ꝑb ʂGo·Y, Dσ Vɯ ʂθbZɑY DʂɯMJ DΘʃUA GJT DGJ, AɯYʂSJᵖ KTʂf θhiY. ΘɯYRʂZ θhiY D4Z DʂɯMJ iʃ ɢfJT.

12 Ipu ꓯD hSWЧɑY; RɢfɯbBɑs. iʃZ yG DθbɯbɑJVA, ʂA hɲ, EᵖWJ ɯk4T, DhʂWɯ-YßZ O°EΘɢA kRT.

13 Ipu o^MɑY o^YRY ʂS Dσ sJɑY, Dσ θɯʍ DGJ soJɑY.

14 ΘɯY ꓯD tʍ KTJ Ipu Eh-kR hSᵖJA EɑɯbɑJVA o^ßTR sσo· o·bɢbσo·ᵖ.

15 tʍZ o^θfɯbBZo·, Ipu ꓯD ɑWЧɑY Uɑh Ꝑb; Uɑh, Kθ o^Wk, hA o^C hɯYkɢo^ RɯʂʍꓯD? ꓯD ɑWЧɑY; ii, GEΘɢA, ɯʂWo^ EkɢTɢ kRT. ꓯD ɑWЧɑY; ʂPGᵖɯJ ɯTYfs o^hZʂθ DhYθ.

16 Wfʌ ꓯD o·oWЧɑY; Uɑh, Kθ oWk, ɯYkɢo^J? ꓯD ɑWЧɑY; ii GEΘɢA, ɯʂWo^ EkɢTɢ kRT. ꓯD ɑWЧɑY; ʂPGᵖɯJ ɯTYfs o^hZʂθ.

17 KTʌ ꓯD ɑWЧɑY; Uɑh, Kθ oWk, ɯYkɢo^J? Ꝑb o^ßTɢ o·bo·bᵖY o·bɢfɯVWo·Y KTʌ ɯYkɢo^J o^WЧɑT. ꓯDZ ɑWЧɑY; GEΘɢA hʂi AfɯJ ɯʂWo^, ɯʂWo^ EkɢTɢ kRT. Ipu ꓯD ɑWЧɑY; ʂPGᵖɯJ ɯTYfs o^hZʂθ.

18 O°vɑɢɯɯ, o^Vɑɢɯɯ ꓯD hEWЧo^; ꓯΘo· kRY cR o^-bΨɯɯY, Dσ GSfɯE ᵖVɯY; Gᵖᵖo·ɯɯYh Kɲʌ VWɑWh, o·ɑbσZ bGΨf, Dσ hGSfɯEΘ kR 6bGJo·ɯWh.

19 ΘɯY ɑWRY o^WᵖcY TɢfɯbʌJɯs o^ßTɯɯJɯs kRT, θɯYZ o^ɑʍVJɯs O°JWo·ɯ. ΘɯYZ ɑWR, ꓯD ɑWЧɑY; ɯYo·bɑSʂ.

20 Ꝑbz o^ʂWɯR o^AɯY Dbɯbɑ-JVA, ΘɯY o^ᵖɢA Ipu ʂʌkɲs DθfɯbBɯɯET, Dσ ꓯD TɢWᵖ kY; GEΘɢA, ʂA ΘɯY GᵖʌɯY.

21 Ꝑb ΘɯY o^Aɯ, ꓯD ɑWЧɑY Ipu; GEΘɢA, ꓯDΘZ ʂVT?

22 Ipu ꓯD ɑWЧɑY; TɢZ k-

MC:Ꮵ EᏗᎧᎩ RᏢᎧᏗ ᎧᏫᏧR, ᏕV ᎧᎩ C:VᏗ? ᎧᎩᎧᏓᏣᏕᏕᏍ.

23 ΘᎧᎩ TᏳᎧᏗ DΘᏓO·C DᏁᏤ OᵒᏧᏧRY ᎯD ΘᏂᏫᎧET, ΘᎧᎩ DᏓ-ᎧᏓᏣᏗVᎯ ᏆᏓ BᵒᎯᏀᏰ. D4Z ᏲᏬ ᏆᏓ BᵒᎯᏀᏰ ᏆᏓ ᏳᏫ4ᏣT, ᎯDᏍᎧᎩᏂ ᏭᏫ4ᏭY; TᏳZ ᏲMC:Ꮵ EᏗᎧᎩ RᏢᎧᏗ ᎧᏫᏧR, ᏕV ΘᎧᎩ C:VᏗ.

24 ΘᎧᎩ ᎯD Θ DᏓᎧᏓᏣᏗVᎯ DᎯ ᏲᎧZᏢᏥ, DᏣ ΘᎧᎩ ᎯD OᵒᏫᏫWO·A ᏲY, DᏣ TᏗᏚWᏥ ΘᎧᎩ ᎧZᏢᎧE OᵒVΘᏳᎯᎧ ᏲRT.

25 DᏣ DᏏ OᵒGW ᏲᏬ ᏗᏭΘᎧᏓᏗ-ᏭᎯ, ΘᎧᎩ TᏳZ ᏂᏕᵐ ᏍᎯᏫWO·, ᏕᏓO·ᏖᎧE RGᎯ ΘᎧ፣ ᎧᎧᏧᎩ፣ ᎯᏫᏧ ΘᎧᎩ ᏗᎯᏫWO·A. RΘ.O·.

ᏦᏂᎤᏏᎴ ᏭᎾᎴᏁᎡᏙᎯᎢ.

ᎠᏍᏙᎯᎢ I.

1 © ᏞᏯᎡᏝ, ᎢᎬᏯᏏ ᏩᎴᏔᎳᎤᎩ ᎧᏃᎮᎬᎩ ᏂᏚᎴ ᏆᏢ ᎤᏕᎤᏯ ᏚᏭᎾᏏᏁᏭ ᎠᏕ ᏚᏕᏅᎤᎢ,

2 EᏂ ᎾᏗᏩ ᎢᏕ ᎠᏂᏬᎳᏓᎤ, ᏕᏪᎳ ᏕᏭᎴᏁᏩ ᎠᏓᎤᏙ ᎤᏣᎳᎤ ᏁᏁᏭᏗ ᏂᏦ4 ᏦᏂᎤᏏᎴ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏁᏄᎴᎴ.

3 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᎴ EZᎴ EᏂᏦᎡ ᏂᏚᎴᏁᎢ, ᎤᎩᏝᏅᏣᏭ ᏂᏦ4Ꭲ, ᎤᏣᏗ ᏭᏓᏩᎡᎾ ᎠᏙᎴᏭᏍᏙᏁ ᎬᏍᎧᎢ, ᎤᏍᏍᎯᏭ ᏁᏗᏭᎴ ᎬᏣᏓᏝ ᎤᏃᎢ, ᎠᏕ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏍᎤᎩᎯ ᏂᏦ ᎤᎬᏣᏝ ᎤᏃᏢᏭᎴ.

4 ᏚᏂᎳᎾᏣᏃ ᏚᏁᎴ ᏆᏢᎷᏝᎡᏂ ᎤᏂᏦᎪᎢᏍᏙᏓᏭᏍ ᏂᏦᎡᎾᎾ, ᎤᏂᏚᏁᏍᏙᏓᏭᏍᏙᏂ ᎠᏚᏆᎡᏦ ᎤᏚᎢᏍᏙᎳᎤᎢ, ᎾᎾᎩ ᏍᏙᎴᎴᏚᏁᏭᎯ ᏂᏯ, [ᏚᏙ4ᎴᎢ.]

5 ᏳᏂᏃᏃ ᎤᏙᎯᏣᎯ ᎠᎴ ᏂᏓᏙᏍᏙᏓᎬᎩ; ᏂᏍᎾᏂ ᏕᏪᎳᎤᏣ ᎠᏓᎤᏙ ᏙᏂᏧᏳᏙᏙᏔᏳ ᎢᏪᎾᏩᎴ ᎢᏣᎡᏍ.

6 ᏆᎴᏃ ᎤᎾᏓᏣᎾ ᎬᏣᎴᎴᏁᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᏪᏂᏙ4Ꭲ; ᏳᎬᎾᏣᏍ, ᏆᎴᏃᏍᏙᎯ ᎠᏧᏈ ᎯᏢᎡ ᏙᏢᏁᏁᎢ ᎢᏏᏁᎢ?

7 D4z ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏙ4Ꭲ; ᎥᏝ ᏂᏍ ᎢᏂᏕᏙᎥᏍᏍᏙᏁ ᎣᏩ ᎢᏣ ᎠᏕ ᎾᎯᏣ ᏕᏂᏦᏁᎡᎢ, ᎾᎾᎩ ᎠᏕᏧᎡᏦ ᎤᏣᏗᎡᎢ, ᎾᎾᎩ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏕᏂᏦᎡᎾ ᎠᏕ ᏂᎬᎾᏣ ᎡᏣᏍ.

8 D4z ᏓᏄᎡᏂᎯᏍᏙᏁ ᏕᏪᎳᏗᏣ ᎠᏓᎤᏙ ᎢᏂᎷᎢᏪᏥ, ᎠᏕ ᏍᏙᏃᏥᎾᎩ ᏦᏍᏍᏙᏁ ᏆᏢᎷᏝᎡᏂ ᎠᏕ ᏂᎬᎾᏣ ᏧᏁᏯ ᎠᏕ ᏬᎾᎡᏯ ᎠᏕ ᏂᎬᎾᏣ ᎡᏣᏍ.

9 ᎾᎾᎩᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏪᏣᎡ, ᎠᏝᎳᏣ ᎤᎾᏕᏙᏍᏕ ᎠᏂᏬᎳᏓᎢ, ᎤᏣᎩᏃᏃ ᏚᏕᏝᎡᎢ ᏂᏂᎾᎢ.

10 ᎠᏝᎳᏃᏃ ᏕᏣᎡ ᎤᏍᎾᏣᎡᎯ ᎾᏂᏂᎾᏁ ᏪᏄᏗᏁ, ᎬᏂᏣᎳᏣ ᎠᏂᏬᎴ ᎠᏂᏍᏕᏍ ᏁᏁᎬ ᏧᎾᏩ ᎤᏣᏁᏣ ᏚᏣᏁᏂᎢ;

11 ᎾᎾᎩᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏪᏂᏙ4Ꭲ; TᏂᏍᏕᏍ ᏦᎴᎴ ᎢᎢᏃ, ᏚᏃᏃ ᎢᏂᏙᎾᎠ ᏪᏪᏄᏗ ᎾᏙᏂᎾᏔᏎ? ᎾᎾᎩ ᎯᎠ ᏆᏦ ᎢᏂᏍᎾᏏᏏ ᏪᏪᏄᏗ ᏂᎾᏕᏣᏃ ᎾᎾᎩᏍᎾ ᎾᏣᏣᏁᎴ ᏓᏚᎷᏃ ᏆᏢᎷᏝᎡᏂ ᎠᏕ ᏂᎾᏕᏣᏃ.

12 ᏓᎳᏃᏃ ᏆᏢᎷᏝᎡᏂ ᎾᏣᏂᏣ4Ꭲ ᏯᎴᏣ ᏧᏙᎢᏣ ᎤᏓᏃᏩ ᎤᎾᏓᏏᎴ4Ꭲ, ᎾᎾᎩ ᏆᏢᎷᏝᎡᏂ ᎾᎥ ᏂᏯ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏝᏍᎬ ᎢᏕ ᏒᎾᏍᏓᏁ ᎢᏴᎾ ᏂᏯ.

13 ᎤᏂᏴᏃᏃ, ᎤᎾᏩᏔ4 ᏚᏪᏓᏁ ᎣᏍᏓᏩ ᏚᏂᏴᏣᎢ, ᎾᏓᏃ ᎠᏂᏁ ᏢᏓ ᎠᏕ ᏆᏢᎷᏝᎡᏂ ᎠᏕ ᏳᏂ ᎠᏕ ᎡᏂᏁ, ᏢᏥᏩᏃ ᎠᏕ ᏓᏂ, ᏔᏓᏩᎷ ᎠᏕ ᏯᏍ, ᏆᏢᎷᏝᎡᏂ ᎡᏥᏢ ᎤᏩᏂ ᎠᏕ ᏌᏣᏂ ᎠᏆᏓᏣᏁ ᎠᏕ ᏂᎬᎾᏣ ᏆᏢᎷᏝᎡᏂ ᏂᎾᏕᏣᏃ ᏂᏦ ᏂᎬᏣᏂᏍᎬᎩ ᎢᏕ ᎡᎾᏍᏓᏁ ᏔᏴᎾ ᏂᏯ.

14 ᎾᎾᎩ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᎴ ᏬᏯ ᎢᏚᏚᎴ ᎾᏂᏥᏂᏍᏓᏁᎬᎾ ᎠᎾᏓᏙᏏᏍᏓᏁᏦᎢ ᎠᏕ ᎠᏂᏔᏂᏏᎢ, ᎠᏕ ᎾᎾᎩ ᎠᏂᏦᏴ, ᎠᏕ ᎧᏁᎴ ᏆᏢᎷᏝᎡᏂ ᎤᏂᏴ, ᎠᏕ ᏆᏢᎷᏝᎡᏂ ᎠᎾᏕᏅᎾᏣ.

15 ᎾᎾᎩᏃ ᏔᏓ ᎤᏍᏁ ᎠᏕᏧᎡᏦ ᎠᏂᏓᎾᏃᎯᏍᏓᏁᎩ, ᎾᎾᎩ ᎾᏂᎥ ᏚᎾᏙᎥ ᎠᏍᏓᏁᏍᏓᏁᎩ ᏔᏔᎾᏍᏓᏁ ᎢᏴᎾ ᏦᏂᎤᏏᎴ ᎠᏕ ᏂᎬᎾᏣ ᏧᏁᏯ ᎠᏕ ᏬᎾᎡᏯ ᎠᏕ ᏂᎬᎾᏣ ᎡᏣᏍ.

16 TᏂᏍᏕᏍ ᏗᏓᏅᎾᏣ, ᎯᎠ ᎯᏔᏩ ᎠᏁ ᎤᏣᏃᏗ ᏦᎡᎩ, ᎾᎾᎩ ᏕᏪᎳᏗᏣ ᎠᏓᎤᏙ ᏕᏅᎾᏣ ᎠᏓᎤᏙ ᏚᏣᏁᏂᎢ ᎠᏓᏃᏩᎴᏍᏓᏁᎩ ᏂᏦ ᏂᎬᏣᏂᏍᎬᎩ;

17 ᎾᎾᎩᏕᏃ ᎠᏴ ᎡᏕᏝᎯᏔᎾᏩ ᏂᏦᎡᎩ, ᎠᏕ ᎠᏂᏔᏂᏏᎾᏔᎾᏩ ᏂᏦᎡ ᎯᎠ ᏗᏕᎾᏙᏓᏝᏗ ᏦᎡᎢ.

18 Only so much have I found, that God made man righteous, but they have sought out many inventions.

19 Who is as the wise man? and who knoweth the interpretation of a thing? a man's wisdom maketh his face to shine, and the boldness of his face shall be changed.

20 I counsel thee, keep the king's commandment, and that in regard of the oath of God.

21 Be not hasty to go out of his sight: stand not in an evil thing; for he doeth whatsoever pleaseth him.

22 Where the word of a king is, there is power: and who may say unto him, What doest thou?

23 Whoso keepeth the commandment shall feel no evil thing: and a wise man's heart discerneth both time and judgment.

24 Because to every purpose there is time and judgment, therefore is the misery of man great upon him.

25 For he knoweth not that which shall be: and who can tell him when it shall come to pass?

26 There is no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither hath he power in the day of death: and there is no discharge in that war; neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it.

27 All this have I seen, and applied my heart unto every work that is done under the sun: there is a time wherein one man ruleth over another to his own hurt.

28 Also I saw all the righteous, how they were in the hand of God, and no man knew aught of the works that are done under the sun: for though a man labour to seek it out, yet he findeth it not; yea moreover though a wise man think to know it, yet shall he not be able to find it.

29 For all this I laid to heart, even to declare all this, that the righteous, and the wise, and their works are in the hand of God: no man knoweth either love or hatred by all that is before them.

30 All things come alike to all: there is one event to the righteous, and to the wicked; to the good, and to the clean, and to the unclean; to him that sacrificeth, and to him that sacrificeth not: as is the good, so is the sinner; and he that sweareth, as he that feareth an oath.

31 This is an evil among all things that are done under the sun, that there is one event unto all: also the heart of the children of men is full of evil, and madness is in their heart while they live, and after that they go to the dead.

32 For to him that is joined to all the living there is hope: for a living dog is better than a dead lion.

33 For the living know that they shall die: but the dead know not any thing, neither have they any more a reward; for the memory of them is forgotten.

34 Also their love, and their hatred, and their envy, is now perished; neither have they any more a portion for ever in any thing that is done under the sun.

35 Go thy way, eat thy bread with joy, and drink thy wine with a merry heart; for God now accepteth thy works.

36 Let thy garments be always white; and let thy head lack no ointment.

37 Live joyfully with the wife whom thou lovest all the days of the life of thy vanity, which he hath given thee under the sun, all thy vain days: for that is thy portion in this life, and in thy labour which thou takest under the sun.

38 Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might; for there is no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goest.

39 I returned, and saw under the sun, that the race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong, neither yet bread to the wise, nor yet riches to men of understanding, nor yet favour to men of skill; but time and chance happeneth to them all.

40 For man also knoweth not his time: as the fishes that are taken in an evil net, and as the birds that are caught in the snare; even so are the sons of men snared in an evil time, when it falleth suddenly upon them.

41 This wisdom have I seen also under the sun, and it seemed great unto me:

42 There was a little city, and few men within it; and there came a great king against it, and besieged it, and built great bulwarks against it:

43 Now there was found in it a poor wise man, and he by his wisdom delivered the city; yet no man remembered that same poor man.

44 Then said I, Wisdom is better than strength: nevertheless the poor man's wisdom is despised, and his words are not heard.

45 The words of wise men are heard in quiet more than the cry of him that ruleth among fools.

46 Wisdom is better than weapons of war: but one sinner destroyeth much good.

Chapter II.

1 Dead flies cause the ointment of the apothecary to send forth a stinking savour: so doth a little folly him that is in reputation for wisdom and honour.

2 A wise man's heart is at his right hand; but a fool's heart at his left.

3 Also when he that is a fool walketh by the way, his wisdom faileth him, and he saith to every one that he is a fool.

4 If the spirit of him that hath power rise up against thee, leave not thy place; for yielding pacifieth great offences.

5 There is an evil which I have seen under the sun, as an error which proceedeth from the ruler:

6 Folly is set in great dignity, and the rich sit in low place.

7 I have seen servants upon horses, and princes walking as servants upon the ground.

8 He that diggeth a pit shall fall into it; and whoso breaketh an hedge, a serpent shall bite him.

9 Whoso removeth stones shall be hurt therewith; and he that cleaveth wood shall be endangered thereby.

10 If the iron be blunt, and he do not whet the edge, then must he put to more strength: but wisdom is profitable to direct.

11 Surely the serpent will bite without enchantment; and a babbler is no better.

12 The words of a wise man's mouth are gracious; but the lips of a fool will swallow up himself.

13 The beginning of the words of his mouth is foolishness: and the end of his talk is mischievous madness.

14 A fool also is full of words: a man cannot tell what is past; and what shall be after, who can tell him?

15 The labour of the foolish wearieth every one of them, because he knoweth not how to go to the city.

16 Woe to thee, O land, when thy king is a child, and thy princes eat in the morning!

17 Blessed art thou, O land, when thy king is the son of nobles, and thy princes eat in due season, for strength, and not for drunkenness!

18 By much slothfulness the building decayeth; and through idleness of the hands the house droppeth through.

19 A feast is made for laughter, and wine maketh merry: but money answereth all things.

20 Curse not the king, no not in thy thought; and curse not the rich in thy bedchamber: for a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter.

Chapter III.

1 Cast thy bread upon the waters: for after a long time thou shalt find it.

2 Give a portion to seven, and also to eight; for thou knowest not what evil shall be upon the earth.

3 If the clouds be full of rain, they empty themselves upon the earth: and if a tree fall toward the south, or toward the north, in the place where the tree falleth, there it shall be.

4 He that observeth the wind shall not sow; and he that regardeth the clouds shall not reap.

5 As thou knowest not what is the way of the spirit, nor how the bones do grow in the womb of her that is with child: even so thou knowest not the works of God who maketh all.

6 In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening withhold not thine hand: for thou knowest not whether shall prosper, either this or that, or whether they both shall be alike good.

7 Truly the light is sweet, and a pleasant thing it is for the eyes to behold the sun:

8 But if a man live many years, and rejoice in them all; yet let him remember the days of darkness; for they shall be many. All that cometh is vanity.

9 Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy youth, and walk in the ways of thine heart, and in the sight of thine eyes: but know thou, that for all these things God will bring thee into judgment.

10 Therefore remove sorrow from thy heart, and put away evil from thy flesh: for childhood and youth are vanity.

15 ilβz ad ƨshbəsof shb-
əsof kvlof, dlβz ϕəlwᵛ
tgcgᵐ əwgj o-v.

16 θəyəyh ad Ktl dvσk-
əy jjvt, ad kqw4t;

17 "Ədz o-tsləwh oᵖlət-
qj k4əj djof 0ᵖjwo-ə, hsi
oᵖəwlβ kr dtlo-v tkəϕo-βl,
jvkz dhəsə dσ jvk dhkb
dəvσkəkəj, dhθo-z jgvl oᵖ-
θjwθ4rəj, jθᵐϕo-əz jgvl
dθəytkiəkəj;

18 Dσ θəg dtlo-v tskəϕo-
βl ƨko-ltəj dhəsə dσ dh-
kb, dθvσkəkəjz.

19 Dσ oᵖətheaj ƨqg ƨqwj
tkθqaoƀ dσ oᵖβqᵐ rgə rwj,
ye dσ dhq dσ jsrəj.

20 o-v ts rə oᵖlβyg o-tsl-
əwh, o-vz rzə rə ye o-tsl-
əwh, oᵖətqaso k4əj θag
ts ƨqwᵛjg dσ oᵖəthajg ə-
kə oᵖvls.

21 Ədz hsləjəkəj, θhiᵛ
yg dθtvləjəkəj 0ᵖeθgə
svi do-jəkəj dhwhaɾəj k-
kəsqj k4əj."

22 Tkəsə Tlβ jwk tgᵐtəl
ad kjet. kru θ4lj rə kk-
ry 0ᵖjwo-ə ehkr tgcjqə
tvst, θəy oᵖcjəe otlə dσ
oᵖətheaj dσ oᵖβqᵐt ksqθəl-
jqy tvst, θəy hə θəwᵛ kk-
swof,

23 Θəy, 0ᵖjwo-ə o-to-tqə
dσ ƨgw ecjə kheat ksh-
4t, hə rkhbə dσ jəsθ jkβh
sc=wo- rgᵐo- dσ rkq.

24 Θəy 0ᵖjwo-ə sᵒσwo-,
sᵒᵖslr dhrəj kr rəj oᵖ-
wst, ilβz βl hajq θəy ec-
hbj ƨk4t.

25 Sᵒβz ad hsw θəy əzp-
əet; "hajq kacjəey ə-
kc tesp dtəᵐt, ksjljpβz
svs, θəy iytqjs hkrθ.

26 Θəy tgcj dyθθ ƨbg
oᵖto-tᵐy, kzsz dlᵖley, θ-
əwᵛz dyəlq tgcwᵛfl oᵖsy
ej krt;

27 ilβz dtlo-v əƨvsəhə jh-
hrra oᵖθvlaə, il dσ θəs-
o-θ gvl oᵖjwy ƨaə səβl4j
ƨy.

28 Ehᵐ sᵒso- sᵒyθqaθ4q,
dllləj kr təyəlvtəwh gəᵐ
ᵐwh."

29 Tkəsə ttto-c hkəstəθ
dsβlk sᵒθ tc=zpəb, θəy oᵖ-
rrt dσ dhhθo-t, o-vlz dvl-
əᵐ dβ aə ky tstᵏbt.

30 Dvσkəyəyh kr tgəj,
dσ dswag kr 0ᵖjwo-ə o4-
lwo- oᵖjvqt, dβq oᵖəwlβ kr
oθqaθəjƨ ƨgjᵐ, θəy oᵖwo-
owjƨ,

31 Θəy ad dvσkəet o-jl-
əvwjt, ƨgjᵐ jəəlj kr oᵖz-
pᵒt, θəy oᵖto-v ohhkhə4qθ
kr jhhrra oᵖθvlaə, dσ θəy
o-wtq qarθ krt.

32 Θəy ad kθ 0ᵖjwo-ə sᵒ-
σwo-, dσ θəy db hsᵐ əkzp-
əəy.

33 Θəy tgəj 0ᵖjwo-ə ds-
jβ oᵖəᵒβk oᵖcjwo-ə oᵖəwto-ə
krt, dσ dsβlk oᵖstəəljqə
kr jjljƨ ƨqwᵛjg dto-v o-
ᵐϕo-b ad aə kkacjəσ dσ kg-
ᵐyoᵠ.

34 Sᵒβz il gᵐfəwto- ƨqwj
ogcr, adβz hsw oᵖcr; "ə-
kc ad qw4q 0ᵖeθgə dtvlƨ;
kƨjβ tjp kσəj,

35 Ⲉⲏ ⲓⲣⲅⲟⲥⲩ ⲗⲅⲩⲃⲗⲗⲍ ⲥ-ⲟⲟⲩⲅ ⲏⲥⲓⲟⲃⲗⲁⲫⲣ."

36 Ⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲅ-ⲟⲟⲗ ⲑⲏⲓ Ⲧⲃⲣ ⲃⲗ-ⲗⲁⲁ ⲓⲣⲣ ⲟⲙⲩⲁⲅⲣ ⲥ.ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲁⲁ, Ⲟ-ⲗⲙⲩⲟ-ⲁ Ⲟ-Ⲉⲟⲅⲅⲁ ⲇⲟ ⲥⲅⲗⲙⲣ ⲩⲥ-ⲗⲁ ⲑⲟⲟⲩ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲏⲁ ⲧⲅⲙ-ⲟ-ⲩ.

37 ⲧ.ⲣ-ⲍ ⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲑⲙⲥⲟ- ⲋⲏⲑⲟⲍⲥ ⲥⲏⲅⲏⲥⲧ; ⲁⲇⲍ ⲏⲥⲏⲙ4ⲥ Ⲩⲃ ⲇⲥ ⲇⲏ.ⲧⲧ ⲓⲣⲟ-ⲃⲙ; Ⲧⲓⲟⲥⲍⲟ ⲧⲃⲃ-ⲟ-ⲥ, ⲍⲩ ⲃⲏⲅⲙ.ⲗⲣ?

38 Ⲩⲃⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲙ4ⲥⲧ; Ⲏⲏⲓ ⲗⲓⲣⲗⲥⲃⲑ ⲍⲅⲃⲟ-ⲙⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲟⲍⲅⲫⲩⲅ, Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲍⲅⲗⲙ ⲍⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙⲧ, ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲣ-ⲟⲗⲁⲍ Ⲧⲓⲟⲍⲟ-ⲥⲧ; ⲍⲋⲙ-ⲗⲅⲍ Ⲇⲃⲟ-ⲩ ⲃⲋⲓⲟⲗⲣ.

39 Ⲏⲁⲃⲍ ⲣⲓⲟⲍⲧⲟⲃⲗⲋⲁ ⲇⲥ ⲗ-Ⲩⲓⲣ ⲇⲥ ⲑⲏⲓ ⲧⲟ- ⲗⲗⲁ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲓ Ⲟ-Ⲉⲟⲅⲅⲁ Ⲟ-ⲗⲙⲟ-ⲁ ⲧⲍⲩⲣ ⲋⲟ-ⲗ Ⲓⲣⲧ.

40 Ⲇⲥ ⲟⲅⲧ ⲟⲥ ⲧⲍⲧ ⲧⲟⲗⲥ.ⲁ ⲍⲟⲩⲗⲙⲗⲧ ⲁⲇ ⲋⲙ4ⲧ; ⲗⲅⲣⲃ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲍⲅ-ⲁⲙ-ⲑ ⲧ.ⲟⲟⲙ-ⲗⲁ ⲅⲗⲟⲫ.

41 ⲧ.ⲣ-ⲍ ⲟⲗⲥ ⲟⲣⲣⲣⲥ.ⲁ ⲗⲉ-ⲅ.ⲏⲏⲁⲩⲁ ⲍⲓⲣⲍⲫⲣⲧ, ⲑⲁⲅ-ⲍ ⲧⲍ ⲟⲏⲗ-ⲟ-ⲩ ⲕⲧ ⲧⲟⲍⲃⲣ ⲧⲃⲙ.

42 Ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲟⲣⲏⲩ.ⲗⲅ ⲍⲏⲁⲑⲟⲗⲣ ⲓⲣⲟ-ⲃⲙ ⲏⲑⲍⲏ.ⲟⲟⲉⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲟ-ⲑⲣⲁⲣⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲍⲍ ⲇⲏⲉⲟⲙⲟⲟⲉⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲇⲑⲏⲃⲣ.ⲟⲗⲁⲟⲉⲧ.

43 Ⲑⲏⲓⲍ ⲃⲟ ⲟⲑⲃ.ⲁⲟⲗⲅ ⲟⲑⲏ-ⲟ-ⲏⲍⲧ, ⲟⲅⲧⲍ ⲋⲃⲇ-ⲟⲙ ⲟⲟⲉⲏⲏⲁⲗ ⲇⲥ ⲟ.ⲃ-ⲩⲙ ⲍⲏⲁⲟⲟⲏⲗⲣ ⲓⲣⲟ-ⲃⲙ.

44 Ⲑⲏⲓⲍ ⲇⲍⲁⲅ.ⲁⲟⲩ ⲟⲑⲏⲙ-ⲓⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲇⲃⲣ.ⲙ ⲩⲟ-ⲗ ⲏⲍⲓ ⲋⲉⲅ-ⲅⲗ ⲟⲏⲁⲧ;

45 Ⲇⲥ ⲏⲏⲑⲍⲓ ⲍⲏⲅⲓⲣ ⲇⲥ ⲋⲉ-ⲅⲅⲗ ⲟⲏⲁⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲏⲏⲟⲩⲣⲣ ⲑⲏⲓ ⲑ-ⲟⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲏⲏⲉ4ⲁⲧ.

46 Ⲏⲥⲩⲅⲏⲣⲍ ⲩⲙ ⲧⲍⲍⲙ ⲇⲗ-Ⲩⲣ ⲟⲙⲟ-.ⲗⲍⲩⲟⲧⲟⲃⲗⲁⲍ, ⲇⲥ ⲍⲍ ⲇ-ⲏⲉⲟⲓⲙⲟⲟⲓⲓⲣ ⲗⲗⲗⲩⲗⲣⲧ, ⲗⲑⲫ-ⲟⲗⲃⲁⲟⲓⲓⲣ ⲇⲑⲫⲫⲫⲣ ⲇⲥ ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲗⲁ ⲁⲗⲩⲃⲑ ⲓ4 ⲋⲏⲑⲁⲍ,

47 Ⲇⲏⲁⲙⲗⲟⲓⲣ Ⲟ-ⲗⲙⲟ-ⲁ, ⲇⲥ ⲑⲏⲓ ⲃⲟ ⲉⲅⲏⲏⲅⲁⲅ ⲓ4ⲧ. Ⲟ-Ⲉ-ⲟⲅⲁⲍ ⲏⲥⲩⲥⲏⲣ ⲟⲑⲫⲁⲣ ⲍⲇⲫⲁ-ⲗⲟⲓⲣ ⲑⲟⲟⲩ Ⲓⲣⲟⲍⲁⲗ ⲓⲣⲣⲧ.

Ⲇⲟⲩⲁⲧ III.

1 Ⲩⲃⲍ ⲇⲥ Ⲅⲏ ⲧⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲗⲟ-4 ⲟⲙⲟ-.ⲗⲍⲟⲧⲟⲗⲁⲍ, ⲇⲃⲩⲫⲟⲩⲁⲍ ⲓⲣ ⲧⲅⲧ, ⲕⲧⲗ ⲧⲅⲥⲅⲙ ⲑⲟⲅⲁⲗ-ⲣⲧ.

2 Ⲩⲅⲍ ⲧⲅⲟⲁⲗ ⲇⲟⲍⲍ ⲇⲏⲟⲫ ⲏⲓ4 ⲟⲍⲟ- ⲇⲏⲗⲓⲧ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲏⲍⲩ-ⲥⲏⲣ ⲇⲏⲟⲁⲟⲓⲣ ⲍⲅⲁⲟⲗⲅⲥⲁ ⲟ-ⲙⲟ-.ⲗⲍⲟⲧⲟⲗⲁⲍ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲍⲅⲁⲟⲗⲁⲍ Ⲟ-ⲫⲩⲍⲁ ⲓⲍⲟⲟⲩⲓ, ⲧⲍⲟⲩⲍ-ⲗⲍ ⲟⲏⲃⲍ-ⲩ4 ⲇⲏⲃⲁⲁ ⲟⲙⲟ-.ⲗⲍⲟⲧⲟⲗⲁⲍ.

3 Ⲑⲟⲩ ⲍⲟⲁⲁ Ⲩⲃ ⲇⲥ Ⲅⲏ ⲧ.ⲣ-ⲗⲏⲃⲫ4 ⲟⲙⲟ-.ⲗⲍⲟⲧⲟⲗⲁⲍ, ⲍⲍ-ⲟⲩⲍⲟⲧ.

4 Ⲩⲃⲍ ⲟⲁⲁ-ⲣⲁ ⲍⲟⲧ.ⲗⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲑⲟⲟⲙ Ⲅⲏ; Ⲩⲃⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲋⲙ4ⲧ, ⲗ-ⲟⲟⲩⲑⲟⲟ-ⲍ.

5 Ⲍⲟⲩⲁⲅ.ⲗⲍ, ⲁⲣⲟⲁⲗ ⲧⲉⲩⲗⲫ ⲣⲫⲟⲓⲣⲧ.

6 ⲧ.ⲣ-ⲍ Ⲩⲃ ⲁⲇ ⲋⲙ4ⲧ; Ⲇⲍⲁ ⲟⲏⲗⲉ ⲇⲥ ⲇⲍⲁ ⲧⲅⲏⲓⲣ ⲓⲉ ⲍⲃⲩⲟⲣ, ⲧⲅⲟⲁⲗⲁⲩⲏⲍⲟ- ⲇⲩⲁ ⲉⲓⲃ; ⲓⲣⲩ ⲍⲅⲗⲙ ⲑ4ⲫⲗ ⲩⲁ ⲍⲟⲩⲟⲙⲣ ⲩⲟ-ⲁⲍ ⲇⲥ ⲫⲃ.

7 Ⲇⲍⲗⲃⲍ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲗⲣ ⲍⲟⲟⲣⲙⲗⲧ; ⲩⲩ.ⲣ-ⲍ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲋⲙⲃⲍⲏ ⲇⲥ ⲗⲓⲧⲫⲧ ⲋⲫⲏⲩⲗⲅ ⲏⲥⲫⲁⲙⲗⲧ.

8 Ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲍⲫⲙⲗⲟ-4ⲧ, ⲟⲣⲗⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲟⲙⲩⲟⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲧⲓⲩⲟⲧ ⲍⲏⲃⲣ ⲟ-ⲙⲟ-.ⲗⲍⲟⲧⲟⲗⲁⲍ, ⲣⲩⲣⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲃⲫ-ⲙⲍⲓⲣⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲍⲁⲁ-.ⲗⲇⲓⲣ Ⲟ-ⲗⲙⲟ-ⲁ.

9 Ⲏⲍⲙⲍ ⲃⲟ ⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲣⲩⲁⲧ ⲇⲥ ⲍⲁⲁ-.ⲗⲇⲉ Ⲟ-ⲗⲙⲟ-ⲁ.

10 Ⲉⲟⲫⲧⲍ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲓⲣⲣ ⲟⲍⲙⲗ-ⲋⲗⲍ ⲗⲫ-ⲁ4 ⲓⲍⲁⲟⲓⲣ ⲟⲟⲩⲍⲁ ⲍⲅⲁ-

ⲙⲁⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟ-ⲁⲥⲱⲟⲧⲙⲁⲁ. ⲟⲩⲅ-ⲱⲟ-ⲁⲍ ⲟⲩⲙⲑⲏⲁ4 ⲟ-ⲁⲥⲫⲙⲁⲙⲣ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲋⲫⲙⲗⲁⲧ.

11 Ⲇⲃⲛⲍ ⲇⲓⲟ-ⲅⲟ-ⲁ ⲇⲏⲟⲫ ⲍ-ⲟⲩⲃ4 ⲩⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲅⲏ, ⲏⲍⲙ ⲃⲟ ⲍⲉ-ⲅⲏⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲏⲗⲏⲍⲧ ⲫⲗⲍⲟ- ⲟⲩⲫ ⲋⲫⲏⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲅⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲩⲏⲙⲑⲏⲁⲙⲣⲧ.

12 ⲩⲃⲍ ⲟⲩⲇⲣⲣ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲱ4ⲫ ⲃⲟ; ⲧⲓⲙⲙⲍⲙ ⲧⲃⲗ ⲋⲱⲓⲣ, ⲍⲩⲍ ⲧⲓⲣⲙⲑⲏⲁⲙⲍ ⲁⲇ, ⲇⲫ ⲍⲩⲍ ⲟⲙⲙ-ⲣⲁ ⲩⲙⲩⲑⲍⲏⲟⲫ, ⲑⲙⲩⲙ ⲋⲩⲟ-ⲣ ⲩⲩⲑⲗⲏⲉⲉ ⲇⲫ ⲋⲙⲩⲃⲅ ⲣⲣ ⲕ-ⲩⲟ-ⲩⲍⲧ ⲁⲇ ⲉⲱⲗⲙⲁ ⲓⲣⲍⲙⲙⲗ-Ⅽⲧ.

13 ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲣⲧⲟⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲍⲍ, ⲇⲫ ⲣⲏⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲍⲍ, ⲇⲫ ⲩⲍⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲍⲍ, ⲟⲩ-ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲗⲩⲍⲃⲍⲣ ⲟⲑⲩⲧⲍⲍ, ⲟⲙ-ⲙⲩⲟ- ⲟⲱⲏ ⲓⲣⲩ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲏⲁ ⲓⲍⲏ-ⲣⲣⲩ ⲇⲫ ⲩⲅⲏⲁⲍⲩ ⲇⲍⲱ ⲧⲅⲁ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲱⲁⲗⲍ ⲋⲃⲩⲩⲩ.

14 Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲏⲁ ⲣⲅⲏⲁⲍⲩ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲑⲙⲍⲟ-ⲑ ⲇⲫ ⲟⲏⲟ-ⲁ, ⲧⲓⲙⲣⲋⲩⲍ ⲟⲏⲁⲍⲩ ⲣⲓⲫⲟⲗⲍⲍ;

15 ⲇⲫ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲅ-ⲁ ⲉⲏⲙ ⲇⲏⲗⲁ ⲣⲓⲫⲩ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲍⲟⲫⲱⲟ- ⲟⲣⲁⲣⲧ, ⲑⲙⲩⲍ ⲇⲃ ⲋⲙⲁⲍⲫⲙⲩ.

16 ⲇⲫ ⲑⲙⲩ Ⲥⲩⲓ ⲁⲁⲅ-ⲁ ⲣⲣ ⲟ-ⲁⲫⲙⲩⲱⲟ- ⲑⲙⲩ Ⲥⲩⲓ ⲟⲫⲏⲁⲁ-ⲙⲩⲱⲟ- ⲁⲇ ⲇⲙⲍⲙ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲓⲁⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫ ⲇⲫ ⲧⲓⲍⲱⲟⲫ; ii, ⲁⲁⲅ-ⲁ ⲣⲣ ⲑ-ⲙⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲍⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲍⲙⲫⲙ ⲍⲅⲁⲗⲍ ⲧⲓⲍⲱⲟ ⲏⲍⲫ.

17 © ⲧⲗⲗⲟ-Ⅽ ⲓⲍⲱⲟⲫ ⲏⲓⲍⲱⲟ ⲣⲣ ⲟ-ⲁⲫⲙⲩⲱⲟ- ⲑⲙⲩ ⲏⲅⲫⲁⲍⲧ, ⲇⲫ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲁⲅⲧⲫ ⲟⲫⲉⲑⲅ-ⲁ.

18 ⲑⲙⲩⲙⲩⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲓⲍⲫⲙⲱⲟ- ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲑⲫⲍ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲍⲅⲱ ⲉⲏ-ⲣⲣ ⲧⲅⲅⲗⲍⲁ ⲓⲣ4ⲧ Ⲥⲅⲗⲙ ⲟ-ⲩⲫⲏⲧⲙⲁⲍ, ⲏⲍⲙ ⲋⲧⲫ ⲇⲃⲩⲫⲙⲩ ⲗⲏⲫⲫ ⲓⲍⲉⲗⲙⲣⲧ.

19 ⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲅⲙⲁ ⲗⲏⲗⲥⲃⲑ ⲍⲅ-ⲧⲟ-ⲙⲧ, ⲇⲫ ⲧⲅⲍⲱⲁⲑ, ⲟⲧⲟ-ⲍⲁⲗⲍ ⲧⲓⲣⲙⲍⲟ-Ⅽⲧ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲇⲙⲙ ⲇⲧⲟ-ⲧⲗ-ⲙⲁ ⲣⲣ ⲟⲑⲁⲁⲧⲙⲁⲍ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲅ-ⲁⲍ ⲟ-ⲧⲅⲅⲧⲙⲁ.

20 ⲇⲫ ⲟ-ⲧⲅⲅ-ⲟⲙⲁⲍ ⲓⲣⲩ Ⲥⲅⲗⲙ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲍⲅⲱ ⲅⲅⲗⲙⲁ ⲏⲩ;

21 ⲑⲙⲩ ⲍⲁⲱⲗ ⲍⲍⲗ ⲏⲩ ⲉⲏ ⲑⲁⲅ ⲇⲗⲍⲅⲅⲁⲫ ⲟⲧⲗⲥⲃⲙⲗ ⲣⲣ ⲏⲍⲓⲧ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲩⲁⲗⲍ ⲇⲃⲩⲫⲙⲩ ⲗⲏⲫⲫ ⲋⲅⲱ-ⲁⲗ ⲇⲑⲃⲩⲣⲫⲙⲩ ⲗⲏⲫⲫ ⲋⲅⲱ-ⲁ ⲏⲩ, ⲅⲅⲁ ⲋⲃⲣⲟ-ⲧ ⲟ-ⲧⲉ-ⲅⲧⲟ-ⲙ.

22 ⲍⲃⲃⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲍⲱ4ⲫ ⲗⲩⲃⲧ; "ⲍⲃⲅ ⲧⲅⲗⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲧⲏⲑⲩⲁⲑ4ⲗ ⲇⲃⲫⲙⲩ ⲧⲅⲗⲟ-Ⅽ ⲣⲣ ⲧⲍⲑⲩⲁⲏⲣ, ⲇⲃ ⲑⲙⲩⲍⲧ; ⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲃⲅⲙⲧⲙⲙⲧⲗⲗ ⲏⲍⲓ ⲧⲏⲗⲧⲗ ⲣⲣⲧ.

23 ⲁⲇⲍ ⲟ-ⲧⲍⲗⲙⲱⲏ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲩⲅ ⲏⲁⲁⲅ-ⲙⲙⲉⲑ ⲧⲏ4ⲙⲗ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲇⲃ-ⲫⲣⲙⲩ, ⲇⲏⲙⲃⲗ ⲇⲏⲱⲍⲙⲗ ⲏ4-ⲙⲗ ⲟⲧⲩⲃ ⲃⲟ ⲇⲗⲙⲧ."

24 ⲇⲫ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲏⲍⲙ ⲇⲑⲃⲫⲣⲙⲩ Ⲟⲏ ⲟ-ⲧⲅⲧⲗⲫⲟ-ⲙ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲁⲏ ⲟⲏⲑⲑⲁ-ⲁⲅⲁ, ⲑⲏⲓ ⲟⲏⲟⲏⲏⲣⲁ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲏ-ⲗⲧⲙⲱⲟ- ⲁⲁ ⲣⲣⲧ.

25 ⲏⲁ ⲇⲑⲃⲫⲣⲙⲩ ⲋⲗⲏⲣ, ⲇⲫ ⲑ-ⲙⲩ ⲋⲩⲓⲣ ⲆⲤⲧⲙⲙⲧ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲩⲗⲱ-ⲟ-ⲁ ⲗⲩⲍⲃⲍⲣ ⲤⲤⲧⲙⲗⲧⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲁⲱ4ⲫ ⲣⲧⲟⲏⲏ; "ⲇⲫ ⲏⲁ ⲅⲗ-ⲣⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲣⲣ ⲟ-ⲧⲍⲗⲙⲱⲏ ⲁⲑⲧⲫⲣ ⲃⲟ ⲅⲅⲁ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲇⲃⲅ ⲧⲅⲟⲗⲙⲗⲁ ⲏ4ⲙⲗ."

26 ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟ-ⲁ, ⲟⲑⲁⲁⲟⲣ ⲟⲱⲏⲣ ⲓⲣⲩ, ⲏⲁ ⲧⲧⲱ ⲧⲉⲱ ⲟⲩ-ⲣⲩ ⲇⲫⲙ ⲧⲅⲙⲗⲁⲍ ⲍⲏⲣⲱⲟⲩⲉ ⲗⲏⲏⲁⲙⲗⲁⲍ ⲏⲅⲁⲗⲱ ⲏⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲙⲍⲟ-Ⅽⲧ.

Ⲇⲙⲩⲁⲧ IV.

1 Ⲇⲃⲛⲍ ⲧⲏⲟⲗⲗⲙⲙⲣ ⲃⲟ, ⲇ-ⲏⲁ-ⲇⲗⲅⲁ ⲇⲫ ⲇⲙⲫ ⲧⲅⲅⲁⲧⲍⲩ ⲟⲙⲟ-ⲁⲍⲱⲟⲧⲙⲁⲍ ⲇⲫ Ⲇⲏⲩⲍⲏ ⲉⲅⲁⲏⲍⲇⲧ;

2 ⲟⲩⲏⲫⲟ-ⲩⲣ ⲟ-ⲁⲍⲙⲩⲗⲙⲙⲣ ⲧⲗ-

ⲁⲛⲉⲈ ⲃⲞ, ⲇⲈ ⲒⲢⲨ ⲆⲞⲩⲖⲉⲈ ⲆⲈⲔⲒⲚⲨⲉⲈ ⲆⲀⲦⲢ ⲖⲈⲘⲀⲒ ⲒⲢⲦ.

3 Dⲇ ⲤⲈⲄⲂⲂⲢ ⲆⲈ ⲤⲈⲄⲂⲉⲤⲖ ⲞⲨⲤ:Ⲙ ⲦⲀⲘⲘ, ⲧⲛⲩⲍⲤ ⲞⲢⲦ ⲒⲢ-4ⲦⲦ.

4 D4Z ⲞⲂⲄⲦ ⲐⲤⲢⲘ ⲞⲐⲘⲤⲞⲩⲀ ⲞⲤⲀⲄⲢⲖⲦ, ⲐⲉⲨⲤ ⲆⲂⲉⲉⲤ ⲀⲉⲨⲟⲒ ⲦⲉⲤⲂⲖ ⲐⲂⲢⲦ.

5 ⲰⲆⲤ ⲎⲖⲉⲚⲘⲖ ⲞⲨⲤ:ⲘⲢ, ⲐⲉⲨ ⲞⲂⲈⲞⲄⲀ ⲖⲐⲨⲖ ⲆⲈ ⲖⲂⲚⲨⲞⲨ ⲆⲈ ⲖⲤⲘⲖⲈⲚⲨ,

6 Dⲇ Rⲑ ⲎⲈⲞⲄⲢ ⲆⲒⲢⲎ-ⲒⲢⲄⲀ, ⲆⲈ ⓄⲰⲒ ⲆⲈ GⲂ ⲆⲈ RⲒⲨ ⲆⲈ ⲂⲤⲘ ⲎⲈⲞⲄⲢ ⲆⲒⲢⲎ-ⲒⲢⲄⲀ ⲀⲦⲉⲖ ⲖⲄⲞ~ ⲤⲂⲚⲨⲞⲐⲨ ⲒⲢⲘⲆⲒⲢⲂ.

7 DⲃⲒⲤ ⲤⲂⲞⲞ~ ⲀⲆ ⲎⲂⲚⲨ4 ⲤⲞⲘ-ⲘⲖⲦ; ⲐⲀ ⲞⲢⲒⲂⲈⲈⲦ ⲆⲈ ⲐⲀ ⲤⲂⲒ ⲦⲉⲘⲘⲚⲞ~, ⲀⲆ ⲂⲉⲚⲖⲘⲖⲎ ?

8 ⲧⲛⲩⲍ ⲨⲖ ⲞⲐⲈⲈⲀ ⲒⲀ ⲐⲎ-ⲩⲖⲄ DⲓⲞ~Ⲃ, ⲀⲆ ⲂⲤⲚ4ⲈⲦ; T-ⲒⲢⲎⲞⲄⲀ ⲃⲞ ⲖⲐⲨⲒⲈ ⲆⲈ TⲓⲒ ⲖⲒⲢⲚⲞⲦⲀ,

9 TⲄⲍ ⲁⲉⲘⲘ ⲍⲉⲖⲘⲖⲎⲦ ⲀⲆ ⲆⲂⲞⲒ ⲆⲉⲐⲈⲉ, TⲄⲈⲖ EⲚⲞ~Ⲁ ⲒⲢ ⲆⲒⲢⲞ~ⲄⲞ~T ⲞⲘⲒⲤⲒⲈⲚⲂⲢⲈⲖ ⲀⲀ TⲐ TⲉⲨⲞⲒⲤⲐⲤⲒⲈⲈⲖ,

10 TⲒⲐⲚⲂⲢⲈⲖ ⲂⲐⲘ, ⲆⲈ ⲂⲐⲘ TⲓⲒ ⲆⲖⲀ ⲆⲒⲐⲚⲂⲢⲈⲖ ⲐⲐⲨ ⲤⲞⲨⲒ ⲒⲢⲨ ⲤⲄⲖⲘ ⲰⲀⲒⲖ ⲪⲨ, ⲐⲐⲨ ⲓⲓⲓⲄⲈⲈⲘ ⲪⲄⲘⲞ~Y, ⲞⲢⲖⲚⲞ~Ⲁ ⲒⲒⲤⲞⲈⲚⲞ~ ⲞⲢⲒⲢⲦ, ⲐⲐⲨ ⲄⲈⲂⲒⲞ~ ⲀⲆ ⲆⲈⲐⲈⲈ ⲞⲖⲄⲢⲀ ⲒⲒⲐⲚⲤ ⲤⲒⲞⲞ~Ⲧ.

11 ⲰⲐⲨⲈⲐⲨⲂ ⲀⲆ ⲞⲈⲈ ⲒⲢⲒⲢⲦ4-ⲀⲨ ⲖⲄⲖⲈⲒⲢⲐⲨ; ⲐⲐⲨ ⲞⲞ~ⲂⲂ ⲎⲈⲞⲄⲢ ⲆⲖ ⲒⲀⲒⲈⲈⲚⲂⲞ~.

12 ⲓⲓ ⲆⲈ ⲞⲈⲂⲞ ⲪⲄⲦ ⲆⲒⲈⲈⲤ-ⲀⲚⲖ ⲒⲢ ⲄⲈⲫ, ⲓⲓⲃⲤ ⲞⲈⲂⲞ ⲤⲞ-Vi ⲤⲀⲄ ⲟⲒⲞⲂⲒⲢ ⲂⲞ ⲆⲖⲁ ⲆⲒ-ⲈⲀⲀⲚⲂⲞ~Ⲁ ⲰⲨ TⲤⲒⲈⲈⲤ-ⲀⲚⲖ.

13 ⲞⲞⲰⲂⲒⲢⲤ ⲪⲂ ⲆⲈ GⲂ ⲐⲂ-ⲈⲈⲤⲦⲁⲐ ⲒⲢⲦ, ⲆⲈ ⲞⲐⲂⲞ~ⲦⲀ ⲀⲰⲒ ⲒⲦⲂⲂⲈⲢⲐ ⲆⲈ ⲐⲂⲤⲪⲧⲓⲐ ⲒⲢⲦ, ⲞⲞ-ⲂⲈⲈⲦⲂⲂⲀ4Ⲧ, ⲆⲈ SZⲒⲦ ⲐⲈⲨ ⲒⲢⲂ ⲞⲖⲚⲀⲀⲀ ⲒⲢⲦ.

14 DⲂⲁⲄⲖⲈⲒⲤ ⲆⲈⲤⲈ DⲒⲞ~ⲄⲞ~Ⲁ TⲖⲪⲞⲒ DⲂⲀⲢⲦ, ⲓⲒⲤ ⲀⲦ-ⲈⲈⲖ ⲞⲈⲄⲢⲞⲘⲖ ⲰⲢ4Ⲧ.

15 D4Z SⲂⲖⲦⲀ ⲞⲂⲀⲀⲦⲈⲖⲰ ⲦⲂⲪⲞⲓⲦ ⲞⲞ~R ⲒⲢ ⲞⲐⲒⲤⲒⲞⲦ,

16 ⲰⲆ ⲀⲂⲰ4Ⲧ; ⲤⲪ VⲦⲘⲖⲒ ⲀⲆ DⲂⲈⲤⲈ, ⲀⲂⲒⲘⲢⲞⲐⲒⲤ ⲞⲈⲈⲦⲂ-ⲀⲖ SⲂⲀⲞⲈⲦⲖⲀ EⲂⲢ ⲀⲐⲒ-ⲈⲦⲖⲀ ⲂⲘ ⲒⲢⲘⲆⲒⲢ ⲆⲖⲀ, ⲆⲈ ⲓⲓ ⲃⲒ ⲆⲢⲦⲦⲤⲤ.

17 D4Z ⲞⲈ TⲤⲦ ⲰⲤⲄⲦⲈⲖⲰ ⲂⲢⲢⲐ ⲃⲞ ⲆⲖⲰⲦ, ⲞⲒⲒⲨⲞⲈ ⲖⲖⲈⲤⲨ ⲖⲖⲖⲒ, ⲀⲀ TⲄⲦⲞⲞ~ⲘⲢ ⲀⲆ ⲐⲈⲨ SVi DⲂⲖⲦⲈⲖⲈⲈ ⲨⲈ ⲞⲂ-ⲈⲈⲖⲰ ⲂⲢⲢⲐ.

18 ⲰⲤⲂⲈⲞ~ⲈⲤ SⲂⲖⲦⲈ ⲒⲢⲨ SVi ⲞⲈ~VⲖⲤ ⲞⲂⲖⲦⲈⲖⲰ ⲆⲈ ⲰⲤⲤⲒⲤ ⲂⲢⲢⲐ.

19 D4Z ⲞⲦ ⲆⲈ GⲂ ⲞⲂⲖⲈ: ⲀⲆ ⲂⲤⲂⲰ4Ⲧ; TⲄⲍ SⲄⲀⲤⲈⲖ ⲞⲒⲖⲚⲞ~Ⲁ VⲖⲞⲂⲈⲦ ⲂⲀ ⲞⲈ TⲤⲦ TⲈ:ⲘⲞⲦⲈⲈⲖⲖⲤ RⲈⲤⲫ ⲞⲒⲖⲚ-ⲞⲈ, ⲖⲒⲀⲦ ⲂⲀ.

20 ⲓⲓⲃⲍ ⲞⲖⲚⲨ ⲤⲒⲨⲂⲃⲨⲖⲔⲨ, ⲈⲨⲂⲖⲦⲈⲈⲨⲖⲤ ⲨⲈ, ⲈⲨⲂⲀⲦⲈⲈⲨⲖⲤ ⲀⲈⲘ ⲈⲨⲂⲀⲈⲦ, ⲆⲈ ⲈⲨⲐⲞⲒⲤⲞ~T.

21 Dⲃⲍ VⲞⲂⲈⲤ:, SⲂⲈⲖⲦ, ⲞⲒ-ⲐⲪⲦ ⲀⲄⲈⲖ ⲈⲄⲂⲈⲈⲘⲖⲈⲖ ⲒⲢⲦ, ⲞⲒⲖⲤⲒⲈⲈⲚⲂⲢⲈⲖ ⲞⲂⲀⲄ ⲂⲞ, ⲂⲤⲘ-ⲃⲍ DⲂⲀⲔⲒⲖⲈⲒ ⲞⲦⲂⲄⲀ ⲞⲒⲖⲚⲞ~Ⲁ, ⲞⲒⲖⲤⲒⲈⲈⲚⲂⲢⲈⲖ ⲐⲐⲨ ⲀⲈⲚⲂⲞ~T.

22 DⲃⲤⲃⲃⲍ ⲐⲐⲨ ⲞⲈⲦⲂⲀⲖ T-ⲈⲈⲖⲀⲀ DⲒⲞ~ⲄⲞ~Ⲁ ⲓⲓ ⲞⲤⲈⲀⲂⲒ TⲄⲤⲔⲂⲘ ⲰⲢ4Ⲧ.

23 SⲒⲒⲞⲞ~Z ⲞⲂⲀⲞⲈⲞ~Ⲁ ⲖⲂⲞ~ ⲤⲂⲄ4Ⲧ, ⲆⲈ ⲤⲂⲔⲢⲈ ⲂⲤⲒ ⲂⲈⲄⲂ-ⲰⲀ4 ⲀⲂⲈⲞⲄⲢ ⲆⲒⲀⲀ-ⲆⲖⲄⲀ ⲆⲈ ⲖⲂⲚⲨⲞⲨ.

24 ⲐⲐⲨⲤ ⲞⲐⲘⲤⲞ~ ⲪⲒⲒ TⲤⲤⲘ

ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏁ ᎤᏂᏔᎳᏓᏩ ᎠᏂᏁᎬᎢ, ᏗᎠ ᏧᏂᏔᏎᎢ; ᏩᎬᎤᏣᏁ, ᏂᏁ ᏩᏁᎳᎤᏁ, ᏗᏦᏢᎤᏁ ᏕᏧᏩᎢ ᎠᏯ ᎡᏩᏁ ᎠᏯ ᎠᎤᏛᏁᏤᏁ ᎠᏯ ᏂᏕᏣ Ꮎ�..Ꮑ ᎠᏯ ᎠᏂᏁ;

25 ᎣᎤᏓᏓᏁ ᏕᎤ ᎠᏋᏝ ᏣᎳᎤᏁ ᏗᎠ ᎢᏩᏔᏣ ᏂᎽ; "ᎦᏙᏃ ᏧᎾᏩᎤᏣ ᏴᎤ ᎤᏂᎳᎳᏔᏎᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᏴᎤ ᎤᎾᏓᏅᏓᏁᏤ ᎾᏍᎽ ᎢᏩᏣᎤᏁᏤᏁᏤ ᎤᏂᎳᎳᏔᏎᎢ ᎠᏯ ᎠᎾᏛᏁᏤᏁ ᎤᏙᏝ ᎦᏩᏁᏣ."

27 ᎤᏙᎯᏩᏗᏍᏃ ᎠᎾᏛᏁᏤᏁ ᎾᏍᎤᎾ ᏔᏂ ᏆᏢᏬ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏗᏩᏁᏣ ᏔᏓᏬ ᎡᏩᏣ ᎠᏯ ᎢᏂᏁ ᎢᏩᏁ ᎠᏯ ᏴᎤ ᏧᎾᏓᏅᏓᏁᏣ ᎠᏯ ᎢᏝᏝ ᏴᎤ ᏚᏂᎳᎤᏣᎽ,

28 ᎢᏩᎾᏛᏁᏤᏁ ᏂᏌᎥ ᏦᏆᏂ ᎠᏯ ᎣᏓᎤᏓᏁᏤᏁ ᎦᏩᎳ ᏗᏁᏩᎳᎤᏁ ᏆᏢᏎ ᎾᏍᎽ ᎢᏩᏝᏁᏤᏁᏤᏁᏤ.

29 © ᏩᎬᎤᏣᏁ, ᏓᏍᏏ, ᎳᎤᎤᏎ ᎪᎽᏁᎦᎬ ᏩᏂᏁᎦ, ᎠᏯ ᎳᏝᏁᎪᏩᏓᏓ ᏗᎤᏓᎤᎤᏓᏁ ᎤᎾᏓᏅᏛᏁ ᎾᏍᏗᏂᏁᏤᏁ ᎢᏩᏝᏁᏤᏁᏤᏁᏤ ᏩᏂᏅᏛᏁᏤᏁ ᎠᏂᏃᎦᎢᏁᏤᏁ,

30 ᎣᏤᎯᏩᏗᏍᏃ ᎦᏁᎤᎾᏁᏤᏁ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏆᏩᎢ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏁᎢᏂᏁᏗ ᏚᏂᏩᏁᏤᏁᏤᏁ ᎠᎤᏗᏍᏃ ᎦᎤᏤᏁ ᏔᏂ ᏆᏢᏬ ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤᏂᎳᎳᏔᏎᎢ.

31 ᎤᎾᏓᏤᏁᏤᏁᏤᏁ ᎤᏝᏆᏩᏁ ᎾᏣ ᏓᏂᎳᎾᏐᎢ, ᏂᏍᎩᏃ ᏚᏂᎤᏝᎢ ᎦᏩᎳᏁᏣ ᎠᏓᎾᏁᏤᏁ, ᎠᏯ ᎾᏂᏁᎦᎢᏁᏤᏁ ᎤᏂᏃᏍᏁᏤᏁᏤᏁ ᎤᏙᏝᎢ ᎤᎾᏓᏅᏛᏁᏤᏁᏤᏁ.

32 ᏂᏍᎩᏃ ᎤᏂᏩᏁ ᏦᏒ ᎤᏃᎯᏩᏓᏁᏤᏁ ᏬᎳᎳ ᏩᎾᏁ ᏧᏂᎾᎤ ᎠᏯ ᏧᎾᏓᏅᏁ; ᎥᏝ ᎠᏯ ᎩᏩ ᎠᏕᏒ ᎠᏔᏙᏝ ᏍᏁᏛᏁᏦ ᎪᎢᏛᏁ ᎤᏍᎢ, ᎠᏰᎳᎳᏰᏃ ᏩᎾᏁᏤᏁᏤᏁ ᎤᏂᏍᎢ ᏂᏌᎥ ᎪᏩᏁ.

33 ᎤᎾᏝᏂᎽᏩᏃ ᎾᏂᏁᏛᏦ ᏦᏂᎤᏓᏦ ᎬᏂᏦᎡ ᎾᎤᏁᏓᏁᏤᏁ ᎤᎾᏓᏅᏬᎤ ᎤᎾᎬᎤᏣᏁ ᏔᏂ ᏆᏢᏬ; ᏂᏍᎩᏃ ᎤᏩᏁ ᏯᏓᏩ ᏦᏚᏓᎤᏍᏛᏁᏤᏁ.

34 ᎥᏝ ᎠᏯ ᎩᏩ ᏩᏓᏰᏰᏃ ᏩᏂᎬᏦᎢ, ᎾᏂᏰᏃᏃ ᏚᏓ ᎠᏯ ᏓᏓᏁᏩ ᏥᏂᏁ ᏚᏂᎾᏁᏤᏁᏤᏁ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏤᏁᏤᏁ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏤᏁᏤᏁ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏤᏁᏤᏁ

ⲗⲉ ⲑⲉⲛ ⲥⲩⲁ? ⲘⲆⲌ ⲧⲱⲏⲧ; ⲓⲓ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩⲛ ⲧⲥⲧ.

9 ⲧⲛⲛⲌ ⲫⲃ ⲘⲆ ⲧⲱⲏⲉⲧ; ⲥⲩⲌ ⲡⲟⲃⲃⲗⲉⲁⲟ ⲣⲟⲗⲁⲗⲉⲃⲗⲁ ⲟⁿⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲟⁿⲩⲉ Ⲇⲃⲟⲩ? Ⲉⲡⲅⲛⲛ ⲇⲛⲛ ⲥⲅⲁ-ⲙⲗⲁ ⲋⲟⲩⲃⲥⲏ ⲅⲃⲁ ⲉⲅⲗⲏⲟⲩⲁ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩⲌ ⲏⲁ ⲙⲡⲅⲑⲟⲙⲁ.

10 ⲨⲩⲛⲌ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲋⲩⲃⲥⲧⲅⲗ ⲟ-ⲟⲩⲧⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲡⲗⲙⲧⲥⲉⲧ. ⲆⲏⲑⲟⲩⲌ ⲟⁿⲏⲃⲣ ⲟⁿⲏⲅⲙⲣ ⲟⁿⲗⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲧⲧ, ⲟⁿⲏⲑⲙⲁⲁⲌ ⲥⲏⲏⲩⲗ ⲟⲃⲁ ⲑⲥⲟⲧ.

11 ⲎⲥⲙⲌ ⲋⲑⲗⲅⲗ ⲟⲑⲩⲙⲉ ⲟⲅⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⁿⲏⲑⲃⲧⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲛⲛ ⲏⲥⲙ ⲘⲆ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲩⲗⲉⲛⲩⲟ- ⲇⲑⲙⲩⲛⲛⲩ.

12 ⲠⲁⲟⲩⲃⲙⲌ ⲟⲅⲏⲧ ⲟⲃⲩⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲉⲛⲧⲏⲁⲗ ⲥⲏⲩⲑⲉⲛⲗⲣ ⲃⲑ ⲇⲗ-ⲁⲧ. ⲎⲥⲙⲌ ⲩⲛⲛ ⲧⲥⲥⲙ ⲇⲏⲗ Ⲫⲓⲛ-ⲟ ⲟⁿⲩⲓ ⲇⲣⲧⲓⲓⲧ.

13 Ⲇⲏⲑⲧⲍ ⲇⲏⲉⲥⲧⲣ ⲉⲅⲑⲟⲩⲁⲗ-ⲗⲉⲃ; ⲟⁿⲏⲅⲗⲉⲛⲩⲏ ⲃⲑ ⲉⲅⲏⲩⲛⲛ-ⲗⲅ ⲑ4ⲧ.

14 ⲆⲍⲁⲅⲁⲉⲛⲩⲌ ⲟⲅⲥ ⲏⲥⲣ ⲉⲅ-ⲗⲛⲛⲩⲉ Ⲟⁿⲉⲟⲅⲁ, ⲟⁿⲏⲅⲙⲟ-ⲁ ⲑ4 ⲇⲏⲉⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲇⲏⲑⲃ.

15 Ⲥⲁⲟ-ⲙⲃⲍ ⲧⲏⲍⲁⲣ ⲋⲏⲢⲩ, ⲗ-ⲧⲉⲛⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲍⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲢⲗⲉⲑⲧ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲟⲃⲅⲁⲗⲉⲙⲛⲛ ⲑⲉⲛⲛ ⲫⲃ ⲇⲧⲣⲧ ⲧⲍⲙ ⲟⲩⲢⲃⲗⲍ.

16 ⲐⲉⲛⲛⲌ ⲟⁿⲏⲅⲧ ⲍⲍⲍⲅⲗⲣ ⲟ-ⲧⲅⲏⲅⲣⲁ ⲒⲘⲆⲒⲢⲏ ⲆⲏⲘⲑⲧ, ⲧⲉ-ⲗⲍⲁⲣ ⲋⲏⲢⲩ ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲏⲉⲛⲩⲉ ⲉⲅⲏⲋⲃ-ⲒⲢⲁ; ⲏⲥⲙⲌ ⲍⲒⲛⲟ-ⲅⲗⲧ.

17 ⲧⲛⲛⲌ ⲩⲉⲟⲅⲣ Ⲇⲏⲩ-Ⲓⲅⲅⲁ ⲍⲇⲟ- ⲇⲉ ⲏⲥⲙ ⲉⲅⲗⲢⲗⲗⲁ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩ Ⲇⲏⲩⲍⲏ ⲋⲩ, ⲟⁿⲏⲑⲒⲦ ⲟⁿⲏ-ⲩⲩⲉⲛⲉⲧ;

18 ⲇⲉ ⲍⲏⲏⲃⲣ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲃⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲧ-ⲛⲍⲗⲁⲍ ⲍⲏⲃⲩⲗⲧ.

19 Ⲇⲍⲁ ⲗⲑⲧⲅⲗⲏⲁ ⲟⁿⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲟⁿⲩⲒⲍ Ⲣⲩⲁ ⲍⲛⲍⲧ4 ⲗⲛⲛⲍⲗⲁⲍ ⲍⲅⲁⲛⲛⲁⲍ, ⲍⲩⲁⲟⲢⲩ ⲘⲆ ⲧⲱⲏⲧ;

20 Ⲧⲩⲑ, ⲟⁿⲙⲟ-ⲗⲍⲩⲟⲧⲛⲛⲁⲍ ⲟ-ⲅⲇⲛⲍ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲗⲏⲟⲩⲗⲃ ⲃⲑ ⲟⲗⲏⲁ-ⲛⲃ ⲏⲍⲙ ⲫⲁⲣⲙ ⲘⲆ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲉⲏⲙ ⲟⁿⲉⲅⲒ.

21 ⲐⲉⲛⲩⲌ ⲟⁿⲑⲙⲍⲟ- ⲩⲩ ⲋⲩⲏ-ⲛⲘⲁⲧ ⲍⲏⲃⲉ ⲟⁿⲙⲟ-ⲗⲍⲩⲟⲧⲛⲛⲁⲍ ⲇⲉ ⲍⲟⲍⲒⲗⲧ. Ⲇ4Ⲍⲩ ⲧⲉⲟⲅⲣ ⲇ-ⲏⲍⲧ-Ⲓⲅⲅⲁ ⲟⁿⲘⲅ=, ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲉⲅⲗⲢⲁ-ⲗⲁ, ⲏⲏⲅⲩⲗ ⲗⲏⲩⲟⲩ, ⲇⲉ ⲏⲥⲙ ⲩⲏⲉⲟⲅⲩⲍⲩ Ⲧⲃⲣ ⲋⲩⲏ ⲋⲟⲩⲣⲍ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲗⲁⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⁿⲟⲑⲟ-4 ⲗⲛⲛⲍⲗⲁⲍ.

22 Ⲇ4Ⲍⲩ ⲗⲑⲏⲏⲁⲛⲩ ⲏⲙⲅ= ⲟⲍ-ⲑⲩⲩ ⲗⲛⲛⲍⲗⲁⲍ, ⲗⲟⲑⲅ=ⲢⲌ ⲟⁿⲏⲍ-ⲗⲧ,

23 ⲘⲆ ⲩⲏⲩ4ⲧ; ⲗⲛⲛⲍⲗⲁⲍ ⲟ-ⲃⲁⲅⲁ ⲁⲩⲅⲁⲙⲁ ⲟⁿⲣⲏⲩⲗⲅ ⲇⲛⲛⲍ-ⲁⲩ, ⲇⲉ ⲇⲏⲉⲗⲁⲛ ⲇⲏⲃⲑⲓ ⲃⲁⲗⲣ ⲍⲅⲁⲛⲗⲅⲅⲁⲗ, ⲇ4Ⲍ ⲁⲩⲛⲛⲍⲧⲣ ⲓⲉ ⲩⲅ ⲏⲏⲅⲙⲣ ⲛⲛⲛⲣⲧ.

24 ⲧⲛⲛⲌ ⲇⲏⲩ-Ⲓⲅⲅⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲙ ⲧⲅⲅⲁⲧⲍⲩ ⲟⁿⲙⲟ-ⲗⲍⲩⲟⲧⲛⲛⲁⲍ, ⲇⲉ ⲩⲏⲉⲟⲅⲣ ⲇⲏⲩ-ⲇⲗⲅⲁ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲘⲆ ⲩⲏⲩⲣ ⲟⁿⲑⲙⲍⲟ-, ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲟⁿⲑⲟ-ⲧⲪⲗⲧ, ⲟⲪⲣ 6ⲙⲛⲗⲏ ⲘⲆ, ⲟⁿⲗ-ⲒⲘⲧ.

25 ⲧⲛⲛⲌ ⲩⲅ ⲟⁿⲙⲧ ⲟⁿⲏⲍⲗⲇ ⲘⲆ ⲧⲱⲏⲧ; Ⲉⲡⲅⲛⲛ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ Ⲇⲏⲛⲛⲍⲛ ⲗⲛⲛⲍⲗⲁⲍ ⲏⲍⲏⲃⲪⲟⲩ ⲆⲏⲛⲘ ⲟⁿ-ⲙⲟ-ⲗⲍⲩⲟⲧⲛⲛⲁⲍ, ⲆⲏⲪⲑⲘ, ⲇⲉ ⲃⲗⲏⲛⲛⲍ ⲃⲑ.

26 ⲧⲛⲛⲌ ⲇⲛⲛⲙ ⲧⲅⲅⲁⲧⲍⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲑⲏⲏⲁⲛⲩ ⲉⲛⲍⲧⲁⲃⲩ ⲏⲍⲟ-ⲗⲁⲑ ⲑⲍⲏⲛⲟ-ⲣⲧ; ⲏⲏⲛⲍⲧⲣⲃⲍ ⲟⁿⲏⲅⲗ, ⲟ-ⲛⲛ ⲍⲍⲁⲉⲏⲛⲃ ⲇⲗⲉⲛⲃⲧ.

27 Ⲥⲉⲗⲍⲁⲍ ⲍⲏⲪⲑⲓ ⲧⲉⲍⲗⲣ ⲍⲏⲑⲗⲧ. ⲩⲉⲟⲅⲣⲍ Ⲇⲏⲩ-Ⲓⲅⲅⲁ ⲍⲣⲣⲗⲧ,

28 ⲘⲆ ⲩⲏⲩ4ⲧ; Ⲓⲛⲛⲁ ⲟⁿⲒⲏⲩⲣⲛⲛ ⲛⲅⲟ-ⲛⲃⲏⲇ ⲗⲅⲍⲏⲗⲍ ⲘⲆ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲍⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲅⲩⲗⲍ? Ⲉⲡⲅⲛⲛ ⲍⲅ-ⲍⲏⲛⲛⲉ ⲒⲘⲆⲒⲢⲏ ⲧⲏⲑⲒⲧⲛⲛⲩⲟ, ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ Ⲇⲛⲛⲛⲍ ⲟⁿⲩⲉ ⲇⲩⲛⲛⲙⲗⲍ, ⲧⲏⲫⲩⲟⲧ.

29 Yea, of the house of the LORD, now
the silver and gold vessels also, which
Nebuchadnezzar took out of the temple
which was in Jerusalem, and brought
them into the temple of Babylon, those
did Cyrus the king take out of the temple
of Babylon, and they were delivered unto
one, whose name was Sheshbazzar, whom
he had made governor;

30 And said unto him, Take these vessels,
go, carry them into the temple that is in
Jerusalem, and let the house of God be
builded in his place.

31 Then came the same Sheshbazzar,
and laid the foundation of the house of
God which is in Jerusalem: and since that
time even until now hath it been in
building, and yet it is not finished.

32 Now therefore, if it seem good to the
king, let there be made search in the king's
treasure house, which is there at Babylon,
whether it be so, that a decree was made
of Cyrus the king to build this house of
God at Jerusalem, and let the king send
his pleasure to us concerning this matter.

33 Then did Cyrus the king make a decree,
and search was made in the house of the
rolls, where the treasures were laid up in
Babylon;

34 And there was found at Achmetha, in
the palace that is in the province of the
Medes, a roll, and therein was a record
thus written:

35 In the first year of Cyrus the same
Cyrus the king made a decree concerning
the house of God at Jerusalem, Let the
house be builded, the place where they
offered sacrifices, and let the foundations
thereof be strongly laid; the height thereof
threescore cubits, and the breadth thereof
threescore cubits;

36 With three rows of great stones, and
a row of new timber: and let the expenses
be given out of the king's house:

37 And also let the golden and silver
vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar
took forth out of the temple which
is in Jerusalem, and brought unto Babylon,
be restored, and brought again unto the
temple which is at Jerusalem, every one
to his place, and place them in the house
of God.

38 Now therefore, Tatnai, governor on
this side the river, Shethar-boznai, and
your companions the Apharsachites, which
are beyond the river, be ye far from thence;

39 Let the work of this house of God alone;
let the governor of the Jews and the elders
of the Jews build this house of God in his
place.

40 Moreover I make a decree what you
shall do to the elders of these Jews for the
building of this house of God: that of the
king's goods, even of the tribute beyond
the river, forthwith expenses be given unto
these men, that they be not hindered.

41 And that which they have need of,
both young bullocks, and rams, and lambs,
for the burnt offerings of the God of heaven,
wheat, salt, wine, and oil, according to the
appointment of the priests which are at
Jerusalem, let it be given them day by day
without fail:

42 That they may offer sacrifices of sweet
savours unto the God of heaven, and pray
for the life of the king, and of his sons.

43 Also I have made a decree, that whosoever
shall alter this word, let timber be
pulled down from his house, and being set
up, let him be hanged thereon; and let his
house be made a dunghill for this.

44 And the God that hath caused his name
to dwell there destroy all kings and people,
that shall put to their hand to alter and to
destroy this house of God which is at
Jerusalem. I Darius have made a decree;
let it be done with speed.

45 Then Tatnai, governor on this side the
river, Shethar-boznai, and their companions
the Apharsachites, which were beyond the
river, did speedily according to all that
Darius the king had sent.

46 And the elders of the Jews builded,
and they prospered through the prophesying
of Haggai the prophet and Zechariah the
son of Iddo. And they builded, and finished
it, according to the commandment of the
God of Israel, and according to the commandment
of Cyrus, and Darius, and Artaxerxes
king of Persia.

47 And this house was finished on the
third day of the month Adar, which was in
the sixth year of the reign of Darius the
king.

48 And the children of Israel, the priests,
and the Levites, and the rest of the children
of the captivity, kept the dedication of this
house of God with joy,

49 And offered at the dedication of this
house of God an hundred bullocks, two
hundred rams, four hundred lambs; and for
a sin offering for all Israel, twelve he goats,
according to the number of the tribes of
Israel.

50 And they set the priests in their divisions,
and the Levites in their courses, over
the service of God, which is at Jerusalem,
as it is written in the book of Moses.

51 And the children of the captivity kept
the passover upon the fourteenth day of the
first month.

52 For the priests and the Levites were
purified together, all of them were pure,
and killed the passover for all the children
of the captivity, and for their brethren the
priests, and for themselves.

53 And the children of Israel which were
come again out of captivity, and all such as
had separated themselves unto them from
the filthiness of the heathen of the land, to
seek the LORD God of Israel, did eat,

54 And kept the feast of unleavened bread
seven days, rejoicing before the LORD,

55 For he had made them joyful, and
turned the heart of the king of Assyria unto
them, to strengthen their hands in the work
of the house of God, the God of Israel.

Ezra VI.

1 Then Darius the king made a decree,
and search was made in the house of the
records, where they laid up the treasures in
Babylon.

2 And there was found at Achmetha, in
the palace that is in the province of the
Medes, a roll, and therein was written thus:

3 In the first year of Cyrus the king the
same Cyrus the king made a decree concerning
the house of God at Jerusalem, Let the
house be builded, the place where they
offered sacrifices, and let the foundations
thereof be strongly laid; the height thereof
threescore cubits, and the breadth thereof
threescore cubits;

4 With three rows of great stones, and a
row of new timber: and let the expenses be
given out of the king's house:

5 And also let the golden and silver vessels
of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar
took forth out of the temple which is at
Jerusalem, and brought unto Babylon, be
restored, and brought again unto the temple
that is at Jerusalem, unto their place, and
place them in the house of God;

6 Now therefore, Tatnai, governor beyond
the river, Shethar-boznai, and your companions
the Apharsachites, which are beyond
the river, be ye far from there:

ⲥⲏⲟⲗⲧ; [ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ] ⲟⲑⲃⲩⲫ-ⲟⲩⲟ ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲥⲧ.

7 Ⲟⲍⲫⲟⲍ Ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲩⲫ ⲟⲗ-ⲁⲙⲧ, ⲑⲏⲓⲍ ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲁⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲅⲗ ⲇⲏⲗⲁⲙⲧ ⲓⲙⲙⲓⲫⲏ, ⲟⲏⲅⲗⲍ ⲇⲓⲁ-ⲇⲗⲅⲁ ⲟⲍⲁⲅⲗ ⲁⲁⲅⲗ ⲙⲣⲧ.

8 ⲟⲗⲓⲟⲍ ⲟⲟⲫⲥⲁ ⲟⲟⲁⲅⲣ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲫⲏⲉⲉ ⲟⲅⲧ ⲟⲁⲧⲏⲁⲗ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲃ-ⲁⲙ ⲥⲁⲟⲟⲧⲗⲣ ⲃⲟ ⲇⲗⲱⲧ.

9 ⲧⲁⲙⲍ ⲥⲟⲗⲗ ⲩⲅ ⲧⲅⲑⲟⲗⲗ ⲗⲥ-ⲩⲑⲧⲟⲗⲗⲃ ⲇⲗⲩ ⲇⲏⲣⲧⲗⲏ ⲁⲏⲩⲓ, ⲇⲟ ⲩⲣⲏ ⲉⲗⲟⲉ ⲥⲟⲏⲟⲉⲧ.

11 ⲧⲁⲙⲍ ⲥⲏⲟ-4 ⲇⲏⲟⲥⲟ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲧⲟⲏⲱⲟⲩ; ⲁⲅⲙⲥⲗⲁ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲗⲉⲧ ⲇⲫⲣⲧⲟⲗⲁⲉ ⲍⲃ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲟ-ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ.

12 Ⲥⲏⲧⲁⲗⲍ ⲟⲏⲅⲁ ⲃⲟ ⲇⲟ ⲗⲏ-ⲩⲟⲩ ⲇⲟ ⲗⲍⲱⲣⲟⲩ, ⲟⲏⲍⲟⲍ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲏⲏⲃⲣ ⲇⲟ ⲥⲥⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲟⲑⲗⲍⲟⲧ.

13 ⲋⲥⲁⲩⲍ ⲇⲏⲍⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲏⲟⲗⲧ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲧⲟⲏⲱⲟⲩ; ⲁⲇ ⲇⲟⲟⲥⲟ ⲉ ⲟⲟⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲟⲗⲉ ⲇⲫⲣⲧⲟⲗⲁⲉ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲧⲩⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲣ ⲇⲟ ⲗⲟⲧⲫⲙ-ⲟⲗ.

14 ⲟⲥⲙⲥⲟ-ⲃⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲟⲱⲟⲉⲩ; ⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲩ ⲑⲧⲉⲗ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ-ⲟⲱⲏ ⲇⲏ, ⲇⲟ ⲏⲗⲥⲃⲏ ⲧⲟⲙⲗⲣ-ⲗⲟⲗ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲃ ⲧⲩⲗⲁⲁ.

15 Ⲏⲥⲙⲍ ⲥⲧⲱⲟⲓ ⲇⲏⲏ ⲟⲟⲟ-ⲣⲁ ⲏⲏⲟⲟ ⲟⲏⲁⲣ ⲟⲟⲙ ⲗⲟⲧⲫⲗⲓⲩⲁ ⲟⲟⲙ ⲟⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ4ⲧ.

Dⲟⲩⲁⲧ VII.

1 ⲋⲉⲟⲫⲣⲍ ⲇⲏⲋ-ⲙⲫⲁ ⲁⲇ ⲋ-ⲱ4ⲧ; ⲑⲟⲩⲟⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲁ ⲋⲟⲗⲓ?

2 [ⲟⲗⲓⲟⲍ] ⲁⲇ ⲋⲱ4ⲧ; Ⲧⲏⲟⲥⲟ ⲧⲧⲗⲟ-ⲥ ⲇⲟ ⲗⲩⲩⲗ, ⲧⲫⲙⲗⲟⲗ. Ⲟⲙⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲇⲓⲋⲋⲙⲓ ⲉⲏⲓⲣ ⲋⲙ-ⲗⲟ ⲧⲩⲩⲗ Ⲣⲓⲟⲧⲏ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲁⲫ Ⲟⲏ-ⲩⲓⲥⲏ ⲩⲣⲧ, ⲇⲏⲙ Ⲣⲱⲏ ⲑⲗⲱⲓ-ⲟⲉⲟ ⲏⲣ4ⲧ;

3 Ⲁⲇⲍ ⲋⲱ4ⲟⲧ; Ⲅⲧⲣⲁⲁ ⲁⲋ-ⲁⲧ ⲇⲟ ⲁⲅⲟⲗⲓ ⲗⲫⲧ ⲫⲥⲩ, ⲇⲟ ⲑⲧ ⲥⲩⲁ ⲉⲟⲋⲣⲗ ⲣⲙ ⲟⲙⲩ.

4 ⲧⲁⲙⲍ ⲟⲓⲟ-4 Dⲏⲥⲣⲗ ⲟⲑⲩⲣ-ⲁⲁ, Ⲣⲱⲏⲍ ⲟⲗⲱⲥⲧ, ⲑⲧⲍ ⲗⲟⲓⲟ-ⲙ, ⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲁⲅⲙ, ⲙⲟⲥⲏ ⲟⲙⲏⲟⲧ ⲑⲟⲩ Dⲏ ⲁⲁ ⲏⲩⲟⲫ.

5 Dⲟ ⲓⲓⲥ ⲥⲓ Dⲏ ⲅⲗⲟⲧ ⲏⲟⲅⲟⲟⲥ ⲏⲩⲓⲟ-ⲁⲋⲁⲩ ⲧⲩⲫ, ⲇ4ⲍ ⲟⲥⲧⲟⲟⲗⲟ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲫ ⲧⲅⲟⲗⲗⲟ ⲇⲟ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲗⲣⲩⲟ-ⲟⲫ ⲣⲙ ⲇⲩⲋ ⲟⲩⲓⲣ ⲗⲟⲑ ⲏ4ⲧ.

6 Ⲟⲙⲗⲱⲟⲁⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲋⲱ4ⲧ; "Ⲅ-ⲗⲣⲱⲟⲫ ⲇⲗⲩⲁ ⲏ4ⲟⲗ ⲑⲧ ⲟⲑⲩ-ⲫⲁⲁ ⲏⲣⲣⲑⲟ ⲣⲙⲧ, ⲇⲟ ⲑⲧ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲩⲓⲉⲅⲏⲑⲣⲏ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲫ ⲟⲓⲉⲅⲟ-ⲗⲫ ⲟⲩⲓⲣ ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲣ.

7 ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲣⲑⲓⲟⲩ ⲃⲟ ⲗⲉⲅⲏⲑⲣ-ⲟⲁ ⲩⲓⲏⲣⲅⲁⲓⲗⲫ, ⲟⲏⲍ ⲟⲏⲑⲋⲁ-ⲧⲟⲗⲁ ⲏⲋⲟⲗ ⲇⲟ ⲇⲏ ⲁⲧⲟⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲣⲙ-ⲗⲁ ⲏⲋⲟⲗ," ⲟⲣⲗ Ⲟⲙⲗⲱⲟⲁ.

8 Ⲁⲑⲓⲅⲣⲟⲗⲁⲍ ⲟⲗⲫ ⲇⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗ ⲣⲙ ⲟⲉⲅⲫ; Ⲣⲓⲟⲏⲍ ⲟⲥⲗⲫ Rⲩⲩ, ⲟⲣⲟⲥⲋⲫⲍ ⲧⲗⲣⲗ ⲧⲍ, Rⲩ-ⲩⲍ ⲩⲍⲩ, ⲩⲍⲣⲍ ⲩⲩⲥ ⲧⲟⲏⲙ ⲗ-ⲩⲍⲃⲫⲣⲧ.

9 Ⲗⲩⲍⲃⲫⲏⲍ ⲇⲟ-ⲅⲩⲟ ⲟ-ⲗⲟⲫ-ⲟⲃⲩⲱⲗ ⲟⲏⲑⲗⲟ-4 Kⲟ Tⲏⲩⲟ ⲟ-ⲍⲗⲟ-ⲟⲃⲩⲗⲟ; ⲇ4ⲍ Oⲙⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲥⲟ-ⲧⲟⲗⲁⲩⲣⲧ,

10 Dⲟ ⲟⲍⲧⲟⲟⲏ ⲏⲥⲙ ⲟⲫ ⲋⲫ-ⲟⲧⲗⲣⲥⲉⲧ, ⲇⲟ ⲟⲗⲟ ⲟⲉⲟ ⲇⲍⲧ-ⲟ-ⲧⲗⲟ ⲇⲟ ⲇⲍⲩⲧⲧⲟ ⲣⲙ ⲇⲍⲩⲟ ⲱⲫⲫ ⲟⲉⲟⲟⲟⲁ Tⲏⲩⲟ, ⲇⲟ ⲋⲉⲟ-ⲟⲩⲍⲩ ⲋⲟⲗⲟ Tⲏⲩⲟ, ⲇⲟ ⲏⲥⲙ ⲍⲗⲋⲧ.

11 ⲏⲉⲑⲙⲍ Tⲏⲩⲟ ⲇⲟ Ⲣⲑⲏ ⲥⲁ-

ɑG4T, Dơ O°GJ DYLə ɑLəWJT, JUƧBLKZ O°θ¥K OθLəθBJ.

12 V$¥Z O°M$O~ O°GơəJ R& ThK¥ə, $0°0~4 JUƧBLK YW θK4T.

13 WLJZ Kɑ DθLO~C EOLTT, Dơ ƠLL $O°$Vi4 Kɑ AGəJ JɑŁ.

14 KɑZ O°L0~4 $ɑO~P O°VL V$¥ Dơ h$M° O°ɑR AGəJ JɑŁ, θəY $LTəAJ AəY$L TəhT.

15 V$¥Z ThK¥ə $G4T, O°LG4Z, Dơ θəW° JUƧBLKT.

16 ƱYHZ ƟJKhO~əWJT Dơ $KhHƱL DYLə° θəY RTɔ¥H DS4 JJBWJ hSɑ4ơ R¥ JƜh, θəY ƱYH O°VL.

17 DsTə°Z O°ƟɑJJ4T, θəY O°JWO~ɑ O°ɬLWO~ɑ JJTơ RTɔ¥H, θəY O°hJW°T BΘ Dơ O°hGWO~ɑ 4θLəWJ ThK¥ə.

18 Eh O~ɑLơ O°EΘGɑ O°θɑAC θəY ɑ$WɑΘ Kɑ.

19 ΘəY LΘƱO~TP AGəJ JEŁ, Dơ O°L hSɑJơ JUƧBLKT, θəY JK$LTO~JƧ JθəJ JJh, JEɑθ-°AəJ hKRΘ TGLəVJƧ.

20 ΘJɑG ƆƧ O°$JT, Dơ O°GW-O~ɑ O°Q$JG K4T, Dơ DhƟIhAWJ O°VL $J4T KT TɑO~V.

21 Ds$TO~Z ƠLL O°Wh DKB O°J4T, Dơ O°əIhAWJT O°ɑR O°Wh O°ɮɑJT.

22 ƆƧZ DKƒO~ɑ K4 h$i DhƧWŁTG KR ThK¥ə DJJə, Dơ O°LhUJG K4 O°JTəJƧ Dơ JɑΘəLJJƧ.

23 O~$əAJZ TG$JBơ ɑLəWO~, O°LO~ƭ JɑM&əJƧ DθL-O~C TƧL JƜh.

24 O°A&Z DƧBΘ $ɮhKPT, O°ə$ɑPT, Dơ O°LTơ O°ƒ TəEJ-ɑJə, Dơ O°ơ ThK¥ə RJə.

25 Dơ JD JLəKT, TZLh ƆGLO~C O°JWO~ɑ DB D¥°ɮh JEWhR VJə$ɑJRT; D4Z iL GZ-LTT.

26 O°YC°Z S0ɑAVơ DθL&T, Dơ $AJəƆLP JD ɑW4T; "T-əJə$ə, JəƆLLO~C¥°; $VZ O°ƒ hVəƆL°MJơ?"

27 D4Z O°GJh TG°MɑɑJ θi TJθƆW JOWƜɮ¥°, JD ɑW4T; ƔA hGEΘGƜ$Y Dơ JəVGAƆ-JJə TΘΘ~ hJ?

28 ÞA DB θəW° GSL əVJ-əJƧ θəVə O°RJ K¥ɑY ThK¥ə RJə?

29 ΘəVZ ɑWR ƆƧ O°LJ4T, Dơ HJh $Ƨ D& RVJ ɑLəWJT, θŁZ DhWL DhəƧə JƜh EG$-JơT.

30 O~$əAJZ ɑ$JBə JƟŁGJ-VJ O°EΘGɑ O°TL$ EhKR ɑMJơ TΘK ƜθƧ ƧƟŁ OWƧƆ° DƆ-ƜLYəET.

31 ƆƧZ O°A& O°əIhA4 ɑəM° DAGJəET. O°ALɮƧJZ O°ɮɑO~ θi SMC JALɮ4T, O°EΘGɑ Θ-LE O°M$J [JD hƜəKT;]

32 "DB O°JWO~ɑ JG$BLK O°θTL$, O°JWO~ɑ RTɔ¥H O°TL$, Dơ O°JWO~ɑ RƆY O°TL$, Dơ O°JWO~ɑ V$¥ O°TL$." ƆƧZ O°WŁWT, Dơ O°əƧơ O°ALɮJƧ.

33 O°EΘGZ JD ɑW4ơT; "WW¥WY, θŁƧZ KVS $ɑM°-JG $VJ.

34 O°VAGɑə DYA& O°ƒ ɑθL-əƆJLƧE BΘ JTTL ThK¥ə G-JơŁ, Dơ DTM°O~ ShLɮJəET, Dơ DTƑƛƆŁɑ SJƆƛƆŁɑ; Θ ŁM° ƆEO~Ƨ ThK¥ə."

35 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎯᎠ ᏓᏏ ᏂᏂᏒᏔᏩ ᎯᎠ ᏦᏧᏂᏔᏍᏆ, ᏕᎯ ᏂᏀᎬᎾᏳᏬᏍᎩ ᎠᏩ ᏚᎯᏁᏍᎩ ᏀᎾᎾ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᎾᏓ Ꭴ-ᎾᏔᏍ ᏧᎬᎾᎤᏬᏍᎩ ᏧᏫᏩᏍ ᎤᏩᏫᏍᎩ ᏧᎪᏁᏩ ᎤᏩᏫᏍᎩ ᏧᎪᏁᏩᏂᏗ ᎬᏂᏦᏒ ᎢᏳᏟᏁᏗᏍᏓ ᎤᏬᏂᏓᏣᏔ.

36 ᎾᏍᎩ ᏚᏐᎾᏣᏔ ᏂᏕᏧᎾᏓᏁᏅ ᎤᎾᎢᏂᎯᏁ ᎠᏩ ᎤᏥᏔ ᎢᏦᏣᏱ ᎠᏩ ᎠᏣ-ᎩᏦᎾᏣᏱ ᎠᏩ ᎢᎾᏦ ᎾᏍᎪᏁᏩ ᏥᏍᏁᏴ.

37 ᎯᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏓᏏ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎯᎠ ᏦᏂᏚᏩᏩᏍ ᎢᏏ ᏧᏬᏦ; ᎤᎬᎾᏩ ᎢᏩᏁᎳᎾᏩ ᏓᏂᎾᏫᎪᎾᏧᏏ ᎠᏙᏍᏦᎾᎩ ᎢᏩᏣᎾᏟ ᏦᏒ ᏓᎾᎾᏫᎪᏦ ᏧᏏ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏩᏍᏍ; ᎾᏍᎩ ᏓᏄᏩᏍᏁᏏ.

38 ᎯᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ Ꮎ ᏦᏣᏔᏁᏉ ᎤᎾᏓᏩᏍᎬ ᎢᎾᏒᏔ, ᏔᏈ ᏥᏁᏍᏦ ᏗᎾᏣᏩᏁᏅ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏁᏁᏍ ᏯᏓᏏ ᏝᎾᏕ, ᏦᏣᏔᏁᏉ ᎠᏁᏤ ᏁᎩᏦᏩᏍᏍ ᎠᏥᏂᏗᏩᏁ ᎤᏃᏩᏥᏁᏈ ᏧᏂᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᏁᏍᏔ; ᎾᏍᎩ ᏓᏄᏩᏍᏁᏏ.

38 ᎯᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ Ꮎ ᏦᏣᏔᏁᏉ ᎤᎾᏓᏩᏍᎬ ᎢᎾᏒᏔ, ᏔᏈ ᏥᏁᏍᏦ ᏗᎾᏣᏩᏁᏅ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏁᏁᏍ ᏯᏓᏏ ᏝᎾᏕ, ᏦᏣᏔᏁᏉ ᎠᏁᏤ ᏁᎩᏦᏩᏍᏍ ᎤᏂᏩᏍᏍ

54 Ozyz ofsho shaf jhe-os, df ihave sechaikt.
55 Daz ofkca ik4 schwjg Dto-v ofoo-ra schwj osotajt, df sap schwjg ir Ofajwo-a oftks, df ipu svik Ofajwo-a d-sajajp;
56 Adz qw4t; Ehgw schwj okfostf iacajof, df Bo Ofwh svs Ofajwo-a dsajajp.
57 Dotoz ofajmo- jhdh shosajt, df ofzo-a ofejmyrdt;
58 Fsaz ofhqaor o-o soh-owajt. Dishwaz jeo-v shoal swoe ei deo- fw jvtf.
59 O-oz so-howa obje dtvfojojkt, ad hswokt; Geogca, ipu, wthqy dtto-vy.
60 Sfhto-o-z dotoo ofmajt, ad qw4t; Geogca, Loaj ad ofhosho-c zsaowajoj. Ozyz qwr ofajt.

Dezat VIII.

1 Fwz ajg dbqojk dhqt. Oagz ofca ofr ihkeosk jojca ofotfe ipmbfh; df hsf ofejsdfy heef jjzs df Ufhfs, kko-bf of-r.
2 Dhosoz Ofajwo-a dhefzy ofheef-p ojje, df ofgwo-a ofhoajhdt.
3 Fwoyk ofca ofr hsejp jejca ofotfet, tbfvp ttajwjrt, ssefujtvp dhosoo df dhkb, df jtosjzs tbjojkt.
4 Ofejsdfc-az djvp deflkv-hvp ajof ozpf.
5 Yfyz jsso Ufhfs sc4t, df sfkvjdf szppf Fcjf.
6 Ofhcaz uw tsff ofesuo-ojwa Yfy ozpojet, ofef so-df ofhaa ofotfhaj sqojtjo-jt.
7 Dhstofbz jto-v dotoo d-jfmaojk schahqaik ofhct ecahot, df ofhct jheejoy df jhkof seja-ojkt.
8 Ofgwo-az deflpik et fs-jt.
9 Ycoyhzo- tcojj dofsa et rp Uch jvtf ejoy et fsa dv-o-j jqojtjajqa k4t, df ofojthaj jto-tjojwo-a k4 Ufhfs dja, yc tcojj dhqwj dtqojkt.
10 Ojyz ecyacajk ehi k-kqwj df kkqwj ikrej, ad ehwojkt; Ofca ofhyjc ir Ofajwo-a oftfs ad dosa owof.
11 Ojyz ecyacjkt, aajc-bz eca fo-f k4 ofojthaj to-to-tjojok dvhojet.
12 Daz ofzajo- yfy dfkv-vajk ajf ozpf Ofajwo-a oeogca kr df sovi ipu fcjf ofeca, sikcyjk dhosa df dhkb.
13 Uchz ejwf ofyajclt, dscyiz ojojcajvf yfy; dacajoez ojojthaj df ofbqf sqojojtjt, dojthajkt.
14 Kko-bfz ipmbfh dhh ofef so- Ufhfs sofejhqc- ozpf Ofajwo-a ofyfs, sho-4 yj df Gh ejy jhcfjajoj.
15 Ojyz sjmc ofejvfojwj kfsfajqjjj fqwjc Dto-v.
16 ijbz db ctjbj yc ejy ofmyaa, jkscyojwo-awf ofcr k4 sovi Ofeogca ipu.
17 twz sejwst, df ejy kkjof fqwjc Dto-v.

18 Ⲩⲥⲏⲍ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲣ ⲋⲁⲛⲣⲅ Ⲇ-ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲗⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲋⲣⲟⲩⲗⲟⲉ ⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲉ ⲙⲏⲟⲩⲃⲙ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲋⲟⲣⲣⲟⲩⲁ-ⲁⲧⲗⲣ ⲇⲋⲁ,

19 Ⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲋⲧ; Ⲇⲃ ⲑⲟⲛⲛ ⲟⲩ-ⲏⲓⲃ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲗⲋⲁⲑⲟⲧⲗⲗⲁ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲩⲥ ⲙⲟⲃⲩⲗⲟⲙⲙⲟⲗ ⲇⲙⲗⲗ ⲙⲁ-ⲑⲟⲗ ⲋⲁⲛⲣⲅ Ⲇⲧⲟ-ⲩ.

20 Ⲇⲁⲍ Ⲩⲧ ⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲋⲧⲧ; Ⲇ-ⲋⲁ ⲗⲅⲩⲣ ⲟⲧⲓⲣⲗⲛⲧ ⲥⲣⲣ ⲟⲧⲣⲛⲗ-ⲟⲉⲉⲧ, ⲟ-ⲧⲓⲣⲣⲟⲩⲧ Ⲟ°ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲧⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲣ ⲃⲣⲛ ⲇⲋⲁ ⲉⲙⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲩⲩ.

21 ⲓⲓ ⲁⲧⲟⲗⲁ ⲅⲩⲣ ⲅⲧⲩⲟⲟ ⲁⲇ Ⲇⲏ, ⲗⲃⲍ ⲋⲅⲁⲛ ⲱⲩ ⲅⲑⲑ Ⲟ°ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲇⲋⲩⲧ.

22 Ⲑⲟⲩ ⲧⲅⲟⲗⲁ ⲟⲣ ⲁⲃⲋⲑ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲏⲟⲟⲋⲟ-ⲩ, Ⲇⲟ ⲁⲟⲟⲩⲏⲣⲟⲟⲏⲏ Ⲟ°ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ, ⲋⲃⲅⲩⲣⲟⲟⲗⲛⲛ ⲱⲏⲋⲩ ⲋ-ⲟⲛⲛ ⲅⲑⲑⲱ ⲅⲏⲟ-ⲧⲋⲧ.

23 ⲋⲩⲟⲟⲟⲋⲃⲍ ⲅⲋⲱ ⲟⲃⲟⲗ Ⲇⲏ-ⲁⲁ, Ⲇⲟ Ⲇⲟⲋⲏ ⲅⲏⲋⲟⲟⲧⲧ.

24 Ⲩⲥⲏⲍ ⲟⲗⲥ ⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲋⲧ; Ⲏⲁ ⲣⲟⲗⲩⲁⲃⲏ Ⲟ°ⲉⲑⲅⲁ ⲇⲩⲩⲣⲟⲟⲗⲁⲋ, ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲗⲟⲗ ⲩⲛⲟ-ⲟ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲟⲟⲗⲗⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲟⲗ.

25 Ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲟⲏⲍⲣⲋ Ⲇⲟ ⲟⲑⲣⲏⲩⲟ-ⲟⲍⲣⲙ Ⲟ°ⲉⲑⲅⲁ ⲟⲧⲣⲣ ⲟⲑⲥⲋ Ⲏⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲋⲏⲅⲋⲧ, Ⲇⲟ ⲟⲅⲧ Ⲩⲥⲏⲣⲋ Ⲇⲗⲁ ⲋⲏⲋⲱ ⲟⲑⲣⲏⲩⲗ ⲟⲟⲙ ⲟⲍ-ⲣⲙ.

26 Ⲗⲟⲧⲅⲗⲩⲁⲍ Ⲟ°ⲉⲑⲅⲁ ⲟⲧⲣ ⲟⲗⲧⲟ Ⲩⲣⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲋⲧ; Ⲩⲟ-ⲱⲋ ⲇⲋⲑⲑ ⲧⲗⲣ ⲑⲅⲁ ⲏⲋⲟ-ⲟⲧ Ⲏⲙⲃⲣⲏ Ⲏⲃⲍ, ⲑⲧ ⲧⲑⲏ ⲏⲩ.

27 Ⲋⲥⲟⲟⲍ ⲟⲱⲟ-ⲋⲧ; Ⲉⲏⲅⲙⲍ Ⲇⲟⲋⲟ Ⲧⲗⲟⲙ ⲏⲁ Ⲇⲅⲑⲋ Ⲇⲏⲟ-ⲙⲗ ⲟⲗⲧⲁⲁ Ⲉⲗⲃ Ⲇⲣⲃ ⲟⲉⲑⲅⲁ Ⲧⲗⲟⲙ Ⲇⲗⲁ ⲟⲑⲧⲣⲋ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲏⲋⲙ Ⲇⲋⲁ ⲟⲋⲗⲋⲁ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲣⲟⲟⲏⲏ-ⲁⲁ ⲏⲋ Ⲏⲙⲃⲣⲏ,

28 ⲧⲙⲍ ⲟⲥⲃⲗⲋⲧ, Ⲇⲟ ⲩⲓⲟ-ⲙⲁ ⲟⲅⲣⲧ, ⲇⲁⲣⲋⲟⲙ Ⲧⲩⲟ ⲇⲃⲟ-ⲏⲟⲩ.

29 Ⲇⲧⲟ-ⲃⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲋⲟ Ⲩⲣⲩ; Ⲑⲓ ⲟⲙⲩ ⲟⲟⲣⲗⲁⲁⲏ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲩⲓ-ⲟⲙ.

30 Ⲩⲣⲩⲍ ⲑⲧ ⲋⲗⲣⲋ ⲟⲙⲋⲗ Ⲇ-ⲃⲟⲏⲟⲩ Ⲧⲩⲟ ⲇⲁⲣⲋⲟⲉⲧ, ⲁⲇⲍ ⲁⲩⲋⲧ; Ⲏⲣⲋⲏⲣ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲏⲁⲣⲋⲟⲋ?

31 Ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲋⲧ; ⲋⲃ ⲱⲋⲣ-ⲟⲃⲩⲏ, ⲧⲅⲍ ⲩⲅ ⲑⲓⲋⲣⲟⲑ ⲱⲩ? Ⲟ°ⲩⲏⲟⲍ Ⲩⲣⲩ ⲟⲕⲗⲱ Ⲇⲟ ⲧⲓⲩⲟⲋ ⲓⲏⲗⲱ.

32 Ⲁⲇ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲋ ⲇⲁⲣⲋⲟⲏⲧ; "Ⲇⲣⲗⲍⲁⲩ ⲇⲑ ⲟⲍⲥⲑ ⲑⲟⲩⲋ ⲗ-ⲁⲟⲗⲱ, Ⲇⲟ ⲑⲟⲩⲋ ⲇⲩⲑ ⲇⲑ ⲣⲩⲩ ⲏⲏⲋ ⲉⲅⲟⲃⲩⲋⲟⲩ ⲇⲏⲋⲩⲋⲧ, ⲑⲟⲩⲋ ⲓⲓ ⲅⲟⲥⲧⲋ ⲇⲣⲣ.

33 Ⲟ°ⲣ ⲁⲙⲧⲍⲉⲧ ⲇⲏⲩⲣⲩⲁⲩ ⲟ-ⲧⲣ ⲣⲙ ⲥⲅⲁⲙⲧ; Ⲇⲟ ⲋⲁ ⲩⲑⲟⲍ-ⲣⲣ ⲃⲑ ⲑⲁⲅ ⲧⲣ ⲇⲗⲁ? ⲉⲟ-ⲋⲍ ⲟ-ⲏⲩⲣⲩ ⲣⲅⲁ."

34 Ⲇⲅⲑⲟⲋⲍ ⲟⲗⲥ ⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲋⲟ Ⲩⲣⲩ; ⲋⲁ ⲟⲍⲣⲟⲏ ⲇⲩⲟⲏⲑⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲏⲏⲋⲱⲟⲏ? Ⲟ°ⲅⲣⲟⲁ, ⲟ-ⲅⲗⲟⲏ ⲩⲅⲧ?

35 Ⲩⲣⲩⲍ ⲟⲱⲋⲧⲣ ⲇⲏⲣ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑⲧ ⲁⲩⲋ ⲟⲟⲟ-ⲣⲧ ⲟⲍⲣⲣⲟ ⲃⲱⲙ ⲟ-ⲍⲣⲙ Ⲏⲃⲩ ⲟⲉⲅⲣ.

36 Ⲇⲑⲧⲣⲍ ⲟ-ⲍⲁ, ⲇⲋⲃ ⲟⲏⲙ-ⲧⲧ. Ⲇⲅⲑⲋⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲋⲧ; Ⲇⲏ ⲇⲋ, ⲋⲩ ⲇⲩⲏⲱⲩⲗ ⲓⲑⲟⲗⲗⲃ?

37 Ⲩⲣⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲋⲧ; ⲃⲣⲙ ⲧⲅⲍ ⲏⲋⲓ ⲅⲑⲑ ⲃⲗⲟⲋ ⲏⲁⲅⲃⲱⲃⲋ. Ⲟ°ⲗⲥⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲋⲧ; Ⲁⲧⲅⲃⲱⲃⲋ Ⲏⲩ ⲋⲅⲗⲙ Ⲟ°ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ Ⲟ°ⲱⲏ ⲣⲣⲧ.

38 Ⲟ°ⲗⲧⲍ ⲧⲓⲥⲙ ⲟⲟⲑⲟⲑⲗⲃ. ⲧⲙⲍ ⲋⲏⲋⲣⲇⲃⲟ Ⲇⲋⲃ ⲧⲓⲩ Ⲩⲣⲩ Ⲇⲟ ⲇⲅⲑⲋ, ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲇⲋⲟⲣⲧ.

39 Ⲇⲋⲃⲍ ⲋⲑⲓⲟ-ⲣ ⲋⲏⲧⲙⲣ, Ⲟ°-ⲉⲟⲅⲁ Ⲟ°ⲓⲟ-ⲟⲩ ⲟⲗⲧⲟⲟⲣ Ⲩⲣⲩ, ⲇⲅⲑⲋⲍ ⲏ ⲧⲙ ⲟⲏ ⲅⲁⲣⲧ, ⲟⲅⲣ-ⲍⲩ ⲅⲋⲟⲧ ⲋⲅⲏ ⲇⲣⲣⲣⲣⲧ.

40 Ꮎꮲꮹꮎꮍꮒ ᗪꮒꮯꮆꮲ ᗪᏦᏦ; ᗪᎢᎡᏃ ᗪꮲꮒᏉꮎꮒ ꮎꮎꮲ ᏂᏋᏋ Eꮒ ᏏꮟꮲᏎ ᏚᎷᏣ.

ᗪꭿꮩꭲ IX.

1 ᎦᗯᏃ ᗪᏏᐢ EᏫᗯᏕꮎꮒ ᏕᏋᎾᏰ-ᏓᏁᏲ ᗪᏫ ᏘᎾᏁᏎ ᗝᏁᏉ Oᴼᴇᴏᴳᴀ EᏳꮎᏳᏁᏙᎪ, ꭴEᎾᴳᏒ ᗪᏂᏭ-ᏦᏳᎪ ᏘᏫᏭ ᏚᏳᎢ,

2 ᗪᏫ ᏚᎳᏂᏫ ᎪᏔᏝ ᏘᎾᎾᏘ SᏋ-ꮎᏚ ᎯᏚᏚ ᎯᏚᎳᎾᎢꮎᏁᏎ, ꮎꮎᏃᏃ ᎢᏳ ᏎᏚᏳᏋᏚ ᏃᏳ ᎾᎾᏳᏋᏚ ᏃᏳ ᎾᎾᏳᏘ ᏁᏂᎾᏐᏳᏚᎩ, ᗪᏂꮎᏕᏫ ᗪᏫ ᗪᏂᏰᏴ, ꮎꮎᏃ ᏁᏚᏭᎢᏚ ᏘᏁᏃᎪꮎᏁᏎ ᏰᎷᏝᏰ.

3 ᗪᎢᎡᏃ SᏋᎾᏚ ꮎᏂ ᏚᎷᎢᎢ, OᴼᏰ-ᏳᎢꮎᎳᏃᏃ ᎢᏚᏚᏁ ᏭᎪᎳᏁ ᎾᏐᏳᏳᏳ-ᏒᎪ ᏚᏚꮎꮎᎳᎢᎢ.

4 ᎡᎳᏁᏃ ᎾᎾᏳᏳ OᴼᏚᏚᏁ ᎽᏳ ᗝᏁᏋᎢ ᎯᏗ ᏧᎳᏭᎢ; ᎦᎳ, ᎦᎳ, ᏚᏃᏃ OᴼᏒ ᏂꮎᏋᏁᎾ�*?*

5 ᎯᏗᏃ ᏧᎳᏭᎢ; ᏭᎪ ᏂᎪ, ᏳᎬᎾᏳᎪ*?* OᴼᴇᴏᴳᴀᏃᏃ ᎯᏗ ᏧᎳᏭᎢ; ᗪᏰ ᏏᏞᏒ OᴼᏒ ᏂᏰᏰᎾᏁᏎ: OᏚꮎᏙᏁᏳ ᏃᏳᏭᏳᎪᏚᏃᏃ ᏁᎪꮎᏳᏎ.

6 ꮎꮎᏃᏃ OᴼᎳꮎᎳ ᗪᏫ OᴼꮎᎢᏂᎪ4 ᎯᏗ ᏧᎳᏭᎢ; ᏳᎬᎾᏳᎪ, ᏚᏃ ᏳᏚᏝ ᗪᎢᴼᏁᏁᏚ*?* OᴼᴇᴏᴳᴀᏃᏃ ᎯᏗ ᏧᎳ-ᏭᏣᎢ; WᏕᏭᏚ, ᏘᏚᏚ ᏬᏫ, ᏆᏬᏳᏃ-ᏁᏃᏃ ᗪᏫ ᏳᎢᏰᏴ.

7 ᗪᏁᏃᏃ ᗪᏂꮎᏫ ᏘᏫᏬᏫ ꮎꮎᏃᏯ ᏂᏂᏙᏬᎢ, ᗪꮎᴼᏃᏯᏦ ᗝᏁᎢᎢ, ᗪ4ᏃᏃ ᎥᏝ ᏃᏳ ᏯᏂᎪᏳᎾᏬᏬᎢ.

8 ᎦᎳᏃ SꮎᏕꮎ ᎡᎳᏁ SꮎᏆᎢ, ᗪᏫ ᏘᏚᏙᏝ SᏝᎾᏚᎢᎡ ᎥᏝ ᏃᏳ ᏳᎪᏒᎢ, EᏫᏭꮎᏆᏃᏃ SᏋᎾᏚ ꮎᴇᏳᏴᎳᏁᎢ.

9 Kᴛᴢ ᏘᎡᏂᏫ ꮎᎪᏳᏘᎾᴇᴇ Ᏼ4Ꭲ, ᗪᏫ ꮎᏝᎾᏆᏴᏯᎾᴇᴇ ᗪᏫ ꮎᏘᎳᎾᴇᴇ Ᏼ4Ꭲ.

10 YᏳᴢ ᎢᏳᎾᏁ ᏘᏳᏁᏒᏬ SᏋ-ᏚᏚ, RᏂꮎᏯ ᏆᏬᎢᏚ; ꮎꮎᏃᏃ ꮎᏘᎳ-ꮎ4Ꮿ Oᴼᴇᴏᴳᴀ ᎯᏗ ᏧᎳᏭᎢ; RᏂ-ꮎᏯ. ᎯᏗᏃ ᏧᎳᏭᎢ; DᏂ, Gᴇᴏ-ᏳᎪ.

11 ᎯᏗᏃ ᏧᎳᏭᏫ Oᴼᴇᴏᴳᴀ; WᏕᏯᏚ, ᏬᎾ ᏘᏚᎳᎾᏚ ᏝᏂᴢᎾᏚ ᏂᏚᏬᏆᏚᏃᏃ ᎢᏳ ᏆᏬᎢᏚ ᏃᏳ ᏂᏂᏙᏬᎢ; ᎦᎳ ᏂᏂᏙᏬᎢ, ᏘᏚᏚ ᎾᏐᏳᏳᏳ ᎢᏳ ᏆᏬᎢᏚ ᏃᏳ ᏂᏂᏙᏬᎢ; ᎡᏂᏭᏳᏳᏳᏚᏃᏃ ᎢᏳ ᏆᏬᎢᏚ ᏃᏳ ᏂᏂᏙᏬᎢ; ᎡᏂᏭᏳᏳᏳᏚᏃᏃ ᎢᏳ ᏆᏬᎢᏚ ᏃᏳ ᏂᏂᏙᏬᎢ.

12 ᗪᏫ ᎾᏁᎳᏫᏯᏬ ᎾᎯᏬ ᗪᏘᏚᏫ ᎡᏂᏫᏘ ᏆᏬᎢᏚ ᎾᏰᏝᏳ ᗪᏫ ᎾᏰᎳᏚ ᏬᎾᏳᎪᏚᏃᏃ.

13 ᎡᏂᏫᏘᏃ ᎯᏗ ᏧᎳᏭᎢ; Gᴇᴏ-ᏳᎪ, ᏂᏘᏚᏭᏁᏳ ᎯᏗ ᗪᏘᏚᏫ ᎾᏂᏳᎳ ᎬᎩᏃᏁᏳ ᎾᏳᏁ ᏂᏚᏳᏁᏳ ᏁᏳᏆᏫ ᎾᎾᏂᎾᏁ ᏆᏬᎢᏚ ᏆᎷᏰᏂ.

14 ᗪᏂᏃ ᎾᏫ ᏋᏳᏁᎩᏳ ᏧᏂᏋ-ᎾᏳᏒ ᗪᏂᏭ-ᗪᏁᏳᎪ ᏚᏳᎳᏁᏚ ᏂᏚᏳ ᏚᏳᏙᎥ ᗪᏂᏁᎢᎳᏁᎾᎩ.

15 ᗪ4ᴢ Oᴼᴇᴏᴳᴀ ᎯᏗ ᏧᎳᏭᎢ; ᏬᎾ, ᏘᏚᎩᏃᏃ ᏂᏘᏬᏃᏳ ᗪᎢᏞᏬ ᗪᎢ-ᏆᏞᏚ ᏓᎥᏙᎥ ᗪᏚᏙᎪ ᗪᏂᏚᏔᎳ ᏆᎾᏂᎾ-ᎾᏳ ᏴᎾ ᗪᏫ ᎾᏂᎾᏳᏳᏳᎪ ᗪᏫ TᏞᏬ ᏆᎳᏬᏂ.

16 EᏂᏂᏒᏃᴢ ᎾᏓᏂᏴᏁᏬ ᏧᎾᏳ ᗪ4 ᎾᎩᏞᏬᎢᎳᏁᏚ ᏓᎥᏙᎥ ᎾᏆᏚᏬᏔᎳ-ᏁᎳᎢᎢ.

17 RᏂᏭᎳᏃ ᎾᏔᎾ4Ꭲ, ᗪᏫ ᗪᏓᏁᏳ ᎾᏴᏫᎢ, SᏓᏔᏃᴢ ᎯᏗ ᏧᎳᏭᎢ; ᎦᎳ ᏆᎩᎾᏟ, Oᴼᴇᴏᴳᴀ ᏏᏞᏒ, ᏘᏚᏚ EᏂ-ᏂᏒ ᏂᏂᎾᏳᏁᏫ ᎡᎢᏒᎢ ᏁᎩᎾᏒ ᏆᎾ-ᎯᏳᏳᏳᏚᏃᏃ ᗪᏫ ᎾᎾᏞᎢᎳᏁᏚ SᏩᏔ-ᏁᎾ ᗪᏓᎾᏙ.

18 YᎡᏔᴢ ᎢᏴᏳ ᏚᏚᎡᎾᎯᗪ4 ᎾᎾᏂᏘᏚᏩ ᎢᏳᎳᏁ, ᗪᏫ YᎡᏔ ᎢᏴᏳ EᏳᎯᏳᏳᏫ ᏩᏞᎳᎡᏁᎢ; SᎾᎾᴢ ᗪᏚ-ᎾᏒᎢ.

19 OᴼᏞᎳᏓᎾᴢ ᎾᏞᏂᎯ4Ꭲ. ᎦᎡᴢ ᎢᏩᎾᎩ ᏘᏒᏳᏳ ᏚᎡᏔᏁᏫ ᗪᴢᎯᏳ-ᎳᎾᎩ SᏋᎾᏚ ᗪᏁᏘ.

20 TᴇᎡᎾᏳᴢ ᏘᏚᎡᎾᎢᎳᏁᏚ Sᴀ-ᏳᏳᏒ ᎾᏞᏂᏴᏁᎢ, ᎾᴢᏞᏫ ᏝᏳᏁᏳ ᎾᎾᏩ OᴼᏁᎡᎾᏳ OᴼᏔᏂ ᏂᏒᎢ.

21 HᏚᏳᴢ ᎾᎾᏳᏚᎾᏳᏳ ᎾᏂᎳᎢᏂᎪ-

4T, Dⲥ ⲀD ⲭⲏⲰ4T; ⲗⲫⲀ ⲑⲫⲨ ⲀD ⲯⲨ ⱏⲦⲨⲗⲏⲫⲂⲗⲫⲉ ⲒⲘⲃⲗⲢⲏ ⲀD ⲤⲞⲂi DⲏⲖⲦⲫⲗⲫⲨ? Dⲥ ⲑ-ⲫⲨ TⲤⲫⲗ Dⲏ ⲞⲘⲤⲨ, ⲑⲫⲨ ⲋⲀⲦⲙ ⲞⲤⲗⲬⲢⲗⲯ ⲭⲏⲉⲞⲤⲢ D-ⱏⲭⲀ-DⲗⲤⲀ.

22 D4z ⲪW Ⲟⲗⲣⲙⲣⲣ ⲟⲗⲏⲀ-ⲫⲉⲦ, Dⲥ DⲏⲰⲏⲫⲉ SⲀⲑⲙⲔⲘⲖ Dⲏⲗⲃ Ⲥⲯⲫⲉ DⲗⲀ, ⲉⲗⲒⲢ ⲏⲉⲗⲣ ⲑⲫⲨ ⲀD ⲤⲀⲗⲙ ⲒⲢⲦ.

23 ⲃⲗⲃ ⲟⲰⲀⲤ Dⲏⲃ ⲟⲏⲃⲣⲥ ⲟⲏⲀⲫⲗⲗⲃ.

24 D4z ⲑⲫⲨ ⲤⲀⲀⲘⲞ-Ⲧ ⲟⲙⲤⲗ ⲪⲘ. ⲏⲀⲗⲀⲃ Tⲃ Dⲥ Ⲣⲃⲃ ⲗⲤ-ⲄⲀⲫⲗⲗⲃ ⲤⲏⲟⲒⲘⲖ ⲟⲏⲀⲫⲗⲗⲃ.

25 D4z ⲋⲞⲗⲄⲗ ⲟⲏⲫⲞ-ⲣ Ⲣⲃⲃ Dⲥ ⲘⲘⲄ ⲟⲏⲏⲘⲗ ⲟⲑⲪiⲘⲗ Dⲫ-ⲂⲦ.

26 Ⲫⲙⲃ ⲒⲘⲖⲃⲢⲏ ⲟⲘⲤ ⲋⲞⲗⲄⲗ ⲋⲢⲀⲗⲗⲃ ⲟⲃⲀⲘⲦ. ⲏⲃⲙⲃ ⲈⲄ-ⲫⲃⲦⲢⲦ, Dⲥ ⲓⲓ ⲫⲃⲀⲄⲯⲫⲒ ⲋⲘⲄⲗ ⲒⲢⲦ.

27 D4z ⲦⲏⲦ ⲃⲫⲟ-ⲯ ⲤⲘⲃⲢⲥ Ⲓⲏⲟ-ⲖⲞ, Dⲥ ⲤⲃⲘⲥ ⲞⲫⲈⲞⲤⲀ ⲟ-ⲀⲯⲦ DⲦⲢⲦ, Dⲥ ⲑⲫⲨ ⲟⲰⲘⲘⲞ-Ⲧ, Dⲥ ⲑⲫⲤⲦⲯⲑ ⲒⲃⲨ ⲤⲞⲂi ⲟⲘⲦⲫⲘⲞ-ⲟⲦ Ⲽⲯⲫⲃⲃ.

28 ⲐⲫⲨⲃ ⲦⲋⲘⲟⲈ DⲘⲃ ⲒⲘ-ⲖⲢⲏ.

29 ⲐⲫⲃⲦⲯⲑⲃ ⲎⲘⲦⲫⲗⲫⲒ Ⲥⲟ-Ⲃⲓ ⲞⲫⲈⲞⲤⲀ ⲒⲘⲨ, Dⲥ DⲏⲦ ⲟⲏ-Ⲱⲏⲫⲗ DⲏⲰⲏⲫⲨ ⲆⲫⲒⲢⲀⲣ Dⲏ-ⲰⲏⲫⲈⲦ. D4z ⲟⲑⲘⲄⲰⲘ ⲈⲄ-Ⲁⲫⲗⲃ.

30 Dⲑⲣⲟ-ⲤⲀⲨⲏ ⲑⲫⲨ ⲟⲑⲙⲃⲟ-, Ⲗⲃⲣⲃ ⲃⲫⲖⲃⲦ, ⲧⲣⲙⲃ Ⲗⲃ ⲃⲏ-ⲟⲒⲦ.

31 ⲧⲣⲙⲃ ⲋⲞⲘⲄⲗ ⲟⲑⲖⲢⲉ ⲟ-ⲄⲃⲀⲫⲙ ⲭⲑⲣⲫⲖⲘⲣ ⲏⲉⲑⲙ Ⲇⲗⲃ Dⲥ Ⲓⲣⲣ Dⲥ Ⲏⲟⲏⲣⲃ, Dⲥ ⲒⲃⲣⲏⲀ-ⲫⲫⲰⲘⲦ, Dⲥ DⲑⲦ4 ⲑⲧ ⲃⲑⲃⲀⲫⲗⲗ ⲒⲢ OⲫⲈⲞⲤⲀ, Dⲥ ⲫⲫⲙ ⲟⲏⲃⲣ-ⲫⲖⲗⲫⲉ ⲤⲀⲙⲗⲤ Dⲗⲟ-ⲃ, DⲏⲖ-ⲙⲒⲢⲦ.

32 ⲀDZ ⲋⲣⲫⲰⲘⲦ, Ⲩⲗ ⲏⲉⲑⲙ ⲟⲰⲃⲀ ⲑⲫⲙⲒ ⲞSMⲣⲥ ⲟⲑⲗⲟ-ⲗ ⲣⲗ DⲖⲀ.

33 Ⲑⲧⲃ ⲟⲤⲙⲣ ⲩⲤ TⲤⲫⲗ D-ⲫⲃⲤⲫ Tⲏⲫ ⲋⲨⲦⲙ, ⲋⲖⲰ TⲋⲤⲗ-Ⲃⲙ ⲈⲤⲗⲏⲟ-ⲗ ⲒⲀ ⲃⲏⲤ ⲟⲀⲗⲫⲓ-ⲫⲒⲦ.

34 Ⲩⲗⲃ ⲀD ⲤⲰⲀⲣ ⲑⲫⲨ; T-ⲏⲫ, ⲒⲃⲨ ⲃⲤⲗⲙ Ⲅⲟ-Ⲅⲃ; Ⲫⲣⲃⲃ, Dⲥ ⲀⲃⲫⲙⲦⲃ ⲄⲏⲖⲗⲃ. ⲨⲰⲙⲃ ⲦⲂⲙ ⲃⲣⲗⲦ.

35 ⲏⲃⲙⲃ ⲣⲗ Dⲥ 4Ⲅⲏ DⲗⲀ ⲈⲤⲀⲢⲦ, Dⲥ OⲫⲈⲞⲤⲀ ⲦⲖⲢ ⲃⲑⲃ-ⲪⲫⲰⲘⲦ.

36 Kⲩⲃ ⲢⲢ ⲩⲤ TⲤⲫⲗ DⲒⲂ ⲋⲖⲄⲗ, Ⲗⲩⲗ ⲋⲨⲦⲙ, ⲑⲫⲨ DⲖⲢ-Ⲫⲟ-Ⲁ Ⲗⲩ ⲃⲙⲃ, ⲑⲫⲨ ⲀD ⲟⲫⲣⲈⲀ ⲒⲀ ⲏⲫⲙ ⲤⲀⲑⲫⲖⲘⲦ Dⲥ DⲗⲘ-ⲋⲒⲫⲉⲦ.

37 ⲀDZ ⲋⲣⲫⲰⲘ ⲑⲄⲤⲦ, ⲑⲫⲨ ⲟⲢⲈⲙ ⲟⲢⲄ4T, ⲑⲫⲨⲃ ⲟⲑⲫⲓ ⲤⲀ-Ⲱⲗ ⲫⲟⲯⲀ ⲟⲏⲟ-ⲖⲦ.

38 ⲣⲗⲃ Dⲥ Kⲩ ⲑⲓ ⲏⲤⲗⲤⲦ, DZ-ⲋⲄⲫⲫⲨⲃ ⲟⲑⲙⲤⲟ- Ⲩⲗ ⲢⲂⲫ ⲣⲗ, DⲏⲰⲣ Dⲏⲫⲃⲫ Sⲏⲟ-4 ⲃⲏⲰⲃⲀ4ⲗⲃ ⲟⲂⲀⲗⲫⲗⲃ ⲏⲒⲢⲀ ⲏⲂⲩⲃⲄⲙⲫ-ⲫⲗⲃ.

39 Ⲩⲗⲃ Ⲥⲣⲟ- ⲤⲫⲩⲄⲙ4T; ⲟⲘ-ⲈⲃZ ⲤⲀⲰⲗ ⲫⲟⲯⲀ ⲞⲈⲄⲂⲰⲖⲦ; ⲏⲤⲙⲃ DⲏⲒⲃ ⲋⲨⲄⲈⲀ ⲤⲂⲈ ⲑⲓ DⲏⲂⲢ ⲩⲏⲂⲒⲦ, Dⲥ ⲩⲏⲑⲀⲀⲫⲫⲒ ⲟⲣⲟⲏ ⲖⲀⲨ Dⲥ ⲗⲩⲣⲟⲙ ⲖⲀⲨ ⲑ-ⲫⲂⲩ Ⲗⲩ ⲗⲰⲃⲞⲂⲀ Ⲇⲃ ⲟⲖⲰⲗ-ⲂⲢⲦ.

40 Ⲩⲗⲃ ⲏⲤⲙ ⲤⲀⲀⲢⲢ ⲤⲢⲏⲦⲟ-ⲗ Dⲥ ⲟⲩⲂⲫⲫⲰⲘⲦ, ⲗⲤⲟ-ⲃ ⲦⲖⲢ ⲤⲤ-ⲰⲫⲫⲰⲟ-, Ⲗⲩⲗ ⲪⲫⲤⲤ, ⲟⲙⲖⲦ. SⲫⲤⲦ4ⲃ ⲗⲤⲂⲣ, Ⲩⲗⲃ ⲟⲀⲫ, ⲟ-ⲖⲙⲢ ⲟⲰⲖⲦ.

41 OⲩⲫⲫⲖⲢⲃ ⲤⲟⲣⲰⲖⲦ; ⲟⲤ-

𐌰𐌾𐌹𐍃𐌳 𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌽𐌰 𐌳𐌰 𐌾𐍂𐌲𐌴𐌰, 𐍃𐌹𐌸𐌴𐌰𐌰𐌾𐌰𐌳 EZ𐍅.

42 K𐍅Z ƕE𐌸𐍅 𐌹𐌸𐍅𐍃𐌛𐌿𐍄, 𐌳𐌰 𐌹ƕG𐍄 𐌹Z𐌰G𐌻 O𐌹E𐌸G𐌰.

43 𐌰DZ 𐌰𐍂𐌰𐍂𐌠𐌿𐍄, 𐌱𐍂 𐌹𐍀𐌰𐌽 𐌹𐍃𐌛 K𐍅, 𐌾𐌹𐌸𐌴𐌽 Ꮯ𐌰ƕ 𐌾VT𐍅 𐍃𐌛𐌰𐍄.

D𐌰𐌽𐌰𐍄 X.

1 Y𐌲Z TG𐍂𐌛 D𐌰𐍃𐌰 R𐍂 Ƀ𐌿𐍂𐌱, ©ƕ𐍂𐌰 𐌾VT𐍅, D𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌾𐍅 𐌾𐌰ƕV𐌰, ƕW T𐍁𐍂 𐌾𐌴VT𐍅 𐌹𐌸𐍁𐌴.

2 O𐌹𐍁𐌿𐌽 D𐌳 O𐌹𐌾𐍀𐌿𐌰 𐍃𐌸𐌱𐌰Y, 𐌳𐌰 𐌸𐌴𐍅 ƕ𐍃𐍅 𐍃𐌛𐌰 D𐌛𐌰, 𐌹𐌲𐌰 𐌛𐌛𐌰𐌹𐌰Y B𐌸, 𐌳𐌰 O𐌹𐌛𐍀𐌿𐌰 ƕ𐌰𐌰𐌰 D𐍁V𐍂𐌰𐍁𐌛𐌰.

3 𐌸𐌰Y KT𐌾 TG𐌲𐍅 𐍅𐍀𐌲𐌾𐌛 E𐌽ƕ𐍂TG𐍂 𐌹𐌰𐍂 𐌾𐌸𐍁𐌲𐌛V𐌰 O𐌹𐌛𐍀𐌿𐌰 𐌹𐍂𐍁 𐌹M𐍁𐍄, 𐌳𐌰 𐌰D 𐌰𐍅𐌰𐍄; ©ƕ𐍂𐌰.

4 S𐌸𐍁𐌿Z 𐌳𐌰 𐌹𐌰𐍃𐌰 𐌰D 𐌰𐍅𐌰𐍄; 𐍃VT, G𐌴𐌸G𐌰. 𐌰DZ 𐌰𐍅𐌰𐍄; 𐌹𐍅𐍁V𐍂𐌰𐍁𐌛𐌴 𐌳𐌰 𐌹𐍁𐌛𐌰𐌹𐌰E S𐍂𐌷W𐍁𐌿 D𐌿𐍁𐌛𐌰V𐌰 TG𐍂𐌰𐍁V𐌰𐍃 O𐌹𐌛𐍀𐌿𐌰 D𐍃W𐌰𐍄.

5 ©, K𐍅 𐌾𐌿𐍂 D𐌛𐌸𐌿, 𐌸𐌰𐌰𐌿 Ꮯ𐌰ƕ 𐍅 𐌾VT𐍅,

6 𐌸𐌰Y 𐌹𐍀W Y𐌲 TG𐍂𐌛 𐍃𐌰𐌰 Ꮯ𐌰ƕ 𐌾VT𐍅, 𐌾𐌴𐌸𐌰Y, 𐌸𐌰Y D𐌹G𐍂𐌛 ƕ𐍃𐌰𐌰, 𐌸𐌰Y 𐌲GZ𐌰𐍂 TG𐍂𐌛𐌾𐍃.

7 𐌾𐌸𐍁𐌲𐌛V𐌰Z 𐌹𐌿𐍁R 𐌸𐌰Y ©ƕ𐍂𐌰 𐌹𐍀𐌰𐌛𐌹𐌰, D𐌰ƕ𐍂 𐌸𐍃𐌰𐌰𐍅 D𐍁𐌰𐌰 𐌾𐌸𐍁𐌰𐌰 𐌳𐌰 Ꮯ𐌹 𐌳𐌰𐌸𐌰Y O𐌹𐌛𐍀𐌿𐌰 D𐍁V𐍂𐌰𐍁𐌰𐌰 ƕ𐌰𐌰𐌰 E𐌲𐌰𐍃𐌰𐌾𐌰Y 𐌹R 𐌹W.

8 𐌸𐌰Y𐌰Z ƕ𐍃𐍅 SZ𐍂𐍂𐌰, K𐍅 𐍃𐌿𐍁𐍄.

9 O𐌹𐌽𐍅𐍂Z D𐌸T4 𐌳𐌰 𐍄𐌹𐌹𐍀 𐌸𐌹𐌰𐍀 𐌹𐌰𐌼𐌳 𐌾𐍃𐍃𐌿𐍄, 𐍀𐍁 𐌹𐍅W𐌸4 𐍃U𐌸𐍂 𐌹𐍁V𐍂𐌰𐍅𐌿𐌛4 WWS TG𐌲𐍅 TB𐍅 𐌸W𐌲𐌾RT.

10 O𐌹𐌲𐌾Z 𐌹𐍂ƕU𐌾T, 𐌳𐌰 𐌹𐍃𐍂𐌰𐌹𐌹 𐌹𐍂𐌰𐍁B𐌾𐍃, D4Z D𐌰𐌹 D𐌸𐍅𐌛𐍁𐍄𐌾 G𐍃𐍂𐌰 𐌸𐌰Y𐌰 𐍂𐌰𐌰𐍁𐌛𐌿𐍄.

11 O𐌹𐌰𐍂Z 𐍃𐌰W𐌾 𐌹𐍂𐌰𐍃T𐍅 𐌹4T, 𐌳𐌰 𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌾 TG𐍂𐌾 D𐍁𐍂V RW𐌾 𐌛𐌾𐌰𐌾14, 𐌸𐌰Y𐌰 RT D𐌰𐌠, 𐌛Y 𐍃𐌛𐌰𐍄B T𐌹𐍃𐍃4𐌳T, 𐌸𐌰YZ RW𐌾 TE𐌾𐌰𐌰 𐌹4𐌹 R𐌲𐌰 TB𐍅.

12 𐌸𐍁Z D𐌹𐌰R 𐌹𐍃𐍅 𐌾𐌸𐍁𐌛𐌛𐍅 𐌛Y 𐌾𐌹𐌛𐍀𐌾 R𐌲𐌰 D𐌾𐌰, 𐌳𐌰 T𐌸4 D𐌾𐌰, 𐌳𐌰 D𐌸𐍁𐌸𐌹𐌾V𐌰, 𐌳𐌰 𐍃𐌰𐌲 D𐌹Z𐌰𐍂V𐌰.

13 D𐌹𐌾𐍁𐌳Z 𐌰D 𐌛𐌾D𐌹𐌠𐌳4T; Y𐍁, W𐌳𐌠𐍃, 𐌰M𐍃 𐌳𐌰 𐌛𐍂𐍁𐌰𐌸B𐌠𐍃, DA4𐌳T.

14 Y𐍁Z 𐌰D 𐌠W4T; L𐌰𐌾, G𐌴𐌸G𐌰, Ł𐌷Z T𐌰𐌾𐌲 𐌰𐌰YA 𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌾 𐍃𐍁𐌿𐍄 𐌳𐌰 𐌹𐍃𐌛𐍃𐌰𐌠𐌸.

15 W𐍂𐌾Z 𐌰D 𐌛𐌾D𐌹𐌠𐌳4T; O𐌹𐌾𐌛𐌰 𐌛𐌛𐌰𐍃𐌰𐍅 𐌸𐌰Y L𐌰𐌾 𐍃𐍁𐌿𐍄 Ł4𐍂𐌰𐌾.

16 𐌸𐌰Y 𐌰D KT 𐌰𐍂𐌰W𐌾𐍄, 𐍄𐌰𐍅Z D𐍁𐍂V W𐍂𐌾 𐍃𐌰W𐌾 𐌛𐍂𐌹𐍂𐌷W𐍁𐌿𐍄.

17 D𐍁𐌰𐍅Z Y𐍁 D𐍁𐌛𐍁𐌲𐌰𐍄 𐌠𐌳𐍅 𐍃𐍅E 𐌸𐌰Y 𐌛𐌾𐌰W𐌛4𐌠𐍄, E𐌽G𐍅 D𐌹𐌛𐌛 𐌸𐌰Y ©ƕ𐍂𐌰 ƕV𐍁G𐌛R𐌰 𐌛𐌸𐍁𐍅𐍃𐌛𐌰 Ƥ4 Ꮯ𐌰ƕ 𐍃𐌰𐌠𐍄, 𐌳𐌰 D𐌹V𐌸R 𐍃G𐌰𐌰𐌠G𐌲𐌾;

18 𐌰𐌳𐌰𐍂𐌠𐌿Z 𐌛𐌸𐍁𐍅𐍃𐌾𐍄; D𐌹𐌰𐌰 𐌛𐌿W Ꮯ𐌰ƕ Y𐍁 𐌾VT𐍅, 𐌛𐌸𐍁𐍅𐌾𐍄.

19 D𐍁𐌰𐍅Z Y𐍁 D𐍁𐌛𐍁𐌲𐌰𐍄 𐌛𐌾𐌰W𐌛4𐌠𐍄, D𐍁𐌛𐌿V 𐌰D 𐌠W4𐌳T, E𐌽G𐍅 D𐌹𐌽T D𐌹𐌸𐌛 Ƥ𐌲𐌳𐌾.

20 ©, W𐌳𐌠𐍃, 𐌛Y𐍃D𐌰, 𐌳𐌰 𐌰𐌰𐍁𐌲𐍃𐍃 𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌾 𐌹𐌰IGP𐌛4𐌠𐌸, DB𐌷Z 𐌰𐌹𐌛𐌿𐌱𐍅.

21 𐍄𐌰𐍅Z Y𐍁 𐌛Y𐌳R 𐌛SM𐍂𐌰 D𐌹𐌸𐌛 ©𐌹𐌳𐌾 𐌲𐌿𐌱𐌛𐌰𐌰𐌰, 𐌰D 𐌠W4T; E𐌽G𐍅 DB 𐌸-

ᏍᎩ ᎩᏦᏂᏣ. ᏚᏤ ᏧᏝᏕᎢᏩᏍᏔᏫ-ᏗᎠ ᏦᏦᎷᎩ?

22 ᏗᎠᏃ ᏩᏂᏔᏎᎢ; ᎤᏂᏝᏍ ᎠᏍᏍᎪᏗᏣ ᏗᏁᏂᏤᎯ, ᏚᏣᏗᏁ ᎢᏍᏁᏁᎯ ᎠᏍᏕᏍ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏁᏫᏫᎯ ᏚᏕᏍᎩ, ᎠᏯ ᏯᏍᏁ ᎬᏣᏃᏒᎩ ᎾᏂᎥ ᏈᏫᏍᎩ ᏦᏒ ᎠᏂᏓᏏ, ᎤᏁᎩᏩᎩ ᏚᏩᏁᏗ ᏗᎧᏣᏁᏗᏤᎯ, ᎤᏓᎤᏍᏓᏏ ᏧᏬᎤᏒ ᎧᏀᎷᏍᏍᏓᏏ ᎠᏯ ᏭᏬᏂᏍᎬ ᎤᏁᏗᏏᏏ.

23 ᏚᏔᏎᏎᏩᏃᏏ, ᎠᏯ ᏍᎠᎢᏂᎪᏔᏁᎢ. ᎤᎩᏣᏃ ᏈᏓ ᏚᎤᏍᎤᏣᏎᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᎩᏀ ᎢᏀᎧᏍᎩᏁ ᎠᎤᏢᏍᎢ; ᎤᏂᏝᏍ ᏚᏓᏂᏍᎩᏁ ᎤᏂᏁᏫᏫᎯ ᏦᏒ ᎠᏂᏓᏏ.

24 ᎾᎤᎩᏣᏍᏃ ᏏᏢᏏᏍ ᏚᏂᏴᎢ. ᎤᏂᏝᏍᏃ ᎤᏂᏚᏁᏆᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᏧᏔᏬᎤᏍᎯ ᏦᏎ ᎯᏩᏍᏗᏣ ᏧᏂᏍᏗᏣ ᎠᏯ ᏧᏝᏕᎢ.

25 ᏐᏈᏃ ᏈᏓ ᏁᏴᏎᎴ ᎤᏂᏝᏍ ᏚᎤᏈᎢᏁᎢ, ᎡᎳᏁᏃ ᎤᎤᏍᏈᎢ ᏈᏓ ᏚᏔᏬᎤᏍᎯ ᏦᏎ ᎯᏩᏍᏗᏣ ᎤᏍᏗᏣᏍᏗᏣ ᎤᏩᏂᏍᏗᏣ ᎠᏯ ᏧᏝᏕᎢ.

26 ᎠᏎᏃ ᏈᏓ ᏚᎤᏥᎳᏁ ᏗᎠ ᏧᏬᎢ; ᎳᏥᏍ, ᎠᏴ ᎾᏍᏈᏍ ᏴᎤᏈᏍ.

27 ᎠᏏᏈᏃ ᎠᏒᏃᏁᏫᏏ, ᏍᏴᎢ; ᎠᏯ ᏚᏣᏈᏩ ᎤᏂᏩᎢ ᏐᏂᏔᎳᎡᎢ.

28 ᎾᏍᏃ ᏗᎠ ᏂᏚᏬᎢ; ᎢᏂᏚᎳᏈᏈᏈᏍ ᎤᏓᎤᏍᏗᏍᏔᎯ ᏦᏒ ᎩᏀ ᎠᏧᏏ ᎤᏁᏫᏫᏍ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏣᏁᏍ ᎩᏀ ᎤᏣᏓᏍ ᏴᎤ; ᎠᏎᏃ ᎤᏁᎳᏅᎯ ᎬᏂᏦᏒ ᎾᏍᏣᏁ ᏕᏴ ᎩᏀ ᏴᎤ ᏚᏓᏈ ᎠᏯ ᎾᏂᎤᏚᏍᏗᏐ ᏐᏬᎯᏁ ᏂᏦᏒ ᏦᏒᎢ.

29 ᎾᏍᏃ ᎢᏣᏁᏗ ᎯᏣᏁᏗ ᎾᎩᎯᏁᏣᎬᎾ ᎹᏯᏅᎤᏃᏈ. ᎾᏍᏃ ᎢᏣᏁᏗ ᎢᏣᏍᎹᎹᏚᏍ ᎤᏧᏍᏈᏩᏅ ᎾᏍᏃ ᎤᏣᏍᏗᏣ ᎤᏂᏁᏫᏫᎯ ᏦᏒ ᎠᏂᏓᏏ ᎤᏁᎩᏩᎩ ᏚᏩᏁᏗ ᏗᎧᏣᏁᏗᏤᎯ, ᎤᏓᎤᏍᏓᏏ ᏧᏬᎤᏒ ᎧᏀᎷᏍᏍᏓᏏ ᎠᏯ ᏭᏬᏂᏍᎬ ᎤᏁᏗᏏᏏ.

30 ᎤᏂᏝᏍᏃ ᎠᏎ ᏧᏬᎢ; ᎤᎩ ᏧᏒᏍᏃ ᎠᏣᏣ ᎬᏂᏍᎩ ᎠᏎ ᏧᏣ ᎤᏬᏣᏒ ᎢᏍᏁᏗ, ᏦᎢᏃ ᎢᏣᏣᏩᏍᏔᏍᏓᏏ ᎤᏧᏍᏈᏩᏅ ᎾᏍᏃ ᏍᏯᏣᏍᎤᏍᏗ.

31 ᎯᏗᏃ ᏧᏬᏒᎩ; ᎤᏂᏝᏍᏃ, ᏫᏓᏙᏧᏍᏈᏩᏅ ᏒᎶᏍᏓᏁᏍ ᎠᏯ ᏫᏓᏁᏍᏗᏩᏅ ᎠᎤᏃᏍᏗ ᎠᏎᏃ ᏂᏚᏬᎢ ᎤᏁᏫᏫᎯ ᎠᏍᏔᏅᎢ.

32 Ꭴ, ᏦᏧ ᏫᏓᏅᏧ, ᎠᏯ ᎾᏍᏅᏅ ᏝᏣᏂ ᏐᏓ ᎫᏙᎢᏍ; ᎾᏍᏃ ᎤᏬᏔ ᏝᏣᏂ ᎯᏧᎾᏍᏃ ᏚᏁᏗᏣ ᎠᏯᏣᏣᏁ, ᎾᏍᏃ ᏚᎷᏫᏍᏃ ᏏᏁᏗᏣ ᎠᏯᏣᏣᏁ ᏦᏒ ᏂᏚᏣᏁᏗᏣ ᎤᏁᏫᏫᎯ ᏦᏒ ᎤᏣᏁᏗᏣ ᎤᏂ

ʌʌȥ, Dơ ȣyzƥʌȥ θɷy Oᵖʌw-ɷ-ɑ ɷwɷɷ- ʌjʌḶʌ ɋḠʌɋ ʌo-zᵐ Dơ jhſrRA.

43 Θɷy hſᵐ Dɷvơkɷy Eɋ-zƥơ, ɑD θhɯơ; θɷy Yɋ ɑɑ-ɋ&ɷkɷɯ θɷy Sᵖvit, Dkvſ-ɷɯ ₭ɑɷɯ ᵖɷsᵖ-ɔT.

44 Dʟʷz Ꝑ ɑD θɷy hɯ-ɷkt, Ꞩɑʷʌɋ Dʟᵖ-v rwʌ ɑ-ᵐʌơ ᵖhmvơ hſᵐ Dɷᵐyɷy ɷz-ƥᵐ.

45 Jkhᵖɷ&ɑɑz dzɑɋ&-ɷy hſᵐ Ꝑ ᵖ-ʟEɋɷʟɋᵐ ᵖ-gʌ ᵖhɷʟhɑ4t, ᵖ-ʌſ$ɷvʌɷk ȷθʟơᵖ-ᵐ Bθ θɷʷ ₭k₭ᵖ-ƀɑ ₭-₭ʌɑ Ꞩɑʷʌɋ Dʟᵖ-v.

46 Sθᵐſʌơƀz ȷʟơᵖ-ᵐ hɷɷh-ɷE Dơ Dhɑʷʌɷe Oᵖʌwᵖ-ɑ. ʇʷz Ꝑ ᵖʌv ɑD ɑɯ4t;

47 ₭A yɋ ɋᵖ-ɷvɑ Dᵡ ɑD θɷy ʌk$ɷɷʌȥ θɷy θɷʷ Ꞩɑ-ʷʌɋ Dʟᵖ-v ₭k₭ʌɑ θɷyɷ DB ryʌɑt?

48 Sᵖʌvơʌ ʌk$ɷɷʌȥ Sᵖv-ɷᵐ Oᵖeɵɋɑ. ʇʷz EɋWƦ4ơ tɑɷy jRᵐ ᵖɯʌȥ.

Dɷvɑt XI.

1 ₭hᵖ-ƀᵐz Dơ Dθƒᵖ-C Jʌȥ Dʌɑ ᵖθᵐſʌ θɷy ȷθʟơᵖ-ᵐ Bθ θɷʷ sɷƀhɑc ȣzƥᵐ Oᵖʌwᵖ-ɑ ᵖvſs.

2 Ꝑƀz Ikmƀfh smc ʌk₭hᵖ-ɷ&4ɑʌ S₭Eɋſɑ4t,

3 ɑD ɑhɯ4t; hʌk₭hᵖɷ&4-ɑθ S₳B4ơt, Dơ θɷy tjWᵖ t-Gfɷtbʌt.

4 D4z Ꝑ ᵖơᵖ-ᵖ szƥơ hſᵐ ƃɷᵐ ᵖɷ$4t, ɑD ɑɯ4t;

5 Kᵖ $s& ₭vɯy $tvfɷʌ-ɷey; Gsfiz θɷyɷ θtfɷʟʌ Dtʌwɵ4ɑy, Dƀfv Dya&y R-wʌ ᵖ-ƀɋɷʌʌry, Rt Dɑᵠ θ-ɷy&t $ɑwʌ ᵖ-ƀɋƃơ-ɑ, ᵖy hsᵖ-ƃb ₭sHhB₳t; Dơ DB Dy-mtɑy.

6 Θɷyz Dtſvɷwᵖ- Dtƀᵖ-ƀ-ɑy Dơ S₭ʌiy ᵖ-y ʌhᵖ-ʉʌ Rɋʌ Dʌʌ Dơ tθ₭ Dʌʌ Dơ Dθƀƃ-hvʌ Dơ $ɑɋ Dhzʌfvʌ.

7 Ɔʌez Dtᵐsᵖ-y ɑD θyɯ4-ɑy; Wơ&s Ꝑƀ, ɑms Dơ ơf-ɷƀƃ&$.

8 D4z ɑD θyɯry; Lɷʌ, Geɵɋʌ, ƛƵz tɑɑɋ Aɋɷʌ $-ƀ₭ Dơ hsᵖ-$ɑɯθ ɋBɋ hɷf.

9 D4z ɔʌe wfʌ ɑD ᵖ-ᵐDy-ɯ4ɑy $ɑwʌ ᵐɵɋry; Oᵖʌw-ᵖ-ɑ ᵖᵖ-$ɑᵐ θɷy Lɷʌ $ƀ₭ ₹4-ƥɷʌ.

10 Ktz θɷy ɑD ɑfɷwᵖ-y, hſᵐz $ɑwʌ wƀʌ $fɃwƀᵖ-y.

11 Ehɋʷz ywʷ tBᵐ kt Tɷhᵐ Dhɷ$ɷ Dhv6i Dƀʌɑ θƀ Dʷʷɑt, Eyɷᵖ-ɑɑɑ Ƀufƃ ᵖ-ƀ₭ᵖ-Rɑ.

12 Dʟᵖ-vz ɑD θyɯ4ɑy; Aɋɷʌ hʌɢpᵖ4&θ ʌɷƀɋ$. Θɷʷz ɑD θɷy ᵖƀf Tɷhᵐ Tƀᵖ-C Etfʌʌɑy, Dơ θɷy Dɷ$ɷ ʌ$ʌɑ ᵖyBɑy.

13 Θɷyz ȣyzʌɑy ᵖA&t ʌ-ᵖtɋʌvʌ ᵖɋR $ʌɑt θɷy $vᵡ ɑD ɑɯ4ơt; Kᵖ ʌᵖ-f Dhθᵖ-, Dơ ᵖɷᵖ- Uɋh Ꝑƀ jvtᵐ;

14 Θɷy tɢzʌf tɢᵐʌʌ$ gf-ɷ$ɑʌ$ hʌ Dơ hsᵐ ʌgtf Ƀƀ-ʌɑt.

15 Dtơᵖ-&z DyᵖhR Ꞩɑʷ-ʌɋ Dʟᵖ-v rwʌ ɑᵐʌɑy, ᵖh-mtɑy, θɷyɷ DB ₭ymtɑ ʌƀ-ơhɷet.

16 ʇʷz dtᵖ-ƀᵐy Oᵖeɵɋʌ ᵖʌɋt, ɑD ₭ɑwry; Gh ᵖvʌ-

ⲥⲁ ⲇⲣ ⲗⲗⲫⲁⲗⲫⲉⲩ, ⲏⲁⲫⲩⲏ ⲋⲁⲣⲗⲥ Ⲇⲗⲟⲃ ⲃⲗⲋⲥⲫⲫⲣⲫⲏ.

17 Ⲧⲥⲍ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲋⲗⲁⲁ ⲣⲩ ⲟⲗⲗⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲑⲫⲩⲉ ⲕⲩⲗⲁⲩ ⲇⲃ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲣⲃⲧⲥⲟⲁ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲑⲥⲁ Ⲏⲃ ⲋⲥⲗⲣ, ⲋⲃ ⲇⲃ ⲏ⁴ ⲃⲓ ⲋⲕⲫⲫⲃⲗⲗⲗ ⲏ⁴ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟⲁ.

18 Ⲟ⁰ⲑⲣⲋⲟⲍ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲢⲪⲪ ⲟ⁰ⲗⲧ, ⲇⲣ ⲟⲏⲋⲫⲫⲗ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟⲁ, ⲁⲇ ⲋⲏⲪ⁴ⲧ : ⲑⲫⲫⲟⲏ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲋⲑⲗⲟⲣ ⲃⲟ ⲋⲟⲗⲋ ⲋⲑⲗⲟⲣ ⲋⲏⲗⲥⲃⲫⲗⲋ Ⲉⲏⲣ ⲥⲗⲋⲋⲁⲁ.

19 Ⲟ⁰ⲑⲗⲋⲣⲏⲥⲁⲍ ⲑⲁⲥ ⲟⲃ ⲏⲋⲑⲓⲗⲗⲣ, ⲥⲋⲗⲣⲟⲣ ⲫⲗⲟ, ⲯⲏⲃ ⲧⲃⲣ ⲋⲗⲃⲣⲧ, ⲇⲣ Ⲩⲯ, ⲇⲣ ⲓⲗⲋⲩ, Ⲇⲏⲃⲏⲫ ⲟ⁰ⲙⲣ ⲑⲍⲣⲣ ⲗⲏⲍⲣⲣⲣⲧ.

20 ⲑⲫⲩⲍ ⲧⲋⲣ Ⲩⲯ ⲇⲣ Ⲩⲣⲏ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲏ⁴ⲧ, ⲑⲫⲩ ⲓⲗⲋⲩ ⲋⲏⲙⲥ ⲋⲏⲫⲗⲩⲗ Ⲇⲏⲁⲧ, ⲇⲏⲍⲫⲫⲏ ⲟⲫ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲑⲍⲣⲣ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲑⲥⲁ Ⲏⲃ ⲟⲉⲥⲣ.

21 Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲑⲥⲁⲍ ⲟⲫⲫⲏ ⲪⲬ ⲟⲣⲗⲋⲏⲧ, ⲟⲏⲥⲧⲍ ⲟⲍⲁⲥⲁⲧ, Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲑⲥⲁⲍ ⲧⲗⲣ ⲋⲑⲋⲪⲫⲪⲁⲧ.

22 Ⲋⲑⲗⲥⲗⲍ ⲟⲑⲧⲩⲉ Ⲏⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲑⲣⲋⲗⲧ, ⲟⲏⲟⲋⲍ Ⲧⲏⲧ ⲓⲗⲋⲩ ⲧⲃⲣ ⲋⲫⲗⲫⲗⲋ.

23 ⲑⲫⲩ ⲋⲙⲥ ⲇⲣ ⲟⲁⲁ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲟⲗⲃⲣⲫⲗ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲟⲣⲣⲣⲧⲧ, ⲇⲣ ⲋⲪⲏⲋⲣ ⲏⲋⲣ ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲣ ⲟⲑⲗⲟ-ⲗⲗⲫⲗⲋ ⲋⲏⲏⲃⲗⲋ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲑⲥⲁ.

24 Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲟⲁⲃⲍ ⲏ⁴ ⲇⲫⲋⲫ, ⲇⲣ ⲟⲑⲣⲥⲁ ⲏ⁴ ⲋⲕⲩⲗⲥ Ⲇⲗⲟⲃ ⲇⲣ ⲁⲁⲥⲗ ⲏⲣⲧ. Ⲟ⁰ⲏⲥⲧⲍ ⲃⲟ ⲉⲥⲗⲩⲧⲇ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲑⲥⲁ.

25 Ⲏⲩⲍ Ⲧⲏⲧ Ⲗⲃ ⲋⲥ4 ⲟⲣⲋ4 Ⲫⲩ;

26 Ⲟ⁰ⲥⲙⲋⲍ ⲓⲗⲋⲩ ⲟⲁⲍⲥⲧ. ⲁⲇⲍ ⲋⲣⲫⲩⲗⲧ, ⲑⲫⲩ ⲯⲋⲗⲃⲣ ⲑⲏ ⲋⲑⲗⲥⲗ ⲟⲑⲧⲩⲉ ⲏⲏⲩⲑⲣⲧ, ⲇⲣ ⲟⲏⲥⲧ ⲃⲟ ⲋⲗⲣⲗⲧ. ⲓⲗⲋⲩⲍ ⲧⲉⲋⲋ Ⲇⲏⲋⲥⲗⲙ ⲏⲁ4ⲇ ⲇⲍⲁⲥ-ⲋⲫⲩ.

27 ⲑⲁⲥⲍ Ⲏⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲟⲗⲥⲏⲥⲣⲁ ⲇⲑⲃⲇⲫⲩ ⲟⲏⲙⲧ ⲓⲗⲋⲩ.

28 Ⲇⲃⲑⲟⲍ ⲑⲫⲩ Ⲣⲩⲥ ⲋⲃⲧⲙ ⲋⲟⲣⲗⲧ, ⲇⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲥⲏⲩⲗ ⲉⲏⲏⲣ ⲋⲥⲗⲇ ⲟⲥⲁ ⲟⲁⲁⲥⲁⲫⲗⲋ ⲏⲉⲑⲙⲧ; ⲑⲫⲩⲍ ⲋⲣⲫⲩⲟⲩ ⲑⲁⲥ ⲋⲥⲁ Ⲏⲃ ⲟⲉⲑⲥⲁ ⲏⲣⲣⲩ.

29 Ⲇⲍⲁⲥⲋⲫⲩⲍ ⲇⲏⲃⲃⲑⲟⲋ ⲋⲣ Ⲧⲉⲥⲫⲙⲗⲁ ⲏⲣ ⲋⲁⲫⲗ ⲟⲑⲗⲟ-ⲫⲗⲋ ⲟⲑⲣⲫⲋⲣⲁⲗ ⲇⲑⲣⲟⲥ Ⲋⲗⲋ ⲇⲗⲁ.

30 Ⲑⲫⲩⲍ ⲋⲙⲣⲗⲥⲧ, ⲑⲋⲏⲣ ⲗⲣⲋⲗⲥⲁ Ⲧⲏⲧ ⲇⲣ Ⲫⲩ ⲋⲑⲣⲟⲋⲧ.

Ⲇⲫⲩⲋⲧ XII.

1 ⲑⲁⲥⲍ Ⲣⲥⲙ ⲟⲉⲑⲥⲁ ⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲋⲋⲫⲩⲗ ⲧⲋⲙ ⲋⲑⲗⲥⲗ ⲟⲑⲧⲩⲉⲧ.

2 Ⲇⲯⲩⲫⲗⲍ ⲋⲟⲁⲙ ⲟⲥⲗⲩⲗ ⲟⲥ Ⲏⲣⲏ Ⲍⲏ ⲗⲑⲧⲟⲥ.

3 Ⲟ⁰ⲩⲥⲏⲣⲍ ⲃⲏⲍ ⲇⲏⲯⲋⲫⲉ Ⲇ-ⲏⲋⲃ, Ⲩⲏ ⲑⲫⲫ ⲟⲏⲃⲣⲧ. ⲑⲁⲍⲧ ⲑⲁⲩⲟ-ⲑ ⲋⲋ ⲇⲩⲫⲗⲋ ⲏ⁴ⲧ.

4 Ⲟ⁰ⲏⲃⲫⲍ ⲗⲗⲫⲋⲗⲋ ⲟⲃⲩⲗⲧ, ⲇⲣ ⲋⲗⲁ⁴ⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲗⲏⲧⲙ ⲟⲩ ⲋⲑⲧⲩⲉ ⲇⲏⲫⲫⲑⲫⲩ ⲉⲥⲋⲗⲗⲫⲩ, ⲫⲍⲁⲯⲩ ⲗⲣⲫⲧⲃⲗⲋ ⲟⲥⲯⲟⲁ ⲃⲟ ⲋⲑⲋⲁⲑ4ⲗⲋ ⲟⲯ4ⲧ.

5 Ⲩⲃⲍ ⲇⲏⲫⲫⲋⲣⲧ; ⲇ4ⲍ ⲋⲑⲗⲥⲗ ⲟⲑⲧⲩⲉ ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲗⲥ ⲟⲑⲧⲟ-ⲧ ⲇⲑⲧⲩⲣⲣⲣⲫⲧⲗⲣ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲇⲏⲫⲫⲋ-ⲗⲋⲋ.

6 ⲑⲁⲥⲍ Ⲣⲥⲙ ⲟⲑⲋⲁⲑⲃⲗ4ⲧ, ⲑⲁⲥ Ⲣⲍⲋ Ⲩⲃ ⲋⲣⲣ ⲇⲯⲣ ⲇⲏⲫⲫⲑⲫⲩ ⲏⲏⲟ-ⲉⲧ, Ⲫⲣ ⲋⲗⲋⲣⲙ ⲏⲋⲫⲗⲋⲧ, ⲇⲏⲋⲗⲋⲍ ⲋⲫⲗⲫⲗⲥⲥⲗ ⲇⲏⲏ ⲇⲏⲫⲫⲑⲫⲩ ⲗⲏⲋⲋⲗⲋ.

7 Ⲉⲏⲥⲣⲍ ⲗⲑⲧⲗⲁⲃ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲑⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲥⲏⲋ ⲋⲟⲉⲧ, ⲧⲋⲍ ⲟⲃⲩ ⲗⲏⲋⲋⲗⲋ; ⲟⲗⲏⲋⲍ Ⲩⲃ ⲇⲫⲧ-ⲏⲏ, ⲋⲟⲟⲣⲙⲗⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲋⲙⲋⲧ; Ⲙⲣ-ⲋⲋ ⲗⲩⲥ. ⲋⲗⲋⲣⲙⲍ ⲋⲃⲇ4 ⲋⲫ-ⲫⲏ.

8 And the priest shall look on it: and, behold, if the plague be covered not deeper than the skin, and the hair thereof be not turned white; the priest shall pronounce him clean: it is but a scab: and he shall wash his clothes, and be clean.

9 If the plague of leprosy be in a man, then he shall be brought unto the priest;

10 And the priest shall look upon him: and, behold, if the rising be white in the skin, and it have turned the hair white, and there be quick raw flesh in the rising;

11 It is an old leprosy in the skin of his flesh, and the priest shall pronounce him unclean, and shall not shut him up: for he is unclean.

12 And if a leprosy break out abroad in the skin, and the leprosy cover all the skin of him that hath the plague from his head even to his foot, wherever the priest looketh;

13 Then the priest shall consider: and, behold, if the leprosy have covered all his flesh, he shall pronounce him clean that hath the plague: it is all turned white: he is clean.

14 But when raw flesh appeareth in him, he shall be unclean.

15 And the priest shall see the raw flesh, and pronounce him to be unclean: for the raw flesh is unclean: it is a leprosy.

16 Or if the raw flesh turn again, and be changed unto white, he shall come unto the priest;

17 And the priest shall see him: and, behold, if the plague be turned unto white, then the priest shall pronounce him clean that hath the plague: he is clean.

18 The flesh also, in which, even in the skin thereof, was a boil, and is healed,

19 And in the place of the boil there be a white rising, or a bright spot, white, and somewhat reddish, and it be shewed to the priest;

20 And if, when the priest seeth it, behold, it be in sight lower than the skin, and the hair thereof be turned white; the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it is the plague of leprosy broken out of the boil.

21 But if the priest look on it, and, behold, there be no white hair therein, and if it be not lower than the skin, but be somewhat dim; then the priest shall shut him up seven days:

22 And if it spread much abroad in the skin, then the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it is a plague.

23 But if the bright spot stay in his place, and spread not, it is a burning boil; and the priest shall pronounce him clean.

24 Or if there be any flesh, in the skin whereof there is a hot burning, and the quick flesh that burneth have a white bright spot, somewhat reddish, or white,

25 Then the priest shall look upon it: and, behold, if the hair in the bright spot be turned white, and it in sight be deeper than the skin; it is a leprosy broken out of the burning: wherefore the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it is the plague of leprosy.

Lev. XIII.

1 And the LORD spake unto Moses and unto Aaron, saying,

2 When a man shall have in the skin of his flesh a rising, a scab, or bright spot, and it be in the skin of his flesh like the plague of leprosy; then he shall be brought unto Aaron the priest, or unto one of his sons the priests:

3 ᏐᏉᏃ ᎠᏋᏟ ᎾᏅᏂ ᎾᎾ ᎾᎾᏇᏙᏝᏍᏩᏔᏅ ᎠᎾ ᏚᎾᏓᏔᏍ, ᏚᏂᏂᏎᎢ.

4 ᎾᏍᏉᏃ ᎦᏧᏉᏓᏩ ᎠᏓᏂᏉ ᎾᏂᏂᏒ, ᏏᎷᏓᏍ ᏚᏂᏣᎳᎢ, ᎾᏐᏃ ᎾᎾᏅᏂᏂ ᏏᏣᏁ ᎾᎾᎾᎾᏣᏁ ᏬᏈ ᎾᎾᏂᎷᏢᎢ.

5 ᏬᎳᎻᏃ ᎠᏁᏉᎢ ᎾᏂᏃᏋᎾ ᎠᏂᏓᏂ ᏥᏂᎳᎾᎢᏍᏁᏍ ᎾᏃᏋᎢ ᏫᎾᏁᎳᎾᏁ ᎾᏂᏂᏍᏧᏁᏉᏁ, ᎠᎾᏁᏁᏃᏃ ᏍᎾᏍᏧ ᏣᏂ ᎾᏂᏍᏧᏁᏉᏁ.

6 ᎾᎾᏂᏣᎾᏃ ᏂᎬᎾᎾ ᎠᏉᎦᏠ ᏏᎢᏃ ᏏᎢ ᎢᏴᎾ, ᎾᏐᏃ ᎾᏂᏣᎾᎾ ᎩᏣ ᎢᏣᏁᏁ ᎠᏓᏆ ᏆᏂᏬ ᏁᏉᎢᎾ, ᎠᏉᏂᎾᎩ, ᎾᏤᎾᎾᏁ ᎠᏉᏂᎾᎩ,

7 ᎾᎾᎩ ᎠᏁᏉ ᎾᏐᏃ ᏚᏓ ᎠᏍ ᎠᏂᏚᏁᏁᏁ ᏬᏂᏍ ᏘᎾᏔ ᏁᏉᎢᎾ ᎠᏚᏔᏂᏁᏁᏁ ᏬᏂᏍ ᏘᎾᏔ ᏁᏉᎢᎾ ᎠᏚᏔᏂᏁᏁᏁ ᎠᏉᏂᎾᎩ, ᎠᏉᏂᎾᎩ ᎾᎾᏂᏂᏍᏧᏁᏉᏁ ᎾᏤᎾᎾᏁ

ɹZppɘɅ ⱮɈ ɹlꞔᘐɯɹ ⱮR ƧɅCBɯɹ ϑꞔᘐᔭ ᵒEↃᒪ.

25 Gɦƶ tᔭᐢ DᘔᒪTᒾ ɟɘɘᘐꞔɅɹ ⱮRT, ɅD ɘШ4T; ƩA ᘔYϕᒪ4ᴏᴛ ? iᒪ DB ϑᘔY ᔭY, D4Z Eɦᑐᐢ ᔭɦ ꞔƏT ϑᘔY SWᒾɘ iᒪ DB ϕᒪ ɅEYᘐɅBɹ ᔭY.

26 Tⱡᘐƨᔕ TꞔꞔᴏC, RIᴏᒾH ᴏ~ꞔᑐɅPWᴏᔭ, Dᔑ YG TGꞔᒾϑɯɹ RⱡϑϕᘔY ᴼɅWᴏɅ, ɦɅ TGᵐAɹ RⱡϕɘϑɅɘ ᴏZPᔭ ϑᘔY ɅD DᒪᘐƨɘVɹ ⱮR ᴏZPᘔY.

27 ᒾMƀᒾHϕZ DɅɅ, Dᔑ ɟᴏTᒪ ᵒɦEᴏGᵀUƨY, ϑᘔY ɦEↃƧᔕᔕϑ ⱮR Tᑐᘐɹ Dᔑ ϑᘐᔭ ϑɦƨWᔕϑ ⱮR Tᑐᘐɹ DɦɅE DᴏVᔑᘔY ɘϑVꞔᒾR ⱡꞔɦɅᒪϕD, ϑᘔY SZAᑐᴏ ⱡƨɘAꞔɅᑐT.

28 ɘɦↃᔭᔕϑZ Ɱ4 ϕᒪ EↃᒪᑐᘐɹ ⱮRT, D4Z ᵒɦWᒾ4ᔑ Ꞇᑑɹ ϑᘔY DⱡTᘐɹƨ.

29 ᴼɦᘐꞔᔭZ ɦƨi AШɘ ϑᘔY DⱡZᒾᘐET, ᵒϑƧ4 Dꞔ ⱮᔭT, Dᔑ Dᒪᘐᔭ ᵒɦᴏɅT.

30 D4z ᴼɅWᴏɅ SᑐWɅ ᵒᒪᑐRT.

31 Dᔑ ᵒᘔƱT EↃAↃɅᘐⱮ Ɱᒪᒪ ϑᘔY ᴏꞔEↃᘐꞔↃᔭᔭ TJWᔑ ⱡᘔᒪᒾH ᵒɦMᑐɅ; ϑᘔY ɟᒪᒪ EↃZᒾᘔY Bϑ DⱡƨWᔕT.

32 DBZ ɦɅ TᑐZᒾᔑ ᔑᘐᔭ ᘐZᔭ ϑᘔY ⱡⱮⱡSTᘐꞔɅᔑ ɅYƧBᒪⱡT,

33 ϑᘔY ᵒɅWᴏɅ ᵒVAᑐɅ ɦEᒪɘ DB ϑᘔY ɟɅⱡ, ϑᘔY ᒾᘔ Sᵒᔑᔭᴏ~; ϑᘔYᘐ ϑᘐᔭ ɅD ⱡɦEᴏ~ ⱡɅƱW JᘐZYᘐɹƨ WᒪɅT; "Dᘐⱡ ɦɅ, ɅɅ TƧ ᘔIƧᒪɘ."

34 ϑZ SᵒᔑᔭᴏT ᵒᒪᒾRT tᔭᐢ ᵒAɅᘐɹ ɦⱮRϑ ⱮRT, ɅD ɦᵒᘔ-4T; "ꞇᑐɅᒪ ᵒᒪᑐTᘐɹ ɦⱮRϑ ᘐᘔᔭ TᑐᒪᘐꞇɅɹ Sϑ."

35 ϑᘔY Tᑐᘐɹ ϑᘐᔭ ɅD ɦƧᘔD ᴏᑐꞇᔑ AШ4T; "ϑᘔSᴏϑ GTᒪ iᒪ ᵒɅWY ƩAɅ ƩɅϕᒪ4ɹ ᔕY."

36 Sᵒϕƶ Aᒪᘐɹ Sᵐᒪɘ ϑAᑐ ᵒᘔSᵒᔭᔕ OᴾɅWᴏɅ DꞇᴏᵀᘔE ϑᘔY4T, ᵒɘɅT, Dᔑ ƧBᒪⱡ ꞇɦϑi Dⱡᴏ~ɅT, Dᔑ ᵒA4T.

37 ϑᘔYɦ OᴾɅWᴏɅ ɟᔑWᴏɅ ⱮR iᒪ ᑐA4T.

38 ϑᘔY Tᑐᘐɹ TGᴏ~ᘔᘐɹ Tⱡᘔᔕᔕ ɅꞇꞇᴏC, ϑᘔY ɅD [Dᘔᔕᔕ] Tᑐᒪɦᔭᵐ RⱡZᒪᔭ ƩϕⱡVᒪᘐɹ ⱮR TⱡᘔƧᴏ~CT.

39 Dᔑ ϑᘔY ᴏ~ɅƧᒪᘐVɹᔭ ɦƩᵐ DZɘᑐᔕᘔY DᘔSꞇᔑᔭ ɦƩi ɟꞇᔑ-ᴏᵐ, ϑᘔY ⱮGSꞇWRɹ ɦⱮRϑ ⱡⱮR ᔑƀ ᵒTᒪ Ʌᘔtᑐᵐᘐɹ ƧⱡᘔtᑐɅIR Tᑐᘐɹ.

40 ϑᘔY Tᑐᘐɹ TTᘔWᒾᘐɹ Lᘐɹ TⱡMᒾɘY ɅD ⱡϑɦᘔ DᘔVᔑᘔY;

41 "ɅᑐᘔᴏƧ, TⱡɦIꞖɘ, Dᔑ TⱡᘐꞇIɦɘ Dᔑ TGɅIRᴏ~; DBϕZ Aɘ TTᔕ ꞇYᔕQᘐꞇᒪɹ ɅƧQᘐꞇᒪ-ᒪɹ, ϑᘔY ɅƧQᘐꞇᒪɹ iᒪ BⱮKᑐᔭᔕ ϑᘐᔭ D4 YG ᔕⱡZᒾᒾ."

42 DɦɅƄZ ᵒɦQAⱭ ɅƧWᘔTᘐɹƨ, ɟᘔꞇᔑᴏᵐ Bϑ ᵒɦWᒾᔑ ϑᘔY ɅD ⱮⱡZᒾᒾɹƨ WᒪɅ ᵒᘔVꞇᘐET.

43 ꞆɦWᘔiZ ShϕⱡR ᵒɦᑐꞆ DɦɅƀ Dᔑ OᴾɅWᴏɅ DᘔꞇVᒪᘐɹ DɦɅƀ ɟᘔᒪɅQɘ Shᘐꞇᑐᵐ4 ᴺᵒW Dᔑ ꞆɦI, ϑᘔYZ ShᘐWɅ ShWᒾ4ᔑ ɟɦᒾɘɹƨ ɦⱮRϑ OᴾɅWᴏɅ ᵒꞇVᒪᘐɹ ⱮRT.

44 WᒪɅZ ᘔᵒᘔVꞇƨ Dᔑᐢ ɦƩᵐ ƧSɘ ɦShWᘔT ᵒᘔᵐꞇᘐWhᑐ ᘔZᔭᵐ OᴾɅWᴏɅ ᵒᵀᒪƧ.

45 D4z DɦɅƀ, ᵒɦᑐᒪT DᵐᑐⱮɹ ⱮRT, Dᔑ DɦᘐɦᘐE Dᘔᵀɹᘐⱡᔭ ᴺᵒW ɦƩᘔᘐE

ᏚᎾᏂᏍᎬᎢ, ᎤᏂᎪᏁᏣᏍᏦᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂ-ᎨᏢᎢᏍᏁᏍᏦᎢ.

46 ᎾᏍᏃ ᏔᎳ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏂᎢ ᏣᏁ-ᏔᏦ ᎾᏂᏍᏚᎢᏍᎾ ᏦᎡᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᏧᏂᏪ-4Ꭲ; ᏲᏁ ᎢᎬᏎ D4 ᎡᏂᏃᏢᏢᏁ ᏦᎡᎩ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏁ ᎤᎷᏝ ᏫᏃᏢᎢ; D4Z ᎢᏢᏔᏦ ᏲᏂᏣᏁᏁᏍᏦ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᏒ ᎢᏀᏓᎤᏏᎬ ᏬᏝ ᏚᏬᏂᏍᎤᏍᎾ ᎤᏂᏁᏁᏍᏦ ᎬᏂᎢ, ᎬᏂ-ᏣᏔᏍ ᏧᎾᏓᎤᏍ ᏴᎾ ᏁᏁᏍ ᏫᏍᏓᏍ-ᎳᏍᏍᏓ.

47 ᎾᏍᎩᏬᏃ ᏧᏍᏁ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᏍᎩ-ᏂᏁᎢᏧ, [ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏫᏔ;] "ᎬᏍᏍᎤ-ᎢᏕ ᎳᏁᏍᏓᏁᏁᏍ ᏧᎾᏓᎤᏍ ᏴᎾ, ᎤᏝᏍᏕᏧᏙᏁ ᎢᏀᏝᎤᏍᎾ ᏴᎾ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎤᎷᏝ ᎤᏃᏣᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎡᏀᏍᎤᏍᎾ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎤᏂᎢ ᎬᏂᏍᎤᏍᎾ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎤᏂᏁᏁᏍᏦᎢ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎤᏂᎢ ᎬᏂᏍᎤᏍᎾ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎤᏂᏁᏁᏍᏦᎢ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎤᏂᎢ ᎬᏂᏍᎤᏍᎾ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

48 ᎠᎴ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎤᏂᎢ ᎬᏂᏍᎤᏍᎾ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎬᏂᏍᎤᏍᎾ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

49 ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎬᏂᏍᎤᏍᎾ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

50 ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎬᏂᏍᎤᏍᎾ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

51 ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎬᏂᏍᎤᏍᎾ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

52 ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎬᏂᏍᎤᏍᎾ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

ᎠᏍᏙᎪᎢ XIV.

1 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏧᏁᏔᏁ ᎢᎪᏂᏍ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏥᏔᏣ ᏚᏂᏴᏫ ᎠᏂᎩ ᏥᏂᎳᎾᎢᏍᏁᏍᏓ, ᎠᎴ ᏧᏂᏍᏓ ᎠᏂᎧᏂᏍᎬ ᎤᏥᏁᏙᏁ ᎤᏂᏣᏁ ᎠᏂᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᎩᏣ ᎠᏂᎪᎢ ᎤᏃᏣᎢ.

2 D4Z ᏧᏃᏣᏒᎾ ᎠᏂᎩ ᏚᏂᏴᏫ ᏥᏂᎳᏍᎤᏍᎾ ᏴᎾ ᏚᎾᏓᎤᏍᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂᎩ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂᎩ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

3 ᎤᏍᏓᏁᏃ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏁᏙᎢ, ᎾᏂᏍᏚᎢᏍᎾ ᎠᏂᎧᏂᏍᎬ ᎤᏥᏁᏙᏁ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

4 ᎤᏂᎧᏁᏃ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏚᏂᏴᏫ ᎠᏂᎩ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

5 ᎠᏍᏓᏩᏍᏃ ᏴᎾ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

6 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

7 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

8 ᎩᏣᏃ ᎢᏣᏁᏁ ᎠᏍᏚᏁ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

9 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

10 ᎯᎠ ᏧᏔᏁ ᎠᏍᏓᏁ; ᎠᏂᏃᏍᏩᏣᏁ ᎤᏂᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

11 ᎤᏂᎧᏁᏃ ᎤᏂᎯᏍ ᏧᏁᏗᏁ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏍᎩᏓᏁ ᎠᏂᏁᎬᎢ, ᎡᏣᏁᏂᏍ ᎠᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏩᏂᏍᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏍᏁᏗ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏂᏔᏁᏔᏁ; ᎦᏧᏁᏗ ᎠᏁᏗ ᎠᎾᎩᏍᏚ ᏴᎾ ᏧᏍᏍᏓ ᎾᏍᎩᏣ ᎢᏣᏍᏍᏁᏗ.

12 ᎢᏂᎢᏃ ᏧᏥᏓ ᏚᏃᏒᎢ, ᏔᏍᏃ ᏚᏃᏒᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩᏬᏃ ᏍᎬᎾᏣᏒ ᎠᏥᏂᏙᏍᎩᏃ ᏦᏎᎢ.

13 ᏐᏔᏃ ᎠᏂᏧᎪᏩᏣᏁ ᏧᏥᏓ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏚᏂᏴᏫ ᎢᎬᏎᏗᏢ ᎪᏢᏒᎢ, ᏚᏣᎳᏍᏩᏣᏁ ᏚᏃᏃᏣᏁ ᏣᏚᏃᏣᏁ ᎾᏍᎩᏬᏃ ᎤᏣᏒ ᎠᏂᎩ ᏧᏂᏍᏓ ᎤᏂᏣᏁ ᎠᏂᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

14 D4Z ᏦᏂᏫᏏᏛᏁᏗᏉᎢ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎠᎴ ᏔᎳ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᏚᏂᏴᏫ ᏥᏂᎳᏍᎤᏍᎾ ᏧᏂᏍᏓ ᎤᏂᏣᏁ ᏥᏂᎳᏍᎤᏍᎾ ᎤᏩᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎢ.

hgaz bo alav osoapwlt, oalmlt,

15 Ad ohwwkt; Tkwsw, svz oay ad hgalok? Db oww bow oayw hgfwlalz tayofwlla, df tcwfkvlok alkhawlz ad d4ww hgal-st, ogswswlaz ehf Oalwoa tap, oay ocpoa kv s4gt df sva df dowwa df ohi ot dala;

16 Oay tagg kkry oolwy oor shoo ghga swf4d hsf 4olgr bo;

17 ilwyhzo- gyhaa ehkr twsla gwf4t, oay awf sqowlast, df tyszlast sqwa asgwet, df tsfwaqlla oga aagal oalwlz hlsabart, ayoo loftwlwe dfwlbal df offfwl.

18 Oayz ohwwet shw shfwvlof ohga Dkq-egofla Dolo-lwet.

19 D4z ohmy Dhjb ilay df Tahw o-lghgra, oay shwf4d ohga, Nwz ow segh wo- egouoof ssw eg4a-4t, ofgr dlfwkt.

20 D4z ofoaa segswwst sdat, df asw sbdt. Oyz-z Tht ohhy4t, lf shg4t.

21 Ooohkvlaz awf ozff oay sswt, df dhajg solawo-, wfa fwa df Talhw df ilay oohg4t,

22 Lofhawlwk solof dzagww, lhwf4q jhfawlz hkro aagal krt, df lhzlp oga dyfb tygwal kr Oalwoa ofaa oybwlz.

23 Shoo-z akslga jolga solvlfwo- dc do-wet, shf4d Oeogq oay Oeogq ozagoa.

24 Llwsz ohgfo- Lhffw shmyt.

25 Lyz ozff oofkvo- Dwlw shmyt.

26 Ot-z kgq solgo- ilay shmyt, et akhfra k4 Oalwoa ohvfwlz, oay jhqowlalz oay t-w ohwtfa k4t.

27 Ohmkaz df shwof jolga ooltye ohzff hsi Oalwoa qofaqt, df swstrq jolfoof bo aagal kr sgawlz.

28 Ot-z dzagwww dlw aagg ofswlt.

Dwvat XV.

1 Ygz tgwwal Jlz o-lgghgra slfl dolo-c ad qhw4t; Tgz vkowsq4qa hkro tq4wl, oay yl hswwet, if bsβkwsq.

2 Nwz df Tht ogl ohfvq4q df owirq dhowhwe oay, sqawl Nw df Tht df yg tgwwal o-qolf kmbph olo-wlz jofwo-wlz kho-lf df akslga oay ad dhsfvw oeqf.

3 Jolgaz oolye tbf oaeqhoo- ohg4 Yhb df Uofls dhzfwk doswwwe jolfoof bo; ogazt sofflwwal hsf dolo-c.

4 Kmbphz ohmc segolh-qt jolga oolye df kho-lf df akslga; ohzfdz hsi Oalwoa qfaq ohwsqavat.

5 D4z sodl yg tgwwal D-htlfb ofoar dlw oay ozq-

ⲥⲟⲩⲁ, ⲁⲇ ⲭⲓⲱⲍⲧ, Ⲇⲍ ⲗⲕⲓⲟⲟ-ⲱⲥⲍⲗⲗ, Ⲇ�both ⲗⲑⲗⲧⲗ ⲧⲓⲑⲧⲣⲙ-ⲱⲗⲓⲃ ⲟⲃ ⲟⲗⲥⲁ.

6 Ⲑⲱⲩⲍ ⲧⲣⲙ ⲟⲓⲏⲍⲣⲗⲃ Ⲥⲓⲏⲟⲧ Ⲕⲓⲟ-ⲩⲗⲟ Ⲇⲃ ⲗⲕⲃⲗⲣⲗ.

7 Ⲟⲫⲅⲁⲍ ⲟⲓⲑⲟⲓⲏ Ⲩⲃ ⲍⲟⲟⲣⲗⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲓⲍⲱⲍⲧ; Ⲧⲓⲱⲱⲍⲥ ⲧⲗⲗⲟ-ⲥ, ⲓⲁ Ⲧⲓⲕⲍⲩⲟⲧ ⲧⲣⲙ ⲫⲓ ⲁⲁⲩ Ⲟⲫⲗⲩ-ⲟⲁ ⲇⲃ ⲇⲧⲫⲍⲓⲗⲗⲃ ⲱⲱⲙ ⲑ-ⲍⲣⲙ, ⲑⲱⲩⲍ ⲟⲍⲁⲫⲗⲃ.

8 Ⲟⲫⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁⲍ ⲧⲓⲑⲑ ⲗⲍⲩⲁ Ⲉⲓ-ⲕⲣ ⲭⲣⲗⲭⲩ ⲍⲕⲍⲗⲓⲏⲭⲥⲧ, ⲍⲇ-ⲗⲃ ⲍⲭⲣⲙⲁⲅ Ⲇⲗⲟ-ⲩ, ⲇⲇⲅⲁ ⲕⲣ ⲍⲍⲟ-ⲍⲭⲗⲗⲃ ⲧⲓⲑ-ⲟⲑ.

10 © ⲍⲩⲍ ⲧⲣⲓⲕⲁⲓⲫ Ⲟⲫⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ, ⲍⲓⲕⲩⲩⲑⲑⲩⲗⲟⲉ ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲱⲃⲩ, ⲑ-ⲃⲩ ⲗⲩⲍⲃⲣⲓⲕ Ⲇⲃ ⲑⲃⲣⲙ ⲧⲉⲣ ⲫⲓ ⲕⲍⲩⲩⲑⲩⲗⲟⲁⲗ ⲓⲏⲕⲣⲑ ⲓⲕⲣⲩ.

11 Ⲇⲍⲍ ⲧⲩⲁⲅⲱⲃⲍ ⲑⲃⲩ Ⲟⲫⲉ-ⲑⲅⲁ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲍⲅⲗⲙ ⲉⲅⲍⲙⲁⲃ ⲟⲃⲩ-ⲓⲃⲗⲁ ⲕⲣ ⲟⲗⲍⲓⲃⲗⲁⲟⲉ ⲇⲃ ⲣⲩ-ⲃⲍⲍⲁⲗ ⲕⲣⲧ, ⲑⲃⲩⲃ ⲑⲃⲩ ⲕⲓⲟ-ⲃⲍⲍⲁⲗ ⲓⲩ.

12 ⲧⲣⲙⲍ ⲓⲍⲙ ⲟⲓⲏⲅⲗ ⲕⲣ ⲣⲩⲩ ⲟⲫⲟⲗⲧ, Ⲇⲃ Ⲥⲑⲣⲃⲃⲗⲁⲇ Ⲧⲓⲓ Ⲇⲃ ⲙⲫⲩ ⲇⲓⲏⲍⲣⲃⲉ ⲓⲍⲓ ⲟⲫⲍⲙ Ⲇⲃ ⲟ-ⲃⲑⲓⲁⲗ Ⲟⲫⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲑⲃⲩ ⲟⲟ-ⲗⲃⲉ ⲍⲁⲑⲃⲃⲗⲁⲁ ⲇⲑⲓⲟⲟ-ⲙ ⲃⲑ ⲓⲗⲅⲗ-ⲣⲧ.

13 ⲑⲃⲩⲍ ⲣⲩⲩ ⲟⲫⲟⲟ, Ⲓⲣⲏ ⲟ-ⲗⲧ ⲁⲇ ⲭⲓⲱⲍⲧ; Ⲧⲓⲱⲱⲍⲥ ⲧⲓⲓⲟⲟ ⲇⲃ ⲃⲩⲁⲙⲃⲓⲃⲓⲃ.

14 Ⲩⲥⲏ ⲑⲍⲱⲓ Ⲟⲫⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲧⲉ-ⲱⲱ ⲥⲅⲙⲍⲧ ⲇⲑⲓⲟⲟ-ⲙ ⲃⲑ, ⲑⲧ ⲇⲱ-ⲟⲃⲗⲱ ⲃⲑ ⲑⲃⲩ Ⲥⲃⲓ ⲗⲣⲁⲃⲃⲗⲱ.

15 ⲑⲃⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲃⲩⲃ ⲏⲍⲍⲓ-ⲃⲗⲟⲧ ⲇⲃⲃⲟⲣⲃⲩ ⲟⲏⲗⲥⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲏⲉⲟ ⲏⲁⲱⲩ;

16 "ⲑⲃⲩⲍ ⲧⲓⲃⲃⲩⲗⲃⲗ ⲙⲏ-ⲙⲏ Ⲇⲃ ⲙⲏⲓⲕⲗⲩⲏ Ⲥⲃ ⲟⲙⲓ ⲍⲓ-ⲕⲙⲧ, ⲑⲃⲩ ⲩⲩⲗ ⲟⲱⲙⲣⲁ ⲏⲩ, Ⲇⲃ ⲙⲏⲓⲕⲗⲩⲏ ⲟⲓⲕⲃⲇⲣⲧ, Ⲇⲃ ⲙⲏⲃⲁⲩⲏ.

17 ⲑⲃⲩ ⲧⲑⲓⲃ ⲃⲑ ⲉⲅⲏⲃⲃⲗ ⲧⲣⲓⲃⲃⲩⲗⲁⲃ Ⲟⲫⲉⲑⲣⲁ, Ⲇⲃ ⲑⲃⲩⲙ ⲏⲍⲙ ⲇⲑⲓⲟⲟ-ⲙ ⲃⲑ ⲧⲓⲩⲓ ⲗⲏⲁⲃⲃⲩ-ⲟⲁ ⲏⲩ, Ⲇⲗⲟⲧ Ⲟⲫⲉⲑⲣⲁ, ⲑⲃⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲍⲙ ⲍⲧⲁⲃⲃⲗⲁ ⲏⲩ."

18 Ⲟⲫⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲇⲍⲩⲣⲣ ⲟ-ⲍⲓⲟⲟ-ⲱⲃ ⲏⲍⲙ Ⲥⲧⲁⲃⲃⲗⲱⲧ.

19 ⲑⲃⲩ ⲧⲣⲃⲗ ⲇⲃ ⲥⲓⲟ-ⲧⲃⲉ ⲁⲇ ⲧⲁⲗ, ⲑⲃⲩ ⲗⲓⲍⲁⲃⲃⲗⲱⲙ ⲏⲏⲣⲃ ⲇⲑⲓⲟⲟ-ⲙ ⲃⲑ ⲇⲗⲱ ⲟⲑⲧ-ⲙ Ⲟⲫⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲧⲗⲣ ⲍⲃⲍⲩⲱⲃⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲏⲩ;

20 ⲗⲩⲱⲩⲗⲗⲱⲙⲃⲩⲏ ⲍⲏⲅⲁ-ⲱⲗⲓⲃ ⲍⲓⲟⲧ ⲧⲓⲣⲃⲃⲟ-ⲁ ⲑⲃⲩ ⲗⲣ-ⲃⲁⲓⲗⲗⲁ Ⲟⲫⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲗⲃⲧⲁ, Ⲇⲃ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ ⲗⲏⲏⲗ ⲕⲣⲧ, Ⲇⲃ ⲁⲅⲃⲗ ⲉⲃⲃⲟ-ⲁ, Ⲇⲃ ⲩⲉ.

21 Ⲋⲏⲃⲍ ⲣⲗ ⲟ-ⲏⲉⲅⲓⲟⲟ-ⲙ ⲍⲍ-Ⲥⲅⲗⲣ Ⲥⲟⲱⲟⲧ ⲉⲅⲣⲏⲃⲱⲃⲩ, ⲏⲕ-ⲁⲣⲃⲃⲉⲧ ⲗⲤⲩⲑⲧⲃⲗⲁⲃ ⲁⲑⲃⲏⲧ-ⲣⲧ.

22 ⲧⲣⲙⲍ ⲃⲏⲅ ⲟⲏⲃⲁⲗ ⲕⲓⲟ-ⲏⲙ Ⲇⲃ ⲗⲣⲁⲅⲗ Ⲇⲃ ⲏⲍⲙ ⲇⲑⲗ-ⲅⲗ ⲟⲑⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲏⲟ-ⲃⲗⲁ Ⲇⲏⲃⲃⲉ ⲇⲑⲩⲃⲙ ⲟⲟ-ⲣ ⲟⲑⲏⲧⲉⲧ, ⲑⲃⲩ Ⲋ-ⲏⲏ Ⲧⲏⲧ ⲇⲃⲧⲙ Ⲇⲃ Ⲩⲱⲩ ⲕⲓⲟ-ⲩⲗ Ⲇⲑⲓⲟ-ⲣⲧ, ⲩⲩ Ⲇⲃ Ⲧⲏⲧ ⲧⲓⲩⲟⲧ ⲟⲗⲟ-ⲃⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲃⲩ,

23 ⲑⲃⲩⲍ ⲟⲏⲟ-ⲃⲗ ⲟⲍⲩⲩⲗ ⲁⲇ ⲭⲟ-ⲗⲅⲧ; Ⲃⲩⲟ-ⲏⲙ Ⲇⲃ ⲕⲍⲗⲅⲗ Ⲇⲃ ⲃⲅⲓⲟ-ⲥ ⲟⲥⲃⲣⲏ ⲧⲅⲓⲟ-ⲥ ⲗⲅ-ⲓⲟⲟ-ⲙ ⲃⲑ ⲓⲗⲃⲩ Ⲇⲃ Ⲏⲣⲏ Ⲇⲃ Ⲏⲣⲏ ⲧⲧⲁ.

24 Ⲃⲥⲙⲍⲟ ⲩⲥ ⲧⲥⲑⲃⲗ ⲁⲍⲓⲙ-ⲙ ⲇⲏⲟⲏⲃⲉ ⲏⲥⲍⲱⲩⲩⲟⲧ ⲍ-ⲏⲏⲍⲩⲱⲣⲃ ⲗⲅⲓⲟ-ⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲑⲓⲱ-ⲱⲉⲧ; Ⲇⲍ ⲩⲏⲟⲱⲍⲍⲗ Ⲇⲃ ⲗⲑ-

tsmmzl thmthavl; mzy tgmzl khltqa hkrm;
25 Mzy nflmvwn mbg mypqn hsm Ewe Tssm, ltw Khnmzs kgypm Dhmmcz zhmtgmzs Khkgs Tht Dm Ewn,
26 Mzy Dhmmcz tnn zmflmaqwna, tstl Omegs Hre sglm snvi nltflmlvlmet.
27 Mzy Tgmzl vhnf Jtb Dm Usw, mzy mzew Dhlet mwz thkzppf.
28 Mbgz mpqn Sqwlg Dtnv, Dm DB mbg mypqn, Algzl lcczpnvlz hkrm, ad mgr mzy D4 Tzmlt hy;
29 Mzy lhbmzlz Dfmtbl Omlwna lpqa lfmaqtlqa, Dm ye, Dm Algzl Emwna, Dm mspfm lhbt krt. Tgz mzy zltzvtq mbg zhgms. Vaz hgmtskmzl.
30 Mzyz skkbr ilmy shmvt, shwomz mhgl shnlm mzy Awf.
31 Mzyz nhafpi, mmpfpt nlsflmvlmk mzy Dtsflmtlzmy krt.
32 Jtbz Dm Usw, mgt tzlcca shmlwl Dmtnc Dm smflhaamwlt, mzew mz mnr Dmvkmy kqt.
33 Tqmyz qmac mlvq, ngvaam sEghf4 Dmtnc kknbm llw shgamlz.
34 D4z Usw mbg mpql mtqw mlymmlz.
35 Mwz Dm Tht mzew Elvp ilmy tmsfmmkt, Dm Dmfkvmk mzpm Omegs mvfs, Dm mzew mhgt ngmtbt.
36 Tqmyz mqrq Mw ad qw4qy Tht; © wfl khvhgmrs ttnnc hsi sssgir mt ymfkvhvq mzpm Omegs mvfs, mmvmka qmmtset.
37 Thtz msfmey mmlnmlz Gh ms jvtm.
38 D4z Mw il mbg gpql mmlnmlz, mzypz mnttmtlm Thwfz, Dm il gmflalm shqmmtlfvt.
39 Dm mgl mhfwq4qy, mzy tgmzl mseghsmnwy; Thtz mlnry ms, Dm hga sgn Um sgry.
40 Mwz mpqr Usw, mhyry, mntnc sEgir Omlwna mwvfmlz.
41 Bfbz Dm Bfbz mgry, tfhamzlmey jmlgl smtpglrt.

Dmvat XVI.

1 Tpz Dm flzl smcy, ehgwz mt Rmy yg tgmzl amgmzy, Jkl jvtm, Djb dkb amgmzy mk kry, nvtmyh Dat kry.
2 Mzy mbg egzpmy kry dntnc flzl Dm Tahm dla.
3 Mzy Mw msqmy mlnmlz; mgmsq4qyz ntgflmvwny Dhjb mt tlgirt, hsmpz dhswmy mvt Dat krt.
4 Sssgirz dhgmet, thfa4my mhmthavl lmtgmmzl, mzy jqawna kn0bm Dm lksflgl Fmbfh dla.
5 jmlgiz smtpgir smflharry aagl krt, Dm hsygher dhavmey.
6 Ohgtnz Yhz Dm Kmbz,

ᑕᔑ ᖴᏧᐢᒧᒪᑮ ᗪᒪꮎ-ᐯ ᔑᒪꮎ-ᐯᒪᔆᔆᏧ ᔑᘐᒪᑭᐯᐊᔆ ᘐᏃᖘ Ꮢᒪᔆ,

7 Ꮋᒪᔆ ᔆᒪᗰᑮ, ᔑᘐᒪ-ᖶᏧᐯ ᖘ-ᒧᒪᔆ ᔆᒪᑮᗩᐢᒧᒪᔆ, ᗪ4Z ᥫᒪ ᔑᘐᒧ-ᐳᐯ ᔆᔆᐳᖴ4ᔑ ᗪᒪꮎ-ᐯ.

8 Ꮋᒪᔆᴢ ᔑᒪᑮᏒ, ᖘᗪᒪ ᔆᒪᗰ-ᑮᐯ.

9 ᐱᵒᐳᴢ ᔑᒧᐳᘐ4Ꮷᐯ Ꮢᴢᔆ; ᐯᑮ ᖶᑮᐢᒧᒪ ᗪᘐᖴᔆᘐ ᖘᒪᐯᐯᒪ Ꮢᔆ ᔆᐯ-ᚴᖶ, ᔑᐳᖴ4ᑭᖶ, ᗩᗪ Ꮷᐳ4ᑭᖶ; ᖘ-ᒪᐯᐯᒪ ᘐᗰᐯ, ᗪᔑ ᘐᘐᐯᘐᔆᏧ.

10 ᵒᒪᒧᐳᘐ4Ꮷᴢ ᐯᐳᐱᔑ ᖶᔆ-ᔆᒪᑮᐳᐳ-ᐯ ᖘᒪᐯᐯᒪ ᑮᐯᑮᗩᐢᒧᒪᔆ, ᘐᏀᐯᔆᒪᘐᗴᐯ ᵒᒪᴱᘐᑮᔆᒪ ᘐᐯᏧᒪ-ᘐᗴᐯᴱᖶ ᘐᘐᐯ ᘐᏃᖘ Ꮶᑮᒪᚴᐯᒪᒧᒪᔆ ᘐᘐᐯ ᘐᏃᖘ.

11 ᘐᘐᐯᴢ ᖘᒪᐯ ᚴᑮᔆ ᘐᔆᑮᘐ-ᒪᑮᔆᒧᐳ-ᐯ, 4ᔑᒪᐯ ᑮᐯ-ᏃᏧᐯ; ᔑᐯᑮᐢᒪᴢ ᚴᒪᐯᐯᒪ ᑮᐯ-ᏃᏧᐯ.

12 ᘐᖶᴢ ᘐᔆᑮᘐ-ᐢ, ᖘᒪᔆᐯᔆ ᑮᐯ-ᏃᏧᐯ, ᘐᘐᐯ ᏗᘐᑮᔆᏒ ᔆᔆᔆ ᘐᖶ ᖶ-ᒪᑭ ᖘᐯᐯᒪ, ᗪᔑ ᘐᘐᐯ ᔑᘐᒪ-ᐢ ᔑ-ᚴᔆᔆ ᚴᐯ. ᘐᖶᴢ ᔆᔆᔆ ᖶᏧᐯ ᒧᒪᘐᐢ ᔑᐯᐳᐯᐯᏧ.

13 ᵒᘐᐯᚴᘐᴱᴢ ᔆᔆᔆ ᔑᐯᏧᐳ-ᐢᐯ, Ꮢᐱᐳᑭᒪ ᑮᐯᑮᏒᐯ ᗪᚴᐯᔑᘐᒪᔆ ᖶᏒᴛ; ᔑᔆᑮ-ᑮᐳᴢ ᐯᚴᑮᐯᒪᔑ-ᗪᚴᐯᔆᒪᘐᐢ ᖘᖶᔆᔆ ᘐᖶ ᔑᘐᒪᑮᏆᑮ-ᐢ. ᔑᘐᒪᔆᴢ ᔆᔆᔆ ᖶᏧᐯ ᔑᘐᒪᒧᐳᘐ ᔑ-ᚴᔆᒪᑮᐢᒪᒪᔆ ᔑᘐᒪᔆᴢ ᔆᔆᔆ ᖶᏧᐯ ᔑᘐᒪᒧᐳᘐ

sleptalt, ywwz tbm hsm b-
ms sl ms st4t, dm thi sotq-
ms sprpt.

27 Ltmshsz dsqm, mbc dm
mvkr scqmlhs ltmshs jl-
mst krt, mqp dbwmj sm-
qm, dm mqr ltlpt, lkkmsq
mtlr rlmkt.

28 D4z ww dmtm mlmw-
lt, qd q4t; Lmj cr aq-
mj mq tgtmlqy, dhbz hsm
hkmd.

29 Dcmvjz mwhq mlmj
sbmt, dm smt mwtommkt, mt-
mhm tesp ww dm Uqw szq-
t.

30 Sqaorz qd q4t; Tmj-
ms, sv tsmlp iymsqlhs?

31 Qdz qhw4t; Qhtcqs
mEomcq Ipu scqlm, tbcmsqq-
hz, hq dm scthoit.

32 mEomcqhz mtl mzpm mhz-
ppm oqy, dm hsm oqy shqt
dhmt.

33 Oqcwwz rzs smmpt, dm
smpmm skkfihqt; dm yww
tbm dsmr mqr dm hsm jtfs.

34 sljqz sbwhq swwmwlt,
dm aqcqme Wlwmq mlppf-
yt, dm oqww hsm sljqt.

35 mothz qlmwm jqajmy
sho4 jtthsmy, qd oqhq-
mlhs; Tmqs o dhmsm.

36 Ltmshszz dsqm oqy m-
jhqr mzlm ww; Jqajmy
motm-f jtmmqajhs; m, mlq-
at dm mqvqcm tmso.

37 D4z ww qd hsq4mt, E-
kkr sqyhfihq jsawm-q hk-
ro qyhmsm-ct, Omqjca, dm
ltmshs sqyhbwm, kaz tww
msfm tayhqaomsz? Mvcq-
if, mmrmyh chmy oayhq-
ac.

38 Jtthsmyz oqy qd qh-
kr shzlm jqajmy. Mhmsz
mothmsm- Dhch krt.

39 Mhmtz dm shmjwlt;
shqaorz shwf4m ot, ssq mo-
tm-mjs.

40 Mhqacz ltmshs fj s-
lq shbqy; shaqz dotm-c,
shsfmtmy, dm mhyry.

Dqvqt XVII.

1 iyalsz dm Dtchm mlvm-,
Sbchs shmcy, ot Dhjb jh-
wotmjs dtlqy.

2 wwz, oqy tgmlj kr
qmlqy, sb4qy, dm kt qov-
tlmE aky elmE sqmjlmey,

3 Saddey dm ehkr hej-
sy scqm d4 mylftmj krt,
dm mftr jqafj krt; dm qd
oqy Ipu db kcmflhvlm oqy
scqm, djmey.

4 Tsmz motbb mzqcm-y, dm
sofaqy wmw dm Uqw, dm
mhgwm-q Dhat Mlwm-q dot-
vfmtlj, dm dhsfkm hkro
qhemgr dhkb.

5 D4z Dhjb qzqcro, dm-
ce m-tcflmvwm-y, mshcm-qy
yc tgoomj mhjjkm m-lvq,
shcum-z mhtqm-y ssqt; shs-
jqm-z Yuh slqt, bo jhqao-
4js mojgwm-y.

6 Osowcz oshouljy Yuh
dm yc tgoomj dotm-c, ssq
kkfljmj osojzpqy, mjm-
ey qd ohwmey; qd rcq jh-
mtjm-, oom dh tmhmc;

7 Oqy Yuh sthqc; dm o-
qy hsm shqomtljq dowjm

ᏏᏬ ᏅᏁᏣᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᎾᏂᏪᏍᏐ; ᎤᏣᏓᏍ ᏅᎬᎾᏣᎯ ᎡᏐᏲ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᏦᏬ.

8 ᏚᎾᏍᏫᏙᎳᎤᎽᏃ ᏴᎾ ᎠᏍ ᎦᎦᏤ ᏦᏏᎦᏁᏁᏙᏁ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᎯᎠ ᏅᎾᎦᏍᎤᏅ.

9 ᏉᏂᏁᏃ ᎠᏍ ᎠᏂᏐᎢ ᏔᎵ ᎬᏣᎾᏅᏍᏓᏁᎯ ᏚᏂᏣᏍᏤ ᏙᏦᏓᎤᎽ.

10 ᎠᎾᎵᎤᏃᏃ ᎽᎳᏍᏍ ᏔᏴᏅ ᏚᎾᏁᎾᎾᏍᏤᎽ ᏕᎳ ᎠᏍ ᏌᎦᎳ, ᏎᎵᏯ ᎡᏃᏯ ᎾᏚᎾᏁᎾᏫᎳᎤᎽ. ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᎾᏐ ᎦᏂᎷᏄ, ᎠᏂᏓᏓ ᏂᎳᎳᎾᎢᏫᏯ ᎦᏂᏴᏤᎽ. ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏣᏃᏍᏍᎾᏍᏤᎽ ᎠᏍ ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᏤᏍᏕ ᏦᏒ ᎾᎾᏙᎴᏫᏫᏯᏓᏯ.

12 ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᎢᏣᏫᏁ ᎾᏂᏀᏍᎽ ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᎾᏃᏯᏣᎤᎽ, ᎠᏍ ᏦᏬᏤᏁᏁ ᎠᏂᏁᎢ ᎠᏂᏦᏴ, ᎠᏍ ᎠᏂᏁᎾᏍᏫ ᎠᏂᏚᏂᏣᏤᏁ ᏂᏦᏒᎾ.

13 ᎠᏎᏃ ᎠᏂᏓᏏ ᏚᏂᏣᏂᏚ ᎠᏁᏁ, ᎾᎾᏍᏚᎾ ᎽᎳᏔ ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᏎᎵᏯ ᎠᏞᏂᏙᏓᎬᏃ ᎤᏁᏁᎾᏫᎳᎤᎽ ᎾᏃᏯᏣᎤᎽ, ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᏚᏂᎷᏣᎤᎽ, ᏴᎾ ᏚᏂᎢᏤᎾᎤᎽ.

14 ᏧᏓᏃᏃ ᎽᏔᏓᏃ ᏔᏴᏅ ᎠᎾᏓᎾᏣ ᎬᏣᏁᏧᎾᎾᏍᏤ ᎽᎳᏔ, ᎠᎾᏓᏓᏁᏁ ᎢᏁᏢ ᎾᎬᏣᏁᎾᏫᎳᎤᎽ. ᏌᏓᎳᎤᎽᏂ ᎠᏍ ᏗᏥᏁ ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᎤᎾᏁᏁᎽ.

15 ᎽᎳᏔ ᎬᏣᏁᏧᎾᏍᏫ ᎡᏂᏂᏓ ᎾᎬᏣᏁᏃᏃᎽ; ᎠᏍ ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᏦᏬᏁᏃᏩ ᏌᏓᎳ ᏗᏥᏁᏃ ᎤᎾᏁᏁᎽ ᏣᎷᏁᏓᏍ, ᎤᎾᏂᎽᏒᎽ.

16 ᎠᏬᏓᏃ ᎽᎳᏔ ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᏓᏁᏴᎽ ᎡᏂᏂᏓ, ᏧᏓᎾᏫ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎤᏚᏍᏫᏓᏩᎽ, ᎤᏙᏣᎡᏒ ᏚᏂᏣᏃᏃ ᎤᎾᏁᏁᎽ ᏗᏓᏩᏓᏁᏁ ᏦᏒᎢ.

17 ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᎢᏣᏫᏁ ᏚᏂᏤᏁᏁᎾᎽ ᏗᏚᏔᎾᎾᏍᏤᏓ ᎠᏂᏓᏏ ᎠᏍ ᎤᎾᏁᏔᎾᏫᎳᎤᎽ ᎠᏂᏓᏏ ᎠᏍ ᎤᎾᏁᏔᎾᏫᎳᎤᎽ, ᎠᏍ ᏂᏚᏤᏃᏃᎽ ᏚᏂᏣᏂᏚ ᏚᏂᏤᏁᏁᎾᎽ ᎠᏍ ᎤᎾᏁᏔᎾᏫᎳᎤᎽ, ᎠᏍ ᏂᏚᏤᏃᏃᎽ ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᏧᏓᎾᏫ ᎤᎾᏁᏔᎾᏫᎳᎤᎽ.

18 ᎽᎦᏃ ᎢᏣᎾᏍᏫ ᎠᏂᏚᏔᏏᎢ ᎠᏂᏣᏧᏁᏔ ᎠᏍ ᎠᏂᏍᏫᏤᏚ ᎬᏣᏁᏃᏔᎾᏫᎳ; ᎢᏚᏙᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏣᏙᏁᏍ ᏚᏂᏣᏂᏚ ᎯᎠ ᏣᏙᏁᏍᏤ ᏚᏤᏂᎽ; ᎠᏂᏐᎢᏃ ᎯᎠ; ᎤᏣᏓᏍ ᏴᎾ ᏧᏍᏆᏓ ᏚᏂᏣᏂᏚ ᎠᏂᏁᏁ ᏗᏚᏍᏣᏁᎾᏍᏤᎽ ᎤᏣᏫᏁ; ᎤᏚᏚᏔᏫᏁᎬᎽ ᏏᏓᏂᏔᏫᏏᏔ ᏦᏬ ᎠᏍ ᏗᏣᏁᏁᏓ ᏂᏒ ᎾᎬᏣᏚ.

19 ᎾᎬᏣᏫᎾᏃ ᎡᏣᏤᏍ ᎬᏣᏁᏃᏃᎽ, ᎯᎠ ᏣᏙᏁᏍᎽ; ᏆᎯ ᏍᏂᏚᏙᏁᏤ ᏣᏤᏃᏃ ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᎯᎠ ᎢᎽ ᏁᏍᏂᏚ ᎠᏍ ᎤᎾᏁᏔᎾᏫᎳᎤᎽ ᏂᏒ ᎾᎬᏣᏚ.

20 ᎯᏣᏫᏁᏃᏁ ᏚᏂᏤᏚᏁᏁᏙᏁᏤᏔ ᏚᏂᏣᏂᏚᏫᏔ ᏦᏬᏣᏔ; ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᎢᏣᏫᏁ ᏯᏚᏍᏣᏁᏔᎾᏫᎳᎤᎽ ᏯᏚᏙᏂᏣᏁᏔᎾᏫᎳᎤᎽ ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᏣᏤᏃᏃ ᏚᏃᏯᎢ.

21 ᏆᏚᏃᏓᏃ ᎡᏁᏂᏯ ᎠᏁᏁ ᎠᏍ ᎢᏣᏁᏢ ᏗᏁᏁ ᎾᎢ ᎠᏁᏙᏁ ᎥᏝ ᎯᎠᏫᏁ ᏯᏚᏂᏣᏫᏁᏁᏔᎾᏫᎳᎤᎽ, ᎠᏂᏃᏢᏫᎬ ᎾᎬᏣᏁ ᎠᏍ ᎠᎾᏃᏯᎬᏁᏔᎾᏫᎳᎤᎽ ᎯᎠᏫᏁ ᎢᏪᎢ.

22 ᏧᏓᏃᏃ ᎽᎳᏔ ᏚᎾᏃᎾᏍᏫ ᎠᏄᏢ ᎡᏣᏤᏍᎽ, ᎯᎠ ᏣᏙᏁᏍᎽ; ᎢᏦᏯᏫᏯ ᎡᏁᏂᏯ ᎢᏪᎯ, ᏚᏙᏣᏤᏯᏤᏍ ᎢᏦᎾᏣᎬᏃ ᏦᏒ ᏚᏦᎾᏄᏫᎬ ᏚᏣᏫᏁ ᎠᏁᏁ.

23 ᏚᎢᏒᏃᏃ ᎠᏍ ᏓᎽᏯᏃ ᏚᏣᏫᏁᏁᏩᎬᏃ ᏁᏦᏣᏁᏁ, ᎠᎽᏣᏃᏃᎽ ᎾᎥᎽᏃ ᎠᏂᏦᏴᏫᏁᏁᏔᎾᏫᎳᎤᎽ ᎯᎠ ᎤᎾᏁᏔᎾᏫᎳᎤᎽ ᏂᏒ

ЕӨᴖ ѕSТ.ІР RҒА, Dᴖ S-ᴖSAWᴖ-
ТҒ-ᴌᴓWhЪᴓᴓ.ІѺ, Dᴖ ᴓSᴓ.Іᴖᴖ ӨЪ
S-ЬЧ.ІR ᴊӨ.ІWᴊᴓᴓ.ІѺ.

27 ӨᴓУ ᴖhᴓᴓ.ІѺ ᴖᴾЕᴓҒА,
ӨᴓУ ЕҒ.ӨRhᴓ.І Dᴖ ЕҒhҒ-ᴖ.І
ТҒ-ᴌᴓV.ІѺ, іᴌᴓУhZᴖ- Т.ІЪВᴓᴖ
hѕᴖЬ-ЕТ ТᴖᴖҒ- ѺЧᴖЬ-Ѻ.

28 ӨᴓУѲZ ЧҒ.ᴖ- ЬS-ᴖᴖ-, Dᴖ
ЬЪᴌЬЧ.ѺᴓѺ, Dᴖ ЬS-ᴖ; ӨᴓУ
ӨᴓЧᴖ УҒ ТҒ-Өᴓᴓ.І ᴊᴓZУᴓᴓ.І ᴊ-
ZѠᴌᴓУ ᴊҒТᴌѕ ᴊD ЧhѠR;
"DвѲZ ӨᴓЧᴖ ӨᴓУ ᴊѠЬ."

29 ӨᴓУZ ТҒ-ᴓᴓ.І, DВ ᴾᴖᴊW-
ᴖ-Ѻ ᴊѠЬ ЬУ, іᴌ ᴊDЧᴖ Ѻhᴋ-
ᴌᴓᴘ; ᴾᴖᴊWᴖ-Ѻ ӨᴓУҒᴓЧᴖ DS-Ч Ъ-
Ғhᴋ Dᴖ DS-Ч ᴾ.ІE Dᴖ ᴖ-ᴓᴓ, ВӨ
DhЪӨЏᴖ Dᴖ ᴖӨЪᴖ-ЪЧ.Ѻ EWᴖ-Ѻ
АРᴖ-Ѻ.

30 ӨᴊҒZ ӨᴓУ ᴊD ӨhSWѦӨ
ЬᴋЧТ ᴾᴖᴊWᴖ-Ѻ ᴖᴊWУ ᴖᴓᴓᴌ-
4Т; D4Z ЬЧᴖ S-ᴓᴊᴊᴖᴘ ӨhІ ВӨ
hЕӨᴖТ ᴊhᴊCВᴓᴓ.ІѺ SӨ ЪᴖᴖТ;

31 S-ᴖRᴓWᴖ-ѲZ Тѕ ӨᴊҒ RҒА
SҒ-Aᴖ ᴊSAЪᴌᴊᴓ.ІѺ, ЕᴊᴓЕ Dᴓѕᴓ
ӨᴓУ ᴖᴓᴓᴖ-Ѻ, ЧѦЬᴖRӨ hSҒ.ᴊᴌЧ
ӨhІ ВӨ ӨᴓУ S-ᴖᴓWᴖ-Т ᴖᴊҒRТ.

32 ᴾᴖӨᴖѕᴖ-Z DѦҒR ᴊᴓЧᴓ.І
ᴋRТ, Тѕᴖ ᴖhѲᴌіУ, Тѕᴖ Z ᴊD
ЧhѠRУ; WᴌЛ ᴊD ᴖᴓᴓᴓѕЛᴌ.

33 ЬЧᴖZ ᴖᴾW ᴖЪ-RУ DhᴖТ.

34 УҒᴓѠУhZᴖ- ТҒ-Өᴓᴓ.І ЕҒ.ᴌ-
ᴊЛЧУ Dᴖ ᴖ-ZᴊҒ-ᴖ-Ѻ; ӨЬ ᴋЧУ
ЪѦhЬᴓ RᴌѦѴѕ ѕᴓᴓУ ᴊJᴊᴊᴓᴓ.ІѺ
Dᴖ DIᴋB S-ᴓᴓᴌ ᴊVТᴖ, Dᴖ ᴖ-ҒЪ-
Ъᴖ ӨᴓЧᴖ.

Dᴓvат XVIII.

1 ӨᴓУZ ЧᴌᴓWhVЧ ᴖᴾW RᴊI-
hѲ ᴖЪᴖ-RУ, ᴊᴌhᴊѲ ѲMᴓ-У.

2 ᴖᴾҒ.ᴖѦZ УҒ ТҒ-Өᴓᴓ.І DѦЬ
RѠW ᴊVТᴖ, ЄᴊᴊѲ ᴖSᴖ-Ѻ, УWТ
ᴖᴾMKᴖ-Ѻ ТЪᴌ ᴖ-ЪҒ-ҒRА, Dᴖ Ө-
ᴓЧᴖ ᴖЪᴌТ ᴓЬW ᴊVТᴖ, ᴖ-ЬѕᴌᴓV.ІᴖᴖЕ
ЏᴊᴓᴓᴖᴖЛ ᴖ.Іᴖᴓᴓᴖhѕᴖ DhѦЬ
ҒH ᴖӨЪᴖ-ᴓᴓ.Ѳ, ӨᴓУ SҒ.ᴖЧᴓУ.

3 ᴖᴾЧѦZ ᴊЧӨᴓЪЛᴊ ЬRТ, Ө-
ᴓУ ТҒ-ᴓᴓ.І DhᴊЧ ᴖѠᴖ-У, Dᴖ
SЧᴓᴓЪЛᴓУ; ShЧᴓᴓЪЛѦZ ᴊ-
ᴌҒKV.І ᴊZPᴓУ ЬRУ.

4 ЧᴓvЪᴓRZ DhѦЬ ᴊhWᴓТ-
ᴓᴓ.Ѳ SᴓhѲEУ, Dᴖ ЪᴓᴓᴊЧ.І-
ᴓEУ DhѦЬ Dᴖ DhАТ.

5 ЬЧᴖZ ЏѦW Dᴖ ᴊЛ.І ᴖhᴍᴖ,
ᴾЪVh ᴊhҒR, ᴖᴾW ᴖЪᴖ-ᴖ ᴖѦ-
ЧRУ, Dᴖ ӨᴓУ EhЬR hSᴓᴊЧУ
DhѦЬ ЬЬ ӨᴓУ SҒᴌᴓ ЬRТ.

6 ӨᴓУZ ᴖhЛᴓᴓVWᴖ- Dᴖ ᴖhЧ-
РТᴓᴓWᴖ-, ᴖЧᴓ ᴖᴓᴊҒᴓᴖУ ᴊD h-
SѠ4ЧУ; ТЬУЕ ᴊЬᴓᴓᴊЛ ТᴖR
SҒЪᴖ-ᴌᴊRᴓᴓ.І, DВ іᴌ ᴓᴓЪᴖ-ᴌᴊі;
ЬЧᴖ ᴊᴊ ТҒ-Ьᴓᴖᴖᴖ ᴊӨЪᴓᴖᴖ ВӨ
ᴊ.ІЛ 6ЪЬҒЪ.

7 ӨЬZ ᴖhУR, SВЧУ УҒ ТҒ-
ᴓᴓ.І ЅЛЧ ҒᴓЪ ᴊVТᴖ, ᴖᴾᴊWᴖ-Ѻ
DЪVᴌᴓᴓ.ІЛ, ӨᴓУ ЅЛЧ SЪᴓᴓЧУ
ᴊSWᴓТᴓᴓ.ІѺ.

8 CᴓᴓZ ᴊSWᴓТᴓᴓ.ІѺ ЧЕӨҒR
DЬSЛ.Іᴓᴓ.І ᴖᴓᴊҒᴖ-ᴖУ ᴖᴾЕᴓҒА,
Dᴖ hSᴖ SЪЛӨіТ, ᴖhҒᴊZ АᴌЬ-
ІѺ DЛА ᴖӨᴖѕᴖ- ᴖZᴊҒᴖ-ᴖУ; Dᴖ
S-ЬѦᴓіУ.

9 ᴖᴾЕᴓҒᴊZ ѦD ЧѠ4ᴖ ᴖᴾW
RZѺ ᴖᴊWᴓ4ѦТ; Lᴓ.І ѺᴓᴓST-
ᴓᴓ.І, ѦЛᴓᴓ.ІᴖᴓᴓУЬ Dᴖ Lᴓ.І
RWᴓ Cᴖ-У,

10 DвѲZ S-ЕѕЪᴓ.ІVᴓᴘ, Dᴖ іᴌ
УҒ ѺVЬҒѕ.ІMѕ ᴖᴾЕᴖ- АҒᴓ.І C-
ЛІѺ, ᴖhᴊWѲZ ВӨ Dh ѕѕѦ ЪУ-
ᴓᴓᴘ.

11 ӨЪZ ᴾS-ЛВᴖ ᴾЪᴌZ ТѠᴖ-V
ᴖᴊWᴖ-ЧУ, ЪS-ѦѴᴓЕУ ᴓZᴾᴖ ᴖᴾЛ-
Wᴖ-Ѻ ᴖᴾҒѕ ӨЪ DЛѦТ.

12 ЬᴌҒZ ѲЛҒ RᴓѠ DhѕЛ.І-
ᴓᴓᴖТ, DhᴊЬ ЧᴓᴓЬ ТѕѕᴖᴖЕ.ІЛМ-

ⲩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲱ, ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲗⲍⲁ ⲗⲗⲁⲩⲗⲁⲍ ⲥⲁⲩⲁⲧ,

13 Ⲁⲇ ⲧⲁⲏⲱⲣⲩ; ⲁⲇ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲗⲍⲗⲉⲏ ⲃⲟ ⲟ̅ⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲇⲑⲓⲩⲉⲁⲗⲁⲍ ⲟⲏⲏⲁⲩⲗⲁⲍ ⲁⲇⲧⲥⲙⲁⲗ ⲟⲏⲏⲁⲩⲗⲁⲍ.

14 ⲧⲱⲍ ⲛ̅ⲱ ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲩ ⲇⲉⲓ, Ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲱⲧⲁⲩ Ⲇⲏⲗⲃ; Ⲧⲥⲍ ⲟⲏ ⲧⲥⲙⲗⲁⲁ ⲁⲩ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲁⲁⲟⲟⲥⲁ ⲁⲩ, Ⲧⲏⲗⲃ, ⲥⲥⲁⲙ ⲁⲩ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲗⲁⲁⲗⲗⲁⲍ.

15 Ⲧⲥⲁⲩⲏ ⲟⲗⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲗ ⲥⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲇⲧⲥⲙⲁⲗ ⲧⲥⲩⲗⲥ ⲟⲍⲣⲁ ⲁⲩ, ⲧⲥⲣ ⲗⲏⲩⲁⲁⲧⲃⲃ, ⲓⲃⲍⲍ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲧⲥⲁⲗ ⲇⲃ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲁⲃ.

16 Ⲥⲏⲁⲩⲁⲩⲍ ⲗⲓⲁⲩⲗⲁⲍ ⲥⲁⲩⲁⲧ.

17 ⲧⲱⲍ ⲏⲥⲙ ⲇⲏⲁⲧ ⲟⲏⲏⲃⲁ Ⲫⲁⲗⲏ Ⲇⲏⲗⲃ ⲗⲏⲱⲟⲧⲁⲗⲁⲍ ⲩⲉⲟⲥⲣ ⲇⲏⲥⲗⲁⲁⲗ, ⲟⲏⲓⲓⲏⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲁⲣ ⲗⲓⲁⲩⲗⲁⲍ ⲥⲁⲩⲁⲧ. Ⲡⲣⲏⲍ ⲓⲓ ⲅⲥⲩⲁⲁⲱⲱⲁ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲩⲁⲗⲁⲉⲉⲧ.

18 ⲛ̅ⲱⲍ ⲇⲃ ⲟⲫⲁⲥⲩ ⲟⲱⲩⲁⲩ; ⲧⲱⲍ ⲥⲏⲣⲩ ⲇⲑⲓⲟⲥ, ⲏⲅⲁ ⲥⲅⲟⲩ Ⲓⲣⲏ ⲥⲅⲣⲩ; ⲇⲉ ⲑⲁⲱ Ⲫⲏⲱ ⲇⲉ Ⲣⲑⲱ ⲉⲁⲁⲑⲓⲁⲣⲩ, ⲟⲣⲁⲁⲩⲃⲁ ⲏⲣⲩ Ⲣⲥⲁ ⲧⲃⲙ, ⲟ̅ⲗⲱⲟⲁⲃⲍ ⲟⲥⲧⲁⲑⲗⲩⲁ ⲏⲣⲩ.

19 Ⲣⲑⲃⲍ ⲥⲙⲥⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲧ ⲥⲁⲥⲁⲩ, ⲟⲅⲣⲁⲩⲏ ⲁⲥⲱⲟⲧⲁⲗⲁⲍ ⲥⲃⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲗⲱⲟⲩ Ⲇⲏⲗⲃ.

20 Ⲉⲁⲱⲩⲏⲁⲁⲍ ⲟⲫⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲍ ⲍⲱⲩⲗⲁⲁⲗⲁⲍ ⲓⲓ ⲅⲫⲁⲅⲗⲧ;

21 Ⲥⲏⲣⲁⲙⲁⲩⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲁⲣⲩ; Ⲇ4 ⲇⲩⲁⲑⲏⲁⲩⲁ Ⲏⲙⲏⲣⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲗⲣⲁⲁⲃⲗⲁⲍ ⲥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲁⲁ. Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲱⲣⲗⲁ ⲙⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣ, ⲧⲅⲍ ⲟ̅ⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲃⲉⲅ ⲅⲃⲁⲟ. Ⲣⲑⲃⲍ ⲏⲅⲁ ⲥⲅⲟⲩ.

22 Ⲃⲩⲣⲃⲍ ⲟⲥⲩⲣ, ⲇⲉ ⲍⲟⲗⲅⲁ ⲟⲑⲩⲉ ⲟⲥⲏⲣⲁ, ⲓⲗⲅⲩ ⲥⲅⲣⲩ.

23 ⲃⲣⲍ ⲟⲫⲁⲥ ⲟⲱⲩⲁ, ⲟⲏⲩⲣⲩ, ⲇⲉ Ⲡⲟⲃⲁ ⲇⲉ Ⲫⲏⲁ ⲟⲁⲑⲙ ⲟⲁⲁⲣⲩ ⲟⲱⲩⲁⲩ, ⲧⲣⲏⲁⲁⲁⲗⲁⲉⲩ ⲏⲥⲙ ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲁⲁⲩ.

24 Ⲩⲅⲍ ⲧⲅⲁⲗ Ⲇⲗⲃ Ⲇⲛⲱ ⲩⲩⲧⲙ, Ⲣⲣⲩⲁ ⲟⲙⲣⲁ, ⲇⲃⲑⲁⲙ ⲟⲫⲏⲁⲁⲗⲁⲍ, ⲇⲉ ⲗⲥⲁⲛⲁ ⲁⲱⲣ ⲗⲃⲑⲁⲙ, Ⲣⲑⲃ ⲟⲙⲥⲩ.

25 Ⲑⲁⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲇⲛⲣⲟⲁ ⲏⲣⲩ ⲟ̅ⲉⲑⲅⲁ ⲟ̅ⲟⲩⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲙ ⲏⲣ ⲟⲧⲟⲙⲧ, ⲫⲍⲣⲁⲉⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲥⲣⲁⲁⲉⲩ ⲑⲫⲣⲁⲉⲑ ⲟ̅ⲉⲑⲅⲁ ⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲉⲁⲣ ⲏⲣⲧ, Ⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲣ ⲗⲓⲱⲁⲁ ⲟⲅⲣ ⲇⲥⲱⲁⲩ.

26 Ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲇⲟⲁⲩ ⲑⲁⲥⲧⲁⲑ ⲟⲫⲏⲣⲩ ⲁⲥⲱⲑⲧⲁⲗⲁⲍ. Ⲑⲁⲩⲍ Ⲣⲑⲱ ⲇⲉ Ⲫⲓⲱ ⲟⲑⲟⲥⲗⲁ ⲟⲏⲁⲟⲁⲩ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲙ ⲥⲍⲓⲃⲗⲁⲩ ⲟ̅ⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲩⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲧ.

27 ⲟ̅ⲥⲁⲁⲍ Ⲣⲑⲁ ⲟⲱⲟⲁⲁⲍ, ⲇⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲍⲱⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲏⲱⲏⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲁⲁⲩ ⲗⲉⲅⲗⲏⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲍ; ⲑⲁⲩⲍ ⲥⲙⲥ, ⲟⲅⲁ ⲥⲁⲁⲏⲁⲁⲩ ⲟ̅ⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲓⲩⲣⲅⲣ ⲧⲅⲁⲏⲣⲣ ⲟⲍⲁⲅⲟⲁ.

28 ⲟ̅ⲣⲏⲩⲙⲁⲃⲍ ⲥⲱⲏⲁⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲉ ⲟⲍⲁⲅⲗⲁ ⲁⲅⲗⲁⲩ Ⲇⲏⲗⲃ ⲥⲥⲱⲑⲓⲧ, ⲗⲥⲁⲛⲁ ⲁⲱⲣ ⲥⲉⲗⲁⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲏⲣ ⲏⲉⲗⲁ Ⲓⲣⲣ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲥⲅⲁⲗⲙ ⲏⲣⲧ.

Ⲇⲁⲩⲁⲧ XIX.

1 Ⲁⲇⲍ ⲁⲣⲁⲱⲟⲩ, ⲑⲁⲅ Ⲇⲛⲱ ⲁⲣⲏⲗⲁ ⲩⲩⲁⲩ, ⲛ̅ⲱ ⲇⲃⲣ ⲏⲣ ⲟⲅⲣ, Ⲣⲣⲩ ⲥⲙⲥⲩ. Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲍ ⲩⲅ ⲧⲅⲑⲁⲁ ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲁⲁⲩ,

2 Ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲱⲧⲁⲩ; Ⲣⲏⲗⲁⲁⲁ ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲅ ⲇⲑⲟⲩ ⲏⲕⲁⲅⲟⲁ? Ⲁⲇⲍ ⲟⲉⲁⲱⲧⲁⲩ; ⲓⲣ ⲁⲥⲙⲥⲟⲁⲟⲟⲟ ⲁⲩ ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲅ Ⲇⲑⲟⲩ ⲩⲁⲧ.

3 Ⲁⲇⲍ ⲏⲥⲱⲧⲁⲩ; ⲥⲩ ⲟⲁⲁⲗ ⲗⲑⲁⲁⲩⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲥⲅⲑⲁⲁⲩⲗⲧ? Ⲅⲏ ⲧⲑⲁⲁⲩⲗ ⲏⲣ, ⲟⲁⲙⲟⲩ.

4 ⲛ̅ⲱⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲁⲣⲩ; Ⲅⲏ ⲟⲩ-

agra llovalevy alovava s-
acbeal er ablo-m oeca, se-
ata bo, ozagaas ah o-bjy,
eay sgaam ire sa4ay.
5 Eayz oemso- Oeoga ire
svi sresoewo-y.
6 tawz Vw sbwm, sqave-
Dlo-v ohmtay, shohryz
alefo-m asohaeal ert, de o-
evcery.
7 Eayz dhesce hsm wws
tbm ehiy.
8 Aswotealaz sba eestae
sovhey, kt tao-v taam sso-
valeey de lealbaey ozagaas
Oaawo-a o7laa oeca.
9 Ygz tgeeal ohelher de
azago-e aleww, de o4o-v
ohzpa eay so-o- oeca ohga
dhswat, slo-ray, de sllo-
wo-y dzagaay ssovlaeey
hsychr yg tgeal lwe avtm
asaas.
10 Eayz ad amlay wf
asabm taam, eay o-lgfew-
wo-y hsm Rbs dla Dhah de
Dhat oemso-y ozpm Oeoga
ire o7fs.
11 De Oawo-a ez tgfeva
here ohelhaa saeelwy
vw deaey;
12 Dbqaz alefo-a aew de
alby lhzpay ahpy, igyz
dfmaey, ohaz alo-v eg-
haaey.
13 Ygz tgeeal Dhah o-lva,
dhayo hhalaay, oelo-bf
Oeoga ire sovi ahltelaas
ohh alo-v ahat, ad qh-
w4t; Tcltelb ire, eay
vw dfhvaae hszpof.
14 Dlpz sfwy taham le
Acts 14

avtm awk Dah qeogr dhq-
pga eay eemlpt.
15 Ofaz dlo-v olc ad qw-
4t; ire hswof, de vw hs-
wof, haayh sa tgeal?
16 Dessez oh dlo-v oet s-
lmyrt, de rms hsgalgt,
de s4ay4t, eay tgeal oelq
et dlla ohqay ahbqtof de
alphfo-o-a.
17 De eay ad oemso-y hsm
Dhah de Dhat Rpu dla; h-
smz ohebry, de Oeoga ire
svi sqwalg qlewo-y.
18 Ohgmyz ozagoa ohm-
cy, dhzaae de ehpr eo-la
shqeelaqt.
19 Eaww ohgmy oeLhal d-
emlfey shcuo-y awf, de s-
eaaewo-y hsm dhswat. Oe-
e4az jegcla oevcery aes-
eaa tesbf er ohle dsq.
20 Eay jfheey ompzry de
obfry ozpm Oawo-a o7fs.
21 Eayz ad qfewhvq,
vw olo-tay olo-mt, tw
Lyh de Reee ogeo-a, ipmb-
fh sgaeala, ad qwry; et
cavo-a p4ea Gh eeww d4
mpat.
22 Fcz Lyh so0-ry dhwf
egesqava, Jpl de Twet,
ocRayh oluby Rbs tqay
taam.
23 Oagz if oeaw osevl
aqfewat, o-bsfevleey e-
ay so-o- oecf.
24 Ygbz tgeal Jhce jvtm,
dsq apo-iay, dsq lapwo-a
llaq sapeaw bph, if oeaw
jecgl abgmrp dzpo-iay.
25 Eayz swcuo- de o-gele

θϖY TG'ϖJ JhQθϖbLJA SωCUo AD QωRY; Tkϖδϖ, TkδWof AD θϖY JδQθϖbLJ KR JECGJ TJGʼlϖET.

26 Dσ TkACJof Dσ TGʼYof, iL RʼUʼ oʻCR, θϖʼϖYh Dσʼ hEθʼ RbS, AD Aʼ W bϖJβJϖE SδW&R oʻhGJ BΘ, AD hδδω4&T, iL $QWJ DJA SY YG JQβhʼ JQPWOoA kY.

27 Dσ iL ADʼ JYQθϖbLJ KR oʻCR oʻlWY ΘECAkbϖJ JY; θϖʼϖYh DbJQ $QʼJG $QWJ RA bβh oʻVlS D4ʼʼ TECAlϖWhbϖJ, Dσ θϖY DkQʼJG KR ΘECAkbϖJ, θϖY hδʼ RbS Dσ hEθʼ RGA kECQʼJof.

28 ΘϖYZ oθʼδo oʻhWWUϖET oʻhΘlC'Y, Dσ oʻlMoY AD QhωRY; $QʼJG bβh RʼUʼ DJA oʻθVlS.

29 hEZ $δω oʻθbʼβʼʼ QlϖWoY, ShhB&Z $ϖ Dσ RlϖWδ ʼbVh DJA, Aʼ W oʻΘlAA DJVδT, oσZoA oʻθlMYRY ShBQY oʻθʼlQJδ.

30 Aʼ WZ ΘSB4JS BΘ oʻbo tQ, DZAG&ϖY EGoϖbδQY.

31 YGZ TGʼθϖJ JʼδJGJ RbS DJA, Aʼ W JLT, oʻθbo RY ΘECWR4QY, SBϖJS hKRθ oʻθʼlQJδ.

32 oʻlMoZ Jbσoʼʼ hShWRY; bhWΘiβZ oʻθbʼβʼʼ KRY, Dσ oC Tϖhʼ iL ϖhδWP oʻJSlϖVJϖE oʻθbCUoT.

33 ΘZϖlRYZ RlY oʻhGJ DhVΘiT, θϖY DhJb Dho'θϖJϖEY; RlYZ oδQo' oʻβh oʻSlϖEY oʻCR DlϖS lϖET JQVJS BΘ.

34 D4Z oʻθVσKR DJb KRT, Uʼ kΘJA θϖYϖ hδʼ oʻlMoY, WlσY TGʼCGʼ TAJʼ AD θhWϖEY; $Qʼ JG bβh RʼU DJA oʻθVlS.

35 JAWlϖYZ SAϖbLQ BΘ, AD QωRY; Tkϖδϖ RʼU TVA, $A RσY θδW&θ $S& RʼU θϖY RbbVlϖbLJ KR $Qʼ JG $QWJ RA bβh, Dσ JʼV oʻbGʼCRA JCGϖWOoA?

36 ΘϖYZ TGʼϖJ AD EAbʼRJ hKRθ kY, VJʼϖʼϖYh ʼhGʼOo, Dσ AGϖJ ELWY hGʼJQθ ʼY.

37 SGJZδβZ AD θ DhϖδϖΘ, θϖY $QʼJ δKR DhZϖYϖY hKRθ, Dσ TGVl $QWJ RA Dh-KPTϖJϖY hKRθ.

38 ΘϖY TGʼϖJ TGZ JhCϖ Dσ θϖY GJσY DZPo'iϖY DQAϖJϖlϖJ YGT, oʻAoʼ JbδlbϖJδ, Dσ kδδJJϖJ DJσY; ΘbθbδlbL.

39 TGʼϖYh AGϖJ oʻGbσ Tkʼδlvlϖ, oʻlJC'A δδWΘi bSAWoo'.

40 Kδlδlδ JZ AA Tδ oʻbʼβʼ kbLlTQω$, iLβZ AGϖJ ϖσY KYZlJ oʻJδlϖVJϖE AD AA kbbGU.

41 ΘϖYZ QωR SδlJϖWoY bhWΘiT.

Dϖvat XX.

1 oʻbʼβʼZ DθlTQω&E oʻlVAϖWo', Aʼ W ΘSϖoʻϖY DZAG&ϖY, SAlQZ, oʻhYRY ʼbVh oʻWoʻϖJδ oʻβQoY.

2 ΘtZ oʻWVo' Dσ oʻGJ SUJWo', DhAT oʻθVlAA SMC'Y.

3 ΘtZ KT Tϖoʻ oʻWVQ, Dσ DhJb kQAWo' AGϖJ EGJJδ,

Ьɾɧ ъɸьRY ьᑕA ᵐᑕhRY, ᵒ-
ъᴏ~ъɐY ᵐᵒᑦ⊂ᘐᒪɧ ᵴᵐЬVh ɕᑕA-
ᘐᒪɧ.

4 Rьɧz ɛᒪᘐY Eᑕᘐъᑕᵐ RY
ɸɯъ Ᵽɾɧ RA, ᔕЬᑕhɕz DᒪA
Rɾᘐъɕ Dᑯ Ьɛъ, ɕᘓz Ъᵀ RA,
Jᵲᒪz, Rьɧz DᒪA ᒪYɕ Dᑯ
Ᵽɪᵲ.

5 Θᘐᵞ ᗅD TEɧ ɐᒪᴏ~RY ᵾDь
ьAYɕɅBY.

6 ΘAW○~ΘZ ɕɕ Dᵞᘐᒪɧ ᵾR ᵒ-
ᑕɸ○~, ᵾɾᵞɧ ᵾᑕA ɧɕGᴏ~Y, A-
ᘐᵞZ ΘɐRɐ ᵾDь ΘVᵾᑕᵐᵴᵞ;
ΘɬZ ɾɾᵛᵞ JRᗅᵐ ɧᵾVɐY.

7 TEɧɧz Tɕ ᵽΘVЬTᘐᒪ ᵾRT
ɕɕ DEᵾMᘐᒪɧ ᵒEᑕᒪ DZᗅᑕ-
ᵴᘐᵞ ᵒΘЬCHᴏ~, ᵛᵒW ɾɾᵾVᒪ-
ɐᵞ, ᵒᵞᑕᵐᵛ ᵒᵞᴏ~ᘐᒪ ᵾRT;
Dᑯ RZɧ Dᵽɾ ΘEᑕᵐᴏ~Y ɕᵞhᘐEY.

8 Dᑯ ᵒᑕᵐᵞ ьᑕᘐᵐᵞ ɕɐWJ
Θɬ ЬhWΘiT.

9 Yᑕz TᑕᒪJ DΘɐᑕ Gᵂᴊɕ
JVTᵐ DKW○~ ᵒᵞᵞɐY, Dᘐьᘐ ɕ-
ɾᵴY; ᵛᵒWZ Aᒧᒧᑕᑦ DɾᵾVᴊᘐE
TᑕᘐJ, ɾɾᵴ ᵒᵞᵞᗅBRY Dᑯ KTᒪ
ᒧɬьᵴ ьᑕVᴊRY, Dᑯ DIᒪRY
ᵒɅTRA ᵾRY.

10 ᵛᵒWZ ᵒᵞᑐᴊR ᵒɾPᴏ~Y, Dᑯ
ᵒᑕᑕɐ ᗅD ɐᗅRY; LᘐJ ᔕᑕᵴᘐ-
WᒪᑯᘐJ, EᴏᵽZ DЬᵛᵒ DᘐD.

11 Wɾᒪz TᵒᵞWΘR, Dᑯ ᵒEᵴ
MB ɕɕ, Dᑯ ᵒE, Dᑯ AᒧᵐᵒᵞᵞhR, ᵒᵞᑕᑦᔕ EᒪᘐY, ᵵᵛᵒ ᵒhY-
RY.

12 OᵒθᒧᵵᴏᵐᵴᵞZ DΘɐᑕ EZᵐ,
Dᑯ iɭ ᵒᘐᒪᵛᵒ ᑯᘐᵐ ᑕΘьᴏ~ьᑦT.

13 Dᑯ DB TEɧ ZIᴏ~RY ьᑕ
ᒪWᗅT, Dᑯ ᑯɧGᴏ~, Rɬь ᵾᵞG-
RY; Θᵵ ᵛᵒW ᑯьᒪᒪᔕ ᑯᵞᵽɐ-
RY, ΘᘐᵞᵽZ TᑕᵐᵐᵐᵛRY, ᵒᑕR
RWᒪᵛᵒ ɕᑕᘐᘐᒪᔕ ᵒᵽɐRY.

14 Rɸьz ᑯYᑕᵐᵴ ᑯIBWᴏ~Y,
Dᑯ HᒧᒪᵲI ᵾYMᑐY;

15 Θɬz ᘐᑯɕGᴏ~ ᵒᵞᑐᵐ ᔕɬь
JᑕᗅJ ᑯIhRY. ᵒᵞᑐᵐz 4-
ᑯь ᵾYMᑐY; ᵾIьɾᘐz ᑯYRɐ
ᵒᵞᑐᵐ ᵴᵐɾW ᵾYMᑐY.

16 ᵛᵒWᵽZ JɕAWᴏ~ᗅ ᵾRY ᵒ-
ᑕᗅᘐᒪᔕᵛᵒ RᵴW, ○~ЬɕɾᘐVᒧᘐEY
ɐɕɾᘐEΘ ᵾR Rьɧ ᵒᵞWᴏᘐᒪᔕ;
ᵒᑕᴏ~EYᵽZ, TᑕZ ᵽɾ Θᘐᵞ TE-
ᑕᵐᒪJ ᑯᵞ, IᵾMьᵲH ᔕMᗅᘐᒪᔕ
ᗅᘐᔕᘐᗅᒪ Tɕ DᘐTɾᘐET.

17 ᵴᵐW ᵒᴏ~RY RᵴW ΘɕᘐᴏᘐY IIᵾᔕᒪᑕJ JΘᒪᑕJ ᵒΘЬᵛ-
ET.

18 Eᑕᴍᵲɐz ᗅD ɧᔕ4ɐY;
TɧᔕWᵲ TEɧɧ Tɕ Rьɧ ᑯYΘɐ-
AIᵾɐY ○~bEᑕЬᑦᵒᵐ, ɐᘐᵐ DI-
ᑦhVᗅ TᵀᘐᵾAᗅɐT.

19 ᔕIᴏΘЬᑕᵐRᘐ Oᵒᴇᴏᑕᑕᗅ ɧᵴi
AᒪᘐJ ΘIɾᘐᔕᘐᵐᵒΘ ᵾRT, Dᑯ ᔕ-
ɧᔕWᴏTᘐT, Dᑯ ᑯYAɾᵽᘐY DI-
ɾᑕᵐRᘐT, ○~JɾᵽᘐVᒧᘐE Dɧᒧь
AᒪᘐJ EᔕᒪJᔕ ᔕɐAW○~T.

20 [Dᑯ IIᔕWᵲ] AᒪᘐJ TᑕɾI-
ᘐᔕᔕɐVJ DᔕᘐᔕW○~ᗅ ɧᵾRΘ ᵾRT,
TᑐΘɬAΘ4ɐᵛᵛᘐᵛᵒYh Dᑯ ᔕᑐᵽɧO~
ᔕᔕW○iT Dᑯ ЬЬᒧWᒧRT,

21 EɧᵾR ɧᔕɧBᒧᔕ Dɧᒧь Dᑯ
Θᘐᵛᵒ DɧAT Θᘐᵞ Oᵒᒧᴏ~ᗅ ᔕᒧ-
CBRJ ᵾR ᔕЬᴏᵐT, Dᑯ AᒧᑕJ
ᵾR Oᵒᴇᴏᑕᗅ TᔕTɾ Iᵾ ᔕᑕ-
ᒧᵐ.

22 ᵵᵛᵒZ EIᑕᵛᵒ DTЬ○~ᵐ ᔕɐ-
Tᵐ IᵾMьᵲH ΘIɧᔕI, IIɧᔕWᔕΘ
○~ᒪTɾᘐЬᒪɾᵲR Θɬh,

23 ᔕɐᵛᵒJᑕᘐᵾIzᴏ~ Dᴏ~V E-
ᵾᵾR IIEᒪᵴ ᔕᔕᑕᒪIRT, Θᘐᵞ
EYᔕIB iTᗅᘐᒪJ ᵾR Dᑯ ᵒᵲ TᘐᘐI-
ɾᘐЬᒪᒧJ ᵾRT.

24 D4z Θᘐᵞ ᗅD ᔕЬᵲᴏᵐ iɭ
AᒪᘐJ ᘐᵞЬɐᔕᘐᔕ, Dᑯ Θᘐᵛᵒ EO~

ⲓⲉ ⲟⲅⲁ ⲥⲩⲁⲛⲁ, ⲧⲥⲍ ⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲩⲟⲓⲙ ⲍⲏⲙⲩⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲅⲁ Ⲓⲏⲩ ⲇⲩⲗⲁⲁ ⲗⲍⲁ-ⲟⲟⲃⲗⲗ ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲉⲙⲣⲣ ⲏⲉⲗⲁ ⲥ-ⲟⲟⲙ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲉⲥⲁⲁⲥ ⲟ-ⲃⲩⲣⲟⲗ ⲣⲣ ⲟⲍⲣⲟⲩ.

25 ⲧⲁⲍ ⲉⲏⲅⲁⲛ Ⲓⲍⲩⲟⲏ ⲏⲁ ⲏⲓⲧ, ⲧⲥⲃⲩⲓⲩⲁⲁ ⲍⲣⲏⲃⲉ Ⲓⲍⲣⲟⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟ-ⲗ ⲟⲩⲣⲗⲁⲁ, ⲇⲓ-ⲟⲙ ⲧⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲁⲅⲙⲗ ⲏⲣⲣⲑ ⲣⲣⲧ.

26 ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲧⲅⲟⲗ ⲁⲁ ⲧⲍ ⲧⲏⲍ-ⲩⲁ ⲏⲥⲃⲍ, ⲩⲅ ⲟⲏⲩⲉ ⲟⲓⲗⲟ-ⲍⲁⲑ ⲣⲣⲧ.

27 ⲓⲗⲃⲍ ⲇⲩⲟⲍⲁⲁ ⲍⲩ ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲧⲥⲃⲗⲓⲍ ⲏⲍⲓ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲗⲟ-ⲧⲁⲧ.

28 ⲑⲟⲩ ⲧⲅⲟⲗ ⲧⲅⲗⲍⲩⲟⲟⲍ-ⲟⲗ ⲧⲥⲣ, ⲇⲉ ⲍⲏⲍⲩⲟⲟⲍⲟⲗ ⲏ-ⲍⲙ ⲩⲑⲗⲩⲩ ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲗⲏⲍⲁⲟ ⲧⲥⲗⲁⲁ ⲏⲩ ⲍⲁⲛⲁⲅ Dⲗⲟ-ⲩ, ⲁⲧⲱⲟⲗⲍ ⲋⲟⲁⲅⲗ ⲟⲑⲗⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲋⲧⲗⲍ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲅⲣ ⲟⲩⲉ ⲋⲃⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲏⲩ.

29 ⲁⲇⲃⲍ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲏⲍⲱⲟⲩ, ⲧⲛⲛ ⲇⲩⲗⲟⲟⲗ, ⲟⲏⲉⲓⲟⲩ ⲣⲁ ⲗⲣⲅⲗ-ⲩⲃⲏ, ⲏⲗⲏⲩⲙⲉⲑ ⲥⲁⲟⲗ ⲩⲑⲗⲩⲩ ⲣⲣⲧ.

30 Dⲟ ⲑⲟⲛⲛ ⲧⲥⲣ ⲧⲅⲗⲩⲉ ⲙ-ⲏⲑⲁⲁⲗⲏ Dⲏⲟⲍⲁ ⲟⲅⲁⲏ ⲑⲓⲱⲟⲟⲏ-ⲟⲗ Dⲏⲟⲏⲟⲟⲗ, ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲁⲟⲟⲩ ⲋⲟⲗⲧⲟⲙⲁⲍ ⲟⲏⲃⲍⲁⲁⲟⲗ.

31 ⲑⲟⲩ ⲧⲅⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲟⲟⲟⲟⲏ-ⲟⲗ, ⲇⲟ ⲧⲅⲟ-ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲧ ⲍⲁⲗⲃⲙ ⲏⲏⲩ-ⲫⲁⲉⲑ ⲣⲍⲁ ⲇⲟ ⲧⲍ ⲁⲍⲏⲍⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲃⲃⲑⲟⲏ ⲧⲅⲍⲁⲟⲟⲩⲧ.

32 ⲫ, ⲧⲗⲗⲟ-ⲅ, ⲧⲛⲛ ⲍⲅⲁⲁ ⲟ-ⲗⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲧⲏⲛⲫⲁⲗⲍ, ⲟⲉⲃⲁⲍ, ⲫⲍ-ⲣⲙ ⲉⲅⲍⲁⲁⲟ ⲟⲃⲫⲁⲗⲟⲗ ⲣⲣ ⲫⲍⲣ-ⲟⲟⲩ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲍⲫ ⲣⲅⲗⲟⲟⲗ ⲏⲩ, ⲇⲟ ⲧⲅⲧⲫ ⲍⲫ ⲧⲏⲅ-ⲗⲁⲁⲗ ⲏⲩ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ-ⲍⲙ ⲟⲑⲟ-ⲁ ⲧⲏⲉⲗⲁⲁ ⲟⲑⲧⲫ ⲧⲅ-ⲫⲟⲃⲁ ⲣⲣⲧ.

33 ⲓⲗ ⲩⲅ ⲏⲟⲍⲁⲣⲁⲁ ⲍⲩ ⲇⲍⲁ ⲟⲗⲉ ⲟⲃⲁ ⲇⲍⲁ ⲏⲅⲏⲏ ⲇⲟ ⲗⲁⲟ.

34 ⲧⲅⲣⲍ ⲧⲏⲍⲱⲟⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲗⲛⲍⲏ ⲏⲉⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲇⲩⲅⲙⲍ ⲇⲩⲏⲉ-4ⲍ ⲇⲉⲣ ⲇⲟ ⲑⲟⲛⲛ ⲍⲩⲁ.

35 Ⲏⲍⲙ ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲏⲅⲃⲗⲁ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲧⲅⲙⲗⲗⲍ ⲍⲏⲁⲟⲟⲃⲗⲍ ⲗⲏⲟⲍ-ⲁⲗⲍ ⲗⲏⲅⲟⲍⲱⲧ, ⲇⲟ ⲧⲅⲟ-ⲃⲗ-ⲟⲗⲍ ⲗⲗⲩ Oⲉⲟⲅⲁ Ⲓⲏⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲏ-ⲁⲱⲁⲧ, “Oⲅ ⲍⲏⲉ Dⲃⲟ-ⲃⲗⲟⲗ ⲃⲃⲗⲟⲫ, ⲣⲟⲛⲍⲛ ⲃⲃⲗⲟⲫ.”

36 ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲁⲱⲣ, ⲥⲓⲏⲓⲟ-ⲟⲩ ⲇⲟ ⲏⲍⲙ ⲇⲏⲍⲱⲁ ⲟⲃⲩⲓⲟⲟⲱⲟ-ⲩ.

37 Ⲏⲍⲙⲍ ⲟⲅⲁ ⲥⲑⲫⲍⲁⲩ, ⲇⲟ ⲛⲟⲱ ⲇⲩⲓⲏⲏ ⲟⲏⲟⲟⲁⲟ ⲉⲅⲱⲱ-ⲩⲟ-ⲩ.

38 Oⲅ ⲟⲏⲃⲁⲣⲩ ⲏ ⲟⲉⲑⲅⲣ ⲟ-ⲃⲁⲓⲟⲏⲩⲟⲉ ⲟⲗⲟ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲑⲙ ⲧⲛⲛ ⲟⲏⲁⲅⲙⲗ ⲏⲣⲣⲑ ⲣⲣⲧ. Ⲓⲅⲍ ⲗⲱⲁⲧ ⲟⲉⲱⲑⲟ-ⲩ.

Dⲁⲩⲁⲧ XXI.

1 ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲩⲥⲥⲟⲟⲍ Dⲟ ⲏⲅⲁ ⲍⲥⲅⲟ-, ⲇⲅⲁⲗ ⲫⲩⲟ-ⲟⲱⲟ-ⲩ Aⲍⲃ ⲫⲩⲙⲟ-ⲩ, ⲫⲩⲟ-ⲙⲍ Gⲗⲍ, ⲑⲧⲍ ⲟⲍⲏⲟ- Tⲃⲓ ⲫⲩⲙⲟ-ⲩ.

2 ⲃⲩⲃⲅⲙⲍⲍ ⲏⲅ Yⲏⲃ Dⲏⲏ-ⲣⲧ, ⲍⲥⲅⲟ-ⲩ ⲍⲩⲃⲑⲙⲍⲩ.

3 ⲧⲛⲛⲍ ⲍⲩⲁⲍ Uⲑ, Dⲟ ⲇⲥⲗⲃ-ⲗⲣ ⲍⲩⲅⲣ, Ⲃⲓⲍ ⲫⲩⲟ-ⲱⲟ-ⲩ, ⲃⲍⲍ ⲍⲥⲅⲧⲣⲩ; ⲑⲧⲍⲍ ⲏⲅ ⲟⲓⲗⲩⲁ ⲟⲓⲗⲩⲇⲟⲗ ⲣⲣⲩ.

4 Vⲏⲅⲙⲍⲍ ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲍⲑⲩ ⲑⲧ ⲍⲥⲟ-ⲟⲩ ⲥⲓⲛⲩ ⲇⲃⲃⲓⲙ; ⲑⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲱ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲉⲅⲱ4ⲩ ⲇⲃⲟ-ⲃ ⲧⲅ-ⲅⲏⲃⲙ; ⲗⲟⲗ Ⲏⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲧⲟ-ⲣⲩ.

5 ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲥⲓⲛⲩ ⲇⲃⲃⲓⲙ ⲟⲅⲑⲟ-, ⲍⲥⲏⲩⲣⲩ, ⲫⲏⲥⲙ ⲧⲗⲣ ⲫⲩⲅⲣⲩ; ⲏⲍⲙⲍ ⲑⲟⲩ, ⲇⲟ ⲇⲑⲗⲣⲧ ⲇⲟ ⲇⲗⲏⲉ ⲗⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁ ⲍⲥⲁ ⲑⲍⲑⲁⲉ ⲑⲍⲁⲩⲑ-ⲟ-ⲩ. Dⲍⲅⲅⲁⲍ ⲩⲥⲓⲏⲓⲟ-ⲟ ⲍⲍ-ⲃⲩⲓⲟⲏⲩⲟⲟ-ⲩ.

6 Vstlɾɾqz, ɒgʳa əsgo~y; θəyz vjlo~r 60ºhgry.

7 Byətɪºz əso~wgaɪr tə kshyrt vɾɜ́ʲs əyºmcºy, dɾ vɒɾɾqa dθlo~c, θt ɾvtlɪº əɒ~vqy.

8 0ºycºz ʌºw əsɾqaə əsh~yry Bʊɾɜ́s oyºmcºy. Oyb~qz slq Vɾy dɾ ɒvhvə, θəy sqʌʲy təhɪº dsɾawo~ə, θt əso~o~y.

9 Θəyz jwɒ o~y təhɪº dlɜ́y dθº dθvɾɒɾy.

10 0ºoəcºz θt əso~o~, yg tgºəl dvɾɒɾəy ºmcºy, Ryg jvtº, Jlɜ́s o~bgºgrə.

11 Θəyz ºcºmə́tvɜ́, dɾ º~lr ʌºw ºlɣəl, dɾ sqa º~gr jʊɸh, dɾ jwbsh, əd qwry; əd hswd sqʌʲɹgº Dlo~v; θəy əd o~ºo~ɾɾ Dhjb ɒmɾɾh ºθqɾ dəsə əd dlɣəl oʊɾs, dɾ jθlɾo~º bθ ovºhɾə4ɾ.

12 Θəyz əd əsºso~, db dɾ θt dlə əɒəɹɸwo~y ɒmɾɾh ºwº~əlɜ́s hɒrθ.

13 D4z ʌºw ºlcº əd qwry; sv tɒɸqɹ, ɒsɒbs dɾ ɒɒʊɹɔɾ dyθθ; dtºo~təɹɸz, ił ɪtqəlɜ́ʲº ºgr, θəʲº~əyh dyfgəlɜ́s ɒmɾɾh, o~ɹsɾəvɹɔe svi 0ºeəgə ɒʊ.

14 ɔ̃hqqo~z əɒəlɸɹəet, əyʊɾɜcºy, əd zyʊry; 0ºeəgə dlo~təe oɒsɾəl.

15 Θəgz ɒr ºgɸo~, əycʊ~o~y əyɜ́ləɹ, dɾ ɒmɾɾh ʊyəry.

16 Θəʲºz ɪayəlɾºry tqəy təhɪº dzəgəəy Bʊɾɜ́s dɹə, dɾ ºθɹo~ry yg tgºəl ɹʊh ɾvtº Uʊ ra, tqəgº eʊəgo~ə, θəy slq əso~ɹɜ́s º~hɸqry.

17 Ɒmɾɾhz ʊymc, dθlo~c ºɾɾɾɾcɜ́ sɜ́shqcºy.

18 0ºycºz ʌºw Ɒh jʊq tjwɔɾ əɒ~ry, hsºz ɹɒɾlgɹ dhswəy.

19 Sºɾɾqz əəº ºɜ́qry ºzɾqy qəº 0ºɹwo~ə sººqəəlq jθlɾo~º bθ lɾgɹrt, θəy ʌºw deɹəet.

20 0ºθºsº~z θəy, ºhqəʲºw~o~y 0ºeəgə. Ədz hegw4qy; Tɭɾo~c, ɔ̃vɾɒɾs qhjºəº Dhjb ºzəgº~ə; hsºz ºgɹ ºhqəʲºɹgº ɹθtgºəl.

21 Dɾ ɒgºsɹq sɾɾəet hsº Dhjb, θəy jθlɾə jθlɾo~º bθ lɾgɹrt, jhɾəəlɜ́s ɔ̃b, əd hwəet; Ləl əɹɒrəs4ɾəl ɹhɾɾ, dɾ Ləl ɹθtgºəl ɜ́hlɾgəɹəl.

22 Svz dºɹl? D4 ºθlcɾɹ ºhgɹ, ºθºshɸz gmcºt.

23 Θəy tgºəl əd hcw4ə tººs. O~y təhɪº Dhəsə ɹwɹvɔɾ 0ºɹwo~ə qəstqɹq.

24 Θəy wɹqs, dɾ tjwɔɾ tgło~sq, dɾ tjwɔɾ tgjb, θəyz ɹhəəɹ sdθɾəəvɸəɔɾ; dɾ hsº dθvɾɒɾɔɾ qəº ɒgºsɹqt d4ʲº ɒrt, dɾ dθvɾɒɾɔɾ cʀ θəʲº sgɜ́ºº ɔ̃ɾhvət, ɹθtgºəl ɜ́əlɾgəɹəl əəlgɜ́et.

25 Jθlɾo~ºəyh bθ ºzəgº~ə ɒy, vkwwɹq vjawº~ ºhəɪhɹavɹɜ́s hɒrθ aɾəɹ θəy tgºəl ɹləvtɹʲºəyh ºgɹ 0ºɹwo~ə ɹɸqə ɹɾəəɹqlɹqə, dɾ ye dɾ aɾəɹ eʊəwo~ə dɾ ºsɾɾº ɹhɹɹ ɒrt.

26 ᏐᏍᏃ ᏙᏔ ᏚᏯᎧᏔᎩ ᎠᏂᏍᎦᏯ, ᎤᎩᏣᏥᏃ ᎢᏠᏔᏱ ᎾᎾᏓᎧᏔᏓᏅᏎ, ᏗᏔᎳᏚᎵᏍᏗ ᏚᏂᏴᏗᎩ, ᎧᏃᏣᏍᎩᎯ ᎤᏁᏍᏗᏍᎩᏂ ᎤᏂᏍᏗᏍᎩᏂ ᎠᏂᏍᎦᏯ, ᎢᏴᏛᏁᎵᏍᏗ ᎠᏂᏴᏫ ᎤᏂᏲᎱᏒᎩ ᎠᏂᏍᎦᏯ, ᎠᏂᏴᏫ ᎤᏂᏲᎱᏒᎩ ᎠᏂᏍᎦᏯ ᏥᏅᏏᏓᏁᎸᎯᏍᏗ ᎠᏂᏍᎦᏯ

ar 0°aw0-a 0dvs hir ha k-
qdl kg40-w aa ts ky.
4 Ds Ehrgdy shdsdvi-
dEy ad $0-0~ ahdtcsy, ssh-
dqtsy Ds ahdsia sshbi-
dEy Dhdsd Ds Dhkb.
5 qE0cRZ Dkq-kca 0dk
Ehkr 0sadf, Ds hsp arkaca
krt, 0dy 0dk awf s-EY0-a-
qy Ttf0-c jhacpa, Ds s*ds
cygry, shd0-R 0t Daa a-
kstp ashdzaddas Hmbfh,
kxyfhtdvia.
6 Odyz ad 0tfdtaqy st-
rt, s*ds 0i cymc, 'ts Dsf
tbp, 0$gtdw0-y 0ga squt-
py $qwa 0-tgRa tIs0dw-
0-y.
7 Rwaz dy0-cy, dEZ d-
Tp$0-y, ad 0yw4qy ; Fw,
Fw, svz 0fi hds4f ?
8 Dbz dya ad 0ywry ;
$a ha, GE0ga ? Adz 0yw-
4qy, db Hx Q4fa tuy, 0dy
0fi khaf.
9 Otaz 0vagca dhacajEy
ts sp, Ds Dhds$tuy, D4z il
g0p$a Dae dyoaladu.
10 Adz 0ywry; sv ts*af,
GE0ga ? 0°E0gaz ad 0y-
w4qy ; Wdds, s*ds p0, 0tz
tbgzaf hsi ssawo~ tgpa-
as.
11 Dyqa0~z dyacpas, 0~
asfdvaJE aecaut 0dy ts
sp, ota e*sa40~, s*ds cu-
vbqy.
12 Ygz tgda Rh0d jvtp,
0t0-a adtcpda dd0tcsy,
hsp Dhjb 0t daa odp egz-
pdy,
13 Dympq 0phqy, ad 0y-
w4qy ; a0t0-c Fw, kaacp.
Oagwz vkds$t0-y.
14 Adz qwry ; 0°aw0-a a-
ysbfk 0p0yfs gpbr, gsvia-
das qdp dt0~bdet, ds aa-
cpas 0dy 0 0d$0-0, ds dbf
$0qae dae gpa.as.
15 Azpdybz k4da 0hi b0
dast qdp gast ds gp$-
0-t.
16 D, svz tkvaaf ? Wd-
ds, ds wg0g, ds kyf gd$0~
c=t, awkapda wadkda s0vi
0°$0ga.
17 Adz 0tfdtaa Hmbfh
tdymc, 0dy $tvfdaJE 0-
p0~ asw0tdas, gsfk tgda
0tfdtaqy ;
18 Ds kaiy ad 0yw4wy ;
0lEw tbp aaat Hmbfh ; il-
bz svphhba db dyzpdet.
19 Ds ad 0ywry; Ge0ga,
Dhswof skdshvqt ds skqh-
fvqt kkagwdy asw0tdas
sapcart.
20 Ds gzpdy dlo oye op-
0c db 0dw 0i kvey ds ajg
dybqry ofirt, ds skjby
j0qu 0dy eqaa.
21 Adz 0yw4qy ; vt0-0,
te0~bbz t0~ j0tp0~p b0 al-
wt.
22 Eaptdtawyz ek 0dy
ad qwr, tw*z ohuwt0-y dh-
Je ad qhwry ; rga gsatop
0dyw tgpa b0 ; ilbz bf e-
ada sflda yy.
23 Dbw*z oamey ds s0b-
rey j0qu ds ads 0p0sbv-
wy ;
24 qE0gr alahva opcy
afb gkbvas, ds Dkfihw d-

hallowed, and I will be sanctified in thee before the eyes of the nations.

25 For I am the LORD your God, and you shall walk in my statutes, and you shall keep my judgments, and you shall do them.

26 And you shall dwell in the land that I gave to your fathers, and you shall be my people, and I will be your God.

27 I will deliver you from all your uncleanness, and I will call for the corn, and will multiply it, and will not bring famine upon you.

28 And I will multiply the fruit of the trees, and the increase of the field, that you may not receive any more reproach of famine among the nations.

29 And you shall remember your evil ways, and your doings that were not good, and you shall be displeased with yourselves in the sight of your faces for your iniquities and for your abominations.

30 Not for your sakes do I do this, saith the LORD God, be it known unto you: be ashamed and confounded for your ways, O house of Israel.

Psalm XXIII.

1 The LORD is my shepherd, I shall not want.

2 He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters.

3 He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

5 Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.

6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the LORD for ever.

EOGA 0i OʃlʃT, ɐD ɁW4T; O$ɾlɐJ GЬO~bɐJ, ^°W, EhK-R$Z kheɐlɁ ĦMЬɾH, 0ɐ° EhK-R O~bɐɛlɾ GH.

12 ℘0ʃZ ɁɾɐWO~ YG TGʃ0ɐJ Dhɾb O°ɾAlT, O°4ɾWɅ S0L-lTʃ K~ɐOYO~JɐJɛ, ɐD ɁhW-4T; iL AGɐJ BK.IS Dʃ BK~-JW, Eh ^°W RJɁɐ K4ɐJ.

13 O~$ɐAɐZ O°ɾPɐVɅ 0hiY 0ɐY TJ0LW4Ɂɐ.

14 0ɐYZ ɁhEOGR Dh~Ɂ hɅ-GA Dʃ JhWOY, ShMTɁY ɐD ɁhWRY; Ɔ$4ɾWO~ VSLlTɁ ƆYɐ°JɐJɛ, AGɐJ ƆS0~ɐ$GJɛ Dʃ Ɔ$SYɐJɛ kK~R0 Eh ^°W ƆK~ɁɐK4ɐJ.

15 ◐ 0ɐY TGɐJ hA Dʃ JhWOY TGɾAɛ, RhWɅL ɁEOGR JLJhVA, O°YC~O~ TGJZɾJɛ, O°C TST AGɐJ TG°°Jɛ kGSɾɐA 0ɐYƆT ɐD 0ɐY DJTɐJɐET, DBZ DL° 0i hSMEO K4ɐJ, Ɔ$°O~TɐJ ƆkTɐJɛ.

16 ^°WZ O°V O°Wk O°°$O~ O°h~MET, O°WO~RY, JɅB $BɁY, Dʃ $ZJɁY ^°W.

17 ^°WZ $ɐO~ DLBO DɐAA-J° JJhVA, ɐD ɁWRY; ƎD D-OO~ ɁEOGR JLJhVA JƆƆA 0ɐJO~ɐL, AGɐJ#Z O°~ O°ZJJ.

18 ĦZ O°ƆO~, ɁEOGR JL-JhVA $JZɾɁY, ɐD ɁWRY; ^°W DBY CYƆO~Y, DYWR4-ɁY ɐD DOO~ EɐJZɾJɛ, 0ɐY AGɐJ O~~ GZJJ.

19 ɁEOGRZ JLJhVA O°Oɐ-JR, TB°° O$ɾR $JO~ɐWO~Y, O-°°O~Y, ɐD ɁWRY; $V 0ɐY 0 ɐOYZJJ kY?

20 ƎDZ ɁWRY; DhJb O°0L-O~bɁ kGWR4Jɛ O°YC~O~ $$WOi 0ɐJZAɐJɛ ^°W, 0ɐYɐ AG-ɐJ O°C TST C~J0°°°hHT.

21 D4Z LɐJ VAGO~Y; O~$-ɐAA$Z O°JPɐVɅ TɐhO° DhɐSɐ EC~OMS, 0ɐY O°04ɾWO~A S0L-lTɁ O°0ɾɐLBJɛ Dʃ O°0JW-ɐJɛ hK~R0, Eh O°hɁA K4ɐJ; L^°Z O°O°~TɐJ DhSJB O°0°A-Jɛ GSTɐWO~T.

22 0ɐYZ ɁEOGR JLJhVA O°WƆO~Y DOO~ Dʃ O°lTɁY ɐD ɁW4ɁY; LɐJ YG AZJɁ 0ɐY ɐD EhK~R hɐɛlɁT.

23 0$ɐO~ɐZ DhWɾ DɐAAJ° J0LJhVA, ɐD ɁWRY; JɐL°-O~TɐL WɾJ° DhƆ0ɐY, Dʃ $ɾ-LɐAA J0YɁJ, Dʃ JLJɐJ Jh-hVA WɾJ°, ĿBɾ$ DJRɾ ₣ɐ-JLJ TGCG° RZ$;

24 Dʃ JYɁVJ JɐL°O~TɐL 0ɐY ^°W D0YɁWO~ɾ, Dʃ O~G-VAƆ° GƆJZɾɁɾ ℘ɾb O°EOGA.

25 O°OWWO~YZ ɐD 0ɁW4-ɁY;

26 "Db ɁJɐ-ɾLƆ 0EɾɾS O°GJ K° GE0GA ℘ɾb.

27 ɐD DɐSɐ DhJb EGhB&Y, Dʃ LEGɾRY, L° DhƆ0ɐY S-$JO~RY, Dʃ k~$JɁ&Y, DIT°$-O~A KR DGH KRT.

28 DIS4&Z DIVʃKɐJɛ O~JɾlɐVJɐE EAɐJɐET, k~ɐJZɁY LhWOiT.

29 DIVʃKRZ 0ɐY JhƆLG°-ɐJ° ƆZJJ KR O~JɾlɐVJɐE DJTɐJɐET EGAKɐJIZ Dʃ $$-$JɐJ KR AGɐJ 0JTɐ°0 KRT.

30 Dʃ iYZJɁ DhJb O°h~-ME 0ɐY DɐSɐ, YW° TB°° D-IL0~R JK4T, Dʃ 0ɐ° $K~JɁ EAɐJɐOY JSW& O°hZPJɛ O~

ᛦᚾᚱᚢᚹᛦᚢᚱᛖ ᛞᛩᚫᚢᚱᛦᛖᛏ. ᚹᛦᛋ ᚺᚷᚮᛏᛊᚴᚢᚱᛦ."

31 ᛞᚺᚫᚢᚢᛉᛋ, ᚺᚴᚺᚹᛋᛩ ᚴᚺᛚᛏᛩ ᛩᛟᚮᚱᛩ, ᚮᚺᚫᚮ~ᚢᛉ ᛘᚮᚹ, ᛞᚴ ᚱᛉᛋ ᛊᚺᚷᚱ, ᛁᚳᚢᚱ ᛊᚧᛦᛉ~ᛩᛉ.

32 ᚮᚮᚣᚻᛘᛉ ᛇᚧᚣᛩᚱ ᚮᚧᛚᚮ~ᚢᚱ ᛩᚮ~ᚳᛩ, ᛞᚺᚫᚢᚢᛉ ᚮᚧᚮᚻᚣ, ᚳᚠᛒ ᛊᚺᚷᚱᚣ.

33 ᚹᚢᚣᛉ ᛇᚧᚣᛩᚱ ᚳᚹᚴᛋ ᛊᚺᚳᚻ, ᛞᚴ ᚮᚧᚮᚷᚫ ᚫᚢᚴ ᚮᚺᚮ~ᚳᛩ, ᚧᚢᚹᛘ ᛘᚮᚹ ᛊᚺᚱᚫ4ᛩᛉ.

34 ᚮᚮᚧᚮᚷᚫᛉ ᚮᚫᚴᛒᚤ, ᚮᚮᚮᚮ~ᚣ ᚧᛏ ᚹᛊᛊᚣ ᚱᚫ ᚸᚱᛏ, ᚮᚮᛊᚮ~ᛉ ᚳᚴ~ᚳᚳᚣ ᚱᚫ ᚸᚱᛏ,

35 ᚫᛞ ᛩᚹᚱᚣ; ᚳᚧᚫᚻᛘᛊᚴᚴ ᚸ~ᛇᚫᚢᚳᛦᚢᚣ ᚧᚢᚹᛘ ᛞᚺᚳᚻᛏ. ᚮᚮᚳᚻᛉᛉ ᛞᚺᚦᛦᚳᚢᚳᛦᛋ ᚱᚷᚮ ᚮᚼᚴ ᛦᛇᚫᚹᛦᛋ ᛞᚳᚴᛩᛏ.

ᛞᚫᚹᛩᛏ XXIV.

1 ᚫᚢᚹᛉ ᚧᛩᚱᚫ ᚱᚺᚧᚫ ᛩᚧᚮ~ᚷᚱ ᛞᚺᚫ-ᚸᚷᚫ ᚮᚳᚻᛉ, ᛞᚴᛋ ᛦ-ᚸᚦᚴᚷᚳ, ᛞᚴ ᚹᚷ ᛏᚷᚢᚳᛦ ᚴᚴᚫᚫ, ᚹᚳᚹ ᛇᚹᛏᚮ, ᚧᚢᚹ ᚮᚺᛉᛩᛩᚣ ᚮ~ᚧᚮᚷᚫ, ᛞᚫᚫᚢᚳᛦᚢᚣ ᚴᚹᚴ.

2 ᚷᚳᚧᚫᚮ~ᛋᛉ ᚹᚳᚹ ᚮᛞᚮ~ᛋᚣ ᚮᛊᚫᚫᚹᚮ~ᚣ, ᚫᛞ ᛩᚹᚱᚣ; "ᚺᚫ ᛏᚷᚻᚢᚮ~ᚫ ᚮᚷᚫ ᚮ~ᚷᚴᚫᚫᚮ ᚴᚹᚮᚴ, ᛞᚴ ᚫᚢᚮ ᚳᚧᚮᚴᚳᚳᚴᚴᚮᚴ ᚧᚢ ᚺᚮ~ᛦᚾᚱᚢᚴᚴᚮᚴ ᚱᚷ ᚳᚮ~ᛦᚾᚱᚢᚴᚴᚮᚴ.

3 ᚧᚢᚣ ᛏᚷᚳᚴᚳ, ᚸᚮᚮ ᚹᚱᚦ, ᚺᚫᚫᚷ ᛞᚴ ᚺᚧᚮᚮ ᚺᛊᚤ ᛞᚱᚹᚱᚢᚴᚳ ᚱᚷ ᚫᚷᚺᚷᚫᛏ.

4 ᛞ4ᛉ ᛞᚦ ᚮᚳ ᛏᛊᛏ ᚺᚳᚧᚮᚴᚹᛏ~ᚴᚹᚮ~ᚧ, ᛖᚹᚠ4ᚮᚴ ᚷᚦᚮ~ᚾᚷᚳ ᚱᚷ ᚳᚹᚴᛦᛋ ᚣᚢᚫᚹᛦᛊᚴᚴᛦᛋ ᛏᚷᚣᚢ ᛏᚮ~ᚴᚳᚫ.

5 ᚫᛊᚢᚱᚺᚱᛒᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚧᚢᚣ ᛞᚴᚴᚫᚫ ᚮᚷᚹᚮ~ᚫ ᚮᛊ~ᚫᚴᚢᚴ ᚱᚷᛏ, ᛞᚴ ᛊᚺ~ᚹᚴᚴᚣ ᚾᚦᚱᚮ~ᛦ ᚺᛊᚱ ᛞᚺᚴᛒ ᛞᚴᛋ ᚺᛖᚧᚱ ᚱᚫ, ᛞᚱ ᛏᛖᚧᚳᚱ ᚴᚴᚺ~ᚢᚫ ᚮᚧᚧᚫᚱ ᚧᚷᛏᚫᚱ ᚱᚷ ᚷᚳᚢᚫᚴᚴᚮᚴ ᚫᛖᚢᚴᛉ ᚱᚷ ᚫᚷᚺᚷᚫᛏ.

6 ᚧᚣᚢ ᚧᚣᛩ ᚮᛩᚮ~ᚴ ᛦᛊᚹᚧᛏ~ᚴᚴᚫᛉ ᚮᚫᚱᛏᚣᚢᚴᛉ ᚮᚦᛏᚮ~ᚣ. ᚧᚣᚢ ᚫᚺᚺᛒᛦᚣ ᛞᚱ ᚫᛊᛊᚾᚱᛦᚢᚣ ᚴᚣᚧᚾᚱᚴᚴᚮᚴ ᚫᛖᚢᚴᛉ ᚫᚺᚦᚾᚱᚴᚴᚮᚴᛉ.

7 ᛞ4ᛉ ᚴᚦᚫ ᛏᛖᚧᚱ ᚴᚴᚺᚢᚫ ᚮᛩᚳ ᚮᚷᚫ ᚧᚣᛊᛏᚣᚴᚴᚫ ᚢᛊᚮᛊᛏ~ᚹᚮ~ᚣ,

8 ᛞᚱ ᛊᚴᛏᛏᚣ ᚧᛦᚫᚣᚴᚴᚣ ᚸᚷᛩᚢᚴᛉ; ᚧᚣᚢᛉ ᚫᚫᚾᚦᚣᚧᛏ ᚳᚱ ᚸᚷᛦᚢᚫᚣᚴᚫ ᚫᚺᛊᚾᚦᚴᚴ ᚫᛞ ᚺᛊᚮ ᚴᚤᛏᚣᚴᚮᚴ."

9 ᛞᚺᚤᚣᛉ ᚧᚣᛩ ᚮᚺᚣᚴᚫᚮᚣ, ᚮ~ᚢᚫᚷᚫ ᚧᚣᚢ ᛏᚣᚴᚫ, ᚮᚧᚮᚮ~ᚣ.

10 ᛏᚹᚮᛉ ᛩᚹᚱ, ᚮᚧᚧᚷᚫ ᚮᚾᚦᚣᚴᚴᚮᚴ ᚮᛦᛏᚣᚴᚴᚮᚴ ᚮᚾᚣᚫᛏᚴᚴᚫ, ᚫᛞ ᛩᚹᚱᚣ; "ᚸᚾᚷᚫᚷᚳ ᚺᚢ ᛏᛩᚣᚢ ᛇᚾᚫᚴᚮ ᛊᚫᚴᚴᚫ ᛏᚧᚫᚷᚴᚣᚴᚮ~ᚫ ᚱᚱ ᚫᛞ ᚸᚧᚧᚴᚳᚣ ᛊᚴᚮ~ᚴᚴ, ᛞᚧᚱ ᚾᚾᚣᚷᚳᚣ ᚧᚮ~ᚴᚴ, ᛞᚧᚱ ᚾᚾᚣᚷᚳᚣᚷᚧᚣ ᚧᚷ ᚮᚾᚾᚣᚷᚳᚷᚳ ᚾᚴ

or a stranger, that he blaspheme the Name, and curse, that they shall bring him unto Moses. And his mother's name was Shelomith, the daughter of Dibri, of the tribe of Dan.

12 And they put him in ward, that the mind of the LORD might be shewed them.

13 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

14 Bring forth him that hath cursed without the camp; and let all that heard him lay their hands upon his head, and let all the congregation stone him.

15 And thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel, saying, Whosoever curseth his God shall bear his sin.

16 And he that blasphemeth the Name of the LORD, he shall surely be put to death, and all the congregation shall certainly stone him: as well the stranger, as he that is born in the land, when he blasphemeth the Name, shall be put to death.

17 And he that killeth any man shall surely be put to death.

18 And he that killeth a beast shall make it good; beast for beast.

19 And if a man cause a blemish in his neighbour; as he hath done, so shall it be done to him;

20 Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth: as he hath caused a blemish in a man, so shall it be done to him again.

21 And he that killeth a beast, he shall make it good: and he that killeth a man, he shall be put to death.

22 Ye shall have one manner law, as well for the stranger, as for one of your own country: for I am the LORD your God."

23 And Moses spake to the children of Israel, that they should bring forth him that had cursed out of the camp, and stone him with stones. And the children of Israel did as the LORD commanded Moses.

Leviticus XXV.

1 And the LORD spake unto Moses in mount Sinai, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye come into the land which I give you, then shall the land keep a sabbath unto the LORD.

3 Six years thou shalt sow thy field, and six years thou shalt prune thy vineyard, and gather in the fruit thereof;

4 But in the seventh year shall be a sabbath of rest unto the land, a sabbath for the LORD: thou shalt neither sow thy field, nor prune thy vineyard.

5 That which groweth of its own accord of thy harvest thou shalt not reap, neither gather the grapes of thy vine undressed: for it is a year of rest unto the land.

6 And the sabbath of the land shall be meat for you; for thee, and for thy servant, and for thy maid, and for thy hired servant, and for thy stranger that sojourn with thee.

7 For thy cattle also, and for the beast that are in thy land, shall all the increase thereof be meat.

8 ᎤᏣᏒᏃ ᎠᎴᏍᎦᎴᏋ ᎤᏁᏥᎩ ᎯᎠ ᏩᎳᎡᎩ; ᎥᏝ ᎤᏍᏁᎤᎤᏅ ᎠᎳᏍᎦᏥᏍᏗ ᎤᏂᏍᎢ, ᏝᎠ ᎠᏂ ᎤᎷᎤ-ᏗᏚᎳᎾᏘᏁᏍ ᏂᏍᎦᎤᏩᏗ ᎤᏂᏍᎦᎤᏩᏗ ᎤᏂᏍᎦᎤᏩᏗ Ꭴ

VT shWO, LAWO DSJO-LJS.

26 Thy KZPET, if AGJ OTHAJ yOf shWWJ OE-OGA; thy TGJ TCZJZAS, Df hA K OEOGOf EJZAS, G-EOGA Ryly, thyz RJAfiA K4JJ, AGJ ff EWGJ K4-JJ.

27 IlfZ vEGGAJ KfD, TGZ vSLO-S DSJO-LJS DBY, yyJTWO-yZ vY QJO DJTJ-ET.

Dezat XXVI.

1 tZ Ryly AD Q4QY NW; CR ofSSfSE KGJT-JJ hSfL. tZ NW OVJ-AO OGR DfSSfSE OUhRY, AD QWRY;

2 GEOGA Ryly, SfRfS AA TS hY ASW SfSSfSE CIh-JTJWh hSi EJJJJET Dhis.

3 K OEOGOf O-JSfJVJOf AS-WAG hY hSO JJtGOJ Df JZPJ KR Dhis KSJOf. ThyZ TGJ EW4Of hIGJWEJ JT-OSJJS.

4 QJO DIfhVA IJQG O-JfJ-WO O-LEGLfO-O, thy TEyS SIKfWJIVAY JITf BJ EMifH, hSO Dhis DhSWOf,

5 Thy EYSWY JLfJE O-LEGLJ O-O, TGZ GhZPA, Dh-SWAGfZ DIfis OfhLJ DIf-hVAT, SIKtGJR OJtYfO OJ-fAA ShIO JJtGSY yYf O-JWO-A IKSSTJLJ KYSBfKT;

7 ThY KIsTJLJA OJfyGA-JJS OSY O-Of WWS ZIWJt-AT, OfhYJG IthtGJ O-JWO-A JEGYCI. ThyZ OSY EJ KR O-JSfJVJOf, GEOGA Ryly, Dhis EJJJOf.

8 SVZ SAAGJ hKRJ Thfiq O-JWO-A JfVJ KR JhiTRA?

9 DB OVAGA AD hKfJEY; SGAO yhSOJOf OGJ AGJ y-tYqJOLJ SOJE SOVi Ky Q4fJ TWY.

10 FGZ thy ETOJqY KM-iH; Df OhGOY OJtO-J SI-JSO-Y AtJSIS, EYJTqA KRY qhEOGR Dhq-DJGA; SKKM-SZ IJEY SIJJOJET.

11 Df JZYG OA hSIBJ I-SWOTJIS SKUJRT, Df OhF-PTJVIS hSIBJY; OGWO-AZ SIhIIA O-tSfJVJEY OA hS-IBJ O-GLJ VISS tSIKKPT-Y.

12 SvSZ OISOT, qhEOGR DIq-DJGA EYJTqT,

13 GEOGA, STR TS DfiF DY-AWY TSSOT, SqWJ O-tGGRA, thy OJART OC KRY RJSO O-V, tISOJWO-Y DB Df JJO JTA.

14 hSOZ RWJ VYO-C, JLE DIOSO-Y DYJTWY, Dhis Oh-UhAJJ EJJEY; AD hSWJEY FW, FW, SVZ OA hJJLf? O-SJVIG IGWtJIS IAJtJ.

15 ADZ thYRY; SA hA, GE-OGA? ADZ QWRY; DB Ky thy OA IhBJf.

16 D4Z WWS, Df OfWS, ADfZ O-JSfJVJOf EhKR Kh-EJOOhiB, OfFhVWY TEBJIS Df AZPY AD thy IAGO, Df DB EtqAt4J Ky.

17 Ecflcmkmli kgvlmE Ad Bo Dc Jolcoʻm Bo, omv Llm tvʻ Eoʻf,

18 Lmstrljs Ljsvf, Dc oʻfbE qomoʻ laqmljs Tsfm Tlp oljswxmljs, Dc 4wh oʻvflaa qomoʻ laqmljs vjswxmljs oʻlwoʻa Tlp oljswxmvljs; omv Jjskillis oʻhmsoʻcʻt, Dc Ecacʻmli Tgflmvljs oʻovfs Tgflmvli kr kioʻsqm oʻljflmvlmE ivʻagli krt.

19 Omv Tgmli, GEocʻa Ryfm, il omvʻagoʻo xk4 sqwli oʻbgcRa DyAwt.

20 Skzlqyqz TEs Sxmds Dlla, Dc Kmbfh Dlla, Dc hEom Jlis Dc mmvʻ Jolcoʻm Bo, omv Jhlcbmljs Sobʻoʻt, Dc oʻlwoʻa Tlp sosxwxmvljs, Dc Jhqomblljs Dvcfamvli kr Shlcbr Sobʻoʻt.

21 Omv oʻbgflmvwoʻy Dhjb Eyhbxy oʻmoʻ Jswotmljs, Eyamljs oʻhsqry.

22 oʻlwoʻaz Dysxqwt oʻjsflmvlof Db scHvof Aa Ts ky, Ehkr hskBlof hkkqvʻmo Dc mmvʻ kkqvʻi, Algli hkzpmEo o oʻcR Dovcfmy Dc Sb oʻoqatmli oʻomoʻa ky;

23 Omv Sgljm oyflmljs, Dc omv Tes oʻgtr jcajls, Dc Tssa Joqaoqljs ad Bo Dc Jolcoʻm Bo.

24 Dbʻz omv hswmey, oʻcR Dflmsflet, Cmb ad dmblm qwry; Gqzlof vʻw, oʻgl Awf jbobg kr omv Gqzvlof.

25 D4z ad qwry; il myqzlof, kmʻ Cmb, klsvʻmvh sgʻam krt Dc zqzlmEo olmli krt.

26 oʻEogʻqbz omv ad Dswof, omv mmvʻ oʻmbmʻ hkmstxo kkls; kswofbz ad omv Algli DEmswlqa hkro krt, lbz oʻobb ad jsqomblqa by.

27 Geogʻa Ryfm, sqgxsmA Dovcfmy? Kswof sqgxmet.

28 tvʻz Ryfm ad qw4qy vʻw; Dcvʻ hmy4ayd Sglm hatgxmy tmtflmvljs.

29 vʻwz ad qwry; oʻlwoʻa kmsqRof, il havʻ cʻR, omvʻmvh hsm kEtmslof Aa Ts ky, omv, il Dcvʻ otmʻmt, omvmmvh otmʻm tgflmvljs, ad omv cʻtqi oʻcR.

30 Omyz qwr, oʻEogʻa Soʻy, Dc Dksjlmli oʻEogʻa, Dc Tnb, Dc omv oʻoo-oʻa,

31 Tbʻmz shgr, oʻoʻr kr oʻoflzpqy, ad qhwry; Ad dmsm il Algli xsqomblof Egafgmli Dc sssqmli krt.

32 Ryfmz ad qw4qy Cmb; ad Dmsm jsjkhamlivʻ xk4t, tgz Bft oqxmwoʻo xk4t.

Dqvqt XXVII.

1 tvʻz ssawo Tlf cyoʻmvljs kg, shRry vʻw Dc yg tgmli oʻcqtc Dhby, omv shha4q yg tgmli Dmajjv jhlva, Jflmb jvtʻ, kw ymtvy kr Oscnt jvfs.

2 Oscgoʻz kgʻa Rchj ra xyovby, Rbs oʻgjr xyoʻmvljs xyqqry, yg tgmli, Rflnts jvtʻ, Ovbvh Sugns ssx ra, xvxy.

3 O°yc⫻z Uvh ʚyzɣc⫻y. Jfɷ♿z ʚɷ⫻ ɐ⫻lɐy ʌ°w, o-fɷAɐtlɐyβz jlt JɷʃʚɷL♿, Dʃ ɷ♿y EɷɷTHAVL♿.

4 Θtz ɷʚyɷvb Uɣ ɷɣɷhJP ʚyoɷwo~y, $zɐiɷEβz TE♿JP tɷ$ʃ⫻y.

5 ɷUɷɢo~z Doʌ⫻ɐ, Ƀfƀ♿ Dʃ THɣfL♿ JɷAL, fƀ♿ ɷyMc⫻y, ɷ°f S°Vi $s♿T.

6 Θtz Dɷɐ♿J⫻ ɐJhVɐ o°Bɷ-⫻♿y Iɷ Tƀf DhhRy, Rfy♿ R♿, θtz vyɷo~y.

7 O°ɷ♿cz $hW ʚyL♿~, Dʃ Dƀʌ° zyɢ♯o~θ ƘR Θt, Cɐ ɷ-ɷhJP ɷyo~ɷwo~y, Uw~3h jɷ-AL, $zɐiɷEβz ʚyfi♿v tɐ♿y.

8 O°4$c⫻z θt ʚyɢ♯o~, ɷy-Mc⫻y ɷɷ⫻ JwwLɷ♿L♿ SViT, θi $s♿ ɗƀ♿ jVT⫻.

9 O°ɷ♿cz, Dʃ °θβɐɷ♿Jɢ ɐ-fɷWo~ Iɷ $hƀɷL♿, o~Jsfɷv-L♿E DɣC Eɐ ƘR O°ɢ♯o~T, ʌ°w S♿ɷWo~y,

10 ƎD hS♿4ɐy ; Thɷ$ɷ, $vʃɷɷ$ ɐD θɷy Iɷ IvJh Aɢ-ɷɐ JsfɷtɐlfRT, Dʃ O°ɢ⫻ Jy-fɢ4fRT, if DfJƱɐʌ° Dʃ Iɷ O°ɢR, θɷʌ°ɷyh S⫻O~T.

11 D4z DɷAɐJ⫻ ɐJhVɐ O°C hSɷɐɢRy ɷJhVɐ Dʃ o°Vfs Iɷ DhɐET, Rɷ$ʌ° ʌ°w hS♿-ɷET.

12 JwwLɷ♿L♿z zRθ ƘR θt O°AwJƱL♿, O°C TɷhT o°hJc⫻y θɷʌ° θt o°hƱθ⫻L♿, ʃf ɣhƀ θ$ƱyZɐɷɐ Dʃ θ$ƱsAwJƱɐ ɷy DɐlfɷEy, θɷy θt Cɐ ɐwwɐ-ɷ♿L♿, Dʃ θɷy $$fE TɐP $$ɐ.

13 tʌ°z ɉ$θ6 TɐP JzɐQw~, θɷy T$$lfɷE hSfɷƀ o°ɐlfR, o°hɷVBy, Cɐ θiT o°ho~ɷWo~y.

14 D4z ɐɷɐc⫻θʌ° ɷh, o°ɷɢ-ɐy o°zʃ G°ɢc⫻ jVT⫻.

15 tʌ°z $zɐiɷE o°hBɷ Iɷ, Dʃ ɷɷy o°ɐɐo~ o°zʃ ɉ$⫻ $ɢɐ-ɷ♿L♿ o°ɐwy ɷɐɐ4ɷɐ ɷʌfRy.

16 ɣɷhJPz ɷyo~ɷwo~ ALɷ♿ o°ɷ♿ D⫻ʃβf ɷɷɷɷ, Yɐ jVT⫻, o°4$c⫻ɐʌ° ɉƱyhBɐ ɐfɷWo~y o°ɷ♿ Iɷ.

17 Θɷyz o°hƱWƀo~, ɐfɷ$ɐ-vɐ $o~Wo~y, o°θɐɐy Iɷ ; Dh-ɷ$tɷz o°ɷƀθɐ o°hzɣɐɷ♿L♿ θ-ɷɷy o~ƀɢfɷɷVWo~y RWɐ hSo~-ɐɐy tβvW⫻t, o°hɐɐRʌ°z.

18 O°zʃz o°ɢɐ ɷyLɐɷWhVɐ, o°yc⫻ o°θfɐƱʃRy.

19 Ktɐz t$ ɷER KɐβH VEWo~y, ɷ$ɐJo~Ry o°Vf$ɷ o°fɐ-Uɐ Iɷ.

20 O°ɷ♿cz θhθɐAEθ ɐfɷWo~ o~V Dʃ zɣƀ, Dʃ $ɐfʌ° hIvRθ ɷyzɐo~, tʌ° $ɐ$⫻°hL♿ɷɐ ƘR o°$y ɷER o°fɷWo~y.

21 tʌ°z ɐɐɢ $ɐ$fɷƀBo~ɐ ɐfɷWo~ ʌ°w $ʃo~y Dβf o°θɢ-iT, Dʃ ƎD ɐɷRy ; Thɷ$ɷ, ɷɷyɐTɢ⫻T, Dʃ o~JIɷɷVBθʌ° ɷ-Ƙ4 Cɐ, if θɷy ƎD o°ɣo~ ɷhIv-GfɷfLʃ Dʃ ɷIvɐGɐ4ʃT.

22 Θʌ°z Tc⫻Wɐ4ɷʌ° o°$fɷɐɐ T-Gƀo~ƀL♿ɷɐ$; ƎDβz IhGɷ⫻o~ if yG Eo~ BEɢɐɐƀ, Iɷ o°ɢR ƀy-ɐɐ4f.

23 Ɐɐβz RZɷ IvIRy o°ɢɐP DƱɢɐɐ JɷƱɢɐIvɐ O°ɐwo~ɐ o-Vf$, θɷy O°ɐwo~ɐ DB DyθƱT Iy Dʃ θɷy IɷIvƱɢɷɷS,

24 ƎD ɐɷRy ; Lɷɐ ɷɷ$Tɣ-ɷɐ, ʌ°w, Ƀu o°ɷɐ TE♿JP D4 WɷIh ; EhGʌ°z O°ɐwo~ɐ $GɷɐɐɐhS⫻ ƎD Iɷɢɐ IɷGGD.

25 Θɷy Tɷ⫻ɐ Thɷ$ɷ, o°$-

ᚠᚩᚱ ᛏᚷᚳᚩᚳᚳ ; ᚹᚨᛏᚷᚣᚩᚩᚾᛒᛉ
ᚩᚩᚳᚹᚩᚳᚪ, ᚩᚣᚹᛋᚪ ᚩᚩᚣᚩ ᛏᚷᚠᚩᚩᚹᚣᚣ.

26 D4ᚩᚣᚺᛉᚩᚳ ᚪᚷᚩᚱ ᚩᚩᚱ Dᚳᛒᚠ ᚩᚹᚩᚣ ᚳᚣᚠᚳᚹᚠ.

27 ᚺᚾᚾᚦᚱᛏᛉ ᚩᚠᚳᚩᚳ, ᚻᚩᚺᚳᚪ Rᚩᚩ Jᚹᛏᚱ ᚣᚤᛉᚷᚺᚹᚣᛏ, ᚱᛉᚣ Dᛒᚠ ᚸᚷ ᚻᚺᚹᚣ ᛏᚷᚷᚹ ᚾᚹᚪ ᚹᚳᚺᚹ ᚣᚸᚺ ᚩᚱᛚᚱᚱᚤ.

28 ᚹᚩᚱᛖᛉ ᚩᚹᚳᚷᚳ ᚩᚹᚤᚠᚱᚤ WWᚩᚪᚣ TAMᚩᚱ ᚸᚱᛏ ; ᚩᚩᚣᚱᚤᛉ ᚩᚱᚹᚩᚹᚱ ᛏᚩᚱᚩᚳ ᚹᚠᚣ ᚩᚹᚳᚷᚳᛁᚤ, ᚩᚹᚤᚠᚱᚤ ᚣᚩᚣᚾᚾᚣ TAMᚩᚱ ᚸᚱᛏ.

29 ᛏᚳᚣᛉ ᚩᚺᚩᚾᚪ ᚩᚱᚪ ᚩᚺᚳᚱᛏᚱᚣ, ᚸᚺᚳᚹ ᚩᚾᚩᚱᚩᚱᚤ ᚩᚱᚣ Wᚤᚣᚩᚣ ᚺᚷ ᚱᚾᚩᚪᚩᚹᚱᚪ, ᚻᚩ ᚩᚩᚾᚪᚩᚣ ᛏᚾ ᛏᚷᚠᚩᚹᚱᚣ.

30 ᚸᚷᛉ ᚻᚺᚹᚪ ᚩᚩᚠᚩᚩᚣ ᚩᚺᚾᚪᚩᚱ, ᚻᚩ ᛏᚳᚣ ᚩᚩᚳ ᚸᚷ ᚻᚺᚹᚹᚱᚩᚩᚣᛖᛏ, ᚻᚩᚠᚦᚩᚩᚣᛖ ᚹᚤᚣᚩᚣ ᚸᚷ ᚱᚾᚩᚪᚩᚹᚱᚪ ᛏᚩᚾᚱᚩᚹ ᚩᚾᚾᚣ ᚩᚠᚣ ᚦᚩᚩᚱᚳᚣᛏ.

31 ᚣᚩᚹ ᚪᚻ ᚾᚾᚹᚾᚤᚣ ᚻᚩᚪᚱᚠᚣ ᚱᚱᚺᚹᚪ ᚻᚩ ᚻᚺᚩᚩᚣᚣ ; ᛏᚷᛉᚣ ᚪᚻ ᚦᚩᚣ ᚸᚷᚷᚪ ᚾᚩᚷᚤᚦ ᚣᚣ ᚤᚳ ᛒᚸᚷᚩᚺᚳ.

32 ᛏᚳᚣᛉ ᚻᚺᚩᚦᚩᚣ ᚾᚺᚾᚠᚱᚤ ᚻᚩᚾᚣᚩᚩᚱ ᚩᚩᚳ ᚸᚷ ᚾᚹᚢᚱᚩᚩᚱᛏ, ᚻᚩ ᚦᚩᚣ ᚩᚣᚩᚠᚱᚤ.

33 ᛏᚾᛉ ᚩᚾᚾᚠᚾᚹᚺᚱᚤ, ᚣᚣᚹ ᚾᚹᚱᚾᚾᚤᚣ ᚺᚾᚱ ᚩᚠᚳᚾᛒᚱᚣ, ᚪᚻ ᚾᚤᚱᚤ ; Aᚾ ᛏᚳᚣ ᚺᚾᚾᚦᚱᛏ ᛏᚾ ᚸᚺᚾᚾᚱᛒ ᚻᚩ ᚺᚷᚠᚾᚾᚳᚹᚾᚦᚩ ᚪᚠᚩᚱ ᚺᚸᚣᚾᚦᚩ ᚸᚣ.

34 ᚦᚣᚣ ᛏᚷᚩᚱ ᛏᚳᚹᚱᚾᚾᚠ ᛏᚷᚠᚾᚾᛒᚱᚣ, ᚦᚣᚣᛒᛉ ᚪᚻ ᛏᚷᚠᚾᚾᚾᚾᚣᚱ ; ᚪᚻᛒᛉ ᚸᚺᚷᚩᚣᚩ ᚾᚷ ᚣᚷ ᚢᚣᚩᚩ ᚩᚾᚩ ᚩᚾᚱᚪᛒᚩᚪ ᛒᚳᚾᚹᚻᛒ.

35 ᚦᚣᚣᛉ ᚾᚣᚱ, ᚾᚾ ᚩᚣᚱᚤ, ᚻᚩ ᚩᚠᚠᚠᛉᚾᚣ ᚩᚣᚩᚱᚩᚳᚪ ᚺᚾᚩ ᚻᚺᚾᚹᚣᛏ, ᚩᚩᚹᚾᛒᚩᚣ ᚩᚠᚾᚾᚳᚹᚣᚣ ᚩᚠᚾᚾᚳᚹᚣᚣ.

36 ᛏᚣᚣᛉ ᚺᚾᚩ ᚩᚾᚠᚾᚾᚱᚩᚩᚱᛏ ᚩᚾᚳᚹᚩᚣᚣ, ᚻᚩ ᚦᚣᚣᚣ ᚩᚠᚾᚾᚳᚳᚹᚩᚣᚣ, ᚻᚩ ᚦᚣᚣᚣ ᚩᚠᚾᚾᚳᚳᚹᚩᚣᚣ.

37 ᚺᚾᚩᛉ ᚸᚷᚪ ᚣᚾᚷᛏ ᚹᚠᚱᚤ ᚾᚠᛏᚾᚾᚪᚣ ᚹᚳᚠᚾᚾᚱᚩᚩᚱᚣ ᚸᚷ, ᚩᚷᚻᚾᚾᚱᚩᚩᚱᚣ ᚻᚩᚣᚣᚣᚪ ᚾᚦᚪᚩᚳᚱᚤ.

39 ᛏᚣᚣᛉ ᛏᚾ ᚷᚾᚾᚹᚩᚩᚳ ᚾᚠ ᚷᛉᚠᚠᚤ ᚦᛏ ᚾᚹᚪ ; D4ᛉ ᚩᚺᚣᚩ ᚻᚩᚺᚣᚣᚪ ᚾᚩᚪᚺᚾᚾᚷᛏ, ᚦᚠ ᛖᚾᚣᚾᚱᚱᚤ, ᚦᛏ ᚾᚳᚩᚾᚾᚹᚣᚣᚪᚾᚾ ᚸᚷ ᚩᚺᚦᚷᚩᚣ, ᛏᚷᛉ ᚦᚠ ᚾᚾᚣ.

40 ᛏᚣᚣᛉ ᚾᚺᚾᚠᚱ ᚾᚾᚹᚢᚪᚾᚾᚩᚩᚱ ᚹᚳᚣᚣᚣ ᚸᚷ ᚪᚾᚦᚪᚾᚾᚹᚣᚪ, ᚻᚩᚺᚣᚣᚪ ᚾᚺᚣᚣᚪᚾᚣ, ᚻᚩ ᚾᚺᚩᚪᛒᚾᚣ ᚾᚹᚩᚱᚾᚾᚪ ᚾᚾᚷᚾᚾᚩᚩᚱᛏ, ᚻᚩ ᚾᛉᚷᚷᚾᚩᚩᚱᛏ ᚩᚺᚦᚹᚣᚩᚱᚩᚣ ᚩᚾᚾᚪ ᚻᚦᚹᚣᚩᚱᚩᚣ ; ᚹᚣᛉᚣ ᚩᚾᚦᚷᚾᚩᚩᚱᚣ ᚩᚠᚺᚩᚣᚷᚳ ᚳᚠᚾᚷᚾᚩᚩᚱᚣ ᚩᚠᚺᚩᚣᚷᚳ ᚻᚩᚣᚣᚣᚪ.

41 ᚹᚳᛉ ᚻᚺᚹᚪ ᚾᚠᚱ ᚾᚺᚠᚣᚷᚪ, ᚸᚷ ᚩᚺᚳᚱᛏᚷᚣ ᚾᚹᚪ ; ᛏᚣᚣᚪᚱᛉ ᚻᚩᚾᚣᚣᚷᚩ ᚷᚠᚾᚹᚩᚣ, ᚳᚾ ᚦᚠ ᚣᚷᚢᚠᚾᚪ ᚣᚠᚾᚪ, ᚦᚺᚳᚱᚩᚣᚺ ᚩᚠᚳᚣ ᚩᚣᚷᚠᚾᚾᚹᚩᚣ ᚩᚠᚺᚩᚣᚷᚳ ᚳᚾᚾᚷᚾᚩᚩᚱᚣ ᚻᚩᚺᚣᚣᚪ.

42 ᚻᚺᚩᚦᚩᚣᚣᛉ ᚾᚺᚪᚩᚪᚣ ᚩᚾᚩᚱᚩᚢᚪᚣ ᚻᚺᚹᚣ ; ᚣᚷᚦᛉ ᚩᚩᚹᛏᚷᚾᚾ ᚩᚩᚣ ᚻᚩ ᚩᚩᚠᚪ ᚻᚪᚠᚾᚩᚩᚣ.

43 D4ᛉ ᚻᚩᚪᚾᚾᚩᚱ ᚪᚪᚺᚹᚪ ᚾᚠᚩᚹᚳᚳᚪᚣ ᚷᚩᚱ ᚻᚾᚾᚩᚱᚢᚩᚣ ᚩᚾᚷᚠᚾᚾᚹᚩᚣ ᚩᚾᚾᚠᚷᚪᚣᚣ ᚣᚱᚩᚩᚱᚣ, ᚻᚩ ᚾᚪᛏᚪᚣ ᚦᚠ ᚤᚷᚦᚾᚾᚱᚩᚩᚱᚣ ᚩᚩᚣᚩᚩᚱᚣ ᚾᚹᚱ, ᛏᚤᚣ ᚩᚾᚠᚹᚳᚩᚳᚣᚣ ᚻᚩ ᚾᚾᚣᚩᚩᚣᚣ,

44 ᚻᚺᚠᛉᚣ ᛏᚾᚱ ᚾᚩᚣᚾᚾᚾᚾ ᚾᚾᚣᚷᚪᚣᚣᚣ, ᛏᚾᚱᛉᚣ ᚸᚷ ᚾᚾᚣᚷᚪᚣᚱ. ᚻᚩ ᚦᚣᚣ ᚷᚠᚾᚹᚩᚣ, ᚺᚾᚱ ᚩᚾᚱᚺᚱᚣ ᚩᚾᚾᚣᚱᚱᚤ.

ᚻᚩᚣᚷᛏ XXVIII.

1 ᚩᚾᚦᚱᚺᚱᛉ ᚣᚹ ᚩᚾᚾᚳᚹᚱᚤ ᚦᚣᚣ ᚻᚩᚣᚠᚦᚱ Hᚹᚣ ᚾᚹᚳᛏ,

2 ᚩᚲᚦᚾᚠᛉ ᛒᚾ ᚦᛏ ᚻᚺᚪ ᚩᚷᚪ

ɷЬᑫ AУɷTհAW0-У ; 0ᵖZW0-ꝑZ SᵴAꝑհɑᑫ=У հѕᵖ, 0-ЬѕꝑɷVɹ-ɷEУ DѕɷET Dᵭ 0ᵖBPT.

3 ᴺ0WZ 0SSᵴR ƄɑУᒪ0-ɑ DЬ, Dᵭ SѡW0-, TѲᵖ 0ɹᵭE ЬᑫѲɑA-ᑫ=У 0ᵖQꝑհ 0ᵂƬWᵖᑫ=У.

4 ѲɷVZ 0-ᏣѲЬᵭ ВѲ 0ᵖհAѡ TѲᵖ ᵴƬWᵖ 0ᵖQꝑհ, ɅD հSѲЬW-4ɑУ ; іᒪ ᑫᒪЬᵖᵒf ɅD DѲᵴᏣ ВѲ ɹɑɑ ᵾRT ; 0ᵖVɅᑫɅѲɷУհZ0- Ѳ-ɷУ DᑐᐯᵖɅ DɹѲЬ, D4Z 0ᵖLУ іᒪ EɹѲɷɹ ᑫᵂꝑ4ᵒf.

5 Dհᑫ4ЬZ ƧViW0-У TѲᵖ, Dᵭ іᒪ AᏀѲɹ ᑫꝑѲWɅT.

6 D4Z 0ѲᵴVѲW0-У, ƄɑЛЬ Dᵭ 0ᵭГRɅ ЬᵴO-հ ᵖꝑᵭTѲWh, DɹꝑɷEУ ; D4Z 0ᵖQɅᑫ= 0ѲᵴVѲW0-, Dᵭ 0ѲVᵭᵾR AᏀѲɹ ɅꝑѲЬɹɅѲ ᵾRT, 0ᵖհɅᑫBRУ ɅѲᵖ DѲЬO-ЬɷET, Dᵭ ᵴɑWɹ RɅ, 0ѲᵖO-У.

7 ѲЬZ Ѳі SᑫᵾRУ ɅEѲᑫR Dɷᵴᵭ Ѳᵵ Dᵡꝑ 0ᵂƱѡT, ƬᏣᵭ ɹVT0ᵖ ; ѲɷУ VᵴЬɅ=У, Dᵭ KT ɹRɅᵖ 0ᵂꝑVЬᑫ ᵭУɷTհAW0-У ᵴɹɑT.

8 ɅDZ ɅꝑѲW0-У, ѲɷУ ƬᏣᵭ 0ᵂЬ ᵴO-EУ 0ɹᵭѡɷEУ Dᵭ УE SᏀJɷEУ, ѲɷУ ᵂW 0ᵖBɅУ ᵴO-ET, 0ᵖꝑVɹѲW0-Z Dᵭ SƄWᵖ 0ᵖ0-ᏀO-У.

9 ѲɷVZ ɅꝑѲW0-, 0-ᏀѲЬᵭ Ѳ-ɷᵂ ɹհPУ Ѳᵵ Dᵡꝑ DɹɅ 0ᵖհM=У, Dᵭ ᵴᵾRᵖO-ᏀO-У ;

10 ѲɷУ Ѳɷᵂ AУɅᵂɹɷET 0-ᏀᵖУ AУɹɅO-У; TᵭᵴհУRZ Aᵴꝑɹ8WɹɅУ ЈЬᏣW0-ᵖ ᵭᵴꝑѲᵴ-ɅVɹ.

11 KTZ Tᵭ0-V 0ᑫᵾRO- ᵭᵴհУ-RУ, ᵭᵴᏀ0-У Rᵾ=ᵭ Ʌ RꝑУᵭ RɅ, Ѳᵵ Dᵡꝑ ƄAWɹᵭɷУ 0ᵖհWW-ᵖɅ, ѲɷУ AꝑѲVɹ ᑐѲЬ Dᵭ ᵂ-Wᵾ AᏔɅУ.

12 ЏᵭJЬZ ᵭᵴᵴYR, Ѳᵵ KT ZУ-RɅУ.

13 ѲᵵZ ѲᵭᵾO- DAɅᵖ ᏬУ0-ѡW0-У, ᵾRѲ ᏬУMᵐ=У. ᵵVЬ-ƬᵖZ 0ᑫᵾRO- ЈѕѲ6 TɹP ЬᑫZɅW-0-У; 0ᵖУᵐ=ᵖZ ᑐɹѲЬ ᏬУMᵐ=У.

14 Ѳᵵ VᵾᏣᵖᵴУ ᵭЬ0-ᐢ, Dᵭ AУWᵴ4ɑУ ᵴꝑᵂᵖУ ЈRɅᵖ ƄhɅɅ ᵭᵴO-ɹѲ. ƬᵂZ ᏳH ѲᵴᏣAᵖ Ꝑ-УᏀRУ.

15 Ѳᵵ DѲЬO-ᐢ ɅAᵴᵖᵴO-, R-ᵖRƬ TBᵖ Dᵭ Kƚ-Tɹꝑ0ЬɹѲ ᵴAᵴЧЬɑУ ; ᴺW ѲɷУ SAᵭ 0-ᵾᵾƬɑУ 0ᵖɅWO-Ⱥ, Dᵭ 0ᵴᵾᏣɅ 0Ь0-Ь0ᵖУ.

16 ᏳHZ ᏬУMᐢ, DѲɅɹᵖ ɹ-ɅhVɅDhBУ ᵴRɅ4ɑУ 0ᵾEѲᏣ-DhᵴɅᵭ ɅɹhVɅ ; ᴺᵒWѲУh Dᵴ-ᵾѲAƱЬɅУ 0ɹWУ 0ᏣR 0ᵴ-ɹᵭ, Dᵭ DѲѲѲУ 0ᵴɅɹѲɹᵭ.

17 KƚZ ѲɑRɅ ɅD ɅꝑѲW0-У; ᴺᵒW ᵴWCᏬ0-У ɅhEѲᑫR Dhɹᵭ ; 0ѲЬCᏬ0-Z ɅD hᵴW4ɑУ ; Tհᵭᵴᵭ TЬЬ0-C, DB іᒪ AᏀѲɹ ᵴհᵭᵴO-VɅɅ ᵭУ ɅᵴVᵭ BѲ, іᒪ Dᵭ DУᵾѲW0-Ʌ ᵭУ ɅѲƚᏣᵖѲɹ ɅУᵴBᵾᵡ ᵾVЛɅɅ ; D4Z ᵾMЬ-ᵾH hBУ ƬETɅѲѲᵖᵂУ ᵴEУᵾ-RУ DhᏳHᵭ.

18 ѲɷУ EУɅᵾᵡi, ᵭɅEУᵾ4T, іᒪᵭZ AᏀѲɹ DᵾᏀѲɹ EУѲᵖɹ-Ѳɹ ᵭEУᏣᵖRᏣT.

19 D4Z DhЬ DhɅE ѲɷУ 0-hᵾO-VɅ, D4 ƄᵾT ᏣУᵭѲVɹ ѲƬ-ᵾѲЛɅУ ; іᒪɷУhZ0- AᏀѲɹ ᵭ-УᵾT ᵴᵾᏳƬѲVɹ ɅƬVᵾᵴ BѲ.

20 ѲɷУ 0-ƬᵴᵾVƚ hѲ=ѲO-TᐢAᏣᵖɹᵭ Dᵭ TᵴᵾZᵖɅᵭ, Tƚ-ᵾᵴZ 0ᵴУ 0O-RT 0-ɹᵾѲVW0- ѲD ᑐᵴRᵖ ᐢTɅѲɹ.

21 ɅDZ 0-EᏣ4ɑУ ; іᒪ hɅ RGZᵖѲE Aᵴᵾ ᑐɅᵭ hVЬᏳZᵴW-

ᎾᏍᏯ ᏍᏤᎩᏃᏁᏎ, ᎥᏝ ᎠᎴ ᎩᏳ ᎢᏓᏓᎾᏟ ᎾᏓᏳᏂᏳᏒᏍ ᎬᏂᏢᏒ ᏍᏂᏢᏟᏁᎴᎢ, ᎥᏝ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏐᎾ ᏍᏢᏳᏃᏐᎢ.

22 ᎠᏎᏃ ᏯᏕᎵᏁ ᎢᏟᏍᎾᏁᏁᏍ ᏄᏍᏁ ᏫᏓᎾᏖᏘᎬᎢ, ᎯᎠᏰᏃ ᎾᎾᏓᏁᎵᎢ ᎾᎾᎵᏗᎢ, ᏯᏢᏕᏔᏁ ᏂᎬᎾᏁ ᏒᏢᏃᎵᏍᎬ ᏒᏕᏃᏁᎬᎢ.

23 ᏕᎬᏒᏍᏓᏁᏄᏃ, ᎾᏂᏳᏁ ᎬᏟᎷᎩᎩ ᎾᏔᏁᏍ; ᎾᏍᎩ ᎬᏂᏢᏒ ᏂᏕᏟᏁᏄᎩ, ᏚᏃᏢᏄᎩ ᎾᎥᎬᎾᏟᏍ ᎾᎬᎾᏍᏟᏍ ᏒᏒᎢ, ᏲᎾᎴ ᎾᎴᎾᏁ ᎾᏒᎢ ᎬᏁᏍᎩ, ᏓᏍᏗᏰᏁᏍᎬ ᏆᏢᎩ ᎧᏃᏢᏍᎬᎢ; ᏕᎬᏁᎵᏍᎬ ᏗᏍᏍᏂᏍᏍᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎴᎾᏍᏍᏍᏍᎩ ᎴᏒ ᎧᏃᏢᏍᎬᎢ, ᏕᏍᏃᏢᏄᎩ ᎠᎥᏍᏍᏍᏍᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎴᎾᏍᏍᏍᏍᎩ ᎴᏒ ᎧᏃᏢᏍᎬᎢ.

24 ᎢᏁᏃ ᎾᏃᏗᏟᎾᎩ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏄᏂᏒᎢ, ᎢᏁᏃ ᎥᏝ ᏳᏃᏗᏟᏁᎢ.

25 ᏕᎾᎴᎾᏯᏃ ᏓᎾᏓᎾᏓᏍᎬᎢ ᏙᎾᏁᎾᎡᎩ, ᏔᎾᎳᏍᎩᏂᏃᎾ ᎠᏰ ᏬᏔᎢ ᎢᎾᏁᏟᏗ ᎾᏁᏟᎩ, ᎯᎠ ᏗᏔᎡᎩ; ᏼᎵᏔᎢ ᎦᏗᏔᏁᏟ ᎠᏓᎾᏉ ᏁᏉᎡᎩ, ᎢᏬᏍ ᏕᏉᏁᏍᎩ ᏧᏔᏗᏁᎢ,

26 ᎯᎠ ᏂᏔᏄᎢ; "ᎯᎠ ᏴᎾ ᏗᏟᎷᎢᎦ, ᎠᎴ ᎯᎠ ᎾᏂᎾ; ᎢᏳᎷᎳᏍᎬᎢ ᎢᏳᎷᎳᏍᏂᏁᏗ, ᎠᏎᏃ ᎥᏝ ᎧᏦᏂᏂᏁᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᎢᏂᎪᏟᏗᏍᎬᎢ ᎢᏂᎪᏟᏗᏍᏂᏁᏗ ᎠᏎᏃ ᎥᏝ ᎧᏩᏉᎳᏍᏂᏁᏗ.

27 ᎯᎠᏃᏃ ᏴᎾ ᎾᏂᎾᎾ ᎾᏝᏦᏒ, ᎠᎴ ᏂᏝᎷᎬ ᎦᏂᏝᏳ ᎠᎾᎷᎩᎠ, ᎠᎴ ᏗᏂᎦᏙᏝ ᏚᏂᎳᏍᎦ; ᎾᎾᎩ ᏗᏂᎦᏙᏝ ᏗᎬᏟᏂᎪᏟᎷᏙᏗ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ, ᎠᎴ ᏂᏝᎷᎬ ᏗᎬᏟᎾᎷᎪᏙᏗ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏂᎾᎾ ᎬᏟᏃᏝᏍᏙᏗ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ, ᎠᎴ ᏚᏓᎾᎾᏍᏙᏗ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ ᎠᎴ ᏗᎦᎦᏂᎾᏍᏙᏗ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ."

28 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᎳᏗ ᎢᎶᎾᏓᏍᏗ, ᎯᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏝᏍᏍᏗᏙᏗ ᎾᏗᏝᎾᎾᏍ ᏴᎾ ᏒᏂᏁᏨᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᎾᎩ ᎷᎾᎾᏓᏔᏂᏳᏂ.

29 ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᏩᏔᎡ, ᎠᏂᏗᏏ ᎾᎾᏓᎾᎾᎡᎩ, ᎾᎾᎡ ᏒᎡ ᎾᏳᎷᎩ ᏚᎾᏝᏃᎴᎩ.

30 ᏔᎾᏬᏃ ᎾᏃᏍᎳᏃ ᏬᏝ ᏧᏕᏁᏃ ᎾᏁᏬᎷᎩ ᎾᎷᏝᏍ ᎾᏙᏬᎡᏁ ᎠᏓᏁᏢᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏓᏂᏔᏢᎬᎩ ᏂᏍᎷ ᎬᏳᏁᎷᏍᎬᎢ,

31 ᎠᏝᏂᏙᏍᎬᎩ ᎧᏃᏢᎬᎩ ᎾᎾᏁᏔᎾᏁ ᎾᎬᎾᏍᏁ ᏒᏒᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏓᏕᏍᏍᎬᎩ ᎧᏃᏢᎬᎩ ᎾᎬᎾᏍᏁ ᏲᎬᎾᏍᏁ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ, ᎾᏍᏁᏗᎾᎾ ᎾᏍᏕᎢᏍᎾ, ᎠᎴ ᎩᏳ ᏧᎾᏍᏓᏕᏍᎾ.

ᏔᵒW

ᏣH DᏁᏗ ᎫᏫᏯWᏁᏍᏗ.

DᏯᏙᏍT I.

1 ᏔᵒW, ᏆᏊ ᎦᏣᏁᵒ DYᴑ-ᏏᏮ-ᏯᏗ, ᎥYᴑ-Ꮟᵒ TᏴᏋᏁᏍᏗ, ᎥᏆᏏᏥᏔ-ᴑ-Ꮧ ᏯᏯᵒ ᏫZᵖᵒ ᴼᵖᏁWᴑ-Ꮧ ᴑᵒᎩ DᏆᎮᏆᏙᏁᏯ,

2 ᎾᏯY ᵒSTᏯWᴑ-Ꮧ ᏆᏂᏆ4 DᎾ-VᎴᏯY ᎦEᏁᏯE ᎾᏎ ᎦᏍᵒᏁᏣ A-ᏯᎮᏗ,

3 ᎾᏯY ᴼᵖᏯᏆ ᴼᵖEᏣᎮ, ᎾᏯY Ꭶᴑ ᴑᏁPWᴑᵒ ᏆR ᏫᎦᏁT ᎾᏯY ᴼᏫᏏᎮ ᏆRT;

4 ᎦᏍᵒᏁᏣᏯYᏂ ᴼᵖᏆᴑ-V ᏆR ᴑ-ᏣᏁ ᴑᎮᏂYᵒ EᏂᏆR ᏆᎾEᏁᏣ ᴼᵖᏁ-Wᴑ-Ꮧ ᴼᵖᏯᏆ ᏆRT, ᎾᏯY ᎾᏎ ᴑᎮ-ᏒR SᏣᏫᎾᵒT; ᎾᏯY ᏆᏊ ᎦᏣᏁᵒ ᴼᵖEᴑᏣᏗ TᎦTᎮᎦ,

5 ᎾᏯY ᏯYᏁᏍᏗ ᏆY EᏣᎦᏯᏭ ᴑᵒᏓVᎮᏣᏗ ᏆR DᏣ ᏯYᴑ-Ꮟᵒ ᏆRT, ᎾᏯY ᏫᎾᏆᏂᏍᏔᏣᏗᏯ ᏂᏯᏣᏗ ᏆR ᎾᏂᎥ ᏫᎾᏆᏣᴑᵒ BᎾ, ᎾᏯY SVᎥ ᴑ-Ꮧ-ᎦᎮᏣᏗᏯET;

6 ᎾᎿ ᎾᏯᏍᵒ TᎦᏆᏭᏯ ᏂᏯ, ᏆᏊ ᎦᏣᏁᵒ TᏂᏭᴑᵒ ᏆY;

7 ᏂᏂᎥ ᏣH TᏆᏯ, ᴼᵖᏁWᴑ-Ꮧ TᏂ-ᏆᏣᏯ, RᏂᏭᴑᵒ TᎦᏆᴑ-Ꮧ; EᏣᎦ-ᏭᏭ ᴑᵒᏓVᎮᏣᏗ ᏆR DᏣ ᴑ-ᏣVᏯᏭᵒ ᏆᏢᏔᏁVᏫᏗ, ᴑ-ᏆᏣᎾᎮᏯᏯᏯᏔᴑ ᴼᵖᏁWᴑ-Ꮧ TᏩᏙᏓ, DᏣ ᴼᵖEᴑᏣᏯ ᏆᏊ ᎦᏣᏁᵒ.

8 TEᏯᏯ ᏆRT, ᏂᏭᎮRᎮᏙᏂ D-ᏆᏁWᴑ-Ꮧ EᏁᏙᏂ SVᎥ ᏆᏊ ᎦᏣᏁᵒ, ᏂᏂᎥ ᏂᏯ ᏆR TᏣᏯᏗ, ᴑ-ᏗᎦᎮᏯV-ᏁᏙᏂ TKᏯᏣR ᏂEᎾᵒ RᏣᏯ DᏂZᵖ-ᏯET.

9 ᴼᵖᏁWᴑ-ᏯᎦZ DᏓᏯᏣᏣᏁᏯ, ᎾᏯY AᏣᏯᏗ ᏂᏂᏭᏯᵒᏙᏙᏂ DᏆᏆᴑ-V ᏂEᏁᏙᏂ ᎾᎾᏯY ᏯᏯᵒ ᏫZᵖᵒ ᴼᵖᏯᏆ ᴑ-ᏙᎮᎦ EᏂᏆR ᏂEᏁᏔT, ᎾᏯY ᏂᏂ-ᎦᏯᏯᏁᏙEᎾ TᏣᏁᏯᏯᏯET, ᏂA-ᏯᏯ ᎦᏓVᎮᏯᏯE.

10 ᏆWᎮᏯᏔT, ᎾᏯY TᏣZ ᎦᎮ ᏯY AᏯ ᏆᏍᵒ ᏯᏯᵒ TᏭᏆᎮᏓᏓᏁᏯ-ᏯᏗᏯ ᎦTR ᴑᏣMᏙᏗᏯ, ᴼᵖᏁWᴑ-ᏯᏯ ᏯᏆᏣ DᏯᎦᏯE ᴑᏓᏣᎮᏯVᏗᏯ.

11 ᴼᵖᏣᏁᏯZ DᏆSᎮ TᏣAᏣᵒᏗᏯ, ᎾᏯY ᏗᏣᎮᏯ4ᏗᏯ AᏣᏯᏗ ᴑᏯᏗ DᏆᴑ-V ᴑᎮᏯᏯᏭᏯVᏗ ᏆRT, ᎾᏯY ᏗᏣ-ᎮᏂAᏯᏯᏗᏯ ᎦᎮᏯᏣᏯᏯᏗᏯ;

12 ᎾᏯY ᏯD ᏭᏯᏗ, ᎾᏯY DB TᏗWᏓ TYᴑᎮᏯVᏯᏯᏗᏯ EWᴑ-Ꮿ DB ᏂᏯZ ᴑᎩᏯ TAᏯᏣRT.

13 ᎾᏯYZ TᏆᎮᴑ-C ᎥᏝ ᎾᏂᎦW-ᎾᏙᵒ Ꮖ4ᏯᏗ ᏯᏣᎮᏝ4ᏓᏁ, ᎾᏯY ᴑᏣᏗ TᏣᏣᏗᏗ ᏆᏫAWᴑ- ᎾᏣᵒMᏙᏗᏯ, ᎾᏯY AᏣᏯᏗ ᴑᎦWWᴑ-Ꮿ ᏂᏯ ᎾᎾᏯᵒ TᏆᏯ DYᏯᏣᵒᏗᏯ DYᏯᏭRY, ᎾᏯYᏯ ᏭᏯᵒ DᏂᎩT ᏫᎾᏆᏣᴑᵒ BᎾ ᏆᏁᏣᏗRT; D4Z AᏯ TᏯᏯᏗ D-ᏆᏆᏭᏓᏁ.

14 EᵧᵧᎦ TᏗW DᏂAT DᏣ ᴑ-ᏣᎾᏆᏣ BᎾ, DᏂᎦWᎾT DᏣ DᏂᎦWᎾT ᏂᏂᏒᎾ.

15 ᎾᏯY TᏣᏯᏗ TEᏆᵒᏁᏗ ᏒR TᎦT, DᏆᵒᴑ-TᏯᏗᵒ ᏯᏯᵒ ᏫZᵖᵒ TᏣᏯᏂᏓVᏁᏗᏯ ᏣH ᎾᎾᵒ ᏆTᏯ ᏂᏯ.

16 ᏆᏝZ ᎦᎦᎦᏯᎦ ᏯᏯᵒ ᏫZᵖᵒ ᎦᏣᏁᵒ ᴑᵒᏓᎦ; ᎾᏯYZ ᴼᵖᏁWᴑ-Ꮿ ᴑᵒᏓᏂYᏁᏣ ᏒR EᏂᏒR TEᏁᏯ,

θϖY θt DθlϖSqVJϖE θhi DzJGwϖY; Dhjb TEϑ, Dσ θϖw DhAT.

17 Θtβz EhKR TELaa qϖσ OtStσϖVJ KR O°JWO~ϑ, AJGJ KR O~°tσwϖY, Dσ AJGJ KR GϖTJϖJϖY; θϖYϖ hEO~ AWqT, SGA°ϖYh TϖσJa AJGJ KR O°°hJϖSwJ.

18 O°JWO~JβZ °WWQJϖJ KR EhKR TELaa $qGT CJtσwϖS htSJσS qtσR O°JWO~ϑ qhqw°°θ KR, Dσ hSGA°θ TGθ°°LJ KR Bθ, θϖY SGA° GhθJϖJσ° °ß ShqθϖtJT;

19 O~JSßϖVJσ° θϖY θ O°JWO~ϑ ßf EsViJϖVJ KR EhKR TELaa DJWT; O°JWO~JβZ SθqAθ4a.

20 ΘϖYβZ JEAGσJ hKRθ KR JVfS EhKRTG JEAGσJ TY RGJ JVPO~ O~bEGtσ°~°, JSAßϖVJ TY JtσO~° JAPO~ϑ KRT, θϖY O~JtσO~wθ O°fhYJG KRT, Dσ O°JWO~ϑ KRT; θϖY TGϖJ iß Ghoh J0PθϖVJ;

21 O°hSViRβZ O°JWO~ϑ, iß O°JWO~ϑ $qw°VJ KR GhqwVWJT, iß Dσ ϖθßFfKT, Dθtσ~ϖEϖYh D4w°w° qßϖWJT, Dσ JAJ JhθΘ SßW4T;

22 DhSWθT Dθ7qϖET, °hAJ qθßϖWJT;

23 Dσ °hJCB4 $qw°JG KR O°JWO~ϑ DßGϖY hKRθ O°VfS, DßGϖY Bθ JCGϖWO~ϑ θϖYϖ q0JσT, Dσ kϖI, Dσ O~Y Jh~WJ, Dσ DθtθBhVϑ.

24 ΘϖY TGϖJ O°JWO~ϑ θϖw° $O°f4 $toh JhqθϖtJJϑ O°~VJϑ O°~R JhθΘϑ O°θSqO~J KRT, JhBPTϖVJϑ JhßQ O°~Rw° htθtσ°JT;

25 ΘϖY O°VJGR O°JWO~ϑ O~ZPϖY O°hJCBϖWJ $ßAY KRT, Dσ °C TST O°θtVßϖtJσ Dσ AGϖJ O°θ°°Jσ DAPO~ϑw° KR RϖθSw° TST O°QPO~ϑ, θϖY $qw°VJ hY hAJqT. Rom.

26 ΘϖY TGϖJ O°JWO~ϑ $O°ßRY O°SBJϖJ O°θSqO~JϑS; θϖw°βZ DhKB JθVfS θϖY Dϑ TGθ°°LJ KR O°hJCBϖWJ θϖY Dϑ TGθ°°LJ hKRθ KRT.

27 Dσ θϖw° DhθSϖ ShßϖK TGθ°°LJ KR θϖY DhKB KSJWO~ϑ O°EGF KRT, O°GJ tθtSWßϖK O°°Rw° KRT; DhϖSϖ DhθSϖw° AGϖJ tθt°JϖK ShqθϖtJP θϖY O°SBJϖJ KRT, Dσ O°°R KR O°ßFGθ°RP SGA°° KSJBRJ KR θϖY O°hJtϖJϖET.

28 Dσ θϖY ϑb qhβqRθ hKq4 qϖσ O°JWO~ϑ O°hSViR O°hϖΣhAVJϑ, O°JWO~ϑ $O°f4 KKθ~TϖWO~ϑ TGθfϖVJϑ $θt~°°T, θϖY TE°°LJ hKRθ KR TGθ°°LJϑ;

29 O°hθfC~ϑ KR qtσR hSGA°θ KRT, O°SfO° JhbJ KRT, O°ß TϖtO°°LJ KRT, JEGGJ DEJϖϖJ KRT, O°hß KRT; O°hθfC~ϑ D°°GKJ KRT, JtϖϖJ KRT, JJßϖJ KRT, DΨqPO°, O°ß JSqθϖtJJ KRT; DθVO~TJ,

30 O°ß JθtZPfVϑ, O°JWO~ϑ DhhΣJϑ, EGθtΨPJ; O°θP°°J, O°θPΣWJ, DZMGJϖY JtσO~° O°ßT, hSZAGRθ JhSBfKT,

31 qZfG°θ, θZP° SθΨϖθO° DhßϖJϖY, AGϖJ J0θ hShKGRθ, EGZϖϖJ hKRθ, qθtVfG°θ;

32 the children of Jeshua, of Kadmiel, and of the children of Hodaviah, seventy and four.

33 The children of Lod, Hadid, and Ono, seven hundred twenty and five.

34 The children of Jericho, three hundred forty and five.

35 The children of Senaah, three thousand six hundred and thirty.

36 The priests: the children of Jedaiah, of the house of Jeshua, nine hundred seventy and three.

37 The children of Immer, a thousand fifty and two.

38 The children of Pashur, a thousand two hundred forty and seven.

39 The children of Harim, a thousand and seventeen.

40 The Levites: the children of Jeshua and Kadmiel, of the children of Hodaviah, seventy and four.

41 The singers: the children of Asaph, a hundred twenty and eight.

42 The children of the porters: the children of Shallum, the children of Ater, the children of Talmon, the children of Akkub, the children of Hatita, the children of Shobai, all these a hundred thirty and nine.

43 The Nethinim: the children of Ziha, the children of Hasupha, the children of Tabbaoth,

44 The children of Keros, the children of Siaha, the children of Padon,

45 The children of Lebanah, the children of Hagabah, the children of Akkub,

46 The children of Hagab, the children of Shalmai, the children of Hanan,

47 The children of Giddel, the children of Gahar, the children of Reaiah,

48 The children of Rezin, the children of Nekoda, the children of Gazzam,

49 The children of Uzza, the children of Paseah, the children of Besai,

50 The children of Asnah, the children of Meunim, the children of Nephusim,

51 The children of Bakbuk, the children of Hakupha, the children of Harhur,

52 The children of Bazluth, the children of Mehida, the children of Harsha,

53 The children of Barkos, the children of Sisera, the children of Thamah,

54 The children of Neziah, the children of Hatipha.

55 The children of Solomon's servants: the children of Sotai, the children of Sophereth, the children of Peruda,

56 The children of Jaalah, the children of Darkon, the children of Giddel,

57 The children of Shephatiah, the children of Hattil, the children of Pochereth of Zebaim, the children of Ami.

58 All the Nethinim, and the children of Solomon's servants, were three hundred ninety and two.

59 And these were they which went up from Tel-melah, Tel-harsha, Cherub, Addan, and Immer: but they could not show their father's house, and their seed, whether they were of Israel:

60 The children of Delaiah, the children of Tobiah, the children of Nekoda, six hundred fifty and two.

61 And of the children of the priests: the children of Habaiah, the children of Koz, the children of Barzillai; which took a wife of the daughters of Barzillai the Gileadite, and was called after their name.

62 These sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but they were not found: therefore were they, as polluted, put from the priesthood.

63 And the Tirshatha said unto them, that they should not eat of the most holy things, till there stood up a priest with Urim and with Thummim.

64 The whole congregation together was forty and two thousand three hundred and threescore,

65 Beside their servants and their maids, of whom there were seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and there were among them two hundred singing men and singing women.

66 Their horses were seven hundred thirty and six; their mules, two hundred forty and five;

67 Their camels, four hundred thirty and five; six thousand seven hundred and twenty asses.

68 And some of the chief of the fathers, when they came to the house of the LORD which is at Jerusalem, offered freely for the house of God to set it up in his place:

69 They gave after their ability unto the treasure of the work threescore and one thousand drams of gold, and five thousand pounds of silver, and one hundred priests' garments.

70 So the priests, and the Levites, and some of the people, and the singers, and the porters, and the Nethinim, dwelt in their cities, and all Israel in their cities.

Ezra II.

1 Now these are the children of the province that went up out of the captivity, of those which had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had carried unto Babylon, and came again unto Jerusalem and Judah, every one unto his city;

2 Which came with Zerubbabel, Jeshua, Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaiah, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispar, Bigvai, Rehum, Baanah. The number of the men of the people of Israel:

3 The children of Parosh, two thousand a hundred seventy and two.

4 The children of Shephatiah, three hundred seventy and two.

5 The children of Arah, seven hundred seventy and five.

6 The children of Pahath-moab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two thousand eight hundred and twelve.

7 The children of Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.

8 The children of Zattu, nine hundred forty and five.

9 The children of Zaccai, seven hundred and threescore.

10 The children of Bani, six hundred forty and two.

11 The children of Bebai, six hundred twenty and three.

12 The children of Azgad, a thousand two hundred twenty and two.

13 The children of Adonikam, six hundred sixty and six.

14 The children of Bigvai, two thousand fifty and six.

15 The children of Adin, four hundred fifty and four.

16 The children of Ater of Hezekiah, ninety and eight.

17 The children of Bezai, three hundred twenty and three.

18 The children of Jorah, a hundred and twelve.

alI KRT, Df AAGaof JGf0m JGftT KRT, RVh0a Jotgmmas;

19 Df iL sGAbmRof cR WaIhVa KR JIhKo, Ts WaIoGla KR mPbE Dhh,

20 Thhoay KR aotom0, JIhhf Thhoay, oay GoIhaI DsViaoI KR Df SGAm KR JCGoWOa Jotgmoas AWaT.

21 OoYZ ha 0GGof AshhoY Ky, LoA cR oGshhos? Ha ofKhVoE LoI GZoYRY GJof, KA TAZoYof?

22 Ha, LoI GGhlaY GJof, KA Tofhlof? ha, 0mJW0a Ash aa KSAhIaof, KA ha AGoI SaJm1 AKPJof?

23 Ha Jotgmoa GPLoVJof, Ahoaoo0a Jotgmoa DKPa hBA 0mJW0a?

24 0mJW0AsZ SVi EGhKPJ Jotf0m Bo DJaT ha TchUm, oaYe hE0 AWaT.

25 Dmsoaas KR mVAGa GosLof TGZ Jotgmoa hSWoE sTmJof; TGoYh Aoaaoy sY Jotgmoa, RGmsa-a KR RGmsaaam1 hKRo hSLoaof.

26 OoY TGoI TGZ Dhmosa-aa hKRo ooIhAaof Jotgmoa oaYe hE0T, LoA ohmosa-ao KR Dhmosa-aa KR DhsZaoJI sSY?

27 Df LoA Dhmosa-aa hKRo, oaY mS0m1 aom Jotgmoa DoIhAaoY sVKJAbb ha, AWf Df DmsoaI KR JeJ Jotgmoa Aaoaof?

28 iLsZ oaY o DJb sY, sSm1 TJP DJb sY; iL Df oaY o DmsoaI KR sY, sSm1 TJP mWbam1 sY;

29 OoYoYh o DJb, oaY ohhJP DJb KY, Df oaY o Dmsoa KR m0os RA KY, m0o-VYA RA, iLZ AWfm1 hSWoE Jotgmsy; oaY iL Bom1 EGam1-VJ sY, 0mJW0AoYh.

Daat III.

1 SKZ mom mC amo DJb? Df sV mom EGLosaJ Dmosoa KRT?

2 0mGJ hsi aofRT; aEOGR DJo 0JsfoVJ oaY KS0sB 0mJW0a mJCT.

3 SVZ TG TSm aZAG0o sY? KA aZAG0o KR D4m1 shES 0mJW0a SAAGJ KRT?

4 EGCoJ; ii, 0mJW0a SGAm oJY K4oJ, ohiZ Bo DhsAY K4oJ; OoYe AD hEO AWaT, oaY hoS0o TGfoVJs AJET, Df Gf4AYoJs f1m SGAW0of.

5 D4Z TGZ hSGAmo ZsmJa EhKR shEJof SGAm TemJa KR 0mJW0a, sV LLmh? DoS0soA 0mJW0a oaY KLomJoVJof? (Bom1 TGWoJ hKWof).

6 EGCoJ; TGsZ oaY sao1 sV sSfoVL 0mJW0a RGA sSJALb?

7 TGsZ SGAm oJY KR 0mJW0a 0C TST 0mJm1CA sY oaY Sam1JG aGJaT DB shAoaE s0JsfoVJof, sVZ DB oam1 DLm1 moALof KoaSo oaYeT?

8 DfoA iL oaY AD GEOGof, (oaY sAYKPm KAYZPof, Df YG oaY ohW KAA4of,) 0mh S-

yaeoeblpeal eay aeam kr o-lgtaeaas? eay o-hoeso-c jesablaas sgaal.

9 Svk o-eeger? o-coea hva? il o-eaayo o-o-; sgwgz s-jawo- eay tjw Dhjb de jeles-o-o Be, hsag Deeso-teal kr o-eelaBot.

10 Oeaye ad khEo- kaaww, il yg ajbg Teolaa ay, il, wv o-o-.

11 il yg aly ay; il yg O-lawo-a o-fla ay.

12 Ohiv o-elr so-o-t, Tg-eeaeav agoal lEva hkreo qelfeawo-; il yg ajbg Teolaa ay, il wv o-o-.

13 O-hyeaas alhfjas o-lfeas-To kkfa eayet; ahzat Deleqpaeat, Teo shaae Dlaa shofasq ofehap shaof.

14 Oeay ahkl aelfea Dleay-o-laal kr de o-Beal krt.

15 jewbsh aeqlg ye o-el-vwas.

16 Do-aay kr de o-f Dlo-laal kr wl o-o-sa dave.

17 O-eavaeo-z so-o- il o-hsvira ay.

18 O-awo-a sejaeal kr il Teaap qeal lheo.

19 De taswof eay hsi hswee aeleeoeal ohave eay aeleeoeal khaqa; eay ehi ahkl akhesaas, de rwhe Dla o-hesoc-ca jsawo-a Tglealvas O-awo-a dswet.

20 Oeay Tgeal aeleeoeal hswee eoae il yg o-olf beslbeb eay dswet; aeleeoeajz Deso-teal kr dsvia-eva.

21 O-awo-aeay oslbeval kr, aeleeoeal eva hkreo, ehkr Tela, aagvwo-a aeleeoeal de deveeay szwat;

22 Oeay O-awo-a oslbeal krt, eay kh sgaae aagja ealbeaas, de eay ehi dzageay o-hmva de eay ehi o-eyf Tglealva ky; ilbz jeblgt ay;

23 hsagbz o-hesoc-ca, de reas o-zofr O-awo-a oleaev va krt;

24 kjlbae hakkeegblaqe ewo-a egsaae olvfeal kr o-lgblo-a djbva kr sgae kh o-wat;

25 Oeay [kh sgae] O-awo-a ehkr kqgaqa dfeaaqwo-a aaeva krt, eay aagjas oye; jeqaeqaas eay sgaf Teolaa krt, eay sgw deso-ca kr segblal krt, eay O-awo-a ehag kr tgghe-o-a;

26 jeqaeqaas aa kr eay sgaf Teolaa krt; eay sgaf Teolaa tgfeava, de jbfay eay e aagaeay kh.

27 vpkz dptal krt? Tbf tela. sv o-eal aeleeoeal ewo-a? asqaeblaaseea dlava? il; aeleeoealeayh ewo-a aagja kr dlava.

28 Oeay Tgeal ssaaof eay Be aagja kr dsblealee aeleeoeal hEo- qalaqe.

29 O-awo-aeea Dhjbv o-o-r o-eyfs? lea eeav jeles-o- Be o-eyfs ay? ii, jeles-o- eeav Be o-eyfs.

30 Uvagbz O-awo-a eay

alglJ hR hsJbdwJof JhhOwsqaa, Dd hJhhOwsqaQ alglJ hR hsJbdwJof.

31 Owwaz Tglwj D4ww hrlof Jotgrwwj alglJ hR Trlof? Egcwj; TJwbbJwwyh Jotgrwwj.

Dwvat IV.

1 Owyz Iqwlj sv bbrh Rtofh Tyvb Ogrw Owbf hR Obgbdrr?

2 Tgbz Rtofh sqowbJa rby, Oof OPwvJ; D4z if [gof,] 0lJwOa DsWat.

3 Svbz DJof sqvJ Awf? Rtofh OwAgJ 0lJwOa, owyz sgAr Twrlj hR Dhbqwlat.

4 Ygbz jqowbla DsJBRJ hR if EcJw OtVfwJ hR roOJsfwVJwA Ovf whbqwlbt, OtsEwyh OJsfwVJwA Ovf Dhbqwlbt.

5 O-wyh hSqowbJaO, AlgwwwyOyh owy O Jddwy Dwsot, owy OwAgR sgAr Twrlj hR Dhbqwlbt.

6 Owyw owv 8O IwJTwJof wwr Tgfwbla hR BO, owy O 0lJwOa sgAr Twrlj hR owyw OqwlOof hSqowbJaO hR t, tgAr Dqvv hsfwJof AlgJ hR t, Dd DST wr AgwJ EVJ hRO hsfwJof.

7 [Ad Ihsyof,] dbg Tgofwbla Ohwsoc sIhJaa, Dd Oq qOrla RJPOaa;

8 db Tgfwbla BO owy O 0lEOgA OwsOc qdAwJwEO hRT.

9 Adz owy dbg Tgbfwbla hR JhhOwsqaqvwA OhM7of, IrAv owv JhhOwsqa-qa hRO? Alglbz hR sgAr Twrlj hR Dhbqwlat Rtofh Tbloc.

10 Twygz owy qws Dhbqwlat? IrA DhOwsqaa Irqt? IrAv DhOwsqaa hRO Irqt? if DhOwsqaa Irqt, Dhowsqaqwyh hRO Irqt.

11 Dd Dhlf DIwsJ hR Obqrt, Dwbdwy sgAr Twrlj hR Dhbqwlat Obgbdwa OwJgR Db Ohowsqaq Irqt; owy OhVb Tgfwvdwb Ohi DZAgwy, hJhhOwsqaq hRT; owy sgAr Twrlj hR owy owv Irhbqwldwb;

12 Dd owv JhhOwsqaa Ohvb Tgfwvdwb, owy JhhOwsqaa OgR hRO Iy, owvyh Dhwbgsy Iy SWb0R Tyvb Rtofh, owy jOwAg4 Dhowsqaa Db hRO Irqt.

13 Ghstwbldbz Ovf Tgfwvdwb RGa, if Rtofh Dd owy OlPW0r hR Jotgrwwj Obgbdwa 8qt, AlgJwyh Dsbdwj hR Obgbdwa qt.

14 Tgbz Jotgrwwj Dofwsvdwy OwVf bhEJof, tv Dqvv hsfwJof Alglj hRT, Dd DST wr Alwj EVJ hRO hsfwJof.

15 Jotgrwwjbz OWWOwwj hR gfbTGof; Jotgrwwjbz ot owo hR, ot Jotgrwwj Dhwvj hR if bof.

16 Owy Tgwj Alglj hR Dfwswvof, owy Egbwa OtVfwj hR Obgbdwb; owy DsTwWOa hR OfhyJg Tgofwbldwb thi OlPW0r hRT; if owy O0R JlPW0r hR o-

and shall offer for his sin, which he hath sinned, a female from the flock, a sheep or a goat, for a sin-offering; and the priest shall make atonement for his sin.

24 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin-offering, and slay it for a sin-offering in the place where they slay the burnt-offering before the LORD: it is a sin-offering.

25 And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin-offering with his finger, and put it upon the horns of the altar of burnt-offering, and shall pour out its blood at the foot of the altar of burnt-offering.

26 And all its fat he shall burn upon the altar, like the fat of the sacrifice of peace-offerings; and the priest shall make atonement for him for his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

27 And if any one of the common people sin through error, when he doeth any of the things which the LORD hath commanded not to be done, and is guilty;

28 Or if his sin which he hath sinned be made known to him, he shall bring his offering, a female goat without blemish, for his sin which he hath sinned.

29 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin-offering, and slay the sin-offering in the place of the burnt-offering.

30 And the priest shall take of its blood with his finger, and put it upon the horns of the altar of burnt-offering, and shall pour out all its blood at the foot of the altar.

31 And all its fat he shall take away, as the fat is taken away from off the sacrifice of peace-offerings, and the priest shall burn it upon the altar for a sweet savour unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him, and it shall be forgiven him.

32 And if he bring a lamb for his sin-offering, he shall bring a female without blemish.

33 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin-offering, and slay it for a sin-offering in the place where they slay the burnt-offering.

34 And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin-offering with his finger, and put it upon the horns of the altar of burnt-offering, and shall pour out all its blood at the foot of the altar.

35 And all its fat he shall take away, as the fat of the lamb is taken away from the sacrifice of peace-offerings, and the priest shall burn them upon the altar, upon the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for his sin that he hath sinned, and it shall be forgiven him.

Chapter V.

1 And if any one sin, in that he hears the voice of swearing, and is a witness, whether he hath seen or known of it; if he do not utter it, then he shall bear his iniquity.

2 Or if any one touch any unclean thing, whether it be the carcass of an unclean beast, or the carcass of unclean cattle, or the carcass of unclean creeping things, and it be hidden from him; he also shall be unclean, and guilty.

3 Or if he touch the uncleanness of man, whatever uncleanness it be with which he is defiled, and it be hidden from him; when he knows of it, he shall be guilty.

4 Or if any one swear, pronouncing with his lips to do evil or to do good, whatever it be that a man shall pronounce with an oath, and it be hidden from him; when he knows of it, he shall be guilty in one of these things.

5 And it shall be, when he is guilty in one of these things, that he shall confess that he hath sinned in that thing;

6 And he shall bring his trespass-offering unto the LORD for his sin which he hath sinned, a female from the flock, a sheep or a goat, for a sin-offering; and the priest shall make atonement for him for his sin.

7 And if he be not able to bring a sheep, then he shall bring for his trespass, which he hath sinned, two turtle-doves or two young pigeons unto the LORD; one for a sin-offering, and the other for a burnt-offering.

8 And he shall bring them unto the priest, who shall offer that which is for the sin-offering first, and wring off its head from its neck, but shall not divide it asunder;

9 And he shall sprinkle of the blood of the sin-offering upon the side of the altar; and the rest of the blood shall be wrung out at the foot of the altar: it is a sin-offering.

10 And the second he shall offer for a burnt-offering, according to the manner; and the priest shall make atonement for him for his sin which he hath sinned, and it shall be forgiven him.

oa Owk oBIRT, tww aa RVTolLla kY, oCa oVaGaa Ruoswl kwoL ooY EZo kR TGoL.

11 iL Do ooYw hhsi, OolWoaoYh ooww RLfRfs, TSYf OeoGa kPu SGlo TGchHo, ooY TGchHo aa kR TYLla kY aaoVJ kRT.

12 OoYZ, Hw Doose TGchHo Doosh RGa JoQAc, Do DBlaoL kR [JoQAc; Doosh TGchHo Do ooY khSfoVJof DBlaoL kR hSJG Bo JhMTQ, hSJGBZ ohoso~c—

13 Aotcoolaz oflc Doosh Ak Rca; D4Z iL ohoso~cca kkBQJ hY ot Aotcoolaa ooo kRT.

14 D4oYhZo~ DBlaoL kR RuY Dto Tp o~bEchfo~o~ ~bLz Tp OEoLl, ooY ooww DJw qhoso~cco kR ooYoe qolq ooso~c Dto, ooY oMaoL kPR GSCGoVJ kPT.

15 D4z iL ooYoe kQos Doso~cT, ooY ooww hQos EcSJoe DLlJ kRT. TGBZ DLBo ooso~c ohGJ JhBlaWo~a hY; oCaG TST ohGJ oGJ ohMTQ EcSJoe oVfoL kR OolWo~a, Do o~LlJ kR EcSJoe oVfoL kR o~bGbfo~a kY, ooY DLBo Doose TGchHo, ooY Pu SGlo.

16 Do iL ooYoe DLBoww ooso~ca TGchHo |JkJaLlJ kQfoWJ| ooYoe hQoL oLlJ kRT; Doso~cBZ JJAVJ kR Hww Tooso~cca o~bGbfo~a; EcSJooYh oLlJ kR oGJ Tooso~cca DSbfoVJ oEcW.

17 TGBZ Hw Bo oose~c ho~JSfoVJof DBlaoL kR Bof ooY DLBo TGchHo; oCaG qLMQo ooY oGJ kPlaa kY oVfoL kR Do EcSJoe DSbfoVJ kRT, ooY Eho JkR ohEoGa k4oL DLBo TGchHo, ooY Pu SGlo.

18 OoYz TGoL ooY DLBo oose~c TGchHo Doso~c JJAVJ kR hSJG Bo JhMTQ; ooYoe ooww DLBo SGaa qolq TGchHo EcSJoe oLlJ kR ohMTQ hSJG Bo kJbfoLo Eho ohGolo oEcW.

19 DLBoBZ Bo qVoGo~o kR TGchHo ohGJ Dhoso kQofoWo~, ooYoe ooww DLBo oVoG~o oVfoVWh ohGJ Dhoso khRo o~oofoWh.

20 Aotcoolooh oVPJ Doso~Tol kR oJwoTolo. D4Z ot Doso~Tol kR oJwokE ot EcSJoe oVfoL kR o~CaG oJwokEY;

21 OoYz Dosh JEoGuEY DBlaoL kR soQAoEt, ooYoe ooww EcSJoe oVfoL kR oEoGuY TGfoVJo Eho soQAoE EWo~a DSbfoVJ kR Pu SGlo OoEoGa TSYf TGchHo.

Dovat VI.

1 Svkz bbok? Pa Dkww kJoso~koL ooY TGchHJo oJwoTolo EcSJoe oVfoL kRT?

2 EcoL. Db yBIRA Doso~Tol kR oEcf, sv oSfoVb Bf Db ot BbJhb?

3 Lova oksWof, ooY hJi Ys-

ᏫiA ᏒR ᏆᏬ ᎦᏀᏁᏣ ᏕᏓᏓᏗᏭ4iT, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏒR ᎤEᏣᏝ ᏕᏐᏫiT?

4 ᎾᏍᎩ TᏀᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏎᏐᏫiA ᏂᎩ, ᎦᏀᏁᏣ TᎫᎳᏈ ᏕᎩhᏬᏫᎩ, DᎴ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏗᎩᏂTᏒA ᏩᎴᏔᏫᎩ; ᎾᏍᎩ ᎦᏀᏁᏣ ᎤᏂTR ᏂᏓᏐᏣᎳT DᎦBᏝᏲ ᎦᏕᏬᏁᏀ ᏒR EᎳᏫᎩ, ᎾᏍᎩᏍ ᎾᏍᏬᏁ DB TᏓᏣhᏙᏍ TᎤ ᏍᏓᏣhᏙᏈ.

5 TᏀᏥZ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂTR ᏗᏓᎤᏣ TᏥEᏝᏩA ᏦᏫᏗᏗ, ᎾᏍᎩᏁᎾᏍᎩᏂ SᏫᏩᏬᏫ ᏗᏓᎤᏣ TᏥEᏗᏗ ᏦᏫᏗᏗ.

6 ᎯᎴᏥZ ᎾᏍᎩ TᏗᎦᎳᏈ, ᎾᏍᎩ TᎦᎤᏝ ᎤᎳᏁ DᏫᎦᏍ ᏓᏓᏀᏣᏍᏣ DᎦᏣ TᎫᎳᏈ ᎾᏍᎩ [ᎦᏀᏁᏣ] DᎦᏣ ᏫT, ᎾᏍᎩ DᏫᎦᏫTᏫᏗ ᏒR DᎴᏩ RᏍ ᎤᏂᏀᏁᏫᏍ, AᏯ TᏀᏓᏫᏣ DᏫᎦh ᏗᎩᎾᏢᏗᏍ hᏒRᎾ.

7 ᎾᏍᎩᏥZ Ꮎ ᎤᏂTRA ᎤᎦᎳRᏩA ᏦᏬ DᏫᎦh.

8 TᏀᏥZ ᎦᏀᏁᏣ TᎫᎳᏈ ᏗᎩᏂTRA ᏦᏫᏗᏗ, TᏙᎯᏣᏍᏕᎦ TᎫᎳᏈ ᏗᏣZᏣ TᏀᏝᏫᏙᏗᏍ;

9 TᏗᎦᎳᏈᏥZ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎦᏀᏁᏣ ᎤᏂTR ᏩᎦᏫᎳᏈᏁ ᏒRT, ᎥᏝ ᎳᏝᏁ ᎤᏂTᏀᏫᏗᏗ ᏍᎩ; DᏂTᏀᏫᏗ ᏒR ᎥᏝ ᏧᏬ ᎤᏂᏝᏁᏍᏕA ᏍᎩ.

10 ᎾᏍᎩᏥZ ᎤᏂTRA ᏂᎩ, DᏫᎦh ᎤEᏣᏝ ᏬᏬ ᏩᏂTRᎩ; DᏫᎩh EZᏣ ᏂᎩ, ᎤᏁᎳᏈᏗ ᎤᏢᏝ ᎤEᏣᏝ EZᏣ.

11 ᎾᏍᎩᏍ ᎾᏍᏬᏁ hᏗ TᏣR ᏒR ᎤᏙᎯᏣᏗ ᏗᏐᏂTRA ᏒR TᏀᏓᏓᏫ-ᏣᏫᏒᏫᏗ DᏫᎦh ᎤEᏣᏝ, ᎤᏁᎳᏈᏗ ᎾᏍᎩᏍ ᎤEᏣᏝ ᎯᏣZᏣ ᏒR ᏆᏬ ᎦᏀᏁᏣ TᎦᏩᏢ ᎤᏁᎳᏈᏗ ᎤᏂᏝᏁᏍᏕA ᏍᎩ.

12 ᎾᏍᎩ TᏀᏍᏗ LᏫᏗ DᏫᎦh ᏣEᎾᏣᏌᎦᏒᏫᏗ ᏗᎦᎩ ᏗᏐᏂᏦᏢT, ᎾᏍᎩ [DᏫᎦh] TKᎯᏣᏗᏍ ᎾᏓ [ᏗᏐᏂᏦᏢ] ᎤᎦᏢᎾᏍᏫET.

13 DᎴ LᏫᏗ DᏫᎦh ᏤᏐᏂᏩᏢᎩ ᏗᏐᏂᏦᏢ ᎤᎦᏓᏫRT, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎯᏣᏫᏍᏣ hᎦᏣᎯᏣᎾ ᏗᏐᏢᎾᏍᏫᏗᏗᏍ; ᎤᎤᏢᎾᏍᏫᏗᏗ TᏣR ᏧᏀᏥᏩᏬ, ᎾᏍᎩ TᏣᎾᏣᏍᏫᏗ ᏧᎾᏣᏂᏣᏗ ᏗhᏩᏀᏒA ᏒR DᎴ ᏗᏐᏂᏦᏢ ᎤᏚᎦᎾᏒ ᎤᎤᏢᎾᏍᏫᏗᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎯᏣᏫᏍᏣ ᏚᏣᎯᏣᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏩᏂᏦᏢᏩᏬᏫᏍᏗᏗᏍ,

14 DᏫᎦhᏥZ ᎥᏝ ᏍᏒᏀᏥᏝᏁᏍᏕᎾᏢᏫᏗ; ᎥᏝᏥZ ᏗᎤᏐᏣᎤᏫᏍᏗ ᏍᏀᏓᏩᏗ, EᏣᎦᎯᏫᏍᏕᎩh ᎤᏓᏙᏝᏫᏗ ᏒR TᏀᏓᏩᏗ.

15 ᎦᏙZ? TᏁᏫᏚᎤᏒᏫᏫᏗA, ᎤᏗᏝᏫᏙᏗᏫᏒᏫᏗ ᏗᎤᏐᏣᎤᏫᏍᏗᏗᏍ hᎦᏓᏢᏫᎾᏒ ᏒRT, EᏣᎦᎯᏫᏍᏕᎩh ᎤᏓᏙᏝᏫᏗ ᏒR TᎦᏓᏩᎾᏒT? EᏣCᏫᏗ.

16 ᏝᏫA ᏍᏓᏐᎳᏈᏁ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎩᏣ ᏍᏚᏀᏓᏩᏬᏩᏗ TᏂᎤᏏᏙᏍ RKTᏣᏗᏍ, ᎾᏍᎩ TᏂᎾᏝT ᏒR RKTᏣᏍᏕᎩ; ᎾᏍᎩᏁᎾᏍᎩᏂ DᏫᎦh ᏍᎩ DᏂTᏀᏫᏗ ᏒR EᏗᏫᎩ ᏍᎩ, DᎴ AᏣᏣᏗ ᏒR ᏍᎩ, DᎦᏓᏫᏗ ᏒR EᏗᏫᎩ?

17 DᏗᏂ ᎤᏁᎳᏈᏗ DᏢᏢᏝᏙᏗ ᏩᏬᏫᏗ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏙᎯᏣᏗ DᏫᎦh ᏗᏐᏂᏦᏢT ᏂᏒRᎩ, DᏩZ ᏗᏐᎾᏂ EᏗ TKᎯᏣᎤᏒᎾ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏩᏫᎾ ᎯᎦᏩᏗ ᏒR ᎾᏍᎩ ᏙᏂᏩᏬᏩᏩᏗ ᏒRT.

18 ᎾᏍᎩᏥZ DᏫᎦh ᏒR hᏗᏐᏂᏦᏢᏁᎾ ᏂᏩᏢᏫᎾᏒᎾ, SᏣᎯᏍ ᏒR ᏗᏐᏂᏦᏢT ᏩᏫᏔᏫᎾᏒᎾ.

19 BᎾ TᏀᏂᏫᏫᏗ hᏗᏫᎾᏍ, ᎾᏗᎦᏢᏫᏙᏗᏍ TᏂᏫᏓᏩ ᏣᎾᎦᏔᎯᏣᏍ ᏒRT; ᏗᏐᏂᏩᏢᏥZ TᎦᎦᏓᎦᎾᏒ ᏂᎦᏂᏩᏒᎩ ᎦᏓᏍ DᎴ ᎤᏂ ᏒR ᎤᏂᎾᏢᏝT TᏣᏢᏫᏙᏗᏍ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂ ᏗᏐᏂᏩᏢᏫᏙᏗᏗᏍ; ᎾᏍᎩᏁᎾᏍᎩᏂ AᏯ ᏒRT, ᏗᏐᏂᏩᏢᏥZ TᎦᎦᏓᎦᎾᏒ ᏗᏐᏂᏩᏂ ᎤᏂᎾᏢᏝT TᏣᏢᏫᏙᏗᏍ, ᎾᏍᎩ TᏂᏫᏍᏎ hᏒRᎾ TᏣᏢᏫᏙᏗᏍ.

20 ᎾᏍᎩᏥZ DᏫᎦh ᏗᏐᏢᎾᏝT ᏂᏒRᎩ, SᏣᎯᏍ ᏒR hᏗᏐᏂᏦᏢᏁᎾ ᏒRᎩ.

21 ᎾᏍᎩᏥZ ᏂᏒRᎩ ᏚᏉ ᎤᏫᏗ TᏂᏁᏫᏔᏒ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎯᏯ ᏂᎦᏚᎦᏂᏫᏍᏕ? DᏂTᏁᏫᏗᏥZ ᏒR ᏚᏢᏥTᏣᏁᏫᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ.

22 Alwuh kR Dwshk hJIkθliθ kU, Dd 0ºJWO~A JIkθLT kqLfwW0~, TIJl*iA TIod hIwS0~θ TcJLA, GLwTLJAWZ SwJIkAwJ hIRθ EIm.

23 Dwshbz ºbJBRJ kR DGJAwJ kR TU; 0ºJWO~AwUh EcSJc ºbLJ kR EIm SwJIkAwJ hIRθ, Ipu SGJm 0ºEOGA TsVLs TGcIHm.

Dwvat VII.

1 LwA shswof, TbLO~C, (JθtcmwJbz DhswA shQJIof,) θwU JθtcmwJ ºθLi BO hAAq R&T?

2 Dkbbz kbVkT, JθtcmwJ ºSbqV ºbA ºθJWJIJAS TAAm DdhV& ºbA; ºbAwUh ºGTRA shU, ºSbdm kf JθtcmwJ ºSbqm ºbA ºθJWJIJAS.

3 θwU TGwJ, TGZ DL*f R& ºbA, O~cLd Dwsc shSθVO~, DbfJLA DA4pwJ; TGwUh ºbA ºGTRA shU, ºSbdm kf JθtcmwJ ºSbqmT; θwUZ iL DbfJLA shU, ºJWY O~cLd Dwsc shbθof.

4 θwU TGwJ TbLO~C hA θwf* JIkGTRA hGLfwW0~ JθtcmwJ ºEcL, SGJm DbA TGcHUm; θwU O~cLd JGCwJS DbqRY, θwU DGTR GSdWO~A kRT, θwU ºSWWO~A RJθqA04JS 0ºJWO~A.

5 0ºoLqf*bz DL kS&T, Dwso~TwJ kR ºSqO~iwET, θwU JθtcmwJ TGcHUm kRT, θwU SqOwbLdY JJbA ºSbSORT ºSWWO~A DGTAwJ kR RJθqA04JS.

6 Alwuh kR JθtcmwJ RbSbWRq, O~IsLwVIof ºGTRA kR JUθPO~A kRT; θwU TY DbO~V TEVJS ATwJ RbmLJS, iLZ AWqf* TEVJS θwUw hSmLq JGJWO~RT.

7 SVkZ bbmh? Ipa JθtcmwJ DwshU*? EcCwJ. iLwUh Dwsh SEYSVi4 SL JθtcmwJ; iLbz SshSWP ºs DSqO~J kRT, TGZ JθtcmwJ AD qWRθ SK4T, Lwj GbSqRqY.

8 Dwshwuh ºLJC: EJwET qbdR ºs DTSqO~JS θsLqY. SbLbz JθtcmwJ Dwsh ºGTRA SU.

9 TqAGbz kR JθtcmwJ hbILGmθ kR TGT EZm kRU; ºLJC:wUh ºMC:, Dwsh ºmhmU, DBZ DUGTRY.

10 Dd θwU ºLJC: EIm DbLA kR DtAAf* θtLwbLqY DB.

11 Dwshbz ºLJC: EJwE DUGqPqY, Dd θwU DUAwW0~U.

12 θwU TGwJ JθtcmwJ θwS0~θ; Dd θwU ºLJC: θwS0~θ, Dd SGAmT, Dd SbGc.

13 Ipaz θwU θ Swm kR DUAAf* qLfWJT? EcCwJ. Dwshwuh, θwU EIkR TGLfwVJS θwU qwm Dwsh, SqOwbLdY DUAwJS EJwEY θwU θ Swm kRT; θwU Dwsh ºLJC: TGcHUm ºGJ DwsθAc TGLfwVJS.

14 TJsWofbz θwU JθtcmwJ Db0~V ºsb kRT; DBwUh ºWbL DTJhVA, iUθJOm Dwsh DUθRJS.

15 qwmbz bUqOwbLdT, iL Sbc wUbqOf; qwmwUh DT-

shalt eat thy God hath given thee; thou shalt not see thy brother's ox or his sheep go astray, and hide thyself from them: thou shalt surely bring them again unto thy brother.

2 And if thy brother be not nigh unto thee, or if thou know him not, then thou shalt bring it unto thine own house, and it shall be with thee until thy brother seek after it, and thou shalt restore it to him again.

3 In like manner shalt thou do with his ass; and so shalt thou do with his raiment; and with all lost thing of thy brother's, which he hath lost, and thou hast found, shalt thou do likewise: thou mayest not hide thyself.

4 Thou shalt not see thy brother's ass or his ox fall down by the way, and hide thyself from them: thou shalt surely help him to lift up his beasts again.

5 The woman shall not wear that which pertaineth unto a man, neither shall a man put on a woman's garment: for all that do so are abomination unto the Lord thy God.

6 If a bird's nest chance before thee in the way in any tree, or on the ground, whether they be young ones, or eggs, and the dam sitting upon the young, or upon the eggs, thou shalt not take the dam with the young:

7 But thou shalt in any wise let the dam go, and take the young to thee; that it may be well with thee, and that thou mayest prolong thy days.

8 When thou buildest a new house, then thou shalt make a battlement for thy roof, that thou bring not blood upon thine house, if any man fall from thence.

9 Thou shalt not sow thy vineyard

Deuteronomy VIII.

1 All the commandments which I command thee this day shall ye observe to do, that ye may live, and multiply, and go in and possess the land which the Lord sware unto your fathers.

2 And thou shalt remember all the way which the Lord thy God led thee these forty years in the wilderness, to humble thee, and to prove thee, to know what was in thine heart, whether thou wouldest keep his commandments, or no.

3 And he humbled thee, and suffered thee to hunger, and fed thee with manna, which thou knewest not, neither did thy fathers know; that he might make thee know that man doth not live by bread only, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of the Lord doth man live.

ay, Dto-vwyh agahva, tgz hg o°awo-a o°to-v ahdd. Df tg yg sgaf o°to-v qwxe t-hwda, ewy e ig [sgaf] o°tf ays.

10 Tgwyh sgaf thdRda, dsa o°vagga o°hgRa Ddsh o-isfwvaof; Dto-vwyh EZf sgaf tdf°aa hR o-isfwvaof.

11 Tgwyh Ihu o°hgR jfwo-a o°to-v thdRda, ewy sgaf o°hgR jfwo-a ewwh vlezawwh jahgay ahsat lEWh o°to-v ewy hhdd.

12 Ewy tgda tlfo-c, ryss, ig o°otf ayss, ewy o°otf tywtgaltda tsxt.

13 Tgsz ttx o°otf hR thwtgaveda, vlhhgtb; tgwyh Dto-v ea dsa saewtlx thafda, sczlda.

14 Ehisz ygt o°awo-a o°to-v jeahva, ewy o°awo-a jwhh.

15 igsz Dto-v dhewt wfa Rhala ay, ewy thesadx; jwhwyh thelaa o°eto-v Rhala, ewy tf°aoe, Dt! Rvb! hbaoat.

16 Dto-vsz ogR bfaaof a-sto-v ehhR e0-lx, ewy DB o°awo-a jwhh rrt.

17 Df tg jwhh ay, t-w° tsaxa jegga; tsaxa jegga o°awo-a o°bla hRT, Df sgaf° tjwof tsaxa; tgz hg asswwdaof dyhhet, ewy° tswwdva h4da dhaw°aoet.

18 sto-twegz ad ewy aa dyhhtda hR ig aecgwva ay sqw°ag hR ewy ryeqaeda hRT.

19 o°phy°sz osy ogR dsawo-a hR dsaa hheqaeR o°awo-a jwhh.

20 Dsawo-asz day eelft, ig ahg o°sqR tgda, ahg-wyh o°sq0- tgda ewy e ewy tgganaa, osy o6aa o°s-q0-,

21 ewy dsawo-a ogR ewwy osthdda day hR o°eliT, sqw°ag hairhei0 hR o°awo-a jwhh o°eff sairhaaa.

22 Taswofsz ewy ehi hsawo-a hR tjwof o°hfsaoe Df dhyfhe aa tadda.

23 ig Df o°-Rw°, TERwyh ewwy ewy Teaa o°eqaeRa Dto-v hhof, DB ewwy TER hR ofeh syfsaof, taxab jwhh Telill, ewy aasq jjbaa jstdda.

24 o°syw°sz TEof Rywsqaa; osywyh ggR DAaa hhxt ig osy hgxt; Agdasz cagaoat, svz db osy ayshgof?

25 Tgwyh tyAaa hhReq hR osy aEof, tw° afhag taxaa ewy.

26 Ewyx ewwy Dto-v tywsfof aagewsaf hRT; igsz aaswof tgda sgaf hR tywhdaa tltvfdaoet; Dto-vwyh ogR tsfdaasllof o°fsaoe eaof ewy sltda hhReq hRT.

27 Df ewy e aafsny jee Dswof qwf° dto-tfvx Dto-v o-isfdvai o°eto-a bfdasslx ewyx o°awo-a ggR o°sq0a hRT.

28 Df taswof ewy hsi hsf-

WHV 0ΘΤΓΘR ΘΘ0 TΓ0Θ-
ΘΓΛΛΘ SHQ0ΘΓΛΘ 0ΛW0-Θ
0HΡΓ-Θ, ΘΘY Θ ΡΗΘ0-0 ΗY
ΘΘYΘ 0Γ0-ΤQT.

29 ΘΘYβZ $ΓW ΡΗΓ$WΡΤ,
ΘΘY ΘΘ0 H$0β0 0ΛW Q0
ΘΘYΘ TΓ0ΓΘVΛΘ, ΘΘY TEΘ
RΘ TΓΓΘVΛΘ 0HGΛ DΘΓ0-C
DΛΘT.

30 ΘΘYZ $ΓW ΡΗ$0β0T Θ-
ΘΘY ΘΘ0 S0-ΡT; DΘ ΘΘY J0-
0-0 ΡRT, ΘΘY ΘΘ0 S0ΓΘ4T;
DΘ ΘΘY JΘΓΓ0 ΡR, ΘΘY ΘΘ0
$Q0ΘΓ H$GΛΓT.

31 $VZ ΓΓ0H ΘD ΘΘY ΗQΛΓ?
TΓZ 0ΛW0Θ ΘY0Θ$Γ0 $A
Θ$0Γ?

32 ΘΘY Θ QΡΓ-0-Θ ΗΡ4 0GR
0W, Η$Θ4Θ0YH DB HJI TY-
Θ$ΓΘET, $V Θ$ΓΘVΓ ΘΘY $Y-
Θ44 D4Θ ΛΡYΘ44Λ HΡRΘ
Θ$Γ0Γ H$ΛG ΑΓΘΛ?

33 $A 0H0$0-C VΓJΘΘWH 0-
ΛW0Θ J$0? ΗA 0ΛW0Θ,
ΘΘY 0ΓΓΘΘY?

34 $A JQΑΓΛΛ? $GΛΓΘΘA,
ΘΘY JRΓ4T, ii, DΘ ΘΘ0 ΘΘY
Η$ΘΘΘ-, ΘΘY ΘΘ0 0ΛW0Θ
DΘΛΓΛP JΘW, ΘΘY ΘΘ0 Η$-
ΓΘΛβΓΛΘ?

35 $A TB 0-ΓEΛΓ $GΛΓ T-
YΡGRT? ΗA DYΓRTΘΛ ΡRT,
DΘ 0WΓΘΘΛ DΓ0-ΓΛΘΛ ΡRT,
DΘ 0Θ TBΓΓΛΛ ΡRT, DΘ 0Γ-
AQGΘΘΛ ΡRT, DΘ ΛYβQΘ Ρ-
RT, DΘ 0ΘβΘΘΛ ΡRT, DΘ DβW-
ΘΛ-$0-Θ?

36 ΘΘYΘ ΘD ΗΡEΘ- ΗAWW,
ΗΘ ΡR 0-ΛΓΓΘVΛΘ VYTΘ ΗΛ-
ΘQT; 0HZ$ΘΘ ΛΘΛ ΘΘYΘ
ΘYβQD;

37 D4Z ΘD ΘΘY Η$ 0Γ0-0
ΡR TΓΓ4AYΘY DΘ 0C TΓT,
ΘΘY Θ TYΡGΘG TGΓΘW0-Θ
ΗY TGGHW.

38 0ΓΗYβZ DΘ$GΘ, ΘΘY
ΓΓ DRΓΘΛ ΡRT, DΘ D0HΛΘΛ
ΡRT, DΘ ΛH0ΓGΛVΘ, DΘ QH-
EΘGΓΓΓY, DΘ ΡΗQΘ$Λ, DΘ A-
ΓΘΛ ΑΘ YΘ, DΘ AΓΘΛ DΓ 0Θ-
QATΘΛ ΗY,

39 ΓΓ DΘ $QW GΡRT, DΘ
ΘΓ0HG ΡRT, ΓΓ DΘ 0GΓ0 DΛ-
W0-Θ ΡRT, βΓ TB0 TEGΛΛ
Θ40Λ 0ΛW0-Θ TYΡGRT,
ΘΘY $GΛ0 ÞΓ 0EΘG-Θ TΓΓ
0-ΓGΓ0-Θ ΗY.

Dezrat IX.

1 0VGGΘ ΗΛΓ$ $GΛ0 DΓW-
ΓT, ΓΓ Θ$TAΓΘ$, DΓΓ0-0 ΘΘ0
DΘΘGΓΓΛΘ HΓΓΘΛΘΓ $QΘΘG
Γ0-V TGGHW,

2 ΘΘY 0GJ RΘΛ DΓΓ0-W-
GΓE DΘ HAΘQ 0R DYβQR DY-
ΘΘΘ.

3 ETΓQΘΘβZ DER ΡR ΓY-
Θ$GΘ TGΓΘVΛΘ ΓΓΓ0VΛΘ
$GΛ0 RΓT $H0Γ$ΓΘE ΘG0-C,
AΓΘΛ ΛΓ0- D 0W0Γ ΡRT;

4 ΘΘY TΓΓ JΛPW0-0 ΗY;
ΘΘY 0Θ7Γ$ ΗY [0ΛW0Θ JWH
TΡEΛΛ ΡRT, DΘ $QΘΘG Ρ-
RT, DΘ ΘZ0 ΓΨΛΘΘ0T, DΘ
ΛΘ0GΘΘΛ ΡΗΛΛ ΡRT, DΘ 0-
ΛW0-Θ 0Θ Λ$QΘΓΛΛ ΡRT,
DΘ DSTΘVΛ ΡRT;

5 ΘΘY JHV ΗY DH$BΓΡT,
DΘ ΘΘY DΛΓT, D 0W0Γ ΡR
JMΘ $GΛ0, ΘΘY 0ΛW0-Θ ΗY,
QΓΘR 0EΘG$Y, ΘΘ0Θ $Q-
ΘVΛ. Rom.

6 ΓΓ DΛΘ 0ΛW0-Θ 0ΛC D4-
ΘΘ ΗQΓΘWZ ΘΘYΘ [ΘHΛ$,]

ilgz hgm Tlf ay oay Tlf jlpwo~m hy.

7 il Dd Rtofh jlpwo~m hy oay ay0~lgfoavlof hgm jwlh ay; Rlyv~oayh sVi Khoo0~loolaj glpwo~a.

8 Oay oom0~, 0mwlf kr o0sWO~a krt, oay ad il 0mlw0~a jwlh ay; DStoomoayh o0sW0~a kr oay jwlh jgqlj.

9 Adgz qolj omlc= DSToomt. Adv~ tg ilkMlh, Dd 4f tso0qaol Djg.

10 il Dd oayv~ aqolj; fuyoayh oov~ omlc=, oay Dlbo Dkmlftq, oay tyvl Rly;

11 Jhhfgz Dl o0sayoEo k4t, Dd Dl Aglj bom Dd omlt o0om~lao k4t, oay o~lo~tq 0mlwo~a oayo jgqolj kr omtolj hkro tgflovlag, il Shqaoolag o~lgfoavlaet, oayoayh lohoy o~lo~tqt;

12 Ad 0hw4dt, 0mhfk sligsolj bh Ra;

13 Oayo ad khEo~ khWw, Ygp bbg khqo~, Tfoayh khtlaq.

14 Oayz kqolj sv llmh? Kpa hsgamo kr owof 0mlwo~a? Egcolj.

15 Ybgz ad 0hw4of, kooVfolj k4olj oay o kooVfy kfokolj, Dd owvfolj kool0~lolj k4olj oay o owvfolj kool0~ll kfokolj.

16 Oayz kqolj il yg osqa a0~lgfoavlof, il Dd SoTqwo~ a0~lgfoavlof, 0mlwo~aoayh o~lo~tqt oay lsvfy hy.

17 Awflagz ad 0hw4 wffi, oay ad o~lgfoavlof sEoow~, Oay DyoqAooalag DTfhylg kr ha EBlooET, Dd oay DB llvi jzggtolag Rga hEomt.

18 Oay tgolj svpa oay o kooVfy Rw, Dd yg kolhsl Rw Dolsljoat.

19 Ad o kf o~myw4f, svz Dkv~ Ros Dqaos? sagz ssjdo~ qom~ Dlo~tET?

20 D4z ha Bov~ sA tgolj kjlyof sasjdE 0mlwo~a? kpa Aglj apo~a ad o~lww4f oay omPo~a, svz oay ad holEla tov~po~?

21 Foa Jgf jaroy gof Dlo~toE tgGlflolag slIw, oayv~ sotqr DEofqm Uv~ Dtfv omPjag sqv~vj, o~Gldz sqv~vj hkro?

22 [svz golj,] tgz 0mlwo~a osfoE EhkR tgGljag owwwoaolj krt, Dd ofhEE oogaoolag, Ehjg kr Eloe aajg omlwy aswf4q jtfv owwwoaolj kr jcolj, jm0~toWo~a jmvjag;

23 Dd oay [osfoE] Ehkr tgGljag o~lf ogwo~a sqv~jg kr sEloE jtfv o~lvfolj kr jcolj, oay jm0~toWo~a hkk4 sqv~jg jkr aosjag,

24 Oay DB, tyao0~ hy, il Dhjbv~ o0~r Dlat, oov~oayh jotdo~ Bo Dlat;

25 Oayo oov~ ad khsw Fbd owwqt; jttf Bo sk4folj oay o jttf Bo khro khry; Dd khgt (kf4olj,) oay o khgt hkro khry.

26 Do and not so, that which I have said, that they all which are of Israel are not Israel: 27 Neither, because they are the seed of Abraham, are they all children: but, In Isaac shall thy seed be called. 28 That is, They which are the children of the flesh, these are not the children of God: but the children of the promise are counted for the seed. 29 For this is the word of promise, At this time will I come, and Sara shall have a son. 30 What shall we say then? That the Gentiles, which followed not after righteousness, have attained to righteousness, even the righteousness which is of faith. 31 But Israel, which followed after the law of righteousness, hath not attained to the law of righteousness. 32 Wherefore? Because they sought it not by faith, but as it were by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumbling stone; 33 As it is written, Behold, I lay in Sion a stumbling stone and rock of offence: and whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed.

Chapter X.

1 Brethren, my heart's desire and prayer to God for Israel is, that they might be saved. 2 For I bear them record that they have a zeal of God, but not according to knowledge. 3 For they being ignorant of God's righteousness, and going about to establish their own righteousness, have not submitted themselves unto the righteousness of God. 4 For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth. 5 For Moses describeth the righteousness which is of the law, That the man which doeth those things shall live by them. 6 But the righteousness which is of faith speaketh on this wise, Say not in thine heart, Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is, to bring Christ down from above:) 7 Or, Who shall descend into the deep? (that is, to bring up Christ again from the dead.) 8 But what saith it? The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach; 9 That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. 10 For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. 11 For the scripture saith, Whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed. 12 For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek: for the same Lord over all is rich unto all that call upon him.

13 Θhiᵛβz yc Dθlvfꝏlꝏkꝏl svi Oºeꝏa Dhltꝏkꝏl kꝏꝏsqll kqꝏl.

14 Svz ꝺsfꝏvl ꝏθlvfꝏlꝺ yc qzaꝵrθ ꝺy rꝺt? Dꝺ sv ꝺsfꝏvl ꝏzaꝵꝺs yc rꝺ θꝏy oθmsoa hkrθ ꝺy rꝺt? Dꝺ sv ꝺsfꝏvl ꝏθmes yc Dfkvꝺꝏy qlꝺθ ꝺy?

15 Dꝺ sv ꝺsfꝏvl ꝏθfkvꝺs Tꝵz hkkoθ ꝺy? θꝏyꝏ ad kheoᵛ kaww, hsQsoᵛ joWbsh θꝏy θ ꝺꝏm ozpm oᵛqvaꝏm Dlla Dθfkvꝺꝏy, ꝺꝏm ozpm Dθfkvꝺꝏy θꝏy ꝺꝏm oºeqf kRT.

16 D4z if θhi oºzaꝵoa ꝺy ꝺꝏm ozpm. Tꝺꝏbz ad hsꝺᵛ, ꝺbe, sa oºQaꝵoᵛ ꝺkzpꝏet?

17 Θꝏyz ad kqꝏl aaꝵl kR DºAlꝺ Alꝺꝺs, Dºalbz Oºawoa oºvf ozpm Alꝺꝺs.

18 D4z DB ad hkwᵛ, ſꝏa ꝵθmsoᵛ? ii, Oºvaꝵa, oθlzbfꝏm sffR RWhET, Dꝺ dhQhꝏe Rqa qꝏm TBm Sβfr.

19 D4z DB ad hkwᵛ, ſꝏa ꝏhsWp Tbf? TEs kR ꝺb ad hswᵛ, TGmꝵkꝺs oᵛlcꝏBlf bshBWh θꝏy θ Dβf oºzpa hkrθ kRT, Dꝺ qθlo·mθ Bo shBlꝏe fcꝏqꝏWh.

20 D4z Tꝺꝏ hsθβꝏEθ ad hswᵛ, Eyqmꝺy θꝏy θ hEyRqθ kRT; Ehkr hEsLqy Dlꝺ θꝏy θ θθmmꝺꝏEθ kR kiT.

21 Tbfꝏyh ad hsswᵛ, Oºvtfm tt4fmy shꝏhoe qza-ꝵrθ Dꝺ oºhalqaua Bo.

Dꝏvat XI.

1 Θꝏyz ad khwᵛ, ka Oºawoa Tbm hsqlq jyf Bo θꝏy sꝵw kht$wkt. ſꝏa ꝺhsWᵛ hswꝏe Awf θt Twꝏ DkzfꝏET? θꝏy DWRAꝺ sdvlꝏe Tbf ad hswꝏet,

3 ꝺbe, sºoh4 Jgyf Dθvfkꝏy, Dꝺ Dkq Jkwqlꝺ Jgyf shñꝏwᵛ; Dꝺ DsRꝵ Dtfzab, Dꝺ DB eyaqlꝺ oºhñᵛ.

4 D4z sv dJᵛ Oºawoa oºoafbꝏlat? Etfzaβlꝺ θsq4 sfᵛy tꝏsbf tꝏhm Dhꝏꝺ θꝏy hsθfht·oᵛlqθ ꝏDf.

5 Θꝏyꝏz θꝏᵛ aa kRT oºθfzaba Dlᵛ θꝏyꝏ Ecsꝺꝏ oᵛlvfꝏl kR oºqwo· sºβRT.

6 Tꝵz Ecsꝺꝏ oᵛlvfꝏl kR Tꝵqhuoa ꝺy; tᵛ is Asqθꝏlql kR Tꝵqhuoa ꝺy; Tꝵz θꝏy ꝺqꝏl, Ecsꝺꝏ oᵛlvfꝏl kR is tᵛ Ecsꝺꝏ oᵛlvfꝏl kR ꝺsy. Tꝵꝏyh Asqθꝏlql kR Tꝵqhuoa ꝺy, tᵛ is Ecsꝺꝏ oᵛlvfꝏl kR Tꝵqhuoa ꝺy; Tꝵz θꝏy ꝺqꝏl, Asqθꝏlql kR is tᵛ Asqθꝏlql kR ꝺsy.

7 Svz [oepl hsfꝏlᵛ?] Tbf is ꝵqmꝺ θꝏy jkꝺy; kssβmꝏyh kR oºhqmꝺ, Dhftz shjbkcy.

8 Θꝏyꝏ ad kheᵛ kaww, Oºawoa sqq Dlfwlꝏy Dlᵛv, Dꝺ Jhsvf Jeqhaqmvl

hʏRθ, Dʃ Jhʃh JEGθʃʌVJ hʏRθ, Aə ʏR Təəɹ.

9 Dʃ Sʊ ɹD hʂɯʃ, Dʟəɓ-BJə ʃhəɔʏq ʃJəɔʏ, Dʃ ʃhʊʃ-ʃiəɔʏ, Dʃ JZSəə, Dʃ ʃhəʃ-Jəɔʏ ʊqʊʟəɓʟ;

10 Jhʂvʟ ʊJʏʂʟʟəəɓʟ, θ-əɔʏ ʃhAGʃJə hʏRθ, Dʃ hAəq sʊJʊʟʂʏʟəɹ.

11 ƎD DJʊ hʏɯʃ, ƎA SZ-Sq ʃʟ Jh○Təɹə Dʂq4T? E-GCəɹ; θəɔʏəɔʏ Sh○C qGh-ʊ○ DʟəɓSqvJ ʏR ʃhMTq Jʊɓʃʊʃʊʃ Bʊ, θəɔʏ ʃʊʃʃʃʏJə T-G○hʏJə.

12 TGZ θəɔʏ Sh○C ʃJ○T-əɹJəɔʏ ɔʏ RGə, Dʃ θəɔʏ Rəɓs qʊʟəɓʟə ʃJ○Təɹəɔʏ ɔʏ Jθɓʃʊʃʃʃʊʃ Bʊ, hʂi ʃGRəɓSəɹJ Dh-ʊʟC○ʃ.

13 hqZ TC○ɔʏJʃ JGɓʃʊʃʃ Bʊ, ○JʂʟəɔvJʃ DB iY○ʟʃ ʏR Jθɓʃʊʃʃʃʊʃ Bʊ ʂhəƎʟhɔvʟJə, hqəʃJʃ qəʃʃ iERʂGʃT;

14 θəɔʏ TGZ ʃʟ TEIʃʃʟJ ɔʏ, θəɔʏ TəʂhʟJə ʃθChEJə ɔʏʊʂə ʏRT, Dʃ θəɔʏ Tʂʃ ʂhəɓSqJə.

15 TGZ θəɔʏ ʏhʟʊ○TəɔWʊ○T ʃZJəɓɔʏJq ɔʏhʂʟəɹJ RGə, ɓV ʃʟəɔvJ ʏ4əɹJ SʏʂɔʏhqCəʃ, ShʂIRəɔʏh SθʃJʊʊ○ ʏ4əɹJ.

16 TGZ TEɔʏɔ ʃʂʃʃθCJə ʂqʃʃ.JG ɔʏ, hʂʃʃ θəʃʃ [ʂqʃʃ.JG;] TG Dʃ StəɓSP ʂqʃʃ.JG ɔʏ, θəɔʏə θəʃʃ SGhʂqT.

17 TGZ SGhʂq Tʂʃ ɔʏJEhʂʃR, hqZ TθI○PA ɓʟG ƎE θt ɔʊɓGɔʏPWʊ○, Dʃ θəɔʏə ʃθʟəɓSGʃ ɔʏWJəɹJ ɔʏGʟəɓSqJ StəɓSP Dʃ ʂʟKʊ○ ɓʟG ƎET;

18 LəɹJ ɔʏWPƎqPəɹJ SGhʂqT. TGəɔʏh əPƎəɓ$, iL hA StəɓSP ɔʏJθqAəɓ$, StəɓSPəɔʏh hA ʏGθqAəɓ$.

19 ƎD DJθ ʏʟ ○ʃʃʃɯɔʏɓ, SGhʂq SʊhʂqɔʏY, θəɔʏ DB iƐɔʏPJə θth.

20 ʃʃvəGA; qZəGRθ ʏR ○TGʟəɓVW○Y SʏhʂqɔʏY; Dʃ hA hvS KəGR hEhɓʃ. Ləɹʃ ʃC ɔʏGVqəɹJ, ƎθʂəɓəɹJəɔʏh;

21 TGʂZ ʃʃWʊ○A hSʏG○θ ɔʏ ○JəəɔʏSGhʂqT, hA θəɔʏ hGʏG○ʊ○θʃ ɔʏ.

22 θəɔʏ TGəɹJ ʃʃSƎəɓəɓ ʃʃTʊ○JG ʏR Dʃ DəɓəɓG ʏR ʃʃʃʊ○A; DəɓəɓG hSEɹJ θəɔʏ θ JhʊC○A; hJəɔʏh ʃʃTʊ○JG ʏR GθqAəqɓT; TGZ ɔʏʊ○GəɹJJ SGhBR ʃʃTʊ○JG ʏRT; ɔʏʂʂZ θ-əɔʏ hA θəɔʃ RC○θʂʃəɹJ ʏ4əɹJ.

23 Dʃ θəɔʏ θ θəɔʃ, TGZ TEGəɹJəɔʃ hʏRθ TʏqəɹJ qZəGRθ ʏRT, ʏhɔʏPJ ʏ4əɹJ; ʃʃʃʊ○AʂZ ʂʟɔʃ WʟJ JEGəɔʏPJ.

24 TGʂZ hA TθI ʏJəə ɓʟG ƎE C○ɔʏPʊ○A ɔʏ, Dʃ θt ɔʏJə hʏRθ ʏR ɓəɔʏ ɓʟG ƎE ʂC○ɔʏPʊ○, ʃʃCəGəɔʏh DəJGəɔʏ θəɔʏ θ θt DJəɔʏə IɔY, ʏhɔʏPJ θt ʃʃ○R ʃʃθTʟʂəə ɓʟG ƎET.

25 iLʂZ əƎTSʟ, TʟʟʃʃC, hIɔʏ-WɓθɔʃʃTGʟəɔvJʃ ƎD θəɔʏ ʃʃʟʃʃ ʏRT, (TIɔʏWθTɔʃʃʂZ ɔʏʊGʟəɓ TC○R TGʟʊ○ɓəET,) θəɔʏ DJhATəɹJ ʏR ʃʃhMTq TʂʃʃT-ʟʟ, Eh ʃʃhGJ ʏR Jθɓʃʊʃʃʃʊʃ Bʊ ʃʃhBqJə ʏ4əɹJ,

26 ΘəɔʏZ ʊ○TʂʟəɔWh hʂJGT ʟʟ ʏIɔʏəSqJ ʏ4əɹJ; θəɔʏə ƎD IɔhEC○ IɔAɔW, Uəəh ʊ○TGʊʃʃʊʃʃ○A ʊʂMIɔ JJʊʃʃəɔʏ, Dʃ TBʃʃ

o-beLf O°lWo-a alhqw°m°e hR T$T OWw&T.

27 Adpz e&Y qel zpz°m S$hcwTwbLqT, e&G $hiRz h$fwWo-w° O°h&$o-c=T.

28 w&°z pz°m °EcLf hRT, hhw&Y qefwWo- ha hR o-Af-fwvaw ; b%$weEwYh °EcLf, hhRG-w° Dh$BFF hR o-Af-wvaw.

29 O°lWo-Bz °bLJ hR D° °b&o-J hR Lw° °$qJ hhRe hRT.

30 haBz JcJWo-R lKTG-Re hhRY O°lWo-a, D4Z Aa RhVfc=a TY o-Af-wvaw e&Y qZ-AG-Re hRT ;

31 e&Ya e&w° e&Y AD Aa hR iL G-ZAG-o-, e&Y °bVf-eJ hR TGTf TG-LhFJs e&Y e&w° hhVf-eJ TG-fwvJs.

32 O°lWo-Bz $aWo- h$Ag qZAG-Re hRT, e&Y h$Ag JWVf-eJ TG-fwvJs.

33 e&w°hB °GWo-a D$VUhG hR D° D$We&TG hR O°lWo-a! h$i° EAf$J hhRe qem° $JAw&ET, D° OWw&Js hR $AMcmJ hhRe !

34 $Aqz °$Vih qem° °b&o-m Ye-Fc? D° $A O°e&TIGz °e&o-&GT?

35 D° $A $&°o-Wo- °lAq, D° Wfl m°D$JBRf ?

36 e&Yqz hR o-bG-&°o-a h$-AG- Jb°o-m, D° e&Y TG-LhUm, D° e&Y °EcLW; [D°] e&Y $q-w°va w4e&J haBqT. Rom.

Dave XII.

1 e&Y TG-e&J, T&f°-C, TG-e&Bfw° O°lWo-a °bVfGAG- hR TG-e&J, e&Y Jhqq JGf-e&AqVJs EZm DhQ KWe&J, AGe&J qem°e, JEcLhqTe&J O°-lWo-a, $G&o-m EJ AGe&J RG-mJ&T.

2 D° Le&J RGa DJa qe&m° YhGe&$e&J ; JGbJCBm°e&Yh K-4e&J JY TJEJqa hR $G&o-m°T, e&Y KhAfBJ TG-fwvJs qem° °$Lwe O°lWo-a, e&Y e&-em° hRT, D° JEcLhqTe&J K-RT, D° DeFT hRT.

3 Ec$Jw&Bz °&VfeJ hR E-Je&E, e&Y iYJqa hY, AD h$-kW4w° ehi° hKGk°w ; Le&Jw° w&hGRe&Jwe&Ke&J De&o-&we&E e-e&Y h$GAJ °e&o-&Js, °e&Fb-eAwJe&Yh K4e&J De&o-&we&ET, e&Ya qem° AAGJ hR O°lWo-a SCGRq DhbBe&w&T.

4 O°GJBz h$$AlOR U&w° DBq hRT, D° h$m $$AlOR °w&s hhRe hY AGe&J EWhbe&J hRT;

5 e&Ya e&w° DB, TYGJ hY, U&w° DBq h&fe&w° $GLm $-bJGmT, D° hJi TJbBe&w° T$$-b$OR.

6 e&Yz Jbf&T RYLqo-a hY e&Ya EG$Je&e °&VfeJ hR TYLqT, TGz DVfKe&J xY, e-e&Ya AAGJ hR RSCGRq Tm-Je&Ke&J [TbVfKe&Ke&J ;]

7 TG- D° TJe&VAPe&J, TJe&-VAw&w° $YqOe&bLPe&J ; D° YG b$Kw&e&Ke&J, JSKJw° hR $q-e&e&bLPe&J ;

8 D° YG JSeLJe&Y K4e&J, JSeJVJw° hR $qOe&bLPe&J ; D° YG b&eVPPe&J, qKG-w&eE e&Y eme&PPe&J ; YG GSJGJ K4e&J, w&m° e$Uw&e&J K4e&J ; YG DbVfKe&J, e&Oe&J e&o-m° e&Y eme&PPe&J.

9 Dtʞᓀᒪ ʞR ɑᖘθəᖘᵒθ ʞ4-əəɹ. Tʞhtɹᖘəɹ θ ᵒᖴ ʞRT; Sʞhhᗷ4əəɹ ɓəᖘ ʞRT.

10 Dəʃoᓭᑕ ɟʊtʞᒪᒪɹ ʞR Eɹ ɓəᖘ Sᒪtʞᒪᒪ4əəɹ; ɹtɑ4ᵛvɹ ʞR TᑕɹəᗷE SᒪtEΘᒪɹəᖘəɹ.

11 Sʞɑθəᖘtɹᔕ Ləɹ Tᒪtɑ-ɑɹ ɔʞ4əəɹ; ᵒʃhYᵒ SᒪtO~Təəɹ; Aᒪəɹ Rᒪᵒɹᖘəɹ ᵒᖴEΘ-ᒪᔕ.

12 ᵒᖴSY TᑕR Tᒪʃᵖʃʞəəɹ; ɹᑕhɹᒪᒪ ʞ4əəɹ TʞYʃhET; T-ᒪtVʃəɹəəᖘəɹ hɅɑɑT;

13 ᵒᖴθtO~Ʌ ᵒhhE4ᔕ Sʞɑəvᵖ-ᵖəəɹ; Tʞsʃɹɔᒪ ʞ4əəɹ ɹᒪtəəE-hAVɹɔ.

14 ɓəᖘ Sʞtɹᵖəəɹ ᵒᖴ TʞᑕtᔕY; ɓəᖘᵛ Sʞtɹᵖəəɹ, Dʃ Ləɹ ɔɹʞɑəYO~ɹəʞəɹ.

15 Θəᔕ θ DʃʃᵖʃY TɟWᵒᖴ TGʃᵖʃʞəəɹ, Dʃ θəᔕ θ ɹθᵛɔɔ TɟWᵒᖴ SᒪGᵛɔɔ4əəɹ.

16 ᵒᖴɔɔᵒᵛ ʞ4əəɹ SᒪtOTəəET. Ləɹ ɔᒪSUəəSəəɹ Aᒪəəɹ ᔕɑᵛɹ ʞRT, S?WɹVᵖəəɹ-əəYh ᵒθtVᵖəəɹ. Ləɹ Tʞ$WθT ɔᒪtɔᵖ4əəɹ.

17 ᵒᖴO~ hᑕɅᵖəəɹ YᒪG Ləɹ ɔᒪLʞəəɹ ᵒᖴO~ ɔɅᑕɅᵖəəɹ. T-Eɔ hᒪtO~Təəʞəəɹ ɓəᖘ TᒪᵒɅ-ᵖtəəɹ ʞR h$ᵒ DhSWᔕT.

18 Tᒪz ʃʃ ʞ4əəɹ hsi TʞGᵒɅɹ ʞR TGChEɅᵖəəɹ VɔɔS TG-SɹɔS θhi BΘ.

19 Tᑕʞᒪᒪ, Ləɹ ɔᒪLʞəəɹ, TʞWO~tSᵖəɹəəYh ᵒWWᗯɔəəɹ ʞRT; ɔDʃz hEO~ AᗯW, Dltəəɹ ʞR DB DTVfS; DB tSJBɔ, Dɹoᵖ ɔᒪᒪc.

20 ΘəᔕY Tᒪəəɹ, TᒪZ GəəSY DAɑ ᵒᖴɓəʞəəɹ, ɔɟᒪᵖəəɹ; TᒪZ ᵒWSYəəʞəəɹ, ɔᗯiəʞəəɹ; θəᔕYʃz tᵒɅɔ IʞZəəS ɟhəəC Sɔ-ᵖəəʞəəɹ DəəAf.

21 Ləɹ ᵒᖴO~ ɅᑕɅɑ ɔᒪtLɑ-ɔSᵖəəɹ, ᵒᖴO~əəYh ɅᑕɅɑ ɔəətʃɅɔᵖəəɹ ɓəᖘ tᵒɅɔT.

Dəvɑt XIII.

1 Θhiᵛ SZᒪG4əəɹ Dʃf SᒪP-ᒪɹRT. ifʃz Dʃf GᵛVᵖᵒ ᵒᖴɅ-WO~ɔ O~tGᵛtᵖO~ɔ hʞRθ; Dʃf IᔕᒪPᵖᵒ ᵒᖴɅWO~ɔ ᵒtO~TɑɑɔɅP-O~ɔ.

2 ΘəᔕY Tᒪəəɹ YᒪG tSɅᵖʞəəɹ Dʃf APRT, tSɅᵖʞəəɹ ᵒᖴɅW-O~ɔ ᵒtO~TɑɑɔɅP O~ɔ ʞRT; θ-əəYZ ɹhSɅᵖY JθSAtɅɅɔ DhᒪᵖɅəəʞəəɹ.

3 ᏧhEΘᒪUSYʃz if ɹSθʃɑəəɹ ɔᔕY ɓəᖘ ɔᔕVɑθəətɅoᵛ, ᵒᖴəəYh ɔᔕVɑθəətɅoᵛ. ᏀSfəəAZ Ꮐθʃɑ-əəɹɔ hʞRθ Dʃf APRT? ɓəᖘ tᵒɅᵖəəɹ, θəəYZ Ꮐɑᵛvɹ ʞ4-əəɹ.

4 Θəəʃz [ɑEΘᒪUSY] ᵒᖴɅ-WO~ɔ ᵒO~ƚtəəɹ hɑ ɓəᖘ TᒪfəətɅɹ JɑθəətɅɑ. Tᒪəəʏh ᵒ-fᵛ VᏀɑθəətɅᵖəəɹ, ɔθᔕTᵖəəɹ; ifʃz D4ᵛ ɔᔕɅoᵛ DʃWəəɹ-ᔕO~ɔᵖ; ᵒᖴɅWO~ɔʃz ᵒO~ƚtəəɹ θ-əəY, ᵒᖴY, DəᵖɹɔəəɹəəY θəəY θ ᵒᖴ JɑθəətɅɑ.

5 ΘəᔕY Tᒪəəɹ D4 TKɔᒪGɹ ʞ4-əəɹ, if ᵒtəəᵖɹɔəəɹᵛ ʞR Tᒪ-əəɹ, KtO~ᵖəəʏh θəᔕᵛ ɔ4ᔕ T-ᒪəəɹ.

6 ΘəᔕY θəᔕᵛ ᵒɹSfəəVɹəəʞəəɹ Dʃf DJBɹ ʞR TGJɔəəʞəəɹ; ᵒᖴɅWO~ɔʃz JO~ƚtəəɹ θəᔕY, Sh-ɑθəətɅoᵛ hɅɑɑ θəᔕY ɅD.

7 ΘəᔕY Tᒪəəɹ hsɹᒪᵖ ɹJBRɹ ʞR SᒪGJBRᵖəəɹ; Dʃf RGJBRɹ ʞR Dʃf RGJBRᵖəəɹ; TʞZWO~

and the Gallaanites and Rgibrai ar Rgibrfoai; and Rhodtoai ar and Rhodfoai; and Rhoqnvai ar and Rhoqnfoai.

8 Lai ug shsfoai arai, Iglrgiis ocr; ugbz ocli grgof odfq Iotcroai hsfoet.

9 Adbz and [Iotcroai,] Lai gthaqu, Lai gtqu, Lai gzauru, Lai sbau gzfqu, Lai arai shgeiafoai, Di hsi ocli Iotcroai, Adnr tswr hu ot dvgqas ofoiw oltai rrt, Cor hgtrgr andu hrg4ai oi tiftiw.

10 Dtrgi ar if ofh shcaif oi tgotw; and tgai dtrgi ar Doftof Iotcroai hsfoet.

11 Di and, hiswof tbr difhfrt, and uhg dgtaish tiif& tnr ofbtga; ashz ruofqish ar ofc oihg dz tesh iahgo.t.

12 Rzh Daotgs, tnr ofuchi; and tgai tbr hrs ofbe isqoaltai rrt, Di tqvaol difsavv ts-sr ra.

13 Sgar r4ai tsat, ts hrf andtat; ilaaiz difsoqai rrt, Di oibaosai rrt, Di osfr iheai rrt, Di zbeqaaro Dihtai rrt, ilaaiz diraai rrt Di iatgtvi rrt.

14 Oeogaauh Ru shcar rgqvaol, Di Lai shgo.taoiai ouof rrt, and oeiae tgrai.h.

Davat XIV.

1 Ug cosw r4ai ouvgrt sgthqfai, if Diq ajavhnv qaor Dto.sae.

2 Dbbo hsin arai egfaoibvi ar ouvgft; ugz dcqsw drriaunv difaoibiaat.

3 Lai and o difaoibaauy o.fufnv gsqlai o qfaoibaaeo; Di Lai and o qfaoibaaeo shssalaiai o difaoibaauy; Oahwo.hbz sthqc.

4 ha ha hshgalal o.cli oo.bloai? ocrnv ooubva offaoivi sve Di so.et. ii, Dinaovtai r4ai ooTaih; Oahwo.hbz fnv oiai TEcai.

5 Ug oc qqnv arai oai Ts Raonv o.cli Ts; ugz hsinv Ts sqnvt. Ohi ug Daft ozagr4ai oo.r vjoto.t.

6 Ug jqnv Ts Oeogqa sqnvlaft; ugz qqnvo hrf Ts, Oeogqa sqnvIaa qqnvo rrt. Ug gfaoibaaat, Oeogqa difaoiaft; Oawo.hbz dffftft; Di ug ofaoibaaeo hrft, Oeogqa sqnvvIaa ofaoibaaeo rrt, Di Oawo.h difffft.

7 ilbz ug tsawuh hy tsat, if Di ug oawuh hy dfgaet.

8 Tgbz shcivof, Oeogqa Rcihsof; Di tg shiafaas, Oeogqa Rafaqaof; and ytz tgai tgz shcivof, Di shiafaas, Oeogqa Rtfhs.

9 Oauybz ad oegi sgaf4t, Di hsqaeaat, Di jg-

ΣΑΤ, ΘΑΥ ΟΥΕΟΓΑ ΤΓΓΛΘΥΛΔ ΔΗΒΓΡΑ DΓ ΘΑΨ ΛΟΖΥ ΟΘΥΓΓΔ.

10 DΓ ΗΑ, ΔVZ VΔΓΑΒΛΟΓ ΤΘΒΓΟΖ? DΓ ΗΑ ΘΑΨ, ΔVZ ΟΓΓΒΓΨ ΤΔΔΘΔΔ ΤΘΒΓΟΖ? ΗΔΔΓΔZ ΤΕΔΔΡ ΟΔΓΛ ΡΔΘΛ ΔΓ ΘΓΑΛΔ ΔΟΨΥΑΤ.

11 ΑDΔZ ΗΕΟ ΑΔΨ, ΡΖ ΔV ΑΓΤ, DΛΟΓ ΔΒΕ, ΗΔΛΓ VΒ ΕΤΓΗΤΟΓΓ DΒ, DΓ ΗΔΛΓ ΕΗΡΡ ΟΒΕΓΓ ΟΥΛΨΟΓΑ.

12 ΘΑΥΖ ΗΔΘΛ ΗΛΖ ΤΛΒΟΓ ΡΡ ΕΗΡΡ ΤΔΥΛΛ ΡΔΘΛ ΟΥΛΨΟΓΑ ΗΔΥΛΓΥΔΤ.

13 ΘΑΥ ΤΓΘΛ ΛΘΛ ΑΔ ΤΓΒΓΟΥ ΔΛΒΒΑΒΛΓΘΛ; ΑDΘΑΗ ΟΕΟΓΔΘΛ ΣΔΑΘΡΘΛ, ΘΑΥ DΒΔΣΘΛΘΥ DΓ ΟΓΡΗΘΛΘΥ ΤΗΛΔ ΗΡΡΘ ΤΕΓΟΟ ΟΓΔΘΛΔ.

14 ΗΔΨΓ, DΓ ΔΥΓΔ ΟΣΛΔ ΟΥΕΟΓΑ ΗΒ, ΘΑΥ ΑΓΘΛ ΟΓΔΡΨ ΡΡ ΔΓΟΓ ΗΡΡΘ ΡΡΤ; ΥΓΘΑΗ ΑΓΘΛ ΔΓΟΓ DΔΔΘΥ, ΘΑΥ ΔΓΟΓ ΔΓΟΒΛΡΤ.

15 ΤΓΘΑΗ ΛΒΒΟΟ DΓΘΒΛ ΔΟΟΛΣΓΘΥΛΓΓ ΡΔΘΛ ΔΕΒΟΟΒΛΟΘΨΟ, ΤΨ ΙΓ DΒΡΓΛ ΡΡ ΒΛΓΓ ΘΑΥ ΤΓΛΔΤ. ΛΘΛ ΟΓΓΘΒΔΘΕ ΑΓΥΨΟΥ ΘΑΥ Θ ΣΓΛΓ ΟΓΒΓΔΔΔΔ.

16 ΘΑΥΖ ΛΘΛ ΔΒΓ ΗΓΓΛΔ ΟΓΟ ΓΗΖΡΓΘΛ.

17 ΟΥΛΨΟΔΖ ΟΥΓΑΔ ΙΓ DΓΘΒΛΨ DΓ DΛΨΘΛΨ ΡΡ ΔΥ; ΣΓΑΓΘΥΗ ΡΡΤ, DΓ ΟΘΥΔΘΓ ΡΡΤ, DΓ DΓΓΓΘΛ ΡΡΤ ΣΔΨΛΓ DΓΟΥ ΤΓΓΗΥΓ.

18 ΥΓΖ ΘΑΥ ΑD ΟΓΛΣΕ ΣΓΛΓ ΑΓΘΛ DΓΛΓΘΛ, ΘΑΥ ΟΥΛΨΟΔ ΛΕΓΗΔΤΘΛ ΡΔΘΛ, DΓ ΔΒΓ ΣΕΓΖΔΛ ΡΔΘΛ ΒΟ.

19 ΘΑΥ ΤΓΘΛ ΤΛΘΒΓΔΘΛ ΘΑΥ VΔ ΤΕΛΔ ΡΡΤ, DΓ ΘΑΥ ΛΡΣΒΓΗΔΔΘVΔ ΡΡΤ.

20 ΛΘΛ ΟΥΛΨΟΔ ΟΥΓΛ ΛΣΔΟΘΒΛΛ ΡΡ ΔΓΗΘΨΛΘΛ DΓΘΒΛΨ ΔΟΟΛΓΛΨΛΘΛ. ΔΒΓΡΖ ΑΓΘΛ ΟΥΔΓΔ ΣΒΟ ΗΡΡΘ; ΟΡΘΥΗ ΘΓΛΗ ΘΑΥ Θ ΒΘ DΓΘΒΒΔΘΕ ΥΓ ΔΛΔΣΘΛΟΓ.

21 ΟΓΟ ΟΒΓ ΟΤΘΘ DΥΘΛΔ ΗΡΡΘ, DΓ ΥΣΡ-DΛΨΘΛ DΛΨΘΛΔ ΗΡΡΘ, DΓ ΑΓΘΛ DΓΛΛΔ ΗΡΡΘ, ΘΑΥ ΛΘΒΒΟ ΔΘΣΘΛΘΥ, DΓ ΟΓΡΗΘΛΘΥ, DΓ DΔΘΣΨ ΤΓΔΛΔ.

22 ΑΔΓΛΘΑ ΡΡ ΤΟΓ? ΔΤΓΓ ΚΔΓΔΘΛ ΟΥΛΨΟΑ DΣΨΔΤ. ΟΔVΔΘΓ ΟΒΟΤΘΛ ΥΓ ΔΘΓ ΔΒΓ ΟΓΡΔΡ ΕΛΘΕ ΟΔΡ ΗΒΒΣΑΒΛΘ ΤΡΘΛ.

23 ΥΔΘΥΗ ΔΡΟΔΑ ΣΔΑΛΘΑ ΟΘΣΟ ΤΓΖ ΓΓΒΒΒΟ, ΟΔΣΓΘVΛΘΑ ΔΘΔΓΡΘ ΡΡ DΓΘΒΒΔΘΕΤ; ΗΣΡΖ ΑΡΘΛ ΑΔΓΛ ΡΡ ΟΛΒΔΘΕΟ ΔΥ DΘΣΗ ΡΡΤ.

DΔVΔΤ XV.

1 DΒΖ ΛΣΓΗΥΓ ΡΥ ΟΛΨΥ ΔΣΣΓΔΟΓ ΗΗΔΘΣΔ ΛΗΔΘΣΨΤ, DΓ ΙΓ ΤΕΡΨ ΘΑΓ ΤΥΡΔΛ ΔΗΡΒΓΓΛΓVΟΓ.

2 ΗΛΙ ΤΛΒΟΟ ΡΡ Θ; ΤΣΒΨ ΘΑΓ ΟΡΔΛ ΡΡ ΗΒΓΛΓΘΛ ΘΑΥ ΔΘΓ ΡΡ ΟΓΗΑΔΘΛΔ ΟΕΔΓ.

3 ΣΛΓΖ ΘΑΨ ΙΓ ΟΔΡΨ ΔΒΓ ΟΡΔΛ ΔΘΓΛΡΤ; ΑDΘΥΗ ΗΕΟ ΗΑΨ ΘΑΥΔ [ΔΓΒΒΛΤ,] ΣΕΔΘΒΓΡΓ ΘΑΥ Θ ΣΡΔΡΨΟΤ DΒ DΥΜΤΔΥ.

4 ΔΒΓΡΖ ΑΓΘΛ ΡΛ ΑΨΟΑ ΡΡ DΒ ΤΣΣΔΛΘΛ DΡΔΔ ΑΨΛΤ, ΘΑΥ ΛΓΗΛΔ ΗΕΛΔ DΓ

OSLAJ TSLO-LIAJAE AWL O-AY OSY TEA TGLAVIS.

5 OAYZ OLWO-A DEHJG DL OSLAJ TALJLA THJJ K4AJ OSSA TGLO-LIAJIS, OAYA SGJLJ IPU DLO-LAET;

6 OAY USA SGLO-JT DL USA THPL TG=VIS RHQAVIS OLWO-A OAY O OVL OEOGA TSVL IPU SGJLJ.

7 OAY TGAJ SGLLHQIAJIA, OAYA OAA SGJLJ SSLHQG DB, OAY SQAJG TAELIS OLWO-A.

8 DL AD HWA, OAY IPU SGJLJ JIHOASQAA OHO-LLAJ QLAWO-Y EHPR TGJIS SQAY HPRO PR OLWO-A, JALSIAJIS PHSTALLQA PR DHSBLPT.

9 DL OAY JALJO-J BO OHQA-VIS OLWO-A OLVLAJG PR TGAJ; OAYA AD HHEO- HAWW, OAY TGAJ LELTAWH DIS JALJO-J BO, DL VLHZYAWH SGVIT.

10 WLIZ AD HSWA, TGLPLY JGLJO-J BO, JGLASL JVL BO.

11 WLIZ, RH-A-L, ÐPG, HSJG JGLJO-J BO; DL RH-A-L, HHiA BO.

12 WLIZ TUA AD HSWA; OTSP SQAIAJ VLS, DL DLBO VOJH OEOGUSY TGLAVIS JALJO-J BO DIST; OAY JALJO-J BO LEGLAJSAV-WH.

13 OAYZ OLWO-A OSY EI PR DLIA THLTAJ K4AJ QLJR OLPLAJ PR DL O-GVASJ PR TKAGR TGJHUJ, OAY O-GWO-A TGLAVIS OSY TCRT, SQA-JG DLO-V OLHEE TGJHUJ.

14 DL DER OAA DA-AGA HA TC=ALO-LAET, TLLO-C, OAY HA OAA AAJ PR THDLT PRT, DL QLJR DSViAAJIPR THDLiT, JLA-L OAA JIGLEAQAJ PRT.

15 D4Z TLLO-C, OC TST HHOSAEO OC=HWL TC=AO-LJAJET, O-ISLAVIA OLWO-A DYJQ EGSJA OLVLAJ PRT,

16 OAY IPU SGJLJ DYO-LVA TALLAVIS JALJO-J BO DJ-T, SQA-JG LYQAALJ AAJ DZPJ OLWO-A OVLS EIAET, OAY SLAQAJAE JALJO-J BO SHALAQAJAET JLHQTAJ TGLAVIS, SQA-JG TGJLJA SQA-JG DLO-V.

17 OAY TGAJ DYA DIPA-VI IPU SGJLJ TGJHUJ, OAY OL OLWO-A OVL OEGL PRT.

18 ILIZ JL BSHTAL OAY SGJLJ QJJQO PR DB DSJAET, JALJO-J BO EGZAGJ HSEL-T, DZPJ DL ISQAALJ PR EJAET,

19 [DL] EJAE OJQJT DL OAHAI, OLWO-A OLO-V OLHYIG PR EJAET; OAY IPMLH OLJO-J, DL OSOJ TLLSH GAJ, OAGCA DILLPVO AAJ DZPJ SGJLJ OVLS;

20 OAYZ QAJY DICHELQY AAJ DZPJ DILPVIS, IL OL SGJLJ DHLTAWO-T, YG O-A SJAJI DILAHJIS HPRO;

21 OAYAAYH AD HHEO- HAWW, OAY KHLTALLQA HPRO PRT, OAY JHAA; DL OAY O OAJSO-A HPRO PR OAY JZLH.

22 Θeṽy θeṽʷ Oᵥlṣℓeṽvlof Oᵓ-
Gl jЬd0ᵓ DyßeṽvЬЬ Oc=MTlЯ;
23 Aяeṽyh tᵥʷ TЧlP Чяo-ᵓ0
ky Dh Oᵓsoᵓ, Dd TЧeṽy θsJB
ᵓGl k0-Tsℓeṽa Oc=MTlЯ;
24 Tc=z eṽIhЯ ʁRof, Oc=M-
Tl ʁ4eṽl; ᵓSYϕz Dsof Tc=A-
ᗡᵓlЯ θt OkʂЬeṽl, Dd θt TlP
θeṽyeAlЯ, Tc=z TEЯ Ddʷ ϕℓ
θYβЧleṽl Tc=βwlVqT.
25 Aяeṽyh ky DᗡЬl ĿMℓPH
ʂkeṽS-Ча Oᵓθ0-l.
26 ЬЬc=ϕz Oᵓhϕ4o- ᵴЬVh Dd
Rяe DlЯ AleṽJ OᵓhlЯ O-ß T-
c=θᵓtᵥY Oᵓθ0-l ĿMℓPH DlЯ
Oᵓθℓeṽs-qVJ.
27 ЬЬc= Oᵓhϕ4o- OᵥЯc=Я; Dd
θeṽy EᗡhSS. Tc=ϕz Jθ0d0-ᵓ
B0 OᵓlWJeṽW0-Я ЯY θeṽy Oᵓθ-
Tℓ Jd0-ᵓ D00V Oᵓℓeṽs-qVJ
OᵓEᗡℓ, Tc=θᵓlJ θeṽʷ 4θℓeṽ0-
lЯy θeṽy JheṽS-qlЯ OᵓW0ℓ Oᵓ-
ℓeṽs-qVJ OᵓEᗡℓ.
28 ΘeṽyZ Tc=eṽJ tᵥʷ θeṽy ЯD
keṽIᵓof, Dd 4ЯℓᵓRθ hṣkeBlq
OᵓhAᗡᵓlЯ ЯD θeṽy Oᵓ0WO-Я,
Oc=GTeṽ0lJ ʁ4eṽJ eṽIhЯ Oke-
ṣЬeṽJ.
29 Dd kṣWof, θeṽy tᵥʷ Oc=
MT4of hṣi ЯeṽP Oᵓ0lJ ʁR Я-
eṽP ΘZℓP ṢᗡlP Oᵓlℓṣ kßeṽJ
Oc=MTJ ʁ4eṽJ.
30 Dd Tc=eṽlßof T0ℓO-C,
OᵓEΘc=q Ĥu ṢᗡlP O-lṣℓeṽV-
lof, Dd O-lṣℓeṽVlof DbʁGJ
ʁR Db00V Oᵓ0lJ ʁRT, θeṽy
eṽyeᖴAlЯ Oᵓlwo-Я R00YF-
eṽ0lЯ DB ʁR OᵓEᗡℓ,
31 Θeṽy ʂkeqs0WRlЯ θeṽy θ
DZAc=eṽy kʁRθ Jlq DlЯ;
Dd θeṽy ʂkBRЯ ĿMℓPH DlЯ,
Jθ0kqTeṽlЯʷ Oᵓθ0-l;
32 Dd θeṽy DB ЯЬc= Oᵓϕ4o-Я
Oᵓlwo-Я, Oᵓℓᵓℓeṽl Dt00ᵓ Θ-
c=MTlЯ, Dd TJWof hЯ lUṣℓ-
eṽVЯeṽlЯ.
33 Oᵓlwo-qZ o-qVЯeᵓ Dbl Я
hki TTWlVᵓeṽl. Rθh0-.

Deᵽaṭ XVI.

1 EhʁR hc=Blof ЯYV ᵴy,
θeṽy DeᵽVЯЯ JθlGl Oᵓθ0ᵴE
Rce;
2 Θeṽy ᵴGkqTeṽlЯ Oᵓ0ΘcᵓЯ
ʁR o-0cᵓℓeṽVlЯ, θeṽyᗡ kSc=-
Al Tc=θᵓlJlЯ Oᵓθ0-Я, Dd θ-
eṽy RkeS-qlЯ hṣiʷ AeṽJ R-
keS-qlЯ OᵓSℓeṽET; θeṽyZ Oᵓ-
hGJ JeS-qᵓ, Dd DB θeṽʷ DY-
eS-qᵓ.
3 Skeℓℓof ᵴbW Dd Rᵴw,
TJWof KY4eṽ0bJЯ ṢGlᵓ OᵓVℓ
lṣ4eṽ0bJl ʁRT.
4 Θeṽy DB EO- DheṽS-ℓeṽET,
Oᵓ0R JlBVh RWJ Sh0-0-; θ-
eṽy, iℓ DERʷ ЯṣkeṽℓRℓᵴof,
θeṽyʷeṽyh hṣᵓ JθlGJ S0bᵓ-
ᗡIR Jθbd0-ᵓ B0 bJᗡJRT;
5 Dd θeṽʷ Skeℓℓof JθlGJ
Oᵓ0bᵓE θt DlJ4T. Rkeℓℓ4of
ᵓGl kʁGT Tᵴhb, θeṽy TEЯЯ
Oᵓᵓᵓθc=Я kheṽṣℓeṽlof Rṣe Ṣᗡ-
lᵓ Dℓeṽ4qbJl.
6 Olℓ Rkeℓℓ4of, ᵓGl Jqθeṽb-
J4Я kY DB ЯYeṽS-ℓeṽET.
7 iᵴhṣ Dd Jhe Skeℓℓ4of,
θeṽy AeṽJ qE0-, Dd TJWof
KYBY0-Я, θeṽy ʁkeqʷJ kY
ʁk0-ьᵓ DJ4T; θeṽy θeṽʷ T-
EЯ ṢGlᵓ JθlGJ TGθℓeṽW0-Я
DB Яh.
8 DhCe Rkeℓℓ4of, θeṽy kʁ-
GT TJWof ЯeṽV4GЯeṽy Oᵓ0Θ-
c=Я.

9 Dwh Rbfflah tJWof KY-aowbLla Sglm o*yf JSaowb-Lal bRT; Df o)Sy lbg*T.

10 Dwf Rbfflah, GSthaCa Sglm AagSowy bRT. Rfowb-ow StJ0i DJlW Sbfflah.

11 Rgth Agwl Dso~ Rbfflah. Oby StJ0i 0wy O*EOG*a DZAG*SowY bR Sbfflah.

12 ww0 Df w*b Sbfflah, 0wy O*EOG*a o*yf JhaowbLla by. Rbfflah DlbG*T Tb, oGJ JaowbLaa by O*EOG*a o*yfs.

13 Mt Rbfflah, 0wy Dsy-sm O*EOG*a AagSowy, Df 0wy oyhb.

14 Sbfflah Dbhcb, Yflsh, o*z*b, Tsftb, o*hb, Df D0fo~C 0wy tJWof Glof.

15 Sbfflah TGWs, Df Jfd, Hfd, Df 0wy o*v, Df oflHt, Df 0hi*w o*0bo~a 0wy tJWof Glof.

16 T=R bR SGbffPwJ T=-AowbwJ swn*Ag AbVWViAwJ bRT. Jolgj s0bPGaR sglm Jtfs OBbffof.

17 Dsw tbfo~C, T=wJsJof AgsUwowVJs Js*o~Js Df o*b-twTGwJs Tao~la, JsJaowJs Js&o~a bR awm TGS-GTit; Df S-Gbo~Rpwj.

18 Owysz Tg*0wj if O*EO-G*a tsyf Ibg sglm Agwj ow-n*lof, o*o~R*oyh o*how*fs; Df o*WSa Df owm swhawj bR Do~AoET hhGaPwA Jh00 0lawwso.

19 Tkag*Rsz szgGC= 0hi B0 Dlwt. Oby Tg*wj sfffs ha bR o~Jsfowvlof; D4oyhzo~ DTSfof Tbswot TGfowvJs ow* bR o*EGf, DZ o*s bR o*E-Gf hbswoi0.

20 Df O*lwo~a o~GVaow* D-tla haaqw* 4th owtovj o~tsfowth JGWbSh o*0hJP. Egsla o*tvfwj bR tsyf O*-EOG*a Ibg sglm tJWJVPwj. Roi.o~.

21 Jfj tJWof kyhaowbLla, Df Mbw, Df Yuh, Df Fbwt Agwj Js0~, o*bffs.

22 Db Tbw, ad Awf Dw*w-wo~a oC=ffs O*EOG*a bR o~Jsfowvlof.

23 sw DyoThAlow Df 0hi*w J0lGj o*0tPe Aw*ThAJ-ow, o*bffs. Twot, Dsf Ra ssx Dx Dslw, o*bffs, Df w*b, tfo~C.

24 Egsla o*tvfwj bR tsyf O*EOG*a Ibg sglm tJWJVPwj hbiT. Roi.o~.

25 0wyz sfw* JGfhAawvj by 0wyw hswwe kwm ozpm DTyfs, Df 0wyw Ibg sglm Dsfbvo~T, 0wyw ehbR tela-aa bR o*sfm, 0wy Rga J0o-o~ o~tEGtJo~m Dsfowwo~a ib-b4T,

26 Aaoyh t*w ehbR tela, Df D0vfoy JZwwo~a Jiewo~a 0wyw Dto~towe Dfow-Aoy hbR0 Ra O*lwo~a ehbR tbelaa hsJG J0tJo~m B0, 0wy AagJ bR o*zagJs o*Ef—

27 O*lwo~a o*GRag Dswot by, saw*vj b*wj Ibg sglm tg*GhUm hAaat. Roi.o~.

ᎪᖴᏂᏗᔆ ᗪᏁᏋ ᎢᎬᔆᔆ ᏦᗅᗯᎳᏋᏋ.

ᗪᘐᐯᏋᎢ I.

1 ᗐᵒᗯ, ᗪᎢᖿᖾᵐ ᗪᖇᗅ-Ꮟᵐ ᏆᏒᏬ ᖾᏣᏁᵐ, ᘐᘓᖇᘐ ᗅᵒᏁᗯ-ᗅ ᗅᵒᏓ-ᖳ-ᏋᎢ, ᗪᘜ ᖽᘐᏁᏂ Ꭲᖇᗅ-ᑕ,

2 ᗅᑕᏸᗯᗯᏰ ᏗᏣᏁᏣᏁ ᎢᏣᏓᎢᏋ ᗅᵒᏁᗯ-ᗅ ᵒᎢᏝᖾ, ᘐᘓᖇ AᖴᏂᏗᔆ ᏦᏣᏓᎢᖾ, ᘐᘓᖇ ᎢᏂᘐᖾᘐ ᏂᏦᎡᘐ Ꭲᖾ-ᑕᏁᏋᏋ ᏆᏒᏬ ᖾᏣᏁᵐ ᎢᏣᑕᏂᗯᵐ, ᎡᏂᘐᗅ-ᵐ ᎢᏣᏓᗅ-Ꮑ, ᗪᘜ ᘐᏂᑦ Ꮒᖾᑦ ᏕᏦᏬᏁᎡ ᏆᏒᏬ ᖾᏣᏁᵐ ᎢᏕᏝ ᗅᵒᗅᗅ-ᗅ ᏕᏙ ᗪᏂᏁᎢᘐᏁᏬ, ᘐᘓᖇ ᎢᏁ-ᗯᵐ ᘐᘓᖇ ᵒᘐᎢᏝᖾ ᗪᘜ ᗪᗷ ᎢᏕᎢ-Ꮭᖾ;

3 ᎢᏣᎢᏝ ᏦᏋᘐᏁ ᗴᑕᏕᏁᘐ ᵒᏓᏙ-ᏝᘐᏁ ᏦᎡ ᗪᘜ ᗅ-ᑕᏙᗅᘐᵐ ᎢᏝᘐᗅ-ᏋᗯᏁᏋᗅ ᗅᵒᏁᗯ-ᗅ Tᙏᙏᑌ, ᗪᘜ ᗅᵒᗴᗅ-ᑕᏁᏋᏋ ᏆᏒᏬ ᖾᏣᏁᵐ.

4 ᏂᗅᏋᏋ ᏦᘐᏝᎡᏝᏆ ᗅᵒᏁᗯ-ᗅ ᗪᎢᎢᏝᖾ, Ꮒᗅ ᏦᎡ ᎢᏣᘐᏁᏁ, ᗅ-ᏁᏕᏝ-ᘐᏙᏁᘐᗅ ᗴᑕᏕᏁᘐ ᵒᏓᏙᏝᘐᏁᏁ ᏦᎡ ᗅᵒᏁᗯ-ᗅ, ᘐᘓᖇ ᏆᏒᏬ ᖾᏣᏁᵐ ᎢᏣᑕᏂᗯᵐ ᎡᏂᏁᏋᏋ Ꮶᖇ.

5 ᘐᘓᖇ ᎢᎢᗅ-Ꭲᘐᗯᗅ-ᗅ Ꮶᖇ ᏂᏕᏁᏋᎡᎢ—ᏂᏕᏁ ᏁᏕᏏᏁ ᏦᎡ ᗪᘜ ᏂᏕᏁ ᗪᏕᏙᏁᘐᏁᏁ ᏦᎡᎢ;

6 ᘐᘓᖇᘐ ᖾᏣᏁᵐ ᗪᏂᏃᏓᏋ ᖾᗅ-ᑕᏁᏁ ᏁᑕᏁᏋᎢ;

7 ᘐᘓᖇ ᎡᘐᏕ ᏂᏦᵒᘐᗴᘐ ᏦᎡ ᖽᏁᖇ ᗅᵒᗅ ᗴᑕᏕᏁᘐ ᵒᏓᏝᘐᏁᏋᏁᏁ ᏦᎡᎢ; ᎢᏂᏕᎢᑌᘐ ᵒᗰᘐᏁᏁ ᏦᎡ ᎢᏕᏝ ᗅᵒᏓᏙᏁᘐᵐ ᏆᏒᏬ ᖾᏣᏁᵐ;

8 ᘐᘓᖇ ᘐᘓᗯᵐ ᑕᏓᏩᏝᏂᘐᘐᗯᏂ ᗅᵒᏝᘐᎢᏁᏁ ᏦᎡ ᗴᏁᘐᖇ, ᘐᘓᖇ ᏕᏰ-ᏬᎢᘐᏙᏁ ᏂᏦᎡᘐ ᎢᏣᏝᘐᏙᏁᏁ ᘐᘓᖇ ᎢᏕᏝ ᗅᵒᗴᗅ-ᑕᏁᏋᏋ ᏆᏒᏬ ᖾᏣᏁᵐ ᎢᏕᏝ ᗅᵒᗅᗅ-ᗅ ᗅᵒᏓ-ᖳ-ᏋᎢ.

9 ᗅᵒᏁᗯ-ᗅ ᏗᏝᏩᘐᵐᘐ, ᘐᘓᖇ TᏂᘐᘐᵐ Ꮒᖇ TᏣᏝᏁᘐ ᘐᘓᖇ ᗅᵒᘐᏂᏆ ᏆᏒᏬ ᖾᏣᏁᵐ ᎢᏕᏝ ᗅᵒᏓᏙᏁᘐᵐ.

10 ᘐᘓᖇ TᏩᏝᑕ TᑕᏔᏰᏬᏋ ᏕᏙᏂ ᗴᏁᏬ ᗅᵒᗴᗅ-ᑕᏁᏋᏋ ᎢᏕᏝᏕ ᏆᏒᏬ ᖾᏣᏁᵐ, ᘐᘓᖇ ᵒᏔᘐᏬ ᎢᏂᏁᎢᘐᏁᘐ, ᗪᘜ ᏁᏕᏕᑕ-ᏁᏁᘐᖇ ᏂᎢᘐᘐ TᏣᏝᏙᏁᘐ; ᵒᘐᏝᑕᏁᏔᘐᖇᏂ ᏁᏕᏕᏙᏙ-Ꮑᘐ ᵒᏔᘐᏔᵐ TᏣᏩᵒᎢᏙᏙᎢ, ᗪᘜ ᵒᏔᘐᏔᵐ ᏕᏁᗅᏁᘐᗴᎢ.

11 ᎥᏩᏃᏁᘐᖾᏃ ᎢᏙ ᎢᏩᏝᵒᑕ Ꮒᘐ ᎡᏂᘐᏃᖾᗴᎢ, ᘐᘓᖇ ᏧᎢ ᏕᏁᘐᵒᎡ ᏦᏂᏃᖾᗴᎢ, ᑫᘓᖇ ᏁᏁᏰᘐᏁ ᏦᎡ ᎢᏙ-ᏕᎢ.

12 ᗅᗪ ᘐᘓᖇ ᏂᏂᘐᏧᏧ, ᘐᘓᖇ ᎢᏂᏴᏴᘐᏧ ᏦᎡ ᗅᗪ ᏂᏂᘐᘐᗴᎢ, ᗪᗷ ᗐᵒᗯ ᏂᘐᏝᏁᏁᗅ; ᗪᗷᏃ Dᗐᵒᗯ; ᗪᗷᏃ ᏴᎢᏴ; ᗪᗷᏃ ᏕᏣᏁᵐ.

13 ᎢᏁᘐᖇᘐᗅ ᎢᘐᏂᵐᗅ ᏕᏣᏁᵐ? ᗐᵒᗯᘐᗅ ᏴᏴᏦᑕᵐ ᗪᏕᵐᏁ ᎢᏂᘐᘐᏕ-ᏁᏁᏰ? ᗪᘜᘐᗅ ᗐᵒᗯ ᏕᏙᏂ ᏕᏣᘐᘐᗯᏁᎢ?

14 ᗅᵒᏁᗯ-ᗅ ᏂᘐᏝᎡᏝᏆᏧ ᏂᏕᏝ-ᘐᏙᏁᏧ ᘐᘓᖇ ᎢᎢᏕ ᖾᏣ ᏂᏂᘐᘐᏬᏆᘐ ᏦᎡ ᑕᘐᎢ ᗪᘜ ᏕᏕ ᗅᵒᗅᖇ;

15 ᖾᏣᏓᏃ ᗅᵒᑫᖇᵐ ᏕᏙᏂ ᏴᏴᘐ-ᘐᏁᏧ, ᏕᎬᗐᏧ.

16 ᗪᘜ ᘐᘓᗯᵐ ᘐᏁᏁᘐ ᏕᏴᏁᘐᏆ ᏕᏓ-ᏂᘐᘐᏬᏆᏰ; ᗅ-ᑫᏴᘜᑕ ᏆᏝ ᏕᎢᗅ-ᗯ ᏂᘐᘐᏬᏆᎢ.

17 ᏕᏣᏁᵐᏃᑕ ᏆᏝ ᏕᏰᗅ-Ꮷ ᏗᎢᏴᘐ-ᘐᏁᏕ, ᗪᎢᏝᏂᏙᏁᘐᏁᏰ Ꮥᘐᵐ ᘐᑕ-ᖾᵐ; ᏆᏝ ᗪᏝᏴᘓᘐᏁᏁ ᏦᎡ ᏕᘐᏂᏕ-

ɯɹɔ Dɛvɹɔ, ꟻGɹMʃƵZ o⁷ſ ɟʟ-tɕM D4ϟϟ ɔO~ſɯʟ.

18 ʟtɕɯʃƵZ ƟZƐɹ kR Dſ-ɯſɹM oʰʃƵo⁷ ɵɯY ɵ ɔhſrɹ-ɯɹ kY; DBɯYh RYɯꟻɹ kY O⁹ɹWO~ɔ o⁷ſhEE TYʃƵɹɔ.

19 ƎDƵZ hEO~ TAɯW, ʟkMWh DhƐɵR DhƐɵUh, Dſ D4ϟ O~ƐꟻkBɹſ DɹɔɯWɔ DɹɔɯW&T.

20 o⁷P DƐɵUh? o⁷P ɹAɯſ-ɯY? o⁷P ꟻUhɯE DɹIRɔɔ Dh RGɔ Rɔ? ſɯA O⁹ɹWO~ɔ Dſ-ɯꟻɹMϟ ɔƵɕɹɔ DƐɵU~ RGɔ?

21 O⁹ɹWO~ɔƵZ DƐɵUhG kR kƵɕhUɹ RGɔ DhƐɵU~ DO~ɹɯE O⁹ɹWO~ɔ hEɕꟻWɕɵ kR4T, O⁹-ɹWO~ɔ ɔƐ oʃƵɹ Dſɯꟻɹ Dſ-kVɹ kR o⁶Vɹɔ ɟɯꟻƵɹɔ DZ-ɔGɕɯY.

22 DhɹƐʃƵZ oʃƵ DhWɾɔϟ, DhATZ DƐɵUhG kR o⁷hɾϟ;

23 DBɯYh ꟻGɹM ʟtɕɯM DꟻM~ɔ ɔGſkVɕꟻ, ɵɯY DhɹƐ ɟZꟻɯɹɯY, DhATZ Dſɯꟻ-ɹM o⁷hƵɹɔ;

24 Ɵ-ɯYh kɔɯO~M kY, TJ-Wϟϟ DhɹƐ Dſ DhAT, ꟻGɹM O⁹ɹWO~ɔ o⁷ſhYɹG kR Dſ DƐ-ɵUhG kR o⁷hʃƵɹ.

25 DſɯꟻɹMʃƵZ O⁹ɹWO~ɔ o⁷ſ o⁷C ƐƐoɹ Rɯꟻϟϟ BO; Dſ DɕƟ-ꟻW kR O⁹ɹWO~ɔ o⁷ſ o⁷C ɹſhEꟾ Rɯꟻϟϟ BO.

26 TkɔɕɹoʃƵZ, TƐſO~C, ɹɯM RkɯO~&T, ɵɯY iſ GhGW DhƐɵUh o⁷WƐſ o⁷Eɕſ kRT, iſ Dſ GhGW ɟƐſhYM, iſ Dſ GhGW kɔɹϟϟɹ;

27 O⁹ɹWO~ɔɯYh ꟻMʃƵR o⁷ƐſɯꟻhM kɔʃƵɹɔ Dh RGɔ, ɵɯY ɟꟻkɹɯVɹɔ DhꟻW0T; Dſ O⁹ɹWO~ɔ ꟻMʃƵR DhɕƟꟻW kɔʃƵɹɔ Dh RGɔ, ɵɯY ɟꟻkɹɯVɹɔ ɟƐſhYM;

28 Dſ Rɯꟻ o⁷Zo⁷M Dh RGɔ, Dſ O~ſƐſ kɔʃƵɹɔ O⁹ɹWO~ɔ ꟻMʃƵR, Dſ ɵɯY ƟɹɯW kRT, ɵɯY D4ϟϟ TGƐſɯVɹɔ ɵɯY GɹoϞ;

29 ƟɯY YG o⁷WƐſ kR o⁷Pɯɹɔɹɔ hkRƟ ɵɯY DꟻW&T.

30 hɹɯYh ɵɯY TkƟɹAƟRɔ TY, kƵ ꟻGɹM TGɕhUM, ɵɯY DꟻViɹɯɹ kR Dſ SGAM kR Dſ ɵɯꟻO~ɵ TEɹɹ kR, Dſ DJBVɹ kR, DB TEɹɹɔ kY O⁹ɹW-O~ɔ;

31 ƟɯYɕ ƎD khEO~ kAɯW, YG DPɯɹɯɹ ƎFɕ DPIɯVɹ-ɯɹɯɹ.

Dɯvɔt II.

1 Dſ DB TƐſO~C, ƟGMTɔ, iſ ɵUh ꟻGhɹɯɹ kR Dſ DꟻViɹɯɹ kR ƎGMɹɯƐɹGT, TGZɹɯ AɹGɹɯY O⁹ɹWO~ɔ o⁷ſꟻꟻ.

2 ƐɹɯAWO~YƵZ ɵɯY AGɯɹ DYꟻViɹɯɹꟻ hkRƟ hɹ TYɯ, o⁹ɕRɹGG kƵ ꟻGɹM Dſ ɵɯY ʟtɕɯM DꟻM~ɔ.

3 Dſ kɕƟꟻɔT, Dſ kƟʃɯET, Dſ o⁹GɹI DYƟɯɯE TG&WɹVɯY.

4 Dſ kɯhɯE Dſ ꟻſkVɯɯET iſ BO o⁷ſ DƐɯɹʃɹɯY DꟻViɹɯɹ kR ƎEɹɯɹT, DƐO~VɯYh Dſ o⁹ſhYɹ kR ɹɹƐſRƟ hEɹɯT;

5 ƟɯY TKɹGR BO DhꟻWƐiT ɹſɯꟻɯVM~Ɵ TGſɯVɹɔ, O⁹ɹW-O~ɹɯY o⁹ſhYɹG kRT.

6 DꟻViɹɯɹɯYhZO~ kR ɵG-ɹɯɹ ɵkɯhUhɹ DhꟻWɯ AɹGɹɯ ɹhMGVɯƟ; iſ DɹIƟ RGɔ o⁷ſ DꟻViɹɯɹ kRT, iſ Dſ o⁹hEƟGɹ

ⴊⴂⴀ ⴆⴁⴁⴀ ⴗⴘⴜⴠⴑⴝ, ⴘⴰⴢ ⴆ4ⵣⵣ ⵜⵝⴑⴰⴰⴢ ⵃⵢ.

7 ⴆⴆⴰⵢⵃ ⴛⵃⴡⵃⴰⴰⴀ ⴛⴭⵑⴰⴰⴀ ⴆⵝⵔⴰⴰⴀ ⴠⴂ 0ⴗⵑⵡⴀ ⴗⴜⵑⴝ, ⴗⵝⵔⴑ ⴠⴂⵜ, ⴘⴰⴢ ⴋⴰⴰⵔ, ⴘⴰⴢ ⵜⴭⵑⴑⴰⴜⵑⴀ ⵃⵝⵝⴀⵡⵑ 0ⴗⵑⵡⴀ ⴊⴂⴀ ⴆⵔ ⵃⵒⴊⴘ ⵃⵒ4ⵜ, ⴚⴋⴍ ⴆⴁ ⵔⵢⴊⵣⵣⵑⴀ.

8 ⴘⴰⴢ ⵑⵔ ⵢⴋ ⵑⵒⵔⴍⴋⴀ ⴊⴂⴀ ⴆⴁⴁⴀ ⴛⵃⵔⵡⵜ; ⴛⴆⵃⵔⵡⵜⵔⵔⵣ ⵑⵔ ⵔⵣⵑⵒⵑⴑⴭ 0ⴋⴋⴭⴭⴀ ⵝⵝⵏⴍⴰⴰⴭ ⴛⴋⴍⴍⴀⴚⵜ;

9 ⴘⴰⴢⴛⴰⴰⵢⵃ ⴛⴆ ⵃⵒⴋⴋ ⵒⴀⵡ, ⵢⴋ ⴗⴀⴍⴀ ⵒⵒⴊⴘⴰ, ⴆⴁ ⴗⴭⵔⴋⴀ ⵒⵒⴊⴘⴰ, ⴆⴁ ⴆⴘ ⴗⴘⴋⴛ ⴗⴆⵒⴊⴘⴰ, ⴘⴰⴢ ⵣⴰⴭ 0ⴑⵡⴀ ⵔⴭⴗⵜⴰⵍⵣ ⴘⴰⴢ ⴋⴍⵜⵒⵣ.

10 ⴆⴚⵣ 0ⴑⵡⴀ ⴋⵒⴊⵒ ⵒⴋⵣ 0ⴛⴘⴗ; ⴆⵜⴗⵔⴝ ⵃⵔⵏ ⴚⴁⴁⴗⴘⴰ ⴘⴚⴜⵜ ⴗⴘⴰⴢ ⴋⴰⴰⴆ. ⴘⴰⴢⴛⴰ ⴘⴰⴢⵔ ⴚⴁⴁⴗⴘⴰ 0ⴑⵡⴀ ⴚⴚⴝ ⵑⵔ ⴛⴗⴘⴰ 0ⴛⴗⴘ?

11 ⵚⴀⴝⵣ ⵜⴭⴰⴰⵔ ⴆⴂ ⴚⴁⴁⴗⴘⴰ ⴆⴂ ⴚⴚⴝ ⴆⵚⴰⴰ? ⴗⴜⵔⵔⴰⴰⵢⵃ ⴆⴂ ⴗⵝⴗⴘ ⴘⴰⴢ ⴚⴆⴰⴰ. ⴘⴰⴢⴛⴰ ⴘⴰⴢⵔ ⴚⴁⴁⴗⴘⴰ 0ⴑⵡⴀ ⴚⴚⴝ ⵑⵔ ⴛⴗⴘⴰ 0ⴛⴗⴘ?

12 ⴆⴁ ⴆⴁ ⵑⵔ ⴆⵝⴗⴘ ⴊⴂⴀ ⴊⴂ ⵚⴂⵝⵚⵃⵣⵜ, ⴆⵝⴗⴘⴰⴢⵃ 0ⴑⵡⴀ ⴗⴘⴰⴢⴛⴰ ⴗⵝⵜⴭⴗⴗⴰⴀ, ⴘⴰⴢ ⵚⴂⵚⵔⵡⴀⴀⴛ ⴘⴰⴢ ⴔⴜⴀⴀⴛ ⴠⴂ 0ⴑⵡⴀ.

13 ⴘⴰⴢ ⴘⴰⴢⵔ ⵚⴂⵣⵣⴰⴰⵜ, ⵑⵔ ⵔⵜⴭⴗⴀ ⵚⴭⵃⴰⴰⴀ ⴆⴂ ⴗⵝⵔ ⴆⵚⵔⴰⴰⴀ, ⵚⴜⵔⵡⵜⵔⵔⴰⴰⵢⵃ ⴆⵜⴗⵔⴝ ⴛⵚⴂⵔⴰⴰⴀ; ⴆⵜⴗⵔⴝ ⴗⵝⵔⴰⴰⴀ ⴆⵜⴗⵔⴝ ⴛⵚⴂⵔⴰⴰⴀ; ⴆⵜⴗⵔⴝ ⴗⵝⵔⴰⴰⴀ ⴗⵝⵔⴰⴰⴀⵡⴰⴰⴀ ⴔⵃⵔⵔ ⵃⵠⴭⴭⴰⴰⴀ ⴆⵜⴗⵔⴝ ⴗⵝⵔⴰⴰⴀ.

14 ⴆⴘⴰⴢⵃ ⴗⵝⵍⴭⴆⴭ ⵃⵔⵔⴘ ⵔⴂ ⵑⵑⵃⵃⵜⴀ 0ⴑⵡⴀ ⴗⵝⵔⴰⴰⴀ ⴗⵝⵔⴰⴰⴀⵡⴰⴰⴀ; ⴆⵜⴗⵚⵍⴭⵡⵡⵣⵣ ⵚⵣⵣⵜⵜ; ⵑⵔ ⴆⴁ ⴔⴘⵝⵜⴀⴀⴛ ⴛⵔⵔⵜ, ⴗⵝⵔⴰⴰⴀⵡⴰⴰⴀ ⴆⵜⴗⵔⴝ ⴔⵔⵜ.

15 ⴘ-ⴰⴢⵃ ⴆⵝⴗⴘ ⴗⵝⵡⴀ ⵃⵚⵑ ⴆⴀⴀⴛⴰⴰⵜ, ⴆⴚⵣ ⴗⵝⴀⴀⴛⴰⴰⵜ. ⴘⴰⴢⴛⴰ ⴘⴰⴢⵔ ⵑⵑⵃⵃⵜⴀ ⴆⵜⴗⵔⴝ ⴔⵔⵜ.

16 ⵚⴀⵔ ⴗⵚⴂⵔ ⴛⴆⵔⴀ ⴗⵝⵔⴗⵜ, ⴘⴰⴢ ⵣⵔ ⴔⵡⵔⵑ ⵜⴔⴀⴀⵔⵡⴂ? ⴆⴆⴰⵢⵃ ⵚⴀⴍⵜ ⴗⵝⵔⴗⵜ.

Ⴌⴰⴜⴠⴀⴚ III.

1 ⴆⴁ ⴆⴆ, ⵜⵝⵔⴗⴝ, ⵑⵔ ⴆⵝⴗⴘ ⵊⴘⴛⵃⴂⴀ ⴘⴰⴢⴛⴰ ⴠⴂⴗⵑⴍⴂⴀ ⴛⴠⵜ, ⴗⵝⵡⵝⵔⵣⵑⵢⵃ ⵊⴘⴛⵃⴂⴀ ⴘⴰⴢⴛⴰ ⵜⵝⵔⴰⴰⵜ, ⴘⴰⴢⴛⴰⵢⵃ ⵊⴘⴍⴛ ⵛⴀⴍⵜ ⵚⴀⴍⵜ ⵚⴘⵚⵝⵜ ⴠⴂⵜ.

2 ⴗⵝⴗⴍ ⵜⴗⴭⵡⴀⴀⴛⴰⴰⵢ ⵑⵣⵣ ⴀⵜⴀⴀⴍ ⴆⵢⴀⴀⴍ; ⴆⴁⴍⵡⴗⵔⵔⵣ ⵑⵔ ⵣⵔ ⴠⵒⵢⴀⴀⴍ ⴛⴠ4ⵜ, ⴆⴁ ⴍⴛ ⴠⴂ ⵑⵔ ⴆⴘ ⵣⵔ ⵑⵔ ⴆⴆ ⵣⵔ ⵑⵔ ⴛⴠⵜ.

3 ⴆⴆⵒⵣⵣ ⴗⴜⵝⵣ ⵚⴁⵍⵃⴗⴝ; ⴘⴰⴢⵣⵣ ⵠⴗⴝ ⴆⴁⴁⴁⵜⵔⵔⴍⴂ ⴠⴂⵜ, ⴆⴁ ⴆⴍⵔⴰⴰⴀ ⴠⴂⵜ, ⴆⴁ ⵜⵝⴰⴰⵢ ⵜⴰⴰⵍⴰⴰⴀ ⴠⴂⵜ, ⵏⴰⴰⴀ ⴗⴜⵝⵣ ⴁⴁⵍⵃⴗⴝ ⴛⴠ, ⴆⴁ ⴆⴘⵒⵒ ⴗⵝⵍⴰⴰⴀ ⴘⴰⴢⴛⴰ ⴛⵜⴗⴝ?

4 ⴆⴆⴆⴘⵣⵣ ⴀⴆ ⵠⵃⵚⴰⴰⵜ, ⴆⴆ ⵒⴗⵡ ⵠⴰⴰⵏⴍⴰ, ⴗⴰⵝⴗⵣ, ⴆⴆ ⴆⴁⵒⵡ ⵠⴰⴰⵏⴍⴰ; ⵏⴰⴰⴀ ⴗⴜⵝⵣ ⴁⴁⵍⵃⴗⴝ ⴛⴠ?

5 ⵚⴀⴔⵣ ⵜⴭⴰⴰⵔ ⵒⴗⵡ, ⴆⴁ ⴆⴒⴗⵡ ⵚⴀ? ⵏⴰⴰⴀ ⴔⵠⴗⵝⵝⴍⴰⴰⴛ ⴛⴠ, ⴘⴰⴢ ⵜⴭⴗⵝⵃⵔⴝ ⵠⴗⴀⴀⴭⴗⵝⵡ, ⴘⴰⴢⴛⴰ 0ⴑⵡⴀ ⴆⵃⵝⴆⴆⴗⴛ ⵚⴍⵜ?

6 ⴆⴆ ⴆⵡⴘⵔⵡ, ⴆⴒⴗⵡ ⴆⴁ ⴗⴘⵚⵔⵡ; 0ⴑⵡⴀ ⴗⵍⴛⵜⴰⴰⴀⵡⴰⴰⴀ ⴗⵍⴛⵜⴰⴰⴀ ⵜⴭⴰⴰⵍⴰⴰⴀ.

7 ⴘⴰⴢⵣⵣ ⴘ ⴆⴘⴰⴢ ⵑⵣ ⴀⵜⴰⴰⴍ ⴛⴠ, ⴘ ⴆⴁ ⴆⴁ ⴆⴘⵚⴭⴰⴰⵡ, 0ⴑⵡⴀ ⴗⵍⴛⵜⴰⴰⴀⵡⴰⴰⴀ ⵜⴭⴰⴰⵍⴰⴰⴀ ⵜⴭⴰⴰⵍⴰⴰⴀ ⵃⵢ.

8 ⴘⴰⴢⵣⵣ ⴘ ⴆⴘⴰⴢ ⴆⴁ ⴘ ⴆⴁ ⴆⴘⵚⴭⴰⴰⵡ ⵄⵒⵒ ⴘⴘⴆⴰⴰⵍⴰⴰⴛ; ⴆⴁ

ohi DhBBof PsJBRJ P4dJ Ofvfsa PsJBBhJJ PR, dafa qaf Of~R SOhQ0aBhJqT.

9 DBbz O^JWO~a TJWof KY~Q0aBhJa, ha O^JWO~a OGPRT, ha O^JWO~a OJaBP~da.

10 Oafa O^JWO~a EGsJa OvVfaJ PR DB iYJqT, dafa DBofh qEOGR JJaIP~af TG~^JJ oEfJqJ sJafJ DYO~, O~GBdz ov OJaP~d. D4z ohi YG DJaWfaJ qaf DoJaP~aE ovh.

11 O~GBdsz sJafJ iL YG EGJ afY dafa OGR sG~W DO~a hY, dafa Ihu sGJf hY.

12 DafYz TG~ YG dafa AD sJafJa G~O~, DsQ bGhP G~JaIW~, DsQ O^JE, AsQ^JJ O~a, DB, aJafs, DaJsRa OfzABa,

13 Ohi Bo ShQ0aBhJQ EhPR TEJJ P4dJ; 0AG~sz Ts EhPR O~bEJf, DP~QsZ OoQAOaJ P4dJ; Df DP~Q OAfsJ P4dJ ohi Bo ShQ0aBhJQ TG~aJ oafY PRT.

14 TG~z YG SQ0aBhJQ AhEGaJJ^ ov O^JaP~dT, dafY DsJBRJ P4dJ.

15 TG~z YG SQ0aBhJQ aAafW~, dafY OfG4PJ; OGRafYh DP~aSQJ P4dJ; D4z DP~Q GP~aSQWz dafYaT.

16 fIaA AP~sWof ha O^JWO~a sJQ PRT, Df dafY O^JWO~a O^b~V ThaiT?

17 TG~z YG G~faW~ O^JW~a sJQT, dafY O^JWO~a bG~faWh; O^JWO~aBz sJQ sJ^JIG~, dafYo ha hY.

18 IaaJ YGOGR PDbfbaWh. TG~z YG ha TTdT DsWbT Ab~GaJ Dh RGA PRT, dafY OAJ OhsfaB, dafY DsWbT TG~fafJb.

19 DsViaaJsz PR Dh RGA RA DfaBsJ^ O^JWO~a DbO~TaET; ADBz hEO~ TAsW, Ssh Aof DhsWbT EJof O~R Dh~bOUO~T.

20 Dfu, AbGa DsWof DOb0~TaE DhsWbT, dafY D4^^ PRT.

21 OafY TG~aJ LaJ YG BO^ AbPTaafJaP~aJ; hsJG~sz Jb~fO~ TGTfs;

22 Oafa^ W AY, Df D^W, Df Ebb, Df RGA, Df Ehf, Df DRTAaJ, Df AGaJ AA PR, Df AGaJ Db P4dJ; hsJG~ TGTfs;

23 Df ha SGJf JTfs; SGJ~z O^JWO~a Ofs.

Daval IV.

1 Ohi YG AsbO~TaE SGJf AYO~bbaJ afYa AsbO~TaP~aJ, Df AssUaaJsY OsJf PR O^JWO~a Ofs.

2 Df afa^ OOsUaaJsY OsY PEF SGAf TG~afJJ.

3 DBafh sbO~TaE O~fUf^ ha JafYG~AbJJs, Df BO^ Js~AVJ PRT; ii, iL DsR AJsbsAbJof;

4 ibsz AGaJ APsWof DsR DTbWO4J; D4z iL afY aaJ~of; O^EOG~AafYh afY JaA~bJA.

5 OafYafh TG~aJ LaJ JJA~W~Y Db^ qaTQ4a0, Eh O^E~OG~A sMC=of, afY Ts sf PVb~sOqAOb OfbE JEafsf hY, Df

ERR HVEAF JHΘΘ QMM SΘEO-EQT; EvZ ΘhI RQvVI RR O°AWO-AS O-EGEFO-A R4-MI.

6 DM ΘMY AD JEFO-M, TEF-O-C, SCGMIOE DER SEATME DM DvW RATME HA RR O-IFFMVIF; ΘMY MYSGERIS TGEO-EOE THGRMVIS HRΘ HEO- AWQT, ΘMY YG OPPMIS HRΘ DBBΘ SQvIOE O-GFZ DvIMET.

7 SAR O-GEF HG-AQ? DM SV GOR ΘMY AGAQΘ RRT? TGZ RGAQA SY, SVZ TORPPMS AGAQΘv RRP ΘMYOT?

8 Evv THOFG-A, Evv TTETG, THEΘGA RRY DB HG-AFAAQΘ, DM HA OVAGA THEΘGA SY, DB ΘMv TJWOR TYEΘGA TGFMVIS.

9 SEO-EMEBZ O°AWO-A EHRR ZEAQ DB SYO-EM HHS RRT, KYBGAMIS ΘMYOT; AASDZ-AJZ ZSFMWO- RGA DM AHΘEG-AIVA DM BΘ.

10 MYAJ DB SGAM RR O-ISFMVIOR, HAMYH THSWET SGAM RR O-AIFMVIOR; KHGΘSW DB, HAMYH AGFHYAG; R-HQvIAG HA, DBMYH SYNTAA.

11 AA RR TAMI, DAQ VYBROR, DM VYWSYOR, DM KYBQOT, DM DMTO- VEHMIOR, DM TQAP SRO-R HRRΘ;

12 DM DMEΘ VYQΘMEIBT, SER KABH VG-AMA AGMI SGMIBT. SAYFPIOE SMM VHATBT; OB ZEIS OAWY SYFMAT;

13 MYZPMET, SHWBAHv; O-ATQI RGA RA ΘMYS ZSFMWO-, DM SEOR RR HSi JEMO-M DMA-RA ZSFMWO- AA TAMI.

14 IF TG-AMSMAMVIS SYBQ AD ΘMY HG-BWWIOR; AWH-MYH TG-RGT ΘMYOT TG-AO-EIMOR.

15 ΘMvBZ DMAA TAMBF SΘ-hi AFTFMMY SGAM SGAGT, D4Z IF MHAI AHVE; SGAMBZ RPU SGAGT SMM OZM EA MY-MSQAY.

16 ΘMY TGMI TG-MIBIOR DB MYSSGERA TGFMVIS.

17 ΘMY O-ISFMVIOR HO-RY AFI THGMMIS, ΘMY HRGT HY DWH, DM SGAM TAMIA O°EOGA EΘFGSET; ΘMY EG-OEIMWH QMM RVM SGAM SH-SFGSET, ΘMYS SSSBMME HSi SRUIR SΘEVIR JΘAGI.

18 ΘMYZ TFM SΘSEAMI HΘ-O-IG-MTFRΘv HRP ΘMYOT.

19 D4Z 6EG-MTF HAAQΘ, TGZ O°EOGA MEG GBQO; DM 6EVMME, IF DHOHMEv ΘMY JΘSEAMI, SΘFHEEMYH QMT.

20 O°AWO-BZ OTFAA RR IF SOHAMIv RR MSWEI, O°FH-YIGMYH RRT.

21 SVZ TGSFM? HA SΘME HAT 6EG-MTF? HAR DERGIG RR, DM O°EO-I DEO-V EI 6EG-MTF?

Ezra V.

1 HSiv DHZFM ΘMY OSFM AHEI RR TWT, DM ΘMY TG-MI OSFM AHEI RR ΘMY JΘE-MO- BΘ IF EGHZPI ΘMv MY, ΘMY YG OVE O-EFT OEBMIS.

2 VGSEAMIvZ HA, DM IF O-

ßᛋ* ᚥkpᚧQ~, θᚥY ᚤD TᚵᛖL-ᚳᚤ ᚠᚧkᚳᚤAΘᚥJ TGᚳᛉE TᚵᚠᚥVᚳᚤ O°Eᚳᚠ.

3 DBᚧZ O°VᚤGᚵᚤ DYᚤᚳW kpᚧᚳ ᚱRT, kᚠWᚳᚵᚠᚥᚳYh DᛈᚳO~VYᚤ, ᚠGᚵW kkᚠWᚳᚵᚠA θᚥYᚥT SkᚵᚵA-ᚳᚳᚳᚳ θᚥY ᚤD TᚵᛖLᚳᚳ,

4 TᚵᚳUᚵᚥJ, DᛈᚳO~VZ DᚠW-ᚳᚵᚱᚥJ, O°ᚱhYᚳᚵ ᚱR Tᚠᛉᚠ O°EΘᚵᚤ Ikᛋ ᚠᚳᚳᛖ Wᚠ O°ᛖᚠ-ᚥJ, O°EΘᚵᚤ Ikᛋ ᚠᚳᚳᛖ SVi TᚳVᚤᚠ,

5 Θᚥ Y 4ᚳh Ykᚱᚤᚳᚤᚠ θᚥY ᚤD, θᚥY O°ᚱTᚥJᚠ O°ᚤᚳᚳT, O°-ᚳO~VZ Dᚥᚠᚳᚤᚠ θᚤᚵ O°EΘᚵᚤ Ikᛋ O°ᛉᚠ Tᚠ kᚤᚥJ.

6 TᚵPᚳᚥE iᚳ ᚣᚳᚵ ᚤY. iᚳᚥA ᚤkᚠWᚵ O°ᚥJ DAVᚤ hᚠ° ᚠᚤ DAᚤᚥET.

7 ΘᚥY TᚵᚥJ TkᚧAᚳ O°WᚤT DAVᚤ, θᚥY ᚠᚤ TY TGᚳᚥVᚤᚠ, θᚥYᚥ ᚤGAWO~θ kY. ΘᚥY*ᚧZ ᚠGᚤ° ᚥZᚤY Tᚠᛉᚳ TYᚱᚤᚳᚤ;

8 ΘᚥY TᚵᚥJ TYᚥᚳIhᚤᚠᚥJ ᚤᚳᚥᚳBᚤᚠ ᚱRT, iᚳᚥJ O°WᚤT DAVᚤ EᚤI, Dᚵ iᚳᚥJ O°ᚱ Dᚵ Dᚥᚠh ᚱR DAVᚤ EᚤI, hᚳAWO~θ-ᚥYh ᚠᚠ ᚷᛉθᚥO°θ ᚱR Dᚵ ᚠᚧAY hkRθ EᚤI.

9 TᚳᚱᚥᚥᚤᚷY θᚥY TᚤWᚵ TYᚳᚥJᚠ hkRθ O°ᚠᚳO° ᚤᚥhᚳᚥᚥ;

10 iᚳ DᚤIθ ᚳᛋ* D4 [TYᚳᚥJᚠ hkRθ] θᚥᛋ* RGᚤ hᚥᚥᚵᚠᚥY O°ᚠᚳO° ᚤᚥhᚳᚥᚥ Dᚵ O°hEᚤᚥY, Dᚵ O°GRᚥJ DᚥYRᚤ, Dᚵ O°ᚤ-WO~ᚤ JCGᚥᚥWO~ᚤ ᚤᚥYᚳᚥᚳᚤ; TᚵᚧZ θᚥY ᚤᚷᚥJ, D4 TkᚷAT-ᚥJ ᚤY RGᚤ.

11 AᚤᚥYh TᚳᚱᚥᚥWᚳ TᚤWᚵ TYᚳᚥJᚠ hkRθ, TᚵZ YG DθᚳO~C DA4ᚤ ᚤY θᚥY O°ᚠᚳO° JhᚳᚥᚥᚥY ᚤY, Dᚵ O°EiᚥᚥY ᚤY, Dᚵ O°ᚤWO~ᚤ JCGᚥᚥWO~ᚤ DᚥVᚳᚥV-ᚳᚳᚳ ᚤY, Dᚵ DᚥᚱᚤA, Dᚵ O°BᚥᚥS-ᚥᚥY, Dᚵ O°GRᚥJ DᚥYRᚤ; θᚥY TᚵᚥJ iᚵᚥJ θᚥᛋ* TᚤWᚵ ᚤGᚳ-ᚥᚳBᚥJ.

12 ᚷVZ ᚤᚳkᚵᚤᚳᚳᚵ θᚥY θᚥᛋ* VᚤᚳP Dᚳᚤᚤᚳᚳ? ᚳᚥA hᚤ ᚤᚳᚳᚤᚳᚳ θᚥY θ DhᚥT?

13 VᚤᚳPᚥYh Dᚳᚤᚤᚳᚳ O°ᚳWO~ᚤ SᚳᚤᚳᚳᚳT. ΘᚥY TᚵᚥJ RkᚧA ᚳ Tᚷᚤᚳᚳᚳ θᚥY θ DᚥᚷθT.

Dᚥᚷᚳᚤᚠ VI.

1 TᚵZ YG Tᚷᚤᚳᚳᚳ AᚵᚥJ ᚵᚤ O~ᚳᚳᚥ O°ᚧTᚠᚳᚥᚥVᚤ, ᚧᚠᛋ*ᚥA hSᚵᚤAᛋ*θ Tᚥᚥθᚥᚥᚤᚳᚳ SZᚧ ᚤSᚵGᚳᚧ-Tᚠᚳᚳ, iᚳZ O°θᚳO~ᚤ SZᚧT?

2 ᚳᚥA ᚤkᚠWᚵ O°θᚳO~ᚤ RᚵA JᚧAᚳᚳᚤ ᚱRT? TᚵZ RᚵA ᚤᚳᚤᚳᚳᚤ kᚤᚥJ, ᚳᚥA ᚧᚠ O°ᚥJ ᚥh ᚱR ᚤᚳᚤᚳᚳᚤ ᚤY?

3 ᚳᚥA ᚤkᚠWᚵ ᚤhᚥᚳᚵᚤᚳᚳᚤ ᚤᚳᚠᚤᚳᚳᚤ ᚱRT? iᚳᚥAZ ᚧᚠ ᚤ-Vᚳᚠᚤᚳ ATᚥJ Aᚤᚥᛋ* ᚱR O°Eᚵᚠᚳᚳᚳ?

4 TᚵZ AᚵᚥJ ᚤkᚵᚤ ᚤᚳᚳᚤ Aᚤᚥᛋ* ᚱR O°Eᚵᚠᚳᚳᚳ, θᚥY ᚷkᚥᚥ-ᚥᚳᚥJ JᚧAᚳᚳᚤ Rᚥᚷᚳᚳᚤᚳᚳ TBᛋ* kᚤᚧ-ᚳT θᚳ TᚵᚳᚱᚳT.

5 TᚵᚷᚱᚧᚥJᚳᚳᚤ ᚤD hkhᚷD. FᚵᚥJA iᚳ ᚧᚵ hᚵᛋ*O~ Uᛋ*O°O~ DᚷWᚳT ᚧᚠ ᚳᚳᚧᚳᚳᚤ DθᚠO~C ᚥθᚳᚧTᚠVᚷT?

6 DθᚠO~CᚥYh ᚥθᚳᚧTᚠVᚵ O°-O~R, Dᚵ θᚥY SZᚧ ᚷZᚤᚵᚵRθ.

7 ΘᚥY kᚧᚥJ EhᚱRTᚵ O°GᚳhhᚵᚳᚳT, O~ᚳᚷᚠᚥJᚳᚳᚤᚵ TᚵR*ᛋ* SᚵᚳᚧTᚠVᚷT. ᚷVZ O°C ᚣ-ᚳᚣᚵ hkᚧᚥJᚥEθ kY O°ᚧ Tᚧᚵᚳᚤ-ᚳᚳᚷ? ᚷVZ O°C ᚣᚳᚵ hkᚧᚥJᚥEθ kY ᚳEᚵᚵᚤ RkYRᚳᚷ?

8 O°GᚳhᚥJᚳᚳᚤ hᚵᛋ*ᚳᚳᚵ, Dᚵ ᚳE-

ἐλεγεν αὐτοῖς, Οὐ θέλω τελεῖν τὰ
10 ἔτη τῆς βασιλείας μου. Καὶ ἐὰν
θέλητε, δότε μοι τὴν μισθοφορίαν
μου, καὶ ἀπέλθατε ἐν εἰρήνῃ· καὶ
ἐὰν μὴ θέλητε δοῦναί μοι τὴν μισθο-
φορίαν μου, ἀπέλθατε ἐν εἰρήνῃ.
11 Καὶ τίς οὐκ οἶδεν τὴν ἀπόκρισιν
αὐτοῦ; Ἀπέστειλεν Ἀδωνιρὰμ τὸν
υἱὸν αὐτοῦ πρὸς Ἰωάβ, καὶ ἀπέστει-
λεν Ἰωὰβ τὸν Ἀδωνιρὰμ πρὸς τὸν
Δαυείδ, καὶ ἐκέλευσεν αὐτῷ λέγων,
12 Ἐὰν ἀποκριθῇ σοι ὁ βασιλεὺς
Δαυείδ, καὶ εἴπῃ σοι, Ἐὰν θέλῃς
δοῦναί μοι τὴν μισθοφορίαν μου,
καὶ ἀπέλθω ἐν εἰρήνῃ· καὶ ἐὰν μὴ
θέλῃς δοῦναί μοι τὴν μισθοφορίαν
μου, καὶ ἀπέλθω ἐν εἰρήνῃ, καὶ
13 ἐρεῖς, Ἐὰν ἐπιστρέψῃς τὸν ἐχθρόν
σου, καὶ ἐὰν ἐπιστρέψῃς καὶ τὸν
ἐχθρόν σου τὸν Ἀμμανίτην, καὶ
ἐὰν μὴ ἐπιστρέψῃς καὶ τὸν ἐχθρόν
σου τὸν Ἀμμανίτην, καὶ ἐὰν μὴ
ἐπιστρέψῃς καὶ τὸν ἐχθρόν σου τὸν
Ἀμμανίτην, καὶ ἐὰν μὴ ἐπιστρέψῃς
καὶ τὸν ἐχθρόν σου τὸν Ἀμμανίτην,
καὶ

6 And when they had laid their hands upon them, the Holy Ghost came on them; and they spake with tongues, and prophesied.
7 And all the men were about twelve.
8 And he went into the synagogue, and spake boldly for the space of three months, disputing and persuading the things concerning the kingdom of God.
9 But when divers were hardened, and believed not, but spake evil of that way before the multitude, he departed from them, and separated the disciples, disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus.
10 And this continued by the space of two years; so that all they which dwelt in Asia heard the word of the Lord Jesus, both Jews and Greeks.
11 And God wrought special miracles by the hands of Paul:
12 So that from his body were brought unto the sick handkerchiefs or aprons, and the diseases departed from them, and the evil spirits went out of them.
13 Then certain of the vagabond Jews, exorcists, took upon them to call over them which had evil spirits the name of the Lord Jesus, saying, We adjure you by Jesus whom Paul preacheth.
14 And there were seven sons of one Sceva a Jew, and chief of the priests, which did so.
15 And the evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are ye?
16 And the man in whom the evil spirit was leaped on them, and overcame them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of the house naked and wounded.

ɯɏ ᴼC ɦЬᗡ ∀D ɵɯɏ ϡϤɯ∀ Bɵ RϢT.

27 Dʞɓɯ∀ Sɯ⊃Sϒ⊃W? Lɯ∀ ∀ɯ⊃Sϒ⊃ɯ∀⊃ GϤϢɏ. Dʞɓɯ∀ h∀ɯ⊃Sϒᴼɵ? Lɯ∀ GϤϢ Gϒ⊥T.

28 TᗡɯɏH ϡGᗡRɵ ıᗡ ϡϢ∀ɯ$ᴼ~$; Tᗡ Dᔑ Dᴼ ϡSϒᴼ~ ıᗡ ϡƎɯ$ᴼ~$. D4Z ɵɯɏ Tᗡɵɯ∀ ᴼhɏ⊥ϤTɯ∀ ʞ4ɯ∀ ᴼƆϒ⊥T ʞRT. D4Z ᴼ∀WɏЧᵛ TC⊐ϐ4ɯ∀.

29 ∀Dɯɏh h⊔ɯ∀, T⊥T~C, A∀ ʞR ᴼɯIWϡᗡ; ∀Dᵛ~Z ϤɯɏD⊥ZϡɯϤ, ɵɯɏ ϽɵT⊥ ɯɏ, ϽɵT⊥ᵛ hʞRɵ hʞϤ Tᗡɯɏ ʞ4ɯɏ,

30 ɵZ ∀ɵϢϡ∀ ɯɏ, h⊔ɵϢϡɯɵᵛ Tᗡɯɏ ʞ4ɯ∀; ɵϤ DɵϽ⊥ɏɏ ɯɏ, ɵɵ⊥ϽϽEɵᵛ Tᗡɯɏ ʞ4ɯ∀; ɵZ ᴼhᗡɯɏ ɯɏ, Ϥhɯɵᵛ Tᗡɯɏ ʞ4ɯ∀;

31 ɵZ ɵɯɏ ∀D RᗡA ∀Tɯɏ Dᴼɯɏɯɏ L⊔ɯ∀ ᴼᗡ⊔hᵛ ϡɵᴼ~ɯ~ɯɏɯʞɯ∀; ∀DϐZ RᗡA Ϥɯᴼ ϡᗡϤϢϡᵛ.

32 Dɯɵ DTSɏᴼ hϒ⊥ϡɯƎɵᵛ Tᗡɏɯϒɯϡ. ɵɯɏ ɵ Ϥ⊔Ϥɵ Dɵ~ᒣɯA 0ᴼƎɵᗡA ᴼϒ⊥ϡ ʞRT, Tᗡᴼɯɯϡ 0ᴼƎɵᗡA ɦɯᴼ ᴼϐϤɯ ϽϤɵɯɵ⊔ɯϡ.

33 ɵ-ɯɏh ᴼɵ⊥ᴼ Dɵ~ᒣɯA Ͻɵᴼᵛ RᗡA Rϡ, Tᗡᴼɯɯϡ ᴼɵ⊥T ɦɯᴼ ᴼϐϤɯ ϽϤɵɯ⊔ɯϡ.

34 Sɵɵᴼ⊥D ɵɯᵛ Dʞϐϡ DʞB DZ ɵʞϐϡɵ. ɵʞϐϡɵ DʞB Dɵ~ᒣɯA Ͻɵᴼᵛ 0ᴼƎɵᗡA ᴼϒ⊥ϡ, ɵɯɏ ɵɯϡᴼ~ɵ TᗡϤɯɏ∀ϡ DϐϤ ʞR Dᔑ ᴼɵ~∀ϒ∀ ʞRT; ɵ-ɯɏh Dʞϐϡ Dɵ~ᒣɯA Ͻɵᴼᵛ RᗡA Rϡ, Tᗡᴼɯɯϡ ᴼϐϡ ɦɯᴼ ᴼϐϤɯ ϽϤɵɯ⊔ɯϡ.

35 Dᔑ ∀D ɵɯɏ h⊔ɯɏ TC⊐R ɦɯᴼ TGϤɯɵ⊔ɯ DTSϤɯƎ⊥; ıᗡ TC⊐ɯᴼɯƎᵛ ϡɏ, ɦЬᗡɯɏh Dϐϡ⊥ ʞR [Tᗡᴼɯɯϡ,] Dᔑ ɵɯɏ 0ᴼƎɵᗡA ϒhɵᗡ⊥ɯɵϡ ∀Tɯ∀ hϽɯɏ∀⊔ɯɵϡ.

36 TᗡɯɏhZ~ ɏG ᴼᗡɯϒ Dϐϡ⊥ h⊔ɦɯᴼɯɏ DTϒϤ Dᴼ TRϤɯʞɯ∀, T$Gɯʞɯ∀ ϤϤ$ɦ TᗡSɯBᴼ ʞRT, Dᔑ D4 ɵɯɏ TᗡϤɯ∀⊥ Tʞ4ɯ∀, ᴼSϤɯƎᵛ ɵᴼɯϤɯ∀, ıᗡ ϡƎɯ$ᴼ~ʞɯ∀; ⊔ɵϒʞɯϡ∀ᵛ.

37 ɏGɯɏh ᴼϤhɏᴼɦ SᔑAɯ∀ ɏ⊔~ᴼT, D4 ɵɯɏ TᗡᴼɯɯϡϡϤɯɵ⊔ɯɵ Tʞ4ɯ∀, ɵɯɏ ϤϤᵛ Dɵ~ᒣɯƎ TƎGᴼɯɯ ʞRT, Dᔑ ɵɯɏ Tᗡᴼɯɯϡ SᔑAWɯɵ⊥ ɏ⊔~ᴼT, ɵɯɏ ᴼɯIhA∀ϡϡᵛ ᴼϒϤ Dᴼ, ɵɯɏ ɦЬᗡ ɵᴼɯϤɯ∀.

38 ɵɯɏZ ɵ ᴼϒϤ Dᴼ ϽϤɯɏ ϽC⊐ɯϡ ɦЬᗡ ɵᴼɯϤɯ∀; ɵɯɏ-ɯɏh ɵ ϽϤɯɏ hʞRɵ ϽC⊐ɯϡ ᴼC ɦЬᗡ ɵᴼɯϤɯ∀.

39 Dʞɓ ϡ∀ϡ ∀ɵ⊥Gᴼɯ∀ ᴼS~ɵ∀ ᴼϐϡ DᔑhVɏ TA∀ᴼ; ᴼϐϡ-ɯɏh ᴼϤ⊥Rϡ ɏɏ, ɵᵛ ᴼSɵᴼᴼ, ɵɯɏZ ∀ƎG⊐ɯ∀ᵛ ɏGᵛ ᴼSϤ-ɯƎT; 0ᴼƎɵᗡA ∀ᴼGɏɯɏɏ ᴼ-GR.

40 D4Z, DB ϡɵ~ᒣɯƎ, ᴼC T$T ᴼ~G∀ϡɯᴼ GɵᴼW, ϡᴼ~G-ɯ∀ϡᵛ RϢT; Dᔑ ϡɵ~ᒣɯƎ DB ɵɯᵛ 0ᴼ∀WᴼϡϡᴼɵᴼV DɯɏᴼT.

Dɯ∀⊥T VIII.

1 ɵZ Ͻɵᴼᴼɏ ɵ∀Wᴼϡϡ ∀ϐϤϡ ∀⊥ɯϡ∀Ϥ∀⊥Ϥϡ ᴼƎG⊥, T⊥$Wᴼɦ ɯɏ h⊔i D$Vi∀ɯ∀ ʞR TɯϢT. D$Vi∀ɯ∀ ʞR DPTɯ∀T, DɵʞGϽɯɏh ʞR DɵɯS⊥ɯ∀T.

2 Tᗡᴼɯɯϡ ɏG ɏɯ∀Gᴼɏ ∀Tɯ∀ D$WϢT, ıᗡ ∀Tɯ∀ D$Vi∀ɯ∀ ʞR DƄ ᴼ$ViRϡ ϡɏ.

3 Τϵϑυh υϵ 0ºλwo-ϑ ϵᴘ-ϵᴦ, [0ºλwo-ϑ] ϑϑy oᵴwᴇᴛ.

4 Θz dyϑλδ ºᴇϵᴘ λᴦϑλ Dhᴘ ᴘwϑλδ λᴘϑAϤLλϤλ 0º-λwo-ϑ λβϤλ, Tλᵴwo᷈ 0ºλwo-ϑ DβϤλ λᴦϑλ hᴘRθ ᴘR Dh RϵA, Dϭ ϑϑy o-ϵLϭ 0ºλwo-ϑ λδθ ᴘR, Uᐩ ºϵR.

5 0ºhϵWϑyhzo- Dλo᷈ 0ºθλ-wo-ϑ ᴘA4ϑ ᵴ4ϵT Dϭ RϵA, (Jhϵwᐩ ºθλlwo-ϑ, Dϭ JhϵWᐩ ºhᴇθϵϑ,)

6 Dᴇϑyh tvϑϵδϑᴇ Uᐩϑϵ Roᴘ 0ºλwo-ϑ, θϑy Dᵴᴇᴘᴛ, ϑϑy θᵵ hᵴϑϵ Jlϭo-ᵐ ϵλlδ-δϑᵴ, Dϭ DE ϑϑy Rlᵵᴘᵵ Tϵᴘ-ϑvϑᵴ ᴘᵴo᷈ᴛ; Dϭ Uᐩϑϵ 0ºᴇθ-ϵϑ ᴘU ᵴϵλᵐ, ϑϑy Tϵϵhᵁᵐ hᵴϑϵ Jlϭo-ᵐ ᵛo᷈ᴛ, Dϭ DE ϑϑy Tϵϵhᵁᵐ ᴘᵴo᷈ᴛ.

7 ᵻlϑyhzo- ϑhi ϑϑy Dᵴviϑδ ᴘR ϵλo᷈ᴛ; yϵβz vJθlo-ᵐ 0ºhᵵᵛλϵ ᴘR 0ºλwo-ϑ DβϤλ Aϑ ᴘR Tϑδλ Dᴘlϑlᴃλδλ 0º-λwo-ϑ DβϤλ Dlϑᴀᵵlᵵλϑ ϵ-hyϑλ ϑϑyϑT; sᴘlo-ᵐz λϵθ-ᵴwϑϵ ᴘR λᵴlo᷈ᴛ hvᵴlϑλδᴀT.

8 Dlϑlᴃλδyh ᵻl 0ºλwo-ϑ ϑlϵ TyβϤλᵴ ϑhᴇλo᷈ᴛ; ᵻlβz ϑlᴘlϑlᴃϑδᵴ 0ºC ϑlϵ ϑhᴇλᴘᴛ, ᵻl Dϭ hlᴘlϑlᴃϑᴇθ ϑy, Rϑᵴ ϑhᴇλᴘᴛ.

9 D4z Tvϑwᴘδλ Lδλ ϑϑy Tᴘϵᵐλλ Tlᵴ λhϵθᵴw JzSδλδy ϑᵵlδwλδλ.

10 Tϵβz yϵ Tϵδλ ϑϵAϑ hA Dᵴviϑδλ ᴘR vA ϑ0-ᵴ ϑlᴘlᴃϑδᵴ Dᴘλ4 0ºλwo-ϑ DβϤλ 0ºᴘlᵴ; Lδλ ϑϑy θ 0ºlo-ᵐ, Dϵθᵴw ᴘR, hᵴθβδᴇθ ϑo-ᵴlδl 0ºlδlᴃvλϑ Jlϭo-ᵐ ϑϑy λᴦ-δλᵵlᵵλϑ 0ºλwo-ϑ λβϤλ;

11 Θϑyz Dᵴviϑδλ ᴘR ϵᵵ-lᵴ Tϵϵλhᵁᵐ Dϵθᵴw λδllo-c Bᴇᴛᴦλ, ϑϑy ᵴϵλᵐ ºᵵᴛλ4-ϤAϑ?

12 D4z ϑϑy hϵᵐᵴ ᵴlδδᵴlo-ᴘ Tϵlo-c, Dϭ ºᵵ hᵴϵᵴ λϵθᵴw sθlo-ᵐT, ᵴϵλᵐ RlδδlO-ᵛlᴇT.

13 ΘϑyZ lϤλδλ, Tϵz Dlδlᴃ-Bλ Kδllo-c ϑᵴUᵴδλo᷈ᴛ, ᵻl Bᵴlᵴ oᵵϑϑ RϵA TAϑᵐ ᴘRT, Kδllo-cβz ϑVlᴘᵴδl.

Dδvᵵt IX.

1 Lδλ DB ᵻyo-ᵴᵐ ϑy? Lδλ DTlᵵlᵴ ϑy? Lδλ lᵵAlϑ ϑy Iᴘu ᵴϵλᵐ 0ºᴇθϵϤλ Tᵵvlᵴ? Lδλ DB lyᵵθδlλϑ Tϵϵhᵁᵐ ϑy hA 0ºᴇθϵϤλ Rlδδlϵᵵᵴy lᴘy?

2 Tϵz ᵻyo-ᵴᵐ EyβϤλ hᴘRθ Tᴘ4δλ ᵴo-Jᵐᴛ, hλδyh D4 ϤAᵴᵐRθ ᵻyo-ᵴᵐ δyβϤλ; hλβz DvᵴlϤδvλ DB ᵻyo-ᵴᵐ ᴘR ϑϑy 0ºᴇθϵϤλ Rlδδlϵᵵᵴy ᴘRT.

3 ᵴlδδyTlᴃδlϑ yϵ Eyᴀ-lβδy ϑϑy ϑD Ϥδλ.

4 Lδλ ᵵyᵴ ϑᵴlδlᴃλᵴ, Dϭ ϑᵴλwδλᵴ?

5 Lδλ ᵵyᵴ KϵJhlδλᵴ 0ºZ-ϑϵϤλ KᵵlᵴT, ϑϑyϑ θθºλϑ Dlᵵᵴ Iᴘo-ᵴᵐ, Dϭ θθºλϑ 0º-ᴇθϵϤλ Dᴘlo-c, Dϭ ᵴᵵᵴ?

6 Iᴘᴀᴘ DB Dϭ Tᵵᵴ ϑyo-R, ᵻl ᵵyhᵴ ϑyhᵵλδvλᵴ Aϵλδ ϑδlᵴλϑᵴ?

7 ᵴA TϤλϵ lᵵϵ RAT 0ºϵRᵂ 0ºJBϤlδλ DJBλ ᴘRT? ᵴA lθ-δλ lᵵϤwλ hᵵᵴβδᴇθᴇz ᴘᵩ 0ºθ-lº0-ϑ? Dϭ ᵴA lᵴᵵᵴ Dθ, θᴘ-δlBᵵδᴇθz ᴘᵩ 0º0-λ Dθ 0ºh-λlo-ϑ?

8 ϑD ϑϑy IhhϑD, IϵA Bθᵂ

ᵒlo~ᵀᵐ ʜpɯD ? θɷᵛᵒp θɷYɷ hʂɯoϞ ɅƉtɋᵐɷɅ ?

9 ∀DβZ hEᵒ~ AɯW ɅƉtɋᵐ-ɷɅʒ ᵕƄ ᵒᵁɯWᵒ~Ʌ ; iᴇ ∀BᵗᵖɋɅ Ʌᵖ4ɷɅ ɋʂ DʂWViɅɷY ᵒ-ɋƈɷɅ. Cʂᵛᵒ∂A tlo~ᵀoϞ 0ᵍɅ-Wᵒ~Ʌ ?

10 ᵽAᵖ DB ᵽ ᵒEΘCoϞ ᵒ~Ʌʂ-ɭɷVɅoϞ θɷY pʜʂɯoϞ ? iᴇ C∧ƄᵀᵐoϞ DB ᵒ~ɅʂɭɷVɅɷE θɷY pʜEᵒ~ pAɯW ; YCβZ ʂlMYɷY θɷY ᵒSY CɋoϞ ʂlMYɷET; Dƈ YC ᵒSY ᵒCɅ DʂWVɅɷY θɷY CɯWɅɷɅoϞ θɷY ᵒSY ᵒCRT.

11 TCZ Ʌlᵒ~V ᵒECɋ ∂Cᵒ-4Q, pA RᵛᵒAC~ᵛᵒ TY, TCZ ᵒ-ɷlɭ ᵒECɋ ∂Cɷ]ʂ4oϞ ?

12 TCZ ᵒ~Cθlƈ θɷY ∂D TP-CɅɅʒ CʜoϞ ; ɭɷA DB ᵒC TST ? iɭɷYhZᵒ~ θɷY ∂D TʂʃʂᵐɅɅ ƄYᵚ ∂ZʂᵐɅQ ; ᵒɅWYᵛᵒɷYh ƄpᵗɋR hʂi Ʌlƈᵒ~ᵐ ƄYhE4ᵚT, θɷY ƄʂƈθɷVɅʒ hpRθ Ƅɷᵐ ΘZᵖᵐ ʂCɅᵐ ᵒTɭ DTRT.

13 ɭɷA ∂pʂWoϞ, θɷY ʂQᵛᵒ-JC ɅʂQΘlɭɅɅ pR ɅhQΘɷlɭ-ɅA DΘɭɷlBɅɷE ɅʂQᵛᵒɅ pRT; Dƈ θɷY DpQ pWɷɅʒ DhʂɅ-ɷᵚY θɷY ᵒɅWɅɷɅoE DpQ pWɷɅʒ DɭɷA4Wᵒ~Ɑ ?

14 ΘɷYɷᵛᵒ 0ᵍEΘCA SƧAWᵒ~, θɷY Ƅɷᵐ ΘZᵖᵐ DΘɭpVƄɷY pY, θɷY Ƅɷᵐ ΘZᵖᵐ ᵒΘɭΘʂQ-VɅʒ.

15 D4Z iᴇ AIɷɅ DʂWᵒ~Ɑ ƄY θɷY ∀D ; iᴇ Dƈ θɷY ∀D ∂AW-Qʂ, DB θɷY TBIᵐɅɅʒ ; ᵒCβZ ƄƄC TɷIɭɷlɅɅ ɷYƩPRᵛᵒ, DZ YC D4ᵛᵒ ʒQCɅQ DIPI-ɷVɅ pRT.

16 ΘɷᵛᵒβZ ∂ʂɭpVƄɷʂ Ƅɷᵐ ΘZᵖᵐ, iᴇ AIɷɅ ƄYoϞ DIPI-ɷVɅ. D4βZ θɷY TɷIᵐɅɅ ᵒ~ƐɅQ ; ii, ᵒR TɷIɭɷlɅɅ, TCZ Ƅɷᵐ ΘZᵖᵐ hʂɭpVƄɷΘE0 TP4ɷɅ.

17 TCβZ ƄƄC DYβQᵒ~Ɑ θɷY ∀D ∂hʂᵐɅoϞ iIJBRoϞ; TCɷYh ƄƄC DYβQᵒ~Ɑ hpRθ TP4ɷɅ tᵛᵒ JʂQɷlɅɅ iIRʂCWᵒ~.

18 ʂVZ iIJBRɅ P4ɷɅ ? ∀D θɷY, θɷY Ƅɷᵐ ΘZᵖᵐ ɭlpVƄ-ɷlɭɷɅ JECCɅ hpRθ TɷƐɅɅʒ Ƅɷᵐ ΘZᵖᵐ ʂCɅᵐ ᵒTɭʂ ; θɷY ᵒR TɷIᵐɅɅʒ hpRθ Qɷᵐ DI-RʂQ Ƅɷᵐ ΘZᵖᵐ pRT.

19 YCɷYhZᵒ~ DYθIT hpRθ, D4Z θhi EYθIT θIlᵐɅQ, θɷY ᵒC TɷhT EYɅᵛᵒVɅʒ.

20 DhJƄ DhʂWƄ pJƄ θɷYɷ θIɭɷWᵒ~Y θɷY DhJƄ EYɅᵛᵒ-VɅʒ ; θZ JƉtɋᵐɷɅʒ ᵒθlQ-BɅ DhʂWƄ JƉtɋᵐɷɅʒ CIl-QBV θɷYɷT, θɷY EYɅᵛᵒVɅʒ θɷY θ JƉtɋᵐɷɅʒ ᵒθlQBᵐθ, D4Z iᴇ JƉtɋᵐɷɅʒ θIlQBᵐθ ƄY 0ᵍɅWᵒ~Ɑ DʂWƄT, DIlQBɅɷYh JƉtɋᵐɷɅʒ ʂCɅᵐ DʂWƄT.

21 Θɷᵛᵒβ ∂ʂɭpVƄɷʂ ∀D ∂hʂᵐɅoϞ ɅhQΘɷlɭɅɅ ᵒθlQ-BᵐθɷE ɅʂQᵛᵒɅ pRT; Dƈ θɷY DhʂWƄ JƉtɋᵐɷɅʒ θIlQBᵐθ ƄY 0ᵍɅWᵒ~Ɑ DʂWƄT, DIlQBɅɷYh JƉtɋᵐɷɅʒ ʂCɅᵐ DʂWƄT.

22 ɅhCθʂW DhʂWƄ, pCθʂW θɷYɷ θIɭɷWᵒ~Y, θɷY ɅhCθ-ʂW EYɅᵛᵒVɅʒ ; hʂiᵛᵒ QlCR θIɭɷWᵒ~ θhi QlθCR DhʂWƄT, θɷY ᵒ~ᵀCɭɷVɅʒ D4 Tᵚᵐ ʂlɷ-ɷᵚQɅʒ.

23 Dƈ θɷY ∀D hʂᵐɅE Ƅɷᵐ ΘZᵖᵐ ᵒ~ɅʂɭɷVɅɷAT, θɷY θɭ DΩWɅɷY TCɭɷVɅʒ.

24 ɭɷA ∂pʂW θɷY θ DθVY-ɷɷY, hʂᵐ DθVYɷɷET, D4Z

dba0w o7f haflwlae da0w7? 0wy qwsel tgvywpwl 0wy tgvf tgflwvls.

25 Dw 0hi o70t4awwls g0chear hsi o7flwtharg pft. Dw 0wy dayw dflwsg pho-lls o70sfwat, dbwyh day hpr0.

26 0wy tgwl db svywwe ig earwyw 0wyw swsvywws; sfs ig yg o7zw pflihe 0wyw swsfof.

27 Pbqwyh rwa hpb0sat, dw pofr hpbaft; o7asfwvlwa 0tsfwe0 pr 0wy shwflpvlqa pr s0-j7t, db der iyf0-twwo7a tgflwvls.

Dwvqt X.

1 Dw, tgfo-c, ig 0hswq0w pwwla swc7bfof, 0wy 0hiw aysbfp o7gyq ofohjp o7avqt, dw hsm dowwa o7hgrt,

2 Dw hsm sppswwp o7gyq dw dowwa ab ecfafbft.

3 Dw 0wy hsm o7qqw dfwwbja dto-v o7fwaqwo-a dofwbjwet,

4 Dw 0wy hsm o7qqw dawwla dto-v o7fwaqwo-a dowwet; 0wyqz 0-w dto-v o7wstm, 0wy jhotgavpt, 0t o7qacma dowwpt; dw 0wy 0 0-w sgwm pry.

5 D4z 0wy o7c twht ig ab-w sbfq4 o7awo-a, t0pwqz pho7wlt.

6 0wyz ad jtf0-m pr db ajcgwva p4t, 0wy o7f tyeiwy tsfwvls hpr0 0wyw 0wy 0 jheiwpt.

7 Lwja dw o7awo-a jbqa ajgtvfwtlja qp4wja, 0wyw tsm 0wy 0 pq0wsgt; 0wyw ad hpeo- haww, Bo o70o-o-y m0flwtbhry dw m0awary, sw0-o-y o70ako-y.

8 Lwja dw o7flm qlltbwwpwja 0wyw tsm 0wy q0m-qt, dw bqwy ktkl twsbf hsh4rt.

9 Lwja dw sgwm qjaqfwpwja, 0wyw 0wy 0 tsm 0wwy hegafbrt, dw 0wy t0m hegh7wlt.

10 Lwja dw qlagwpwja, 0wyw 0wy 0 tsm pq0mlw jhalgwpt, dw hegh7wa d0t-mjwy.

11 0wyz ad hsm jtf0-m pq0fwlw jcgwva d4qt; dw saww db ts0-tjwjwy tgflwvls, db 0wy o7fwtqa pr rga kymvq.

12 0wy tgwja yg pvs rfwpwja pwwrfwja s0-yfz.

13 ig agwja o7ja dtafbwy tgpwwa qy 0hiw b0 tegfwtlja o7gr; dw o7awo-a qtflwm0, 0wy ig o7awy bvtfb dtafbwy tkmvls sgfhee o7grwvls; 0wywyh dtafbwy tkmvw wf 0m-wja 0t sbgio4a prt, 0wy bf pgtfajwja tgflwvls.

14 0wy tgwja, ha tcpgt, tgfa tgto-b o7awo-a jbqa atvfwtlja prt.

15 Pjs dhswot pshvtf 0wywt; tpafwe hpwwet. 16 0wy 0 sqvja o7flwa, 0wy pjqw-jwat, fwa 0wy ttfawwe qy sgwm o7ye ttawwet? fs pjewmwwat,

ſɷA ɵɷY TЪſAɷɷE ɷY ꞩGЛᵒ Dϕꟾ TЪſɷЪЛɷET ?

17 DBϕZ TYGЛ ЬY, Чʷʷᵒ ꞩS, Dϕ Чʷʷᵒ DϕꟾT; ЬЛIϕZ TꞩTIGꟾ ɵɷY Чʷᵒ ꞩS TЪſɷЪ-ВЛɷET.

18 ЛGɷOᵒꞩ TЬſ ɵɷY OᵒѠЪſʷᵒ ᴘRT; ſɷA ɵɷY ɵ ЛſɷAꟾWOᵒA GɵſɷЪЛɷA OᵒЛWЛɷЛɷY ɷKΦ DIᵒꟾ ᴘWɷЛꞩ DſɷAꟾWOᵒA ?

19 ꞩVZ ꞩЛOϕ ? IɴA OᵒЛWOᵒA DϕꟾA AГɷЛ ꞩЛOϕ ? IɴAᴘ ɵɷY ɵ DſɷAꟾWOᵒA DIᵒꟾ ᴘWɷЪЛЛ OᵒЛWOᵒA DϕꟾA AГɷЛ, ꞩЛOϕ ?

20 ƎDɷYЛ IЬЧϢϕ, ɵɷY ɵ JɵЪGOᵒ Bɵ DIᵒꟾ ᴘWɷVЛ GɵſɷAꟾЛɷAT, DIɷYɵ ЪɵſɷAꟾW-ЛЬT, ЛZ OᵒЛWOᵒA; ЛZ ɷTSſOϕ DIɷYɵ OᵒɵTſ ᴘR TTWЛ-ɷVЛꞩ.

21 ЛL ᴘGЛWɷЛ ɷY DCɷᵒ OᵒEɵGᵒA OᵒTſꞩ, Dϕ ɵɷʷᵒ DIɷYɵ OᵒɵTſ DCɷᵒT. ЛL ᴘGſ-ɷЪBЛ ɷY OᵒEɵGᵒA OѠYɵQ, Dϕ ɵɷʷᵒ DIɷYɵ OᵒIɷYQT.

22 RЛtᵩQɷЛɷᴘɷЛɷA OᵒEɵ-GᵒA ? OᵒCɷA IꞨꞩſIEꞩ RɷꞨʷᵒ ɵɷY ?

23 ꟾЬϕRʷᵒ AГɷЛ OᵒЛWY ЛѠ-ſ4ꟾA DTſɷЪBЛꞩ, D4Z ЛL ꟾЬ-ϕR AГɷЛ ϕЪG TɷЪᵒЛA ɷY; ꟾЬϕRʷᵒ AГɷЛ OᵒЛWY ЛѠſ4ꟾA DTſɷЪBVЛꞩ, D4Z ЛL ꟾЬϕR A-ГɷЛ EGЪɷꞨꟾЛ ɷY.

24 LɷЛ YG OᵒGRʷᵒ OᵒTſ GᵒF-ᵽɷЛ, O-GЪϕɷYЬ OᵒTſ OᵒFᵽɷЛ.

25 IꞨꞩ AГɷЛ DIZЛɷE ꞩZV-Лꞩ, TIᴘYɷᴘɷЛ, Dϕ LɷЛ AГɷЛ ɷGᵒᵒϕɷᴘɷЛ DЪO-VY ᴘR ɷO-ЛꞩſɷVЛɷᴘɷЛ.

26 RGЛϕZ OᵒEɵGᵒA OᵒTſꞩ, Dϕ ɵɷY ɵ RGЛ GɵſToϕ.

27 TGᵒZ YG ꟾZЛGᵒRɵ ᴘR TI-GɷIɷᴘɷЛ, Dϕ TGSſɷᴘɷЛ TV-O-ɷЛꞩ; ꟾɵᵒᵒʷᵒ AГɷЛ TEɷЛP RIɴſЛɷ TGſɷЪBЛɷᴘɷЛ, Dϕ LɷЛ AГɷЛ ɷGᵒᵒϕɷᴘɷЛ, DЪ-O-VY ᴘR ɷO-ЛꞩſɷVЛɷᴘɷЛ.

28 TGᵒɷYЬ YG ƎD IꞨϢ4ᵽɷЛ, ƎD ɵɷY DſɷAꟾWOᵒA DIᵒꟾ ЛI-ϕЛ OᵒЛWOᵒA ЛϕꟾA, LɷЛ ɷI-YɷᴘɷЛ, O-ЛꞩſɷVЛɷᴘɷЛ ɵɷY ɵ OᵒɵꟾAɵRA ᴘRT, Dϕ DЪO-VY ᴘR O-ЛꞩſɷVЛɷᴘɷЛ; RGЛϕZ OᵒEɵGᵒA OᵒTſꞩ, Dϕ ɵɷY ɵ RGA GɵſToϕ.

29 DЪO-VY ᴘR ꞩЛOϕ, ЛL DЛɵ GR GЪO-VY, ΦTɷYЬ OᵒЪO-VY; ꞩVϕZ ꞩſɷVЛ DB TɷIᵒᵒЛЛ DYɷ O-ɷЪϕ OᵒЪO-V JꞩAVЛ ɷIꞨſɷЛOϕ?

30 TGᵒϕZ DſſɷЛ ᴘR EЛ ɷꞩſɷЪBɷɷꞩ, ꞩVZ ɵЛ ЛYZᵽoϕ O-ЛꞩſɷVЛ ɵɷY ɵ OᵒEɷſ IꞨſ-Rſꞩ ?

31 ƟɷY TGᵒɷЛ TGᵒZ TGſɷЪ-BɷɷᴘɷЛ, Dϕ TGЛWɷᴘɷЛ, Dϕ IꞨꞩ AГɷЛ IꞨᵒᵒЛᵽɷЛ, OᵒЛWOᵒA OᵒꟾᵒᵒЛɷY ᴘ4ɷЛ IꞨꞩ IꞨᵒᵒЛ-ɷT.

32 LɷЛ ϽZSɷЛɷY ɷIꞨGſɷW-ЛɷЛ ɵɷʷᵒ DIꞨЬ Dϕ JɵЪϕOᵒ Bɵ, Dϕ OᵒɵЪYE JɵЛGЛ OᵒЛW-O-A OᵒTſꞩ;

33 ƟɷYɷ ɵɷʷᵒ DB, IꞨꞩ IꞨᵒᵒ-ЛɷA ɵIIᵒʷᵒ ϕɷᵒ OᵒIᵩꟾЛ IᴘIꞨIɷ-ɷᵒᵒЛЬT, ɵYЛɷɵ IᴘᴘΦ DɛRʷᵒ DTſɷSYVЛ, OᵒIGЛɷYЬ OᵒɵſɷSꟾVЛ ɵɷY O-ЪGᵒſɷVЛꞩ ᴘIɷSꟾЛꞩ.

Dɷvɑт XI.

1 DB ɷYɷЪGSY ᴘ4ɷЛ, ɵɷYɷ DB ɵɷʷᵒ ꞩGЛᵒ IɷЪGSY IɴY.

2 O, tlpoc, tcqwlof oay DB hsi jldoms hgmla ayaolelaET, Df thatLhAlaE aotgamala oayaa scfa4qT.

3 Df DISP thsViaalaa, oay ohi Dhasca Kr Sgla Dalaf KRT; DKBZ KR Dalaf Dasca KRT; Sgla Z KR Opwoa DalaF KRT.

4 Yg Dhasca KR alvpalof Df avgKas, Eqpasp, DsKaalaa DalaF KRT.

5 Ygay Dhkb Kr alvpalof Df avgKas qpasqo, DsKaalaa DalaF KRT; jpavBkwbz TjWof oay.

6 Tgbz DKB qpasqo ay, oaw Dhavbkola; Tgay opsKaalg ay DKB Apavbj Df Dpavbj o6vja opavbja, Eqpasdaja.

7 Dasdaay ovaga iP aEpasqas, oay OlwoA oayaa hy, Df oay sqwlg Kr jqwaj; DKBay Dasda sqwlg Kr oqwaj.

8 Dasdbz iP DKBA BJbdj DAPo; DKBay Dasfa jbdj DAPo.

9 Df oaw Dasda iP DKB aAPoldT, DKBay Dasda DAPoldT.

10 Oay Tgaj DKB sqwlg Tgqala gspj DalaF oay Kho-bm Kr aoxlfavjof.

11 D4aYhZo iP Dasda hKB Wf qmmo bof, iP Df DKB Dasda Wf qmmo bof oay Olelgo-T.

12 Oaybz DKB Dasfa o-bgbdoA hy, oayaa oaw Dasda DKB oOqAoRa; D4Z hslg jbdomm OlWoA Kr o-bgbdoA.

13 Jjab TcR KRT; olgwaaA DKB OlWoA abvpabl qpasqo?

14 Laa TcR ThsWw aYfwas, oay Dasda soxmm gaajbs osKaalg KRT?

15 DKBayh soxmm gaajbs sqwlg Tgqala K4T; oaJbEbz Dhlq osPVJ.

16 Tgayh yg oJRYJ aoxaJ;—DB iP oay TfsmlJ fyof, iP Df oaw jOlgJ sobxqJR OlWoA jYls.

17 Adayhz hcw4w iP xcqwlof, oay sKWOKaw iP awm Tgpavj aK4T, ofwxayh.

18 Tesbz Kr sKWOy tgbye Tqay hgbJae symof; Df ATgwxsw Tsm.

19 D4bz Tqay tgbJaJ ha hgmoT, oay ahg KKbqOoA EhKR Tgoparvjs ha hgmoT.

20 sKWOybz Tqapt, iP Oeogqa oYl Dlpabja xglpabhT.

21 Tgpajbwaebz ThBOof Kr TEs ThYaA Tcr tgYls; DBBOZ Daq ofbbat, ogbdz oBaxsaat.

22 Laaz xJhlq ot tgpabjls Df tgJwajs? hAr Thfpjof jOlgJ oOtye Olwoa oYls, Df sgsbaaJof qhwo? sv bcf4p? bcqwwhj? AD hgmla iP xcqwJof.

23 OeogqbZ bYh44y oay oaw KsCfh44y, oay o Oeogq Kw, oag RZs DKGqRq, ss oy4T;

24 Then the Spirit lifted me up, and brought me in a vision by the Spirit of God into Chaldea, to them of the captivity. So the vision that I had seen went up from me.

25 Then I spake unto them of the captivity all the things that the Lord had shewed me.

Ezra XII.

1 The word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, thou dwellest in the midst of a rebellious house, which have eyes to see, and see not; they have ears to hear, and hear not: for they are a rebellious house.

3 Therefore, son of man, prepare thee stuff for removing, and remove by day in their sight; and thou shalt remove from thy place to another place in their sight: it may be they will consider, though they be a rebellious house.

4 Then shalt thou bring forth thy stuff by day in their sight, as stuff for removing: and thou shalt go forth at even in their sight, as they that go forth to be carried away.

5 Dig thou through the wall in their sight, and carry out through it.

6 In their sight shalt thou bear it upon thy shoulders, and carry it forth in the twilight: thou shalt cover thy face, that thou see not the ground: for I have set thee for a sign unto the house of Israel.

7 And I did so as I was commanded: I brought forth my stuff by day, as stuff for captivity, and at even I digged through the wall with mine hand; I brought it forth in the twilight, and I bare it upon my shoulder in their sight.

8 And in the morning came the word of the Lord unto me, saying,

9 Son of man, hath not the house of Israel, the rebellious house, said unto thee, What doest thou?

10 Say thou unto them, Thus saith the Lord God; This burden concerneth the prince in Jerusalem, and all the house of Israel that are among them.

24 Then the Spirit lifted me up, and brought me in a vision by the Spirit of God into Chaldea, to them of the captivity. So the vision that I had seen went up from me.

25 Then I spake unto them of the captivity all the things that the Lord had shewed me.

Ezra XII.

1 The word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, thou dwellest in the midst of a rebellious house, which have eyes to see, and see not; they have ears to hear, and hear not: for they are a rebellious house.

3 Therefore, son of man, prepare thee stuff for removing, and remove by day in their sight; and thou shalt remove from thy place to another place in their sight: it may be they will consider, though they be a rebellious house.

4 Then shalt thou bring forth thy stuff by day in their sight, as stuff for removing: and thou shalt go forth at even in their sight, as they that go forth to be carried away.

5 Dig thou through the wall in their sight, and carry out through it.

6 In their sight shalt thou bear it upon thy shoulders, and carry it forth in the twilight: thou shalt cover thy face, that thou see not the ground: for I have set thee for a sign unto the house of Israel.

7 And I did so as I was commanded: I brought forth my stuff by day, as stuff for captivity, and at even I digged through the wall with mine hand; I brought it forth in the twilight, and I bare it upon my shoulder in their sight.

8 And in the morning came the word of the Lord unto me, saying,

9 Son of man, hath not the house of Israel, the rebellious house, said unto thee, What doest thou?

10 Say thou unto them, Thus saith the Lord God; This burden concerneth the prince in Jerusalem, and all the house of Israel that are among them.

qlof zlo-v qeom jafpja; o-qlfz tqay tgtly jopha-ja; o-qlfz jlpvja jlfo-m jsophaja pRT;

11 D4z ad eay hsm jlfo-m eay-w Uw- Dlo-v sompqeolp-RT, lqvRb ehi jealwyof jeTf, adw- qesqja RfqET.

12 Dpqbz Uw-w- hy, Df o-Gl hSOLOR, Df hsm eay Uw- Dpq SOLOR, oGl pR, Uw-w- Dpq hhsfqeof; eay eqw- qeja sGlm.

13 Uw-qbz Dlo-v tgqhum hai tsoia Uw- Dpq TpELqa, eqw- Tajk Df jslfo-m Bo ay; eqw- TyeLT Df TyeLT hpRe ay; Df hai Uw-w- Dlo-v TsjWqaja TpELqa.

14 Dpqbz if Uw-w- o-OLOR ay, oGlqeyh SOLORT.

15 Tgz cWbsh ad sqwR, Db o-oph hpRe hy if Dpq cTaL, eayeA o-jsfqeVof if Dpq gal?

16 Tg Df Dsch ad sqwR, Db DsW hpRe hy if Dpq cTaL; eayeA o-jsfqeVof if Dpq gal?

17 Tgz hE Dpq DsW ay, ofp DmAvJ ay? tgz hE Dm-AvJ ay, ofp cwqRTqeVja ay?

18 D4z 0lwo-q SOLOR hsm Uw-of pR et Dpq eayce cbg o-pqo-T.

19 Tgz hsm Uw-w- o-op ay, ofp Dpq ay?

20 0lGqeyh SomOLOR, D4z Uw-w- Dpqat.

21 Df DsW if ad TEqw4J ay o-oph, if aEesfof; Dfo DeAf if ad TJEqw4J ay jw-bsh, if ajqemcesfof.

22 il, eayeyh Dpq 7a oc TJqeqsW ko-qeVT, eay oc o-flemm pRT.

23 Df eay Dpq 7a eay Reqs TBm TJsqw-J TypqR, eay oc TJsqw-J hsmJRT; Df qosReR pR hsm-o-T eay oc o-osaG hsflejeAT;

24 0losaGeyh hsm-o-T if GhEAT; 0lwo-qeyh ssWhVq Dpqat, oc tst sqw-JG qeJq eay et Reqs pRT;

25 Eay et Dpq TqaP jsfo-m hpRe TGflqVJs; eay Solor jeLeThAJG TGflqVJs.

26 Eay TGz Uw- o-op qeyfss, hsm sop o-ewcejof Dhyfss; Df TG Uw- o-op sqw-Wo-q ay, hsm sop o-ewcejof Deffss.

27 haz eay sGlm Dpqat, Df solort eay ThBBof pRT.

28 Df 0lwo-q sowoo- DhBBof et jeJGl o-oTeT; TEs pR, pho-bm; WflJz pR, DeVfbey; KTJz pR, Jesqdqey; chZ, o-oTehAJ jhqoeNJa; tw-z pspeAqNJqa jeNo-oJs, Deflesfey, qhEoGUsy, TqaY TGNfy JhOhqey.

29 hsmeA pho-bm? hsmeA DeVfbey? hsmeA Jesqdqey? hsmeA o-oTehAJ jhqoeNJa?

30 hsmeA jeNo-oJs pspeAqNJqa? hsmeA TqaY TGNfy NhOhof? hsmeA DeJPJof?

31 0lGl DJe TGsfepeJ c-

Ин ѻЪЛЛ ЌRТ; D4Z ЕЊЌR О◦ѻ⊂ВЛЕ ◦С ТЕѡѻ ТѡѻЛЛЭ.

Dѡvꙗт XIII.

1 Θѡѡ◦ ВΘ Dѻ ѕꙗWJ DЛЭ ЛЊѲЪҀЛVЭ ЭЊѺЊѡЭЛ ЭЊѺЊ, ΘУѠΘZ ЭУ DЪЌҀЛ ЌRТ, ІҀЭѡ◦ ◦ZВЕѻ Dѻ ◦ZВУ ◦◦ѲЪЭЊ ЭѕѴWѕ.

2 Dѻ Ѳѡѡ◦ ѡУѲЪ DΣVѻЭѺЭЭ, Dѻ ЭАЕѕ ЊѕЛҀ ◦◦ѕЕѻ ЌRТ, Dѻ ЊѕЛҀ DѕViѡЭЛ ЌRТ; Dѻ ЊѕІ АЭҀЛ ЌR ѡУѲЪ, ѲѡУ ЅЕѡ◦ ЛЕУѠЭЛ ЭУ VЪЯТ; DЪ-ЌҀЛZ ЌR ΘУѠΘ ЭУ, АГѡЛ◦ ЊЌRΘ DВ.

3 Dѻ Ѳѡѡ◦ Њѕі DУΘі ЭѕЪZЛѲЌ, Dѻ Ѳѡѡ◦ Њ◦ЅЯ ЭЪУЕR ◦ΘАѠѡVЛЭ, ΘУѠΘZ ЭУ DЪЌ-ҀЛ ЌRТ, іЕ АГѡЛ DУЛ◦◦VЭ ЭУ.

4 DЪЌҀЛ ЌR ЕЊЛҀ, Dѻ ◦-ЪО◦ЛҀ; DЪЌҀЛ ЌR іЕ ЭЕ-АТ; DЪЌҀЛ ЌR іЕ ѡВТѡАТ; іЕ ◦С ҀѕЕЭѡVТ;

5 іЕ ◦ѕЌЭѡЛ ЭѲ◦ЛЕТ; іЕ ◦◦ЯR◦ ◦◦VЕ ҀЕЯТ; іЕ ҀWW-ОЭВVТ; іЕ ◦Ѯ ѡЪW04ЬТ;

6 іЕ ѡЕЁЕА ◦Ѯ ЛѕЧΘѡЪЛЛ ЌRТ, SҀАѲѡУЊ ЌR ΘЧ DЕЁЕ-АТ;

7 0◦ЛWУ◦◦ RЕѡА Њѕі АГѡЛ; АЭҀѴWА Њѕі АГѡЛ; Њѕі◦◦ АГ-ѡЛ ◦SУ ◦ЯЬТ; ЕЊЛҀ ЌЬ Њ-ѕіТ.

8 DЪЌҀЛ ЌR DЕ◦ЛѡУ ЊЌ-RΘ; DVѴЭЭЭѡЛѡУЊ ЌR ◦◦ЕѲ-WЊ◦◦; ЛЪѴ0-◦ ЛѕѺЊЭЭЭЛ ЌR VЪѕҀЬЊ; DѕViѡЭЛ ΘѡѡЧ◦ ЌR ◦◦ЕѲWЊ.

9 Тѕ◦◦ѕZ ЌR ТЛѕWѻЌ, Dѻ Тѕ◦◦ѕ◦ ЌR ТЪVѴЭѺѕ;

10 DѻЕТѡУЊ ЌR DЕѕТҀ-ЭѻЌ, Ъ◦◦ ΘѡУ Тѕ◦◦ѕ◦ ЌR ◦◦ЕѲ-WЊ.

11 ЌЕЕ ЊЌRУ DЕЕ ◦ѺЊЭЭЛ ЊѺЊѡЕУ, DЕЕ ◦ѺЕЭЭЛ ЌR АЕЕУ, DЕЕ ◦ЪО◦ЪЛ ЌR ѕЪО◦Ъ-ѡЕУ; DТ◦◦ѲУЊ Ъ◦◦ ΘТЕ-ѡW◦, DЕЕ ЛѴЕ ЌR ТВ◦◦ ЊЪЄ-ЛЭУ.

12 АЛѕZ ЌR ◦ѡАЭ ТЛАҀЛѻЌ DЪЌЛЭ; ΘАҀѡУЊ Ќ4ѡЛ Ѕѕ-Ѳ◦◦ VЪЪЪАЭ; АЭ ЌR Тѕ◦◦ Њ-ѕWѻЌ; ΘАҀѡУЊ Ќ4ѡЛ ЊѕWЕ-ѡЛ ΘѲУѡ ΘѲѡ◦ іУѕWѠТ.

13 АЛZ ЌR DЛѻЌ АЭҀЛ ЌR-RТ, Dѻ ◦SУ ЕЛ ЌRТ, Dѻ DЪ-ЌҀЛ ЌRТ, ЭD ΘѲУ КТ; ЅЪА-Θ◦◦◦ѡЊ ЅЭЭ◦Л ЌR DЪЌҀЛ ЌRТ.

Dѡvꙗт XIV.

1 DЪЌҀЛ ЌR ТЊѡЪҀЅЌѡЛ; Dѻ ТҀЅЕѡЌѡЛ DЪѺV ◦ЕѡАЭ-VЛ; DЛΘ Ь ◦ЕΘҀ4ѡЛ ΘѲУ К-ҀVѴЭѡЛ ЌRТ.

2 УҀЬZ ЭѕѺЊѻЌ ѺҀΘЪѻ ◦Ъ-ѺЊЭѡЛ ЌRТ, іЕ ВΘ ЭЛЅѺЛЛ-ѡАТ, 0◦ЛWѺЭѡЊ; іЕЬZ УҀ ҀѺЕЕТ; DЪѺVѡЊZѺ ЕЛ ЅѺЊѡЕ ◦ЅЕЕ◦ ЅΘЭАΘѡАТ.

3 УҀѡЊ ѡVЌЅѡ ВΘ ЅЅѺ-ЛЛѡА ЪЕЊАѡЛѡАТ, Dѻ ЅЅЪ-WЅЬТ, Dѻ ЪЅЕѡЪЛѡАТ.

4 УҀ ЭѕѺЊѻЌ ѺҀΘЪѻ ◦ЪѺЊ-ЭѡЛ ЌR, ◦ҀR DЪЕЊАЭѡЛ-ѡАТ; УҀѡЊ ѡVЌЅѡ ЪЕЊА-ЭѡЛѡА ЛΘЛҀЛ ◦ΘЪЧЕТ.

5 ЎЬҀ ЭЊЬЭΘ ТҀZ ЊЪі ТЭ-ѲУ ТҀЪѴУ ЭЛЊѺЊѻЌ; D4Z Ь ◦ЕΘҀ◦◦ ЭGVЌЅѡЅ; ◦ѺЬZ DЊ-Э◦◦ЛҀ ΘѲУ Θ DVЌЅѡУ, R-ѡЅ◦◦ ΘѲУ Θ ТЭѲУ ТҀЪѴУ

asqhay, tgzyhzo qlpjf, eay jelgj oeltve jefhaalja.

6 Tgz, tlfoc, aoczmtq tqay tgtjy ajhqyhf, sv oja asclwb, tgzyhzo tczqlaeqaqof, df thsvialja ahczbljf, df asvfksf, df ajasskwsf.

7 Eaww'qz algjlw' ezp hkreq, gzbs, dymajaj df jezyzvj ay, tgz jtdttt hszbeq ay, sv asflzvl bvfkaj eay dymap kr df eay jezyp krt?

8 Tgqz dymajaj salaj hkreq gzbs, sa qp'ozteal ltcg pwoljs?

9 Eayq eaw' ha, tgz jhzajeja ay, sv asflzvl evfkajaj ay, hkwr thqhrt? szfqeqz thqljay k4aj.

10 Eaw' ogj tgtjy ahhqhf rgja, d4z if uw' eay algjeq ay.

11 Eayz hafqeq ay spe squhqet, qttjfw' eayq ay dtlo~tqe eay squhqy; df eay squhqy qcqjfw' eayq ay db kqtlo~tqet.

12 Eayq eaw' ha, eay ogj kgsf jsqeqqtlj dlo~v oljj krt, thfpqj jgttlflqsjs eay jelgj oeltve jgfhaqqvjs.

13 Eay tgqj yg qcqtjf ohqyhaqj squhkqj, dtvflqlqkqj dwhqpqj dkqsqljs opvjs.

14 Tgqz asvflqj aejof qcqtjf ohqyhaqj krt, dtlo~v dtvflqlqkqat; dtlo~pqyh if asqeqaeqa hqp krt.

15 Sv kg oqj? dtlo~v ejqkqj svflqlqkqj, df saflqj svflqlqkqj; df dtlo~v ejqkqj shzyqkqj df salqj shzyqkqj.

16 Eayqz qwpeq ay, tw' ofpfc glo~v qwo~of, sv asflqvl eay e eswei opwjs gqyw, ff Roi.o~ qp ofpfy? halfeqz ay hwqet.

17 Hajz ovagja hg hwof ofpfet, ftqyh if gfhaaqof.

18 Kqqrfpof Dlawo~a, eay oc tst jeyqhaqj kr jtfo~p jsqhaqj kr Rqsw' ha hkit;

19 D4z jelgj oeltve oc eyqfaj et aqyw' tqlgja dyaltqljs dtlo~p dsvjs, eayq o~geqf eaw' flqfljs, dz dqaa tqsbf tqlgja dyaltqljs o~geqf ohqyhaqj krt dsvjs.

20 Tlfo~c, lqj jkff ajf4qj sglo~pt; dlqstqljyhzo~ krt jkff k4aj, sglo~pqyh jgpeq k4aj.

21 Jqtgpqljs ad heo~ awy, o~gtf jhqyhay df o~gtf jhofjsf tshkwh tshqyjwh ad eay bq; d4z db if ajetpsjpqj, djof ajfg.

22 Eayz jtfo~p jsqhaqj krt aagpjay dfqof, if dzagwqy ozagtlja ay, dqyh dzagwqy hkreq; dvfkaqjqyh krt if dzagwqy hkreq [ozagtlja] ay, dzagwqyh.

23 Eayz kqaqj tgz jelgj

ᴼθLᵛE hᵴᴹ TᵠJᴣP ᴤShWᴓKᴼ, Dᵭ hᵴᴹ JLᵭᴼᴹ JᵴᴓhᴣᴓJ ᵸR ᴤLhᴓhᴼᵸ, GᵸBᵴᵠZ θtᵸh θhᵴWᴓiθ, Dᵭ DZᴤGᴤᴓᵛh hᵸRθ, ᵴᴓA ShᵠZJᴼᵸ BEᴓᴹ?

24 TGᵸᴓᵛh hᵴᴹ ᴤᴓVᵭᵸᴓᵴ, GᵸBᵴᵠZ VG AᴣGᴤᴓᵛ hᵸRθ, Dᵭ VG θᵴWᴓiθ, θhi EᴓᴣGᵸLᴣFT, Dᵭ θhi ᴤEᵴAᵴᴣFT;

25 ᴓᴤVZ ᴼᴤᵭᴹ ᴼᴓTLhᴣᴹ ᴼθᴓᴤ EhᵸR ᴤhᵴᵭᴓᵴ; ᴓᴤVZ ᴓᵭᵴᴓᴤᴤ ᴼᴣᴓWᴼᴓᴤ ᴓᴴVᵭᴓᵴ, Dᵭ ᴤᴤᵴZGᵠᴤ ᴼᴣᴓWᴼᴓᴤ ᴼVᴣGᵸᴓ TGᵴᴹBT.

26 ᵴV ᵸG ᴼᴓᴓJ, TᵴᵭᴼC? TGᵸZ ᴤhWᴓY, ThᵸBᴓᵭ JᴓZYᴹ TGᴹᴼTᴓVT, JᴤᵸJ TGᴹᴼTᴓVT, JLᵭᴼᴹ JᴤᴓhᴓᴓJ TGᴹᴼTᴓVT, EhᵸR TELJ TGᴹᴼTᴓVT, DJPVJ TGᴹᴼTᴓVT. ᵸᴹ DJθ ᴤhᵠᴓᴓLᴤ JGᵴᵭhᵸJᴓᴤ ᴼEGᵸᴓJ.

27 TGᵸZ VG ᴼGᵴᵴᵭ JhᴓᵭhᴓᴓJ ᵸR ᴤᴓᵭhᵭ, DhWᵭ, Dᵭ KT TBᴹ GᴓᴤᴓJ hᴓᵭhᵠᴓᴓJ Uᴹ ᴼᴓRᴹ; DᵴBᴓZ DJPJᴓᴓᵸJ.

28 TGᵸᴓᵛh DJPJᴓY JVᴤθ TᵸᵠᴓJ, RWᴓᴹ ᴼGᵠᴓJ JᴓJGJ ᴼᴓᵴᵴT; ᴼGJRᴹ DᵴᵭZPJᴓᴓᵸJ, Dᵭ ᴼᴣᴓWᴼᴓᴤ DᵭZPJᴓᴓᵸJ.

29 DᴓVᵭᵸᴓY DhWᵭᵭ DhᴓᵭhᴓᵸJ, DhᵸTZ ᵴᵠAJᴓᵸJ.

30 TGᵸZ AJᴓJ ᴓᵭᵸᵴᵴᵠᵠᵠ VG θi ᴼᴓᴓᵭ, TEᴤ ᴼᵭᴼᴹ RWᴓ EᴓᵸJ.

31 hᵸᵴZ ᵭᵭ ᵸGVᵭᵠᴓJ Uᴹ ᴼᴓRᴹ; ᴓᴤY θhi ᴼᴓᴴGᵴᴓᴤᴤ, Dᵭ θhi ᴼᴓᵴᵭᴓᴓᴤᴤ.

32 Dᵭ DᴓVᵭᵸᴓY Jᴓᴓᵭ JᴤᴓV ᴓZᴣGᴤᴓᴣA DᴓVᵭᵸᴓY.

33 ᴼᴣᴓWᴼᴓᴣZ iᴳ Jᴓᵭᴼᴹ ᵸR TELᵠ ᴤY, ᴼᴓGVᴣᴤᴹᴓᴓᵸJ ᵸRT, ᴓᴓYᴤ ᵸᵠᴓJ hᵴᴹ SᴓᴓTGᴤJR ᴼᴓᴓᴓᴤ.

34 DhᵸB JGᵴᵭ RWᴓᴹ ᴼᴼᴓᵠᴓJ JᴓJGJ SᴓᴓTGᴤJRT; iᴳᴣZ ᵸᵴᵭᴓᴣᴓᴓᴓᴤ ᴤY ᴓᴓY ᴼhᴓᴓᵠᴓᴴᴤ; ᴼZᴣGᵭᴤᴹᴓᴓYh, θᴓᴓYᴤ ᴓᴓᴹ ᵸhᵴᴓᴹ ᵸSᵸhᵠᴤ; Dᵭ ᴓᴓY ᴼhᴓᴓᵸJ.

35 TGᵸ Dᵭ GᵸᴓSᵭ AᵴᴓJ ᴼᴓᴓSᵭTᴓᴓᵴ, JEGhᵴᴣ ᵴᴓᴹᴹᴤᴓᵸJ VJᴓᴓRT; ᴼᴓᵸᴣᴓᴓᵭᴣᴣZ DhᵸB ᴼhᴓᴓhᴓᴓᵴ JᴓᴓJ ᴼᴓᴓᵴᵴET.

36 ᵸᴣA hᴣ TᵴᴤᵭᴓᴓJ ᴓZᴣᴹ ᴼᴣᴓWᴼᴓᴤ ᴼᵴᵭᵴ? ᵸᴣᵸ hᴣᴓᴹ TᵭᴣR ThᴹMᵭT?

37 TGᵸZ VG DᵴᴓᴓᴓE ᵴVᵭᴤᴓY Dᵭ DᵴᴓV ᴼᴓᴓJJ DYᴤ TRᵭᴓᵸJ, ᴓᴓY EhᵸR hELᵭᴓᵸJ ᴓᴓY ᴤD ᵸᴓᴣᵭWᴓᵸ ᴼEᴓGᵸᴤ ᴼᴓᴣᴣᴤ ᵸRT.

38 TGᵸᴓᵛh VG ᴓᵴWᴤᴓ TᵸᵠᴓJ, ᴼᴓᴓWᴓᴹ ᴓᴴWᴤᴓ ᵸᵠᴓJ.

39 ᴓᴓY TGᵸᴓJ TᵴᵭᴼC, TGᵴᵭᵸᴓᵸJ TGVᵭᵸᴓᴓᵴ, Dᵭ LᴓᴓJ ᴤᵸᴓᴣᴓᴓᵸᴓᵸJ ᵴᴓhᴓᴓJᵴ Jᴓᵴᵭᴼᴹ JhᴓᴓhᴓᴓJ ᵸRT.

40 hᵴᴹ ᴳᵸᴓᴓᵴᵴᴣ ᴼᴓᴓᴳᴤ Dᵭ ᴓᴓᴹ D'ᴤᴓᴹ ᵸᵠᴓJ.

Dᴓᴓᴤᴛ XV.

1 Dᵭᴓ TᵴᵭᴼC, EhᵸR hᴣᴣBᴣᴓ ᴓᴓᴹ ᴓZᵭᴹ, ᴓᴓY ᵸᴣᴣᵭᵸᵴᵴᴓᴓᵸᴓᵸJ, Dᵭ ᴓᴓY ᴓᴓᴹ ᵸᴳᵴᵴᵴᴓᴓᵸᴓᵸJ; Dᵭ ᴓᴓY ᴼᵭhᵴᴓᴴᴤ; ᴼZᴣGᵭᴤᴹᴓᴓYh, θᴓᴓYᴣ ᴓᴓᴹ ᵸhᵴᴓᴹ Jᴓᴓᵭᴣᴓᴓᵴ; ᴼZᴣGᵭᴤᴹᴓᴓYh, θᴓᴓYᴣ ᴓᴓᴹ ᵸhᵴᴓᴹ ᵸSᵸhᵠᴤ; Dᵭ ᴓᴓY ᴼᵭhᵴᴓᴴᴤ; ᵸᴓᴓᵴᵴᵴᴓᴓᵸᴓᵸJ.

2 ᴓᴓY ᴓᴓᴹ ᵸᴳᵭᵴᴓᴓᵴᴤᴓᵸJ, TGᵸZ DᴓᴓᴣᴣᴤᴓᵸJ, TGᵸᴓᵛhZᴓᴣ D4ᴹᴹᴹ ᴤY TKᴣGᵸRT.

3 TEᴤᴤᴣZ ᵸR ᴳᴣᴣᵴᴓᴓᵸᴓᵸJ ᴓ-

ow θow° DB Cyflq4qy, θow Sglm° DB Tywbs0~c Tyflq4qt, θowyw hE0~ awpla;

4 Dw θow Dihu0~t, Dw θow KTL Ts voowhu0~ θowyw hE0~ awpla;

5 Dw θow Ltb o'Awt, t~'z Wws Twhm°.

6 Ohz Aowjm o'GRwl Twhm° D0p0~C TJWo' EGAPT; θowyz [EGAw] oc Twhm° D0whv Db Aa kRT, Tsmowyhz0~ Shp0~c.

7 Ohz Kph o'APT; t~'z hsm° Kh0~bm° [TEGAPT.]

8 Ohbz θow° DB ihAiy, θowyw yG o'Sbab qwTqwθ~' GSwwA GlAGlwAT.

9 Dbqz DTwJoh oyO~bm° kRT, θowy il qp Dh0~bm° sBw°4l oy, 0~JspwVJo' o'p hshBlq J0lGl o'0lye 0'lW0~a o'Vps.

10 D4z EGsJw o'lVpwl kR 0'lW0~a TGGhUm° DB θTwm° θTwl; Dw θowy EGsJw o'lVpwl kR iylqa hy, il D4~'w° oyqpwW0~; o'Cqz Tst lyqθwlw Rwsw° θowy θ θhiT; ilowyhz0~ DB, 0'lW0~owyh EGsJw o'lVpwl kR lyθtGlVqa.

11 Dlθ TGz DB oy, Dw θowy θ oy, θowy Zhwo' oGpkVwws, Dw θowy qwl TKAGR0~.

12 Θowyz TG Sglm° o'pIRa sθ'JaU0~ owpkVwws, svz Tsm° kGlb°B Ad hDhwo', il J0JwPJ oy jhpIRa?

13 TGz J0JwPJ hkRθ oy jhpIRa, t~' Sglm° il JJwU0~a oy.

14 TG Dw Sglm° JJwU0~a hkRθ oy, t~' oGpkVwwE D4~'w° hspwJo', Dw TKAGR θowyw D4~'w° hspwJo'.

15 Dw θowyw EhkR hspwJo' sqAy ohZpowy kR 0'lW0~a; ohZpqbz 0'lW0~a θowy o'pIR s0'JwO~ Sglm°; JwO~a hkRθ hy, TGz Ec J0JwPJ hkRθ oy jhpIRa.

16 Jhpbqbz J0JwPJ hkRθ oy, t~' Sglm° il JJwU0~a oy.

17 TG Dw Sglm° JJwU0~a hkRθ oy, TKAGR D4~'w° hspwJo'; Dbw° Thws0~c TGSbW.

18 Dw θowyw θ Sglm° o'ZAGa o'hp0~ca hy EGhpIVqw°.

19 TGz Dhw° TSw o'GR o'Sy oEo' Sglm° TywSqlb, θhi B0 sJAθ'l o'p hs'0~T.

20 D4z Sglm° s0'JwU0~ o'pIRT, Dw J6'0~O~a qlwO~ θowy o'hp0~cwA kRY.

21 Θowybz B0 TGGhUm° hy DpIJwl kR 7of, B0 θowyw TGGhUm° DpIR JJwPJ hy.

22 Dl0bz TGGhUm° hsJG hGhpIRs, θowyw θowyw Sglm° TGGhUm° hsJG J0~Zm° o'mkEPp.

23 D4z θhi o'θ7pm°; Sglm° J6'0~O~a; ohz θowy θ Sglm° J7p kR θJG $MCof.

24 t~'w mplwl, θJG o'E0GA kR JpJ4qa k4wl 0'lW0~a, θowy DsBpkT; θJG DmOZ0~o' hsJG o'hE0GUSy kR Dw hsJG JkSJGl kR, Dw s0phEET.

25 D4bz o~GwSwlw° 0'E0GA kRT, Eh hsm° EGwSy SWwE of0hJP hSElqo'.

26 Dʀɪəəɹ ʜʀ θəʏ ᵒɾəəɪ-ɥɹ ᵒəsʏ Dʜᵐvɹ ʜʀt.

27 Ḥsɹᴳɸz ɹʟɾᵒᵐ sWəE ᵒɸOʜɹP TELɥə. D4z, ḥsɹᴳ ɹʟɾᵒᵐ ᵒɸOʜɹP TəELɥə Gɹoɸ, EʜʜR ḥsɾəɹoɸ θsᵠəəᵐθ ʜR θəʏ θ ḥsᵐ ɹʟɾᵒᵐ ᵒɸOʜɹP TᴳGɹɥə.

28 Θəᴳz ḥsɹᴳ ɹʟɾᵒᵐ ᵒɸOʜɹP TəELɥə ʜ4əɹ, ʜʷ θəʏ ᴼᵒWʜ ᵒGR ᵒɸOʜɹP ᵒᵐᵐɹɾ θəʏ θ ḥsᵐ ɹʟɾᵒᵐ ᵒɸOʜɹP TᴳGɹɥə, θəʏ ᴼᵒɹWᵒə ḥsi TEʜɓəʏ TᴳɾəVɹɔ θʜi Dɹɯᴛ.

29 Tᴳz θəʏ ɥəᵐθ ɔʏ, sV ᵐθᵐɹɾ ɹʜʀTRɥ ʜᵒɔsɾəVɹəə ʜᵒsɾəVɹəə ʜᵒsᵠəəᴀT? TᴳZ ɹʜʀTRɥ D4 ɹθɾɹɸɹ ʜʀRθ Tʜɥəɹ, sVZ ɹʜʀTRɥ ᵒɔsɾəVɹəə VʜᵒsᵠəəᴀT?

30 Dɾ sVZ ᵒθɸɹəəɹ ḥsᵐʜᵒs ʜɹɥɔT?

31 ᴇɹɹTəɹoɸ θəʏ θ ᵒɾɾɾɾəɹ Gʏoɸ ʜɥ ʜᵒɔsɾəVɹoɸ, θəʏ ᴇʜʏ ᵴGɹᵐ ᴼᵒEᵒGᴳɥ ɔʏɾɾ Cɔɹ-ɾɾɯᵴ, ʜʀTRəɥ ḥsYCʜRT.

32 Tᴳz Bθ Tᴳθᵐɹɹɹ TəTᵐɹɹɥə ɔʏ, ᵒʏ ɹʟᵒᵒɹ ᵒʜəᵴ-4ɹ ɔᵴɾɹɥə ɔʏ Rᵠʏ ᵴsᵴT, sV Eʏɹᵠᵠɹɹ ɔəᵐ ʜR, TᴳZ ɹʜʀTRɥ ɹθɾɹɸɹ ʜʀRθ ɔʏ? TɾɾɾəɹBᵴəəʜəɹ, Dɾ TɾɹWəəʜəɹ; ᵐθɾᵠᵠɔZ VɾɹʀTb.

33 Ləɹ Rʜɾɾəəᵒᵒʏ; θR ɹɾZᵐɾɾəɹ ʜR DʀəəɹəA ɔəᵐ ɹɾᵴɥəəɾɹɹ ʜRT.

34 Tʜɔʏ SᴳAᵐ TGᵐɹɹɾ, Dɾ Lɹɹ ɔʏʜəᵴᵒʜəɹ; Tᵴᵐɔz ɪɾ əʜᵴᵒɸ ᴼᵒɹWᵒə; ᵒᵴʜᴀəɹᴳ TəZᵐoɸ θəʏ ɹD ʜʜᵒᵠoɸ.

35 D4z yG ɹD ᵴᵒᵴθ, sV ɔ-ʜELɾ VɾʜsɾᵠWʜ ɹʜʀTRɥ? Dɾ sV ᵒəᵴɹɹ ᵒVPR ɹʜɔɥ DʜM-Cᵒɸ?

36 Gɹɹ! θəʏ ʜəəɹT ɪɾ BEɾɔɥᵴ Eʜ ᵒɹɹ;

37 Dɾ θəʏ ʜəəɹT, ɪɾ θəʏ Dɔɥ ᵒVPɹ ʜR ᵴəəɹT, ᵒᵴW-ɸᵠᵠɹʏʜ, ᵒGɾəɹᵠ ᵴʏ, Dɾ AГəɹᵠ ᵒəɹ ᵒ-Gɹɾɾ ᵴʏ;

38 ᴼᵒɹWᵒəᵠʏʜ DɹʟR Dɔɥ θ-əʏə ɓɾ ᵒɔɥᵒT, Dɾ ɥɾɾR ᵒᵴW ᵒᵠɾᵴəə Dɔɥ.

39 Ḥsᵐ ᵒᵒɾɾ ʜR ɪɾ ᵒᵠᵴəɸ ᵴʏ; BəᵴZ ᵒʜɯɾɥ ᵠɾɾʏ; ᵒ-GɾɾZ ᵒ-ʏ ɹʜᵒᵠɹɹ ᵒʜɯɾɥT, ᵒ-Gɾɾz DGɹ, ᵒ-Gɾɾz ʜəəɪ.

40 Dɾ θəᵠᵠ ᵴɥWɹ Dɹoɸ ɹAPᵒᵒɹ, Dɾ RGɥ Dɹoɸ ɹAPᵒᵒɹ; D4z ɹᵠᵴAᴳ ʜR ᵴɥWɹ DɹɹɹA ᵒ-Gɾɾᴛ, Dɾ ɹᵠᵴAᴳ ʜR RGɥ DɹɹɹA ᵒ-Gɾɾᴛ.

41 ᴼᵒv Tᵴ RɹɹA ᵒᵠɾᵐ ᵒᵠᵴAᴳ ʜRT, Dɾ ᵒᵠᵴAᴳ ʜR ᵒ-v RZᵴ RɹɹA ᵒ-Gɾɾᴛ, Dɾ ɹZᵴAᴳ ʜR Z-ᵠɓ ᵒ-Gɾɾᴛ; Dɾ Zᵠɓ ᵴɥ ᵒᵠᵴ-Aᴳ ʜR ᵒ-Gɾɾ ɥəv Zᵠɓ ɥəᵐ ᵒᵠᵴAᴳ ʜRT.

42 Θəʏᵴ θəᵠᵠ ɥəɹ ɹθɾɹɸɹ ʜR ɹʜʀTRɥ. Dʀʏ DᵴRɥ ʜ-ɸT; Dʀʏ ɹʜʜRθ ɹɾᵠɹ ʜ4-əɹ.

43 ᵴɥᵠᵠɹ ɹʜʜRθ DᵴRɥ ʜɸT, ᵴɥᵠᵠɪᴳ ɹɾᵠɹ ʜ4əɹ; DᴳθᵴW DᵴRɥ ʜɸT, ᵒɾʜʏᵐ ɹɾᵠɹ ʜ-4əɹ;

44 Tɹθəɥ ᵒᵴɹɾ Dɔɥ DᵴRɥ ʜɸT, Dɾᵴv ᵒVPR ɹɾᵠɹ ʜ4-əɹ. ᴼᵒᵴɹɾ Dɔɥ Rᵒɸ, Dɾ Dɾ-v ᵒVPR Rᵒɸ.

45 Θəʏᵴz ɥD ɪᴇᵒ ɥᵴW, TEᵴɥ Bθ Dɾθ EZᵐ ɥɾəWɹT; ɔʜᵴZ Dɾθ Dɾᵒv Eʜᵐ ɹɹɥ ɥɾəWɹT.

46 D4z ił TEʂ ʂⱣ4 ⱺⱰY ⱺ DЏⱺV ⱣY, ⱺⱰYⱺYh ⱺ ⱺ₩Џɾ ⱣY; ʂhZ TBⱮ ⱺⱰY ⱺ DЏⱺV ⱣY.

47 Tɛʂʂ Dⱺ$ⱺ $VA ⱺЏⱾЏɾⱺʌ, $Ьⱶ Ᵽ4T; ₩ɾʌ Dⱺ$ⱺ ⱺ$-EⱺⱾʌ $4₩J ⱺЏⱾЏɾⱺʌ.

48 ɬⱺⱮ ⱺⱰY ⱺ $Ьⱶ DAPWⱺʌ ⱣY, ⱺⱰYⱺ ⱺⱺⱶ ɬⱺⱺɬ $Ьⱶ ⱣAPWⱺʌ; Dʃ ɬⱺⱮ ⱺⱰY ⱺ $4₩J Rʌ, ⱺⱰYⱺ ⱺⱺⱶ ɬⱺⱺɬ $4₩J Dʌʌ.

49 Dʃ $Ь DAPWⱺʌ ɬⱺⱮ ⱺⱰYⱺ ⱣhⱾⱺɬ, ⱺⱰYⱺ ⱺⱺⱶ hⱾⱺⱾⱺɬ ɬⱺⱮ $4₩J Rʌ.

50 ⱺⱰYZ ʌD hⱣ₩ⱺ TЏɾⱺC, ⱺⱰY ⱺ₩Џɾ ⱣR Dʃ YE ił ⱺⱺTɾ TEⱭɾⱺⱰVJ ʌY ⱺⱰʌ₩ⱺʌ ⱺⱷɾⱺʌ; ił Dʃ DʌY ⱣR ⱺⱷɾ TEⱭɾⱺⱰVJ ʌY DʌY hⱣRⱺ ⱣRT.

51 EhⱭ, Tⱺ4ʌⱺ4 ⱺⱾɾⱮ ⱣRT; ił hⱾⱮ BЏʌɾⱺⱣ, hⱾʌⱭⱺⱰYh RYʌⱭBⱺɬ Ⱶ4ⱺɬ

52 Yw, ⱺⱷ$Wⱺⱺɬⱺ TʌⱺⱮ, ⱺɾⱺⱰⱦʌɬ DⱷMY hⱾɾⱺWⱺ; DⱷMY$Z ЬⱭZBWЬ, JhʌГRʌZ VЏⱣ$ⱺWh DhʌY hⱣRⱺ, DBZ Ь$YɅCBЬ.

53 ƎD$Z DʌY ⱣR DʌY hⱣRⱺ ⱷ4ⱺⱺⱺWh, Dʃ ʌD ⱺⱰY DʌГⱺⱰ ⱣR DʌГⱺⱰ hⱣRⱺ ⱷ4ⱺⱺⱺWh.

54 ⱺⱰYZ ⱦ ʌD DʌY ⱣR DʌY hⱣRⱺ ⱣR ⱺ4ⱺⱺⱺWɅⱺɬ, Dʃ ʌD ⱺⱰY DʌГⱺⱰ DʌГⱺⱰ hⱣRⱺ ⱣR ⱺ4ⱺⱺⱺWɅⱺɬ, ⱦ ɾⱾⱺⱺWɅⱺɬ ʌD T$Ⱶ ⱣR Ᵽʌ₩W, DЏɾɅʌɅⱺⱰ ⱣR ⱺⱰ4ⱺ DʌГʌⱺɬ ⱣRT.

55 hʌ DʌГʌⱺɬ ⱣRT, ⱺⱷ G-ЏⱺⱭⱺⱺɬⱣRT? hʌ ɅЏhⱶɅⱾ ⱣRT, ⱺⱷ GЏ4AⱰⱺɬ ⱣRT?

56 DʌГʌⱺɬ ⱺЏⱺⱭⱺⱺɬ ⱣR, ⱺⱰY DⱺⱾh; DⱺⱾhZ ⱺɾhʌⱺⱺɅⱺⱰY ⱺⱰY ɅⱺⱷⱭⱺⱺɬ.

57 D4z ⱺⱺ₩ⱺʌ DɾɾⱷVJ Ⱶ4ⱺɬ, ⱺⱰY ⱣYɅⱺⱶ T$Ь4AYⱺɅⱾ, ⱺɅЏⱺⱺⱺ$ ⱺⱺEⱺⱭʌ T$VɾⱣ Ⱦ$ ⱾⱭⱮ.

58 ⱺⱰY TⱭⱺɬ, TⱺⱣⱭT TЏɾⱺC, ɅGɾhYɅⱭ Ⱶ4ⱺɬ, $ⱷЏⱷVJ hⱣRⱺ Ⱶ4ⱺɬ, hʌⱺJ ⱺⱺGJ $ⱣⱷⱺⱺⱺЏɅⱺɬ ⱺⱺEⱺⱭʌ ⱺⱷɾ ɅⱾⱷⱺⱺЏɅJ ⱣRT, ThⱾ₩ⱺЬⱾZ ⱺⱰY TGɾhⱭɅⱾ ⱺⱺEⱺⱭʌ ⱺⱷɾ $ⱣⱷⱺⱺЏɅⱾ D4ⱶⱶ hⱣRⱺ ⱣRT.

DⱺⱰ4T XVI.

1 ⱺZ $ⱭJ ⱣR ⱺⱺЏⱺⱺJ ⱺⱺɾⱺⱰ$VJ ⱺⱭⱭɾ, ⱺⱰYⱺ ⱣⱷⱣⱺⱺⱰ4T JⱺɅⱭJ S$ЏⱭT ⱺⱭⱭɾ, ⱺⱰYⱺ ⱣⱷⱣⱺⱺⱰ4T ⱺⱰY ⱣⱷⱣⱺⱺⱰ4T.

2 Tɛʂʂ TⱾ ⱾⱺⱰVЏⱭⱺɬ ⱣR T-ⱣЬBⱺⱺ TGЏɅⱭⱺⱣⱺⱺɬ ⱺⱰYⱺ Ɑⱺⱶ ⱺⱺ₩ⱺʌ ɅⱺⱷⱭⱺⱺɬ ⱺⱰY ⱺⱺEⱺⱭʌ ⱺⱷɾ ⱾⱺⱰVⱭⱺⱺɬ.

3 ⱺⱣⱭⱺZ ⱺⱰY ⱺ ⱺЬⱭ ɅⱣⱷⱭⱺⱺʌ, ⱺⱰY ɅⱾⱣⱺⱺⱺⱺⱺɬ Ⱶ4ⱺɬ AⱾⱷ, ⱺⱰY DhⱷY ⱣMЬⱷH hʌ TGɾⱺⱰⱭⱭⱺⱺʌ.

4 TⱭ Dʃ SⱭⱭⱺⱺɬ ⱺⱰⱶ DB DⱺⱺⱺⱺⱺɅⱾ, ⱺⱰY ЏⱭⱺⱺⱺⱺWh.

5 Dʃ ЏЏⱭMⱷɾ, ⱶЏⱾⱺⱰ Dⱷɾ DⱺⱭⱭⱺⱺɬ; ⱶⱾⱺⱰhⱷZ Dⱷɾ DⱺⱭⱺⱺⱺⱺⱺɅⱾ hⱷɾⱺⱰⱺⱺɬ.

6 Dʃ ⱺⱭTⱾⱺⱺɅ ⱾhⱾⱺ, Dʃ ⱺⱰⱶ ⱺⱭTⱭWⱺⱺ TⱶⱺT, ⱺⱰY ⱺⱰYⱺⱺⱺⱺ-ⱺⱺⱺⱺⱺ

8 Rᵹʜæγh ᵽνᵽæʌ ææsæʌəʌ θæγ Tᵹθæʌ, Dᵭ θhi TJWᵭ JhʜθæθʌʌʌəDθᵽhEʌə.

9 Rᵿʌᵹᵹβz ;γWᵭ~ʟsᵠʜ Dᵭ ᵭ~ᵹʌ Aᵹθæʌ ʂEνʌ, Dᵭ ᵭhᵹW Jhʂʌᵭγ.

17 ʂᵽRᵽʂ EγMTᵠ ðʌJæθ Dᵭ ᵿᵭsʌʟ Dᵭ Dʂʂʂ; hʌβz ᵾᵽM~ᵹTæγ DhæᵽʟH θæγ.

10 Tᵹz Jᵿʌ θʂMᵭᵭ, TᵹsHææsæʌ hʂθβæEθᵿ TTWJʟ~æʌʌʂ; sᵠθæʌʌəβz 0ᵍEθᵹᵠ ᵭ~TᵽJʂᵠθæʌʌʌ, ᵭᵠγʂᵿ DB.

18 Dhʂᵽʌʌʟβz DTʟᵭ~V, Dᵭ hᵠ JᵹʟᵭV. Θæγ Tᵹθæʌ sᵾ~ᵠᵿsæʌᵿ θæγ Tᵹθæʌ.

11 Θæγ Tᵹθæʌ Lθæʌ γᵹ ᵹᵾ~ɪJᵽθæʌ; ᵭ~ᵹV.ᵠæᵭᵿᵭγh TᵹhγæWᵭ~ᵭᵽ, θæγ DB DγMTʌʂ; ᵾʂʟZᵭᵽβz ᵭMᵠæθʌʂ DθᵽᵭᵭC DhMᵭᵭᵽ.

12 Dz Dᵿᵿw TγᵭᵭC, ᵭᵹʌ ᵾ~æʌβʟ ΘᵾMTʌʂ ᵭʌᵭ~æVʌʂ Dθᵽᵭ~C; D4Z ɪʟ ᵹsᵠ D4 Aᵠ ᵽR ᵭWᵭ~æʌʂ; 6ʟʂMᵾ DʌΘ ᵭᵠᵭ~ʟsᵠᵭᵽ.

13 Tᵾæθæᵽθʌ, ᵭʟhγᵿ sᵾ~hB4æʌ Aᵠᵹʌ ᵽRT, Tᵾæʂæ ᵽ4æʌ, ʌᵹʟhγʌᵹ ᵽ4æʌ.

14 Hʂᵿ sᵾ~ᵠθæʌʟᵠ Dʟᵽᵹʌ ᵽR Tᵭʌæᵽθʌ.

15 Dᵭᵭ TʟᵽᵭC, sᵾʂWᵭᵽ ðʌ~æθ sʟʌθiT, θæγ TEʂ ᵭʟWᵭ~ᵠ ᵽR Dʂæ, Dᵭ θæγ sθʟRR Jhæsᵠʌʟæʌʂ ᵭθʟᵭ~ʌ;

16 Tᵭᵂʀ4ᵭᵽ hᵠ ʌKᵠᵹʌʂ θæγ Tᵹθæʌ, Dᵭ θhi TJWᵭᵽ JhᵠθæθʌʟᵠᵠDθᵽhEʌə.

17 ʂᵽRᵽʂ EγMTᵠ ðʌJæθ Dᵭ ᵿᵭsʌʟ Dᵭ Dʂʂʂ; hʌβz ᵾᵽM~ᵹTæγ DhæᵽʟH θæγ.

18 Dhʂᵽʌʟʟβz DTʟᵭ~V, Dᵭ hᵠ JᵹʟᵭV. Θæγ Tᵹθæʌ sᵾ~ᵠᵿsæʌᵿ θæγ Tᵹθæʌ.

19 Jθʌᵹʌ sθʟᵀᵹʌᵾR Rʟʂ θ~ᵽᵾᵽᵽᵭᵽ. RᵀᵂW Dᵭ ᵀᵿLW ᵭᵹJ θᵽᵾᵽᵽᵭᵽ 0ᵍEθᵹᵠ JθʌᵹʌJ ᵭθʟᵽᵽæʌ ᵽRT, EᵹθᵽAʌᵭᵽ JθʌᵹʌJ ᵭθʟᵀᵽE θæγ DhʌᵀAT.

20 Hʂᵿ TʟᵽᵭC θᵽᵾᵽᵽᵭᵽ. ʂᵹʟᵽᵽæʌᵭᵽᵾᵽᵽʌ sᵠᵿᵭᵿᵹ ʌʟVᵠViæʌ ᵽRT.

21 Dʙ ᵿᵭW DTʟᵽᵽæʌ ᵽR DʂR Dᵿᵭβh DʂWᵭ~ᵠ Dᵿᵭᵠᵠᵭ~ᵠ.

22 Tᵹz γᵹ ʌᵽᵹᵀRθ Tᵽ4æʌ 0ᵍEθᵹᵠ Iᵽγ ᵾᵹʌᵀᵭ, θæγ Dᵾ~æγᵭ~ᵭᵿᵠ ᵽ4æʌ. 0ᵍEθᵹᵠ ʟsMᵾ.

23 Eᵹʂʌᵭ ᵭʟVᵽæʌ ᵽR Tsᵽʟ 0ᵍEθᵹᵠ Iᵽγ ᵾᵹʌᵀᵭ sᵾθʟ~ᵹʌIVᵽæʌ.

24 Dʙ DTʟᵽᵹʌ ᵽR sᵾθʟ~ᵹʌIVᵽæʌ hᵾiT, Iᵽγ ᵾᵹʌᵀᵭ ᵽR ᵭ~ʌʂᵽæVʌæᵽæʌ. Rᵭᵾ~ᵭ.

AʟhʌʂDʌəWʟʌəə.

Dæνat I.

1 ᵿᵂ, Iᵽγ ᵾᵹʌᵀᵭ Dγᵭʟᵭᵀᵭᵀᵭᵀ θæγᵾə 0ᵍʌWᵭ~ᵠ ᵭʟᵭ~ʟᵹʌT, Dᵭ ʌᵽᵿ TγᵭᵭC, θᵭᵹᵾWʟ ʌᵹʌᵹʌ TᵹʟᵀE 0ᵍʌWᵭ~ᵠ ᵭᵀʟᵽ AʟhʌʂʟᵹʟᵀE, Dᵭ hᵠᵿ TᵹʟᵭᵿʌʟEθᵿ Dʂə TᵀᵿT;

2 Eᵹʂʌᵭ ᵭʟVᵽæʌ ᵽR Dᵭ ᵭ~ᵹV.ᵠæᵭᵿ TᵀWʌVᵽæʌ ᵭ~ʟᵹᵀθʟ~

qaqwoa 0alwoa Tyvb, dc 0aeoga Hu Sgla.

3 Sqvalv Kqdl 0alwoa, oqy 0avb 0aeoga tstp Hu Sgla, obvpgl Dsbpkt, oqy 0alwoa hsi dbspqblqy;

4 Oqy ayspqbblqy hy hsi jbcoa akypket, oqy tgchpja sp jspksqpqblql Dhypky, skevj oqy dbspqblqy aer ayspqbblqle 0alwoa.

5 Oqyqsz Sgla oypkcg oga Khypks, oqyq oqva oqGW ayloh dbspqbblqy Sgla kr owbgcoa.

6 Tg dc oqva khypks, Thspqbblql dc tgpqsqvj oeGW, oqy kheaRoh jchjg Thypktqlja db akypke o-ysa; tg dc ospqlj ksbow, Thspqbblql dc tgpqsqvj oeGW.

7 Dc osy tcbr opkhyjg, oajspqvloh Khswoh, oqy tgysqqlqe dypktqlj krt, oqyq oqva oqva tgysqqvj kdql ospqlj krt.

8 ipsz ksspoh, tbpop, hksWqvs tgpqvlja oqy osqqvj ayMTa Rbja, oqy ogRqWoa kvskheet, oqyz obspqvlqeu ayspqkpqu ksshjqlja;

9 D4z ayay kyrgaqlja sSAWoT, oqy aer ayspqbblqja hkrq, 0alwoqyh aGpqsqvlja, oqy o hjhplra jqpqjqy;

10 Oqy o ajbcm oqy tgoqsqlql drgaqj krt, dc oqy o db kjbcoh; oqy osy kcoqloh dbs ajbcqlja;

11 Ha oqva qyqsplqe tgbvpqlqe ayqsqjja, oqy ayvvpc ohga tgohu oghgt tgohuh ogpqlqvlja ohga oopppbtlja [0alwoa] db kr tgql.

12 Adpsz oajspqvloh kgppks, oqy ksboVy aagqlqet, zcqlqeo owbpkh eqsjaq obvpqlj krt, 0alwoqyh eqsjaq obvpqlj krt, 0alwoqyh ayqsplqet, qvoqmo kr aqlqe akvq dh rgq krt; dc p oeoghoh ha ttat.

13 ipsz ogbch argl aqcqww loh, oqy o ogr khswoh dc oqva hsgbhqc; dc osy dsoh epqtlqy jgbhqtqlja krt;

14 Oqya oqva pspok lqyqbhqcq hy, oqy db kr tcqprplqlqet, oqya qyqsprplqvlj hy, oag 0eoga hu oyp ts kqdl.

15 Oqyz ad qqm dhagr dtbobqy aa kr db oqtpqeo occmtlja, oqy tgchfja wpl aqm tgbobllja;

16 Dc occgtqbllja vbvh gymaqlja, dc vbvh jshyr wpl obcmtlja, dc jlja oksm qyqaoqlja.

17 Oqyz kqqm gtbobqy, oapuhqhqa dyspqa kat? Dc argl sbompf, ha owbp obob tl sbobqat, oqyz db kle adhh xqql, ii, ii, dc ip, ip?

18 0alwoqyh qpplqmo hy, oqy [qvag oh] db tcltx ii dc ip hkro krt.

19 0alwoqsz 0wk hu sgla, oqy ttx tcqphvlqa

by, and the house, and Jeshua, and Kadmiel, and his sons, the sons of Hodaviah, with the sons of Henadad, and their sons, the Levites.

20 Also Shemaiah the son of Nethaneel, the scribe, who was of the Levites, he wrote them before the king David, and the courses of the Levites, and Asaph the seer, for Asaph was the chief, and Mattaniah, Bakbukiah, Obadiah, Meshullam, Talmon, Akkub, were porters keeping the gates at the storehouse of the gates.

21 These were at the offices of the house of the LORD, and at the offices of the house; and the priests, Hilkiah, Hashabiah, Zechariah, and Azariah the chief ruler of the house of God, and Ahimaaz, and Jonathan his son, and Ahimaaz his son, and Azariah his son, and Meraioth his son, and Amariah his son, and Ahitub his son, and Zadok his son, and Shallum his son, and Hilkiah his son, and Azariah his son, and Seraiah his son, and Jehozadak his son, and Jehozadak went into captivity by the hand of Nebuchadnezzar.

22 Now these were the chief of their fathers' houses, and the children of Levi, and Jeshua, and Kadmiel, and his sons, and Hodaviah, and Henadad, and their sons, and Hodaviah, and Henadad, and their sons, and Hodaviah, and Henadad, and their

ʌᒧ Rʟɾ⩛ƨ⩛VᒧT, Dᑯ EḥⱡR Ⱡ-ḥEʌoᖴ ƨGRE OᑫR DḥƨViƨ⩛ʌ Ⱡ R DB TEʌ⩛E ḥƨi ƨⱡVIRT.

15 DBᵬZ O-ƨ⩛⩛ᒧ ƨGRY ^{O}ʌ-WO-ʌ OᒧGRT⩛ʌ ZGɾ⩛ʌoᖴ ƨG-ʌᒧ Oᒧɾƨ, ⩛⩛Y Ⱡḥ⩛ƨ-ɋʌ Ⱡᒧ, Dᑯ ⩛⩛Y ᒧḥRᒥʌ⩛ʌ Ⱡᒧ.

16 Θ⩛Y ᖘ⩛ɾᒧ Ⱡ R DʟʌʌƨGRY ⩛⩛Y OᒧḥʌʌḥVGɾ⩛ʌoᖴ; DḥⱡTZ Dɾᒧᒥʌ⩛ᒧ ƨGRY ⩛⩛Y O-ᒧ⩛ᒧ⩛ᒧ ḥVGɾ⩛ʌoᖴ. ƨAZ ᵬɾ ƨᵬƨⱡO-ʌ⩛ʌ ᴬD ⩛⩛Y ʌƨɋ⩛⩛ʟ-ʌ ɾRT.

17 ᴉʟᵬZ ᒧḥGWᒧ Ⱡɋ⩛⩛ʌ ᴥZ-ƨ⩛ʌ, ⩛⩛Y DḥR⩛ʌ⩛Y ⩛Zᒥᒥ ^{O}-ʌWO-ʌ Oᒧɾƨ; ZƨᖘO⩛ᒥ⩛⩛Yḥ Ⱡ R KC⩛ʌ⩛AT, ^{O}ʌWO-⩛⩛Yḥ Ⱡ-ḥEḥ⩛⩛A ⩛⩛YᴥT, ^{O}ʌWO-ʌ DƨW⩛ ᴥⱡʟT⩛ʌ ƨGᒧᒥ.

D⩛VɋT III.

1 Ⱡ⩛ Wɾʌ ᴥGᑫḥ ᴥER ᴥGʟ-ɋᒧ-ʌoᖴ? Ⱡ⩛Ⱡ D4 ⩛ʌCZᒥʌ ZƨɾR⩛ʌoᖴ, AWɾ ᴥY⩛ᒧ-ʌ⩛Y YG Ⱡ⩛⩛ɾR⩛ʌ⩛ʌT, Dᑯ ḥ⩛ ʌ⩛Y O-ɋ⩛ ᴥY⩛ɋᒧ-ʌ⩛Y?

2 Ḥ⩛ AWɾ ᴥƨᒧɾƨ, Ⱡ⩛WW K-Y⩛⩛⩛, ⩛ḥi B⩛ GḥƨW⩛ᖴ Dᑯ GḥA-ɾᵬD.

3 EḥⱡRTG Tᵬ⩛ʌ⩛ḥ⩛ ƨGʌᒧ Oᒧɾ AWɾ ⱡRT, DB KY⩛-⩛⩛ʟʌ⩛, AWO-ʌ AWGʌ EW-O-ʌ ḥⱡR⩛, Dʟ⩛-V⩛Yḥ ^{O}ʌWO-ʌ Eḥᒥ Oᒧɾ EWO-ʌ; ᴉɾ O-ḥ⩛ ʌA-WGʌƨ ʌAWO-ʌ ᴥY, O⩛ʟɾ-⩛Yḥ Ⱡ R ʌAWGʌƨ ᴥ⩛⩛ƨ.

4 Θ⩛YZ ɋ⩛ʌ ᴥGɾ⩛ƨ⩛V ^{O}-ʌWO-ʌ ƨGʌᒧ TG⩛ʌHᒥ.

5 ᴉʟ⩛YḥZO- ᴥER Ⱡ R ᵬɾ ƨḥƨ-ʟ⩛-ʌ ᴥY AT⩛ʌ ᴥERᒧ Ⱡ R O-ᒧʟᵬ⩛⩛Y, ᵬɾᒧ⩛Yḥ Tƨḥƨᒥ-ʌ Ⱡ R ^{O}ʌWO-ʌƨ ʌʟᑫ⩛⩛ƨ.

6 Θ⩛Y ⩛⩛ᒧ ᵬɾ Tƨḥƨᒥʌʌ Ⱡ-ZEʌɋ KY⩛⩛⩛ʟʌʌƨ ⩛t TT ⩛-Zᒥᒥ ʟᖴ⩛⩛ᒥT; ᴉɾ DʌI⩛ ɋ⩛ᒥ A⩛ɋT, Dʟ⩛-V⩛Yḥ ʟƨḥ⩛⩛ET; ɋ⩛ᒥᵬZ A⩛ɋ⩛ ⩛ʟᖴ⩛ᒧ, Dʟ⩛-V-⩛Yḥ DʟᒥḥʌI⩛AT.

7 TGZ ʌƨɋ⩛⩛ʟʌʌ DʟʌʌR Ⱡ R ^{O}EGɾ Ⱡ⩛Wᑫ GᖘG⩛ O-ḥʌ ƨɋ⩛ᒧ-ʌG Ⱡ⩛Ⱡ4T, ⩛⩛Y Tɾ Jᖘḥ A⩛ᒥ ʌEGᖘ⩛ZʌI ḥⱡR⩛ Ⱡ⩛Ⱡ4 ᴥƁ ^{O}⩛-ᒥT, Ⱡ⩛-ʌƨɾ⩛V-ʌ⩛Ⱡ ʌEGɋ⩛ᒥ R ⩛⩛ᒥT; ⩛⩛Y D⩛⩛ʌᒧ Ⱡ⩛Ⱡ-4T;

8 ɾ⩛A Ⱡ GE⩛G4⩛ʌ ɋ⩛ᒧ-ʌG ᴥⱡ4⩛ʌ Dʟ⩛-V ^{O}EGɾ R ʌƨ-ɋ⩛⩛ʟʌʌ?

9 TGᵬZ ʌƨɋ⩛⩛ʟʌʌ ʌʟSAʟ-ʌʌ R ƨ⩛ɋA⩛⩛Y ɋ⩛ᒧ-ʌG ᴥY, Ⱡ ^{O}E⩛G ᒥʟA⩛ᒥ ɋ⩛ᒧ-ʌG DʟƨɾᒥY R ʌƨɋ⩛⩛ʟʌʌ.

10 Θ⩛Yᵬ⩛ ⩛⩛ᒧ ɋ⩛ᒧ-ʌG TEʌɋ⩛ Ⱡ⩛Ⱡ4 ᴉɾ FG ɋ⩛ᒧ-ʌG ᴥⱡ4T, O-ʌƨɾ⩛V-ʌ⩛Ⱡ EGʟA⩛ᒥ ɋ⩛ᒧ-ʌG R ⱡT.

11 TGᵬZ ⩛⩛Y ⩛ D⩛ᒥ Ⱡ⩛Y ɋ⩛ᒧ-ʌG ᴥⱡ4T, ^{O}CᑫG ƨʟA⩛-ᒥ ɋ⩛ᒧ-ʌG ⩛⩛Y ⩛ Ⱡ⩛-G⩛ʌ⩛ᒧ.

12 Θ⩛YZ ⩛ Ⱡɋ⩛ʌ ^{O}ƨY KE⩛ᖴ, ^{O}GI DʌIG ƨAɾ⩛ʌ ᖘⱡ⩛ḥ⩛ᖴ;

13 ᴉʟZ ᴥƁ Ⱡɋᒥʌɾ [ᴥZG⩛-ʌ⩛ᖴ] ɾʌESWI ⩛⩛Y Tɾ Jᖘḥ ⩛ʌEGᖘ⩛ZʌI ḥⱡR⩛ TGᵬ⩛ʌ⩛ᖘ G⩛ᒥ ⩛⩛Y ⩛ D⩛ᒥ Ⱡ⩛Y.

14 Sʟ⩛-ᒥ⩛Yḥ J⩛ƨZɾG 4T; AᖘZ T⩛ʌI O-G⩛ʌᒧ ⩛⩛Y ⩛ DɾESG D⩛ᒥ ḥⱡR⩛ TGZ ʟḥA-ɾ⩛ ᒧWI ⩛Zᒥᒥ ᖘⱡ⩛ḥ⩛ᒥ A⩛ɋT; ƨG⩛ᒥᵬZ ḥEḥ⩛A D⩛ᒥ ḥⱡ4T.

15 YWAGᒧ⩛Yḥ A⩛ Tƨ T⩛ʌI TGZ ᴥƁ ʟḥAɾ⩛ DɾESG JḥⱡO SƨPVT.

16 D4⩛YḥZO-, ^{O}E⩛G⩛ƨ ⩛-

ישוע בן יוצדק, ואחיו זרובבל בן שאלתיאל ואחיו, ויבנו את מזבח אלהי ישראל להעלות עליו עלות כאשר כתוב בתורת משה איש האלהים׃

3 ויכינו את המזבח על מכונתו כי פחד עליהם מעמי הארצות, ויעלו עליו עלות ליהוה עלות בבקר ובערב׃

4 ויעשו את חג הסכות ככתוב ועלות יום ביומו במספר כמשפט דבר יום ביומו׃

5 ואחרי כן עלות התמיד וחדשים ולכל מועדי יהוה המקודשים ולכל מתנדב נדבה ליהוה׃

6 מיום אחד לחדש השביעי החלו להעלות עלות ליהוה והיכל יהוה לא יסד׃

7 ויתנו כסף לחצבים ולחרשים ומאכל ומשתה ושמן לצידנים ולצוריים להביא עצי ארזים מן הלבנון אל הים יפו כפי כורש מלך פרס עליהם׃

8 ובשנה השנית לבואם בית האלהים בירושלם בחדש השני החלו זרובבל בן שאלתיאל וישוע בן יוצדק ושאר אחיהם הכהנים והלוים וכל הבאים מן השבי לירושלם ויעמידו את הלוים מבן עשרים שנה ומעלה על עבודת בית יהוה׃

9 ויעמד ישוע בניו ואחיו קדמיאל ובניו בני הודויה יחד הלוים כלם על עשי המלאכה בבית האלהים׃

10 ויסדו הבנים את היכל יהוה ויעמדו הכהנים במדיהם בחצוצרות והלוים בני אסף במצלתים להלל ליהוה על יד דויד מלך ישראל׃

11 ויענו בהלל ובהודות ליהוה כי טוב כי לעולם חסדו על ישראל וכל העם תרעו תרועה גדולה בהלל ליהוה על יסד בית יהוה׃

12 ורבים מן הכהנים והלוים ראשי האבות הזקנים אשר ראו את הבית הראשון בבנותו על יסדיו בעיניהם בכו בקול גדול והרבים בתרועה בקול רנה׃

13 ולא יכלו העם להבדיל תרועת שמחה בקול בכי העם כי העם תרעו תרועה גדולה ויקל קולה עד למרחוק׃

עזרא IV.

1 וישמעו צרי יהודה ובנימין כי בני הגולה בונים היכל ליהוה אלהי ישראל׃

2 ויגשו אל זרובבל ואל ראשי האבות ויאמרו להם נבנה עמכם כי כמוכם נדרש לאלהיכם ולו אנחנו זבחים מימי אסר חדון מלך אשור המעלנו הנה׃

3 ויאמר להם זרובבל וישוע וכל שאר ראשי האבות לישראל לא לנו ולכם לבנות בית לאלהינו כי אנחנו יחד נבנה ליהוה אלהי ישראל כאשר צוה אתנו כורש מלך פרס׃

4 ויהי עם הארץ מרפים את ידי העם ומבעתים אותם לבלתי בנות׃

5 ויסכרו עליהם יועצים להפר את עצתם כל ימי כורש מלך פרס ועד מלכות דריוש מלך פרס׃

6 ובמלכות אחשורוש בראשית מלכותו כתבו שטנה על יושבי יהודה וירושלם׃

7 ובימי ארתחשסתא כתב בשלם מתרדת וטבאל ושאר רעיהם אל ארתחשסתא מלך פרס והכתב כתב ארמית ומתרגם ארמית׃

8 רחום בעל טעם ושמשי הסופר כתבו אגרת אחת על ירושלם לארתחשסתא המלך כזאת׃

9 אז רחום בעל טעם ושמשי הסופר ושאר רעיהם הדינים והאפרסכים והטרפלים והאפרסים והארכוים והבבלים והשושנכים והדהים והעילמים׃

10 ושאר האמות אשר הגלה אסנפר הגדול והושיבם בערי שמרון ושאר עבר הנהר וכעת׃

11 זאת העתק האגרת אשר שלחו אליו אל ארתחשסתא המלך עבדיך אנשי עבר הנהר וכעת׃

12 ידע יהי למלך כי היהודים העלים מעמך באו אלינו בירושלם הקריה המורדת והרעה בנים את חומותיה ויסדי היכל חברו׃

13 ועתה ידע יהי למלך כי אם העיר הזאת תבנה וחומותיה יחברו לא יתנו מדה ומכס והלך ואת תכסי מלכים תחסר׃

14 ועתה יען אכלנו מלח ההיכל ולא נאות לראות ערות המלך על כן שלחנו ונודיע למלך׃

15 למען יבקר בספר זכרנות אבותיך ומצאת בספר הזכרנות ותדע כי העיר ההיא עיר מורדת היא מזקת מלכים ומדינות ומרדות בתוכה מעולם על כן נחרבה העיר הזאת׃

16 נודיע למלך כי אם העיר הזאת תבנה וחומותיה יחברו לא יהיה לך חלק בעבר הנהר׃

17 אז שלח המלך דבר אל רחום

kY bYGMRof OGJ OGRbWO~b TGbKM DlbTlbY hKRθ $qb.IG KRT;

18 hvGOhbEθ KR θbY JEAGMJ kY, θbYbYh θ JEAGMJ hKRθ kY; θbYbZ JEAGMJ kY JbGqbbY; θbYbYh θ JEAGMJ hKRθ kY JbGqbbY hKRθ.

Dbvat V.

1 bkbWofbZ θbY TGZ RGb Rb bkhJq bYlKM GnC, bYof DtJq O^JWO~b O~tGtdO~b, DtJq JOb JEWO~b hKRθ DJbKbb, DbY hKRθ $qGT JtJq.

2 Dhbz bkobi bYlbJof, OGJ b$Slof b$qOboVJb bkhJq θbY θ $qG O~tGtdO~b;

3 TGZ Pb bVqGi, il KYbqof b$K4boJ.

4 DBbZ AD Dh $lKM KkobD bYlbJof, h$lboVJof $KM Z$MT$ET; il KYqWoJb b$Slboof $O~JSlboVJof; KYqOoJbUh; θbY DATbY KR DkYoJb EhM OY&boJb.

5 ΘbYZ θ TAPO~b AD θbY OEGl KR θbY O^JWO~b, θbY θbM KYJq OEGl OθOhb~bJb hKRθ, θbYbYh θ OYl OEGl JATJ4qb Df JOAVO~b kY.

6 ΘbY TGoJ hAAq O$lboJ b$tO~WG&AT, Df bkb$Wof θbY hAAq bkhJq Dh Kbβqt, O^EθGb R& bYAlqt;

7 AbGJβZ KR bCof bVv&T, ilZ DAGMJ KRT.

8 Df O$lboJ b$tO~WG&AT, Df OC $AYβqJ Dβq bYAlGTboJb, Df O^EθGb R& O$JWJoJb.

9 ΘbY TGoJ bGlhEof, θboM θt bOkJW, Df AYAJW, K$thqTboJb TGlboVJb.

10 Dβz hJi TEbJP θYθqATJ K4J $GM JbAVJb $YqT; θbY hJi TJbof RYJJb qoM $YqOotJq JJβq EJ, θbYC hO^JlVqT, bbG bθY, Df Oh bθY.

11 ΘbYZ Kb$Wof $θβboJ KR O^EθGb, VkoJβJ Bθ; Df EhKR ZGlboof O^JWO~b D$W&T; Df O^SY D&of EhKR TobtlboVJb θboM hJ $GtO~MT.

12 ilβz hJ bYqM.IG TGlboVJb AkhWJof; TCJofbUh bYqMVJb, θbY AGoJ Gkof JθOYAlBboJJ, TCβl4of, θbY $SM RA DθPM^VJbY kY, VJθtO~MZ DθPM^VJbY hKRθ.

13 TGβz bVYqZJof, O^JW~bM^ O~J$lboVJof; TG Df VA bVStO~W, hAM^ O~J$lboVJof.

14 $GJMβZ OtKGJ KR Vsqts; ADβz qoJ VJAof, θbY, TGZ DtBθ θhi bSAJ4q, tM^ θbY θhi ShATRY;

15 ΘbYZ θhi SAJ4dT, θbY θ JO~ZM kY AA KR TGtdO~M O^O~RM^ OθYl OEGl OθdhtbJb hKRθ, θbYbYh θ OYl OEGl JATJ4qA Df JdAVO~b kY.

16 ΘbY TGoJ AA KR TGtdO~M il YG AkbWof θbYC O~WtL DbW&T. Df θboM TG $GJM bkb$ViRA bY OWtL DbW& θbYC&T, D4Z AA KR TGtdO~M il tM^ Akb$Wof.

17 ΘbY TGoJ, TGZ YG $GJMb DoRoJ θbY TY θEJq; JtdO~M OWJ KR OGFO~; Eh-

ברא, אשר יבנה את־הבית הזה ויחזק את־החומה׃

18 לא אשר יבנה את־הבית יהוה אלהי־שמים וארץ ובנה את־הבית הזה לפנים ויבן לו שלמה את־בית יהוה בירושלם׃ אז בנו את־הבית הזה ויכלו׃

19 ובכן בנו אלהי־שמים את־בית יהוה הגדול ויקר ויעמד לו ויכלו׃

20 ובנו את־הבית הזה ויכלו ויעמד לו ויכלו׃

21 ובנו את־הבית הזה ויכלו ויעמד לו ויכלו׃

22 ובנו את־הבית הזה ויכלו ויעמד לו ויכלו׃

23 ובנו את־הבית הזה ויכלו ויעמד לו ויכלו׃

24 ובנו את־הבית הזה ויכלו ויעמד לו ויכלו׃

TJWw° O°0Vp$ Pf AaGwaOY Do AaGwaOY hPR0?

16 Do sV O°Oa JVpY h$p-aOof O°JWO~a O°Vp DbJQ Do O°JWO~a JCGaWO~a? hAbZ 0-aOY Ehm° O°JWO~a O°Vp$ O°JW-JaOJb; 0aOYa O°JWO~a AD hQaWR, 0aOY 0 $haRaOa, Do DJb PVpOa; Do DB $haOJW-O~a PbOa, Do O°O~R JLVp BO PbOa.

17 0aOY TGaOa RhQA TGb-°B DJwT, Do TGbfm° PbOa, DJof O°EOGa, Do LaOa TGR-hQY AGaOa $bof T; DBZ VbC-aObhQIh,

18 Do DB ThVb PbOa, hAZ JaOh PbOa Thaw$a Do ThPB, DJof O°EOGa 0a0m0 O°phYm°.

Daval VII.

1 AdZ 0aOY hQbOa RYSTaOb-JQA hY, TC=PGT, TbO~$Q TJwa $bof PR TYabQ, Do T$bO~VYA, TJaOIJaOPOa SGAm° PRT, O°JWO~a RJa0-aOET.

2 JaOwObhQY; if YG O°GJh bZC=JQ, if YG DaS0 bZC=JQ, if YG $hGQRQ.

3 AD 0aOY hPhWof if JC=G-AbJJb aOY0Qof; $GWbZ AD hPhDYWR, KY00b ThaD, dbm°O~TaOJw° TJWof JYhGAaOJb, Do TJWof T$$Jb.

4 O°GJ TC=QTGof; O°GJ TC=Qw°JaOAT; DYaOfC=A O°$faOa PRT; O°GWO~A O°pPfaOa DIbO~WG$A h$i dhY fhPVbT.

5 m°bVhbZ aYMC=, if dwO~bQ EGGWFQaOVa bP4T, EG$-OmaOYh d$$aOVJaOEY; V$JIP DPm° PRT, dOhZ TJP dhO0-aOET.

6 O°JWO~AaOYhZO~ J$PaObJ-aOY OWPJaOa O°0bO~WG$Y, d-Y$PaObJaOW0~Y bbb O°MC=T;

7 iLaOYhZO~ O°MC=w° O°GR, O°-$faOaOYh 0aOw° O°bO~bm°T hA PR TGaOa, dYZJQ hA O°GJ TGSPaOET, O°R ThbQRT, O°GJ aOYPGTG PRT; 0aOY TGaOa O°C T$T DIPpPC=Y.

8 O°VJGAaOYhZO~ O°R TC=aOb-O~bJaOW0~Y AWP O0C=O~JQT, if O°R aOYbQof, O°RaOYhZO~ DYbQRY; ThAGJbZ 0aOY AWP O°R TGbO~bJaOW0~T, D4Z L$w°.

9 AJZ hY PRP, if DJ0 O°R TGbO~bm° d0~J$PaOVJof, O~J$P-aOVJofaOYh JIhJCBaOJ SGb O~m° TBm° O°R TGbO~bm°T; O°bZ TGbO~bm°Y 0aOYa O°JWO~a JEGbhQTaOa hY, 0aOY O~bGPaOVJb AGaOa RaO$ TC=BJJb hPR0.

10 O°bZ DbO~bJaOa O°JWO~a JEGbhQTaOa PR $JCBaOa PR dbO~m° GPbTGAof iLaOS~QJb O$MY, 0aOY O°R DbQJa hPR0; RGAaOYh RA O°R DbO~bJaOa PR DRGAaOa PR GPbTGAof.

11 EhGw°bZ AD 0aOY O°R hGbO~bm°Y 0aOY JEGbhQTaOa PR O°JWO~a, h$i TGPhEJa PR $PbTGQ; h$i JGP0aOVa ThAT, ii, h$i ThhIJT, ii, h$i Th0bQET, ii, h$i O°GJ TG-SPaOET, ii, h$i O°phYm° TGbO~m°T, ii, h$i DbaOmJaOVJ PRT! h$i JbO~m° EhPR hC=JQ hh-a$O~0 PR AD 0aOY ©ZPJ hY.

12 0aOY hQaOa O°VJGAaOYhZO~ 0C=AWWJQY, D4Z if O°GJh TGmJQA GEGT, if Do 0 O°G-

ʌh Tѧѕᵱʌɋɑ ᴳEᏣᎴT; Dѧ̈Yh TᏣ̈ΣhAJᴳ ᵏR 0ᴼʌW0~ɑ Dѕ-W& EhᵏR TGᒪ̈ѣLʌѯ.

13 Θ̈ѧY TᴳѧJ hɑ ᴼ$ᒪѧJ TGѣ0~ᵐ DB ѯY$ᒪ̈ѣᵐY; ii, Dᵭ ᴼC T$T ѯ$ᒪᵖᒪ̈ѧJ ɋᒪ̈ѧW0~Y, Ъѣ Dᒪᵖᒪ̈E TᴳѧJ, 0~t$ᒪ̈ѧVʌ-ѧEY ΘѧY ᴼѣ0~V hЬi Rhᵏᒪѧѣѕ-ЅɋT.

14 Tᴳ$Z ᵏѧPᵞ4ɋɑ ᵏ4ѧJ, hɑ TᏣʌTѧJѧET, ıᒪ ѯ$ᵴѧѯ$; hᵴʌᴳ̈ѧYh ϑѣᴼ~ᵐ TᏣ̈ѧʌW0~T ᴼVɑᴳɑѧ ᵏY, ΘѧYᵴ̈ᵐ ѯᵴPΣ-RT, ΘѧY Ъѣ ѯGPΣ4ɋT, ᴼVɑ-ᴳɑѧ ɋᒪ̈ѧW0~.

15 Dᵭ ᴼΘΘѯ Thᵏᴳʌᴳ ᵏR ᴼGJ ᴼʌᵸᏣ, ᴼ0~Ъᵐ TKɑᴳɑᴳ ᵏR hЬiT, ΘѧY ThΘ$ѧY Dᵭ ʌhΘΘѧY ᵴGЪhɋᏣT.

16 Θ̈ѧY TᴳѧJ ᵴRᒪ$, ᵏᏣ-TᴳJ ᵏR ɋЬᴼR AGѧJ ᴼEᏣᒪ.

Dѧvɑт VIII.

1 Dᵭᵂ TЬᒪ0~C, EhᵏR hᏣBʌᵭ, 0ᴼʌW0~ɑ EᏣʌɑѧ ᴼЪʌJ ᵏR ΘѧY SʌɋJ ȷΘʌGJ S0ЪᴳᏣ-ʌR ᵷЬVh DʌJ;

2 Θ̈ѧY ᴼGJ DЬᒪ$ѧY DhY-ᒪ&E, ᴼGJ DΘᒪᵖᒪE Dᵭ ᴼGJ ᴼ$ ɋΘᵐt$ᵴE ᵴɋᵸʌᴳ ɋᏣʌɋ ɋhᵏ-ᴳt;iΘ ᵏRT.

3 ᵴhᵴTᴳЪʌᵭZ ΘѧY hS0ᒪ-hEE TBᵐ, ii, Dᵭ DhGRѧʌѧE hS0ᒪhEET, ᴼΘᒪBᵸ ᴼ0~R ᴼΘЬ-0~Bᵐ;

4 0ᴼGJ AYѧʌ$ʌѧE AYWᵴ4-ѯY ΘѧY ᴼh0~ɑ K$ЪhɋTѧʌѯ, Dᵭ ѯ$TIᴳʌѯ KhѧS-ɋʌѯ ȷΘʌ-GJ.

5 Dᵭ [ΘѧY ɋΘᵐʌɋY] ıᒪ Θ-ѧYᵴ ɋѧᵐ ᴼSY ѯEO~T, TEѯ-ѧYh ᴼ0~R 0ᴼEΘᴳɑ S0ЪᵴA4ɋY, Dᵭ DB SᵴA$ЪᵴA4ɋY, 0ᴼʌW0~ɑ ѯЬᴳ DᵩɋѧE 0~Lᴳᒪѧ VW0~Y.

6 Θ̈ѧY TᴳѧJ ЪЪ ѯhWᵴ4-ɋY, Θ̈ѧY ɋѧᵐ ᴼᴼ0~ᵴT, Θ̈ѧYᵴ̈ Tᴳᵐʌʌѯ ᴼᵴΣʌѧʌѯ TᵀW 0~Ψѯ TGЬʌʌѯ hᏣʌᵴT.

7 ΘѧYZ hᵴi ȷЬᴼ0~ᵐ ᴼGJ ᵏhᵭ, ΘѧY AѧᴳJ ᵏRT, Dᵭ $Ѱ-hѧѧJ ᵏRT, Dᵭ D$ViѧѧJ ᵏRT, Dᵭ hᵴi ȷЬᴼ0~ᵐ ThᵴᒪBT, Dᵭ DB ѧYᵏᴳTᴳ ᵏRT, ѧD ΘѧY DЬ-ʌʌ ᵏR ΘΘᵸ ᴼGJ TᵏᒪJ.

8 ıᒪ ѯhʌʌѯ ΘѧY ѧD D4 T-Gᵐʌʌѯ, DhᵩTѧYh ᴼΘᒪ$ᒪBΘ-0~ʌ$ᒪѧVʌᵭ, Dᵭ DYAᒪβʌѯ D-ЬᵏᴳJ ᵏR Thѯ ɋΨΘѧᵐΘ ᵏ-RT.

9 TᵏᵴWᵭβZ EᏣ$ѯѧ ᴼЬVᒪ-ѧJ ᵏR 0ᴼEΘᴳɑ T$Tᒪ$ ᵸY $Ꮳʌᵐ, ΘѧY ᴼѦΘTᴳ hᵏ4T, D4Z hɑ ᵏR 0~ʌ$ᒪѧVʌѧE ᴼᵴ TᴳᵐtᵴY ɋᒪ̈ѧW0~T, ΘѧY ᴼɋR ᴼᵴ TᴳᵐtᵴY ᵏR TᴳᏣhᵩʌѯ hɑ ʌTЬT TGᒪ̈ѧVʌѯ.

10 Dᵭ Dh ΘѧY ɋѧᵐ $Ъ0~Ъ-ѧE EhᵏR hEʌᵭ; ѯЬᴳβZ Tᵏ-GᒪѧЬʌJ, ΘѧY $ᴳW TGᵭ0~ᵐ hY, tᵸ ᵷ$ʌBѦ, ıᒪ TGᵐʌʌѯᵸ ΘѧY, ΘѧᵸѧYh ѯЬᴳ Thβɋʌѯ.

11 ΘѧY TᴳѧJ tᵸ ThѧTЬ ΘѧY TᏣᵐʌJ ᵏRT, ΘѧY Thᵴ-ᒪѯᴳ ᵏR TGᵴɋʌѯ, ΘѧY ΘΘᵸ ɋѧ$ѧJ ThѧTʌѧET, TᏣʌѧE ΘѧY ɋѧᵐ ThᵴT.

12 Tᴳβz TE& ᵏR YG ѧ$ᒪB ȷЬᴼ0~ᵐT, G$ЪhɋTʌ ᵏᵩ ΘѧYᵴ̈ ɋѧᵐ ᴼ&T, ıᒪZ ΘѧYᵴ̈ ɋ&Θ ᵏ-RT.

13 ıᒪ DʌΘ ᴼ~ᏣΘЬᵭ ʌKᵏbAʌѯ hɅZ DѧЬᵴ̈ TβᏣʌʌѯ ѯ$ʌᵭ;

14 TEᏣѧʌᵭѧYh [Thʌѯ;]

θᘐY Aʌ ᴷR ᴼGʌ Tᴷ& ᔑʌᴷᘐS-ʌʌᴼ ᴼhᴷE4&T, θᘐYZ θᘐᔐ ᴼGʌ ᴼh& ᴷᴷᘐS-ʌʌᔑ TᴷhE4-&T, θᘐY TEᏣᘐᴼ Tᴷʌᔑ.

15 ΘᘐYᘓ ᐯD ᴷhEᴼ ᴷAWW, ΘᘐY ᴼAʌ ᴼSTᔐ ıſ ᏀᐯBPT; ΘZ ᔑſſ ᴼSTᔐ ıſ ᏀMGVPT.

16 D4Z Oᴼʌ WᴼA Dſ℘ſVʌ ᴷ-4ᘐʌ, θᘐY ᒐᒐ ᴼΘᴼᔑ ᔑWʌʌ θᘐY TST ʌVMTᘐʌᔑ.

17 OᴼvᔑᏀᐯBZ SᒐhʌCᴝY ᴷᘓ-ʌWᴼT; D4Z ᴼCᔑᏀ ʌſSſBR ᴼᒐᏀᔐſᘐVWᴼY, ᴼᏣRᔐ ᴼᒐᴼᔐᔐ TᴷᏣᔐ&RY.

18 Dᔑ ᔑᴷᴼſ θᘐY DʌY θ T-ᒐſᴼC, hEΘᔐ SΘᒐᏣʌR ᔑΘʌʌ EᏣʌᔐʌᏀ ᴷY ᔑᘐᔐ ᘔZ℘ᔐ ᴷᴼ-ʌSſᘐVʌᔑ;

19 Dᔑ ıſ θᘐYᔐ ᔑhſi, θᘐᔐ-ᘐYh SΘᒐᏣʌR ᔑΘʌʌ EᏣᐯB-RY DB TᔑWᔑ ᔑᴷᴼᘐʌᔑ ᔑYB-ᘐʌᔑ ᐯD θᘐY Dᒐʌʌ, θᘐY ᴷV-YʌΘᘐᒐʌᔑ, ᔑʌᔐᏀ TᏀſᘐV-ʌᔑ Oᴼ EΘᏀʌ ᴼᏣR, Dᔑ [EhᴷR TEᏣʌʌᔑ] TᏀſᔑſBR VʌGᒐ-ᔐT;

20 ᐯD θᘐY ᔑᴷſᘐVʌᘐET, YᏀ AᏀʌ AᴷſʌᔑᔑᐯD θᘐY ᴼ-Ꮐʌ ᴼEᏣſ AᏀʌ ᔑEʌʌ ᴷhᔑſ-ᘐʌᔑ;

21 TEᔑ ᔑſʌ ᔑᏀᔑUᘐᘐʌᘐE ᔑ-ᒐᏀ DᐯʌʌᴷRT, ıſ Oᴼ EΘᏀᔑᔐ DᔑW&T, BΘᘐYh θᘐᔐ DhᔑW-&T.

22 Dᔑ ᔑᴷᴼſ TᔑWᔑ DʌY ᔑ-ᏀſᒐᴼC, θᘐY ᴼᏣʌᏀᔐ ᔑᴷAſᐯᔐ ᔑSVᔑRʌ ᴼᏀʌ DSſᔑᏀ ᴷRT, D4Z Aʌ ᴷR ᴼC ΘᔑſB, ᒐʌᔑſ-ᘐVʌᔑ ᴼᏀʌ TKᔑᏀRT.

23 ᒐᒐZ ᴷRT, ᔑYΘſʌʌ θᘐY, Dᔑ TᔑWᔑ KYhʌΘᘐᒐʌʌ hʌ AᏀʌʌ TCᘓᘐᔐʌᔑT; ᔑᏀſᒐᴼCZ ᴷR ʌΘʌᏣʌ SΘᒐᔑᏣʌR EᏣhᴼᔑᔐ Θ-ᘐY, Dᔑ ᔑʌᔐʌᏀ Tᘓᒐᴼʌʌ ᔑᏣ-ʌᔐ.

24 ΘᘐY TᏀᘐʌ DhᔑWᔑ ʌΘʌ-Ꮳʌ SΘᒐᔑᏣRT, EhᴷR hᔑCʌ-ʌᔑᔐ θᘐY AᔑᏀʌᔑᔐY DᒐᴷᏀʌ ᴷR TᔑᔑT, Dᔑ ᔑſPTR hʌ TCᘓT-ᘐʌᔑET D4ᔐ hᴷRΘ ᴷRT.

Dᘓvᔑt IX.

1 ΘZ ᴼΘᒐᴼʌ ʌᘓᔑʌʌᔑ ᴼE-Ꮳſ, D4ᔐᔐ ᔑCᴝWʌᔑᔐ.

2 ᴷᔑWᔐſZ ʌſſᔑᏀ ᴷR ᔑGᒐ-ᴼᔐT, θᘐY TCᘓTᘐʌᔑE ᔑᴼᴝVh Dʌʌ ᔑhᘓPᔑ4ᔐ, [ᔑᴷZʌᔐ] θᘐY Rᘓᘓ ᵵᔐ ᔑᔑʌBᔐ EᏣᔐᴼTᘐW-ᴼᔑ ᴷRT; Dᔑ hʌ ᴼſhYᔐ TGᒐ-ᴼᔐ ᴼhGW ᴼhᒐ4ᴼ.

3 D4Z ᔑᴷᴼſ ᔑᏀſᴼC, θᘐY D4ᔐᔐ TᏀſᔑVʌᔑ hᴷRΘ ᔑGP-ᔑᘓE TCᘓTᘐʌᔑET; θᘐY TG-ᔐᴼTᘐWᴼᔑ ᔑY, θᘐYᘓ ΘYᔑ-RT.

4 TᏀᐯZ ᔑᴼᏣ4ᔑCᘓ ᴝᴴvh Dʌʌ ᔑEYᘐᒐᔑᴼ, ᔑCᘓᔐWᴼZ hG-ᔐᴼTᘐWᴼΘ, DB, (ıſᐯZ hʌ ᔑSʌᔑᔐ,) ᏀGᔑᴷʌ ᐯD θᘐY ᴼᏀʌ ᔑA-ᔑᏀʌ ᔑᔑPᔑRT.

5 ΘᘐY TᏀᘐʌ D4 ᔑSᴷᴼʌTᔑ DΘſᴼC DᘔſRY TEᔑ ΘᴷᴼᔐTᔐ-ʌᔑ, Dᔑ TEᔑ ᔑΘᔐᴼTᘐVʌᔑ Tᴷʌ ᴷR, θᘐY ᔑᏀW ᘔʌTᘐWᴼᔑ ᴷY, θᘐY DᔐᴼTᘐWZᴼᔑ ᔑY, θᘐYᘓ ᔑᴷᏀᔑ TᴷᴼᔑᔑᴷRT, ıſZ TᴷᴷᏀᴼᔑ θᘐYᘓT.

6 ᐯDᘐYh [ᔑʌʌ;] YᏀ ᔑſſ DᘐᘐY, θᘐY θ θᘐᔐ ᔑſſ ᴼᘐJ-ᔑᘐʌ ᴷ4ʌʌ; Dᔑ YᏀ ᴼAʌ DΘ-ᘐY θᘐY θ θᘐᔐ ᴼAʌ ᴼᘐJᔑᘐʌ ᴷ4ʌʌ.

7 Θhi YᏀ θᘐYᘓ ᔑᘐᔐ DΘᒐᴼ-ᔑᘓE ʌhΘΘᔑ [Dhᔑᘐᴷʌʌ;] ıL-

ꭿꮑ ꮭᔑ ᵒꮖꮒꮧꮕ, ꭵꮮ Dᔑ D4 ᵒꮖ-ꮑꭿ ꮖꮒᏦꮑᏴ Tᏼꭿꮑ; 0ᵒꮑᗯᵒ-ꮕꭿᏃ ᵒᏦᏼᵒᑐ ᵒꮄᒪꭿꮑ ᵒꮭᵒᑐ Dꭿ-ꭿᏃ.

8 0ᵒꮑᗯᵒ-ꮕꭿᏃ ꮒᔑᵒ Ꮶꮖꮑ ᵒ-Ꮐꮑ ꮂꮭᏒ Aᒥꭿꮑ, ꮎꭿᏃ ꮒꮕ ꮒᗅꮕꮂ ꮖꮒᏦE4ꭿꮎ ᏰᏒ ꮒꮄ ᏻꮭᵒᑐ, ꭾ-ꭿᏃᵒ ᏰᏒ ᵒᏀꮑ ꮑᏦꮖꭿꮎꭿꮭꮑ TᏼꭿᒪꭿᏉꮑꮕ.

9 ΘꭿᏃᔕ ꭰD ꮖꮒEᵒ ꮖAᗯW, Sꮑᔑᒪꭿꭿᗯᵒ; ᵒᒪ TᏼꮎᵒᵗᵗᔑᏃ sꮑꮂ; ᵒꭿᵒᑐᒥᏼ ᏰᏒ ᵒᏣꭿꮑᏦᵒ ꮒAꮕꮂT.

10 ΘꭿᏃZ ꮎ ᵒᔑW DꮎꭿᏃ ᵒꮑꮕ ꮖᏃ, Dᔑ ᔕS Dᒪꭿꭿᗷᐯꮑ Dꭿꮑꮕ ꮖᏃ, Tꮖꮑꮑ Ᏼ4ꭿꮑ Dᔑ ᵒAꮭꮑꭿꮑ Ᏼ4ꭿꮑ Tꮖꮎꭿꮑ ᏒRT, Dᔑ ᵒꮑᵒᵒ-ꭿꮑ Ᏼ4ꭿꮑ Tᏼꭿᵒᑐᒥᏼ ᏰᏒ ᵒᔑW-Wᵒ-ꮕ;

11 ꮂꭿᒥᏒ Aᒥꭿꮑ Tᐯᵒ-Tꭿꮃᵒ-ꮕ ᏒR, ꮎꭿᏃ ᵒᏀꮑ ᏻᏀꭿꮑ ᏒRT, ꮎꭿᏃ TᏒEꮒᏝꮕᔕ Dᔕᒪᒪᐯꮑᔕ Oᵒ-ꮑᗯᵒ-ꮕ.

12 ꭰDꮂZ Dꭿꮃꭿꮑ ᏰᏒ Tꮖᵒ-ꮕ, ꭵꮮ ᵒꮎꭿᵒᑐꮑ ᵒꮒꮖE4ꭿ DꭿᒪTꮕ ᵒ-ᏣᏒ ᔕᏃ, ꮎꭿᏃᵒᵒꭿᏃꮒ ᵒᏀꮑ ᵒꮎᒪ-ᒪᒪᐯꮑ 0ᵒꮑᗯᵒ-ꮕ hEᒪᵒᏝ;

13 DꮒAᏣꮑꭿEꮂZ Tᏼꭿᒪ ꮎꭿᏃ ꭰD ᵒꮎᒪꭿᔕ-ꮵᐯꮑ ᏰᏒ 0ᵒꮑᗯᵒ-ꮕ ᵖꮒꮵᵒᑐꮒ ꮒᔑᒪꭿᐯꮑꭿꮑ Eꮒ-ᏰᏒ ꮖᏣꮑᔕ TKᏗᏀᏒ ꭾꭿᵖ ᘐZᒪᵖ ᔕᏀᏁᵖ ᵒᐯᒪᔕ, Dᔑ ꮒᔑᒪꭿᐯꮑꭿꮑ ꮒꮖEᏀᒪᒪᒥᏼ ᏒR ᔕꮑᔑᔕ ꮎꭿᏃ, Dᔑ ꮎꮒᵒᑐ;

14 Dᔑ ꮎꭿᏃ Tᏼꭿᒪ Dꮎᐯᒪ-ꭿꮑꭿE Ꮶꮑᗅꭿꮑꭿꮑ, ᵒᏀꮑ ᏦᏦᏀᏒ ᵒᔑᒪᔑᐯꮑꭿE ᵒᏀꮑ EᏣᒪᔑ ᵒᐯᒪᔑᐯꮑ ᏰᏒ 0ᵒꮑᗯᵒ-ꮕ TꮖᒪꭿᏒ.

15 0ᵒꮑᗯᵒ-ꮕ Dᒪᵖᒪᐯꮑ Ᏼ4ꭿꮑ ꮒᔑᒪꭿᐯꮑꭿᵒ ꮎꭿᏃ ᵒᐯᒪᒪ ᏰᏒ ᔕZᵖ-Ꮶꭿꭿꮑ ꮖᏦᏒꮎ ᏀᏃ.

Dꭿꮩꮞ X.

1 ΘꭿᏃZ DB ᔑᵒW DᔕR Tᏼ-ꭿꮑᒪᵒᵒ Ꮶᒪꭿꮑᵒᵒ ᵒᐯᒪꭿᐯᐱᏣ ᏦR Dᔑ ᵒᐯᵒ-ᏀᏣ ᏦR ᔕᏀᒪᵖ, DB ΘꭿᏃ Ᏼᏼ⊂ᵴWᒪᐯᏦ Dᒥᐯᵒᵴꭿꮑ ᏦᏦ-ᏒT, D4Z DᏃᒪᒪꮕ ᏦᏼᵒᵴꭿꭿᏋΘ ᏀᏃ ꮖᏃ—

2 D4Z Tᏼᗯᖴ4ᵒᵒ Tᏼᵴᗯᒪᐯᔕ ΘᒥᐯᵒᵴꭿꭿᵒΘ TꭿᒥᒪꭿᐯᐱᏣ ꮖᏦᏒΘ, ΘꭿᏃᔕ ΘᒥᐯᵒᵴꭿꭿᵒΘ ᔕᏦBᒪꭿꮑ GᏃ-ᵴᏀᵒᵒ Tᔕᵖ, ΘꭿᏃ ᵒꭿᐯᐱᒪ Dᐯᵒ-TꭿᏋ Ꮭᏼᵒᵴꭿᒪᒪᒥᏼ ᏦᒪᏒ4ᵒᵒᵒ.

3 0ᵒᐯᒪᏀᒪꭿᐯᏃZᵒ ᵒꭿᐯᒪᏝ ᵒᐱ-ᵒᵒᵒ, D4Z ꭵꮮ ᵒꭿᐯᒪᒪ ᔑCBᐯꮑ ᏒR ᔕᐯGCBᒪᵒᵒ;

4 (ᘐᔕᒪꭿᔕᐱᐯᒪᵴZ ᏒR ᐯᵒᵒᏀ ᔕ-GTR ꭵꮮ ᵒꭿᐯᒪᒪ ᔑCᐯᒪ ᔕᏃ, ᔑᒪᏂᏃ-ᏀᒪꭿᐯᏃᏂ 0ᵒᒪᐯᵒᵒᒪ TᏀᏣᏂᘐᵖ, ᏓᏠᏯᒪꭿᏋ ᵒᒪᏂᏃᵖ ᏓᏠBT.)

5 RᐯᒪᒪᏂᏉᏋ Dᐯᵒ-Tᒪ ᏒR, Dᔑ ᏀᏃR Tᵒᵒ Tᔕᒪ ꭿꭿᏃ Dᐯᒪᒪ-ᐯᒪꭿᐯᏃ 0ᵒᒪᐯᵒᵒᒪ ᵒᐯᒪ Dᔕᐯᒪꭿᒪᒪ ᏒR ᒪᔕᒪᔑᐯ, Dᔑ ᐯᏦ4ᐱᐯꭿᐱ VᏀ-ᒪᒪᗅ ᏀᏃR Dᐯᵒ-Tᒪ ᏒR ᔕᏀᒪᵖ EᘐᐱᏣᒪᔕ ZᏣᒪᏒT;

6 Dᔑ ᔕᵖᵒᵒ-Tꭿᒪ Kᏼꭿᵖᒪꭿᐯ-ᒪᔕ ꮎhi ᏀZᐱᏣᏒꭿ ᏒRT, ꭿᐱᏣ T-ᏦᐱᏣᏒ ᵒꭿᐯᒪᏣ Ᏼ4ꭿᒪ.

7 ᏰA ᔕᔕ-TᒪP Ꮐꭿᵖ ᒪꭿZᒪᔕ Aᒥꭿᒪ SᏣᐯᏼꭿᐱᒪT ? TᏣZ ᐯᏣ ᵒ-ᏣᏒᔑᵒ Dᐯᒪᔕᔕꭿᐯᒪᒪꭿᒪᒪ ᔕᏀᒪᵖ ᏼꭿᐯᒪ DB TRᒪꭿᒪᒪ, ᵒᏣᏒ ᏒR WᒪᏁ ꭰD ꮎꭿᏃ ᏼDᐯᵒᵖᒪ, ꮎꭿᏃ ꮎꭿᏃᔕ ᔕᏀᒪᵖ ᵒᐯᒪ ᏰᏒ ꮎꭿᏃ, ꮎ-ꭿᏃᔕ ꮎꭿᵒᵒ DB ᔕᏀᒪᵖ ᔕᏀᐯᒪᔕ.

8 TᏣᔕ ꮎꭿᵒᵒ ᵒC TᔕT ꭿꭾ-ᒪꭿᗯᵒ-ꮕ Ꮐꭿᵖ ᔕᏒᔕꮵT, ꮎꭿᏃ 0ᵒ-EᘐᏣᏁ KᐯᒪᏀ TᏀᒪᒪᔕ-Ꮐᐯᒪ Ᏸ-ᏒT, ꭵꮮZ Rᐯᒪᒪ TᔑᏣᐱᐯᒪ ᏒRT, ꭵꮮ ᔕᔕᔕᔕᔕᔕ.

9 Lꭿᒪ Dᒪꮎ TᏣᔕᗯᐯᒪᔕ TᏣ-

ashalaja' gybqaf ja0-qlas-la.

10 Sawpleabz jspjg Dd jphyjg', 0'vag', Dejof; Dbqlayh kwwjvof Dqeqswag', sqhleaz esfvj'.

11 Eeay tbphay ad eeay qlas-la Dle0-tapkla, eeay DB eeyca zsap jkqhlea vkwpleat, et ozTvae pRT, eeyca eew' zsasla vyqealajaa t'' et qTvpla.

12 ipbz bp sfspfcalvj jy, Dd jsfstqcalvj jy yg qeap eeay 0'0R Deqlq''jay; eeybz 0'0R pR 0'0R'' qeap tetqcqlae, Dd 0'0R'' tetTwlae ip g'etq0W.

13 Dbalyh ip BsfiGPf BsfihGRalt DCGiT; eeycaq''alyh qlap TBf DCGi 0'jWOqa vyfiq4at, eeay DCGla ha jTa esmy.

14 ipbz fikGRajof jscGRat, eeyca ha jTa esfiymala ikReeo kpf tglj; habz eeq'' jTa TBf qymcc jGpikvalE jap ozpf sgjf 0'vps;

15 Zgpfalaeeo DCGi vsjp pRT, eeay DhFT Bo shqealatjat; 0'syalyh jERT, eeay TKagf t'' ojq''ca p4la, ha eyjq''RJs eyasqjjs qlap TBf jscgrq qygRalvjs,

16 jpppikvjs jap ozpf jTa 0'jjp, ipz jspfalajs 0'jsplavae 0'qlaf yg qlap TBf DscgRat, sgw jsf'0tealajaa pRT.

17 Yqalyh DPfalpla 0'eeqf DPfalalpla.

18 ipbz eeay e 0'qR Dqq''jay gsqhqtalj sy, eeyalyh e 0'eeqf 0'q''w0a.

Dalvat XI.

1 fiq'' 0'alyf 0'jwy pay-bp4j sy dyaj pRT; Dd 0'vajf 0'jwy eyqpl.

2 Scmfsbz 0'jw0q jeql hqtla Df'gfvj pR ejof; u-''bz Dasja jgcmlajs hcmBjq, eeay 0'plbejla Df' tsbf sglf ejcmfj4js.

3 D4z hebas, eeyca e tef jgqpf To dlqeu~ heajaph, eeyca sgle0f jblqe jhfjalajs jhes qvejaf pR sglf 0'vps.

4 Yqbz thmva 0qlf hu dphvjalpla, eeay e db jgphv0q hhRe, tg Dd 0qlf dte~v vghhqcof, eeay e jghhqcaq hhRe, Dd 0qlf jalaf ozpf, eeay e jghhqcaq hhRe, jlgq'' 0'jwy jyps.

5 sle~tajEbz ip 0'ajj 0'0 Rajs jshfiDajs qhEegr pke0~lf pRT.

6 0'jwy 0wfie0e jy dyuhajajs, D4z ip eeay jqaja hswoit; hsi''ayh zsaf ehpR zsplaw0 ehi Dhswa ha tTat.

7 hpa hajse~y RWj hetlf~jaq, ha RhuWvjs, eeay hjcmEqqlaqe hy jaf ozpf 0'jwOqa 0'pps tcmaphvjat?

8 Sshevu~ 0qqlf jeqjqj seltpqjRT, hyaEy ETJBRaT, ha Agaj tcmaf'jjs.

9 Dd eag' hcmbwjvay Dd DTsqais, ip yg ajjjaaPT; eeybz DyhE4aT, jglf0~C f'~lvh 0~tgchgRa eyjway; Dd

hŝi•ᵛ DICHEJQ TC=FᵛQJS h-FRΘ, Dᵭ DE•ᵛ ΘᵭY hŝᵐJPᵭJ.

10 ΘᵭYᵭ ŜGJᵐ ᵒᵀL ŝβAY hFRΘ FR GYᵭD, iL iYβᵭᵭLJ ᵭF4ᵭJ AD ΘᵭY ŝPᵛᵭE Rᵭᵭ hEΘᵛT.

11 ŜVZ ? hA hC=FC=RΘ FR TC=ᵭJ ? Oᵒ⅄WO~A DŝWᵛ.

12 D4Z hŝᵐJᵭ ΘᵭY hŝŝᵛJ-PᵭJ, ΘᵭY ŝhᵭᵭVLJJS OᵒθᵭO~LŜJS ΘᵭY Θ JΘSPᵛ OᵒθᵭO~LŜJS; ΘᵭY Θt DΘPᵛᵭE ΘᵭY DB Zŝᵭᵐ ΘᵭYᵭ QΘᵭᵐ EhFR ᵭhŝPᵭL.

13 ∀DβZ ΘᵭY Θ OᵒΘᵛΘᵭJ F-FO~Bᵐ, OᵒΘLPLᵭJ JhQᵭᵭLJA, ŜGJᵐ JᵀP FFO~Bᵐ DΘᵀQᵭY.

14 iL Dᵭ C=ᵭIhAJ; 4LhβZ OᵒCR JᵭtCJVA Tŝ-ŝᵐ RA DᵀQᵭAT.

15 ΘᵭY TC=ᵭJ iL OᵒCJ OᵒᵭI-hAJC= ᵭY Θᵭᵛ ΘᵭY JO~ᵭLᵭJ SC=Aᵐ FR FO~ᵭLᵭJ ᵭΘᵀQᵭŝ; ΘᵭY OᵒPᵭIQJ TC=ΘPᵭLJJ FR ΘᵭYᵭ ShQΘᵭLJQ F4ᵭJ.

16 WPJ AD hFᵭᵛ, LᵭJ YG OᵒJJ ᵭᵭPᵭJ; TC= DJΘ ΘᵭY QᵭŝᵭJ, D4 DYJJ ΘᵭYᵭ J-ᵭYᵭhQᵀY, ΘᵭY DB OᵒᵭJ DI-PᵛᵭJS.

17 ΘᵭY AD hFᵛᵭE FJE iL OᵒEΘC=A TC=ᵛᵭJ ᵭFJS, DYJ-JᵭYh ΘᵭYᵭ FJS, AD ΘᵭY h-FΘβᵭEΘ FR FEJᵛ FŝPTᵭŝ.

18 ΘᵭYZ JhGW GΘPᵛᵭŝ OᵒO~Pᵐ EVJ FRT, DB ΘᵭᵛᵭŝPTL.

19 Oᵒ⅄JJβZ OᵒΘ⅄WY VTPᵛ ᵭLC= TFβᵛ, hA TFŝWΘT FR TC=ᵭJ.

20 Oᵒ⅄WYβZ TTPᵭA TC=Z YG ᵭJFΘPO~, TC=Z YG DRᵛ ᵭhC=-JQ, TC=Z YG [AIᵭJ TF] ᵭF-YRQ, TC=Z YG ᵒCR C=PFᵛW-PO~, TC=Z YG ŜGᵭᵐ ᵭC=hQ.

21 Oᵒŝ-FᵭᵭJ FR ᵒECP FJS, ΘᵭY KFCΘŝW AA4ᵭT. Θt-ᵭᵭYhZO~ YG EGΘβᵭᵭJ hFRΘ FR (ᵒ⅄J ᵒ⅄TᵭJ FJS,) DB ΘᵭᵛᵭJ hFΘβᵭEΘ.

22 FA DhTM ΘᵭY? DB Θᵭᵛᵭ. FA DhTP ? DB Θᵭᵛᵭ. RT-ᵛHᵭA J⅄PWO~ᵐ ΘᵭY? DB Θ-ᵭᵛᵭ.

23 FA ŜGJᵐ JO~PᵭJ ΘᵭY? (ᵒ⅄J ᵒ⅄TᵭJ FJS,) DB ᵒCT; ᵀYQΘᵭLᵭ ᵒC TŝT; iYPihQ ᵒCᵭC TŝT; ⅄LᵭŝJS iYBWO~T ᵒC TŝT; DYβIBŝΘ FR ᵭZᵛ;

24 DhJP ᵭᵭY hEYPihQY T-C=ᵭJᵛ Fᵛ ŝMGY O~ŝᵭA TEŝ-hᵭJS;

25 Kt TC=GJJ ŝΘᵭP ŜEYPi-hᵭWO~Y; Fᵛ O~ᵭ hŝEŝhᵭW-O~Y; KT TC=GJJ FC= DIKᵐ ᵒ-ßC=Y; ᵒPC=PIᵐ Dᵭ ᵒVPTᵐ D-ᵭᵐE ΘIᵐO~Y;

26 FVᵭ ᵭZᵛ; RᵛᵛI ŜFB ᵒ-ΘβᵭJC= FRT; JΘPΘUᵭᵭY ᵒ-hΘβᵭJC= FRT; JIPP BΘ ᵒ-hΘβᵭJC= FRT; JΘPᵐO~ BΘ ᵒIhΘβᵭJC= FRT; ŝŝᵭ ᵒΘβᵭ-JC= FRT; TΘF FR ᵒΘβᵭ-JC= FRT; DᵭᵛᵭA ᵒΘβᵭJC= FRT; ᵒΘᵛΘᵭJ ᵭGPO~C ᵒhΘβ-ᵭJC= FRT;

27 ᵀYᵭᵭIFVQ Dᵭ RᵭJ ΘIPᵭLAT; ᵭZYC= hFᵭᵭΘ FRT; DAQ DYßᵭET Dᵭ DYᵛŝYᵭET; ᵭZYC= DᵭC EᵭET; ᵒBP Dᵭ DYβᵭF FRT.

28 hIᵛᵭᵭᵐΘ JPᵐO~, ΘᵭY hSYC=hR GYMTᵛ, ΘᵭY Θ JIŝ-Uᵭᵭ⅄JS hŝᵐ JΘJCJ SΘᵀᵭ-JRT.

29 Sa Dcθsct, DBZ hpchs-qθ Pft? sa sqssabt, DBZ hpdBceθ Pft?

30 Tcz D4 DtPqeJ P4eJ, hcθsfc Pr OEcf lsPtb.

31 OqEθca tsvf Pru Sclq Oqvf Oq.lWOa Dd Oqvb, θeqy haaa saqqva hy, DsWof hs-hpAieθEθ Prt.

32 Sxqes θPVa qEθcusy Rfb OqEθca OqqOOa, Dceθ-eEy Dhsxqes OqhSat θeqy Oq-sfceE DyhBJs;

33 Dkwoz lEyqaθRy WMcya EtKJ Etxiwoy Dfcca, Dd hceJ04qy.

Dcevat XII.

1 iL Ecleesqa sy OqvAca DtPqeJs; θeqy Tcela lhJ-TeWh [yc] OqlW04q Dd OqEθca EhPr qcaat.

2 Pxswey Dcesce Scaq Aa-cuey, tqq hss θsJB, (Dei Dfq iL shswof, Dd Dfq θeie Pr iL shswof; Oq.lWOa Ds-Wof;) θeqy ad DsaθOqwy K-TJ sqc JPr casazqy.

3 Dd hswa Pry θeqy, (Dfq Dei, Dd Dfq θeie Pr iL shswof; Oq.lWOa Dswof;)

4 Θeqy θ DsaθOqwy Ocva-eOq JPr casazqy, Dd Oqqsoy DhQhoE Tsqeaj hPrθ, hscA-qθ Pr Bo θeqy Tcqeaj.

5 Θeqy θ hJTeaoE shPq; DsRehh stJTeaoE iL BssPq, hcθsfc Pr OcR.

6 Tczz ceIsf DtPqeJs, iL DyaJ shs4eaJ; OqvAcAfz Pr shzef; D4z Oq.lWy iPw, Oq-JsfcvJof yc DtIo~TeE Oqc shDyqqJ dz θTeq Dyacaeet, Dd qeq DtqyeEt.

7 Θeyz OqRewOa DtfBw-vJs hPrθ Tcfevjs OJsfevJoE Oqca iyθqaO4qt, Dycaaa iyJqy Dyoqat, 4th Oq0Lq Dshe, θeqy OqRewOa DtfBwvJs hPrθ Tcfevjs.

8 Θeqy ad OqEcf kt hpwa-4qy OqEθca θeqy DtIo~RJs.

9 Adz θyw4qy, Ecsae Dtlvfeaj Pr fqq Pcfesqvj; DtfhEEfz OqfC:a TeJqa θt cesw Prt. Θeqy Tceaj Oca Dtfpfc:a Oc Dyfqof DtPqeJs hcθsfc Prt, θeqy OqhyJc Pr Scaq Dcpvjs.

10 Θeqy Tceaj sfRfs hcθ-sfc Prt, sBuPpt, Dyhyq Prt, Oqf OstSet, Raaj Dt-IoWcSe Scaq Oqjsfevj-eet; hchsfcfz hPf, θac Dtfhyjc Pft.

11 Dyaj θtfeaWo~ sPteet; ha heyBhUb; hafz euqqvj Pry; iLfz ptdy Oq~ Rss shs-hfDss qhEθcR hIo~Lq, θeqq DB Acaj hPrθ sy.

12 OqvAcAe DvchaeJ iy-O~Lq Pr JsqeeLaqa hsf-eJof TTat, EWOa Ocja Eh-Jc Prt, Oqfqt, OeIhaJ s-sqeeLaqt, Dd Oqhyq ssqe-eeLaqt.

13 Svz Oqaj θeqy θt Rss s-Kofss Jft JθJcJ SetPcJ-rt, ad OcR, θeqy DB Der sPq hc:BJqe Prt? hcyiBq Dae ad θeqy Ocjh hc:eqJ-at.

14 Ehcq, ktJ Dtq0~Tea

ΘC:MTɅƸ; iL Dơ $Kᵛ ƸO~KC:B$; iL$Z AГəƆɅ Tk:& ƸYƦơF, hƸəƆYh TC:Ʀơ; ɅhƦL$Z iL Jh~$B$Lk JθЪɅWɅɅ ƸY, DhSB$K~ƆYh JɅlk JθЪɅWɅɅ K4T.

15 Dơ ᵒGɅ ƸЬG DY$Ч4ƆɅ DTJBƸЪƆɅƸ Dơ DƐR DTJRƸ~ƆɅƸ JGЪO~V S:kƆS$ƆET, θ~ƆᵛᵛᵛE TC:KGRT ᵒ$ƦGƸ~ƆɅƸ ƸhEJơk ƆYKGRT.

16 DɅθ ᵒɅWY θƆY ЧƆS~ƆɅ, θƆY $Kᵛ hC:BɅЧθ KRT; D4Z kЬθUhG KR, $GЧPᵛ DƐWO~Y S:C:hBƸY.

17 ЬA TC:GЧRƆk $kBɅƆk YG $kO~Ьᵛ ΘKkMTЧA?

18 ЪtЬ kWƦ4ЧY, Dơ DɅY ikO~RY TЪPO~C. ЬA ЪtЬ Tk~GЧPƧT? ŁƆA ᵒΨƸᵛᵛ DЪO~V ƦƆᵛɅƆk ƸƆƆS~VƧT? ŁƆA Uᵛᵛ Ƹk4 VƆЪWЬhVƧT?

19 Dơ↻, kA ƸGŁƆS$Ł TƳŁơk Tk$WƧT? 0ᵒɅWO~A DƧW& ƸkɅƦ $GɅᵐ JƱƦO~A θƆYƆT; D~4Z TC:KGT, hSi hA TGŁhAƸ~ƆVɅ ᵒEC&Ł [ƸkɅƦ.]

20 ЬθβƆS$βZ θƆY ΘkMC:ơk θƆY hGƆᵐθᵛᵛ KR ЧƆᵐ DTS Ł~ƆE TC:CᵐɅƦ, Dơ DƐR KR ƆY~ACᵐɅƦ θƆYƆ hGS ŁƆEΘ KRT; Dơ DYCᵐɅƦ ɅЛƦƆɅ KRT, D~ᵐGKɅ KRT, DWWƆƸƆɅ KRT, DɅRƆɅ KRT, ᵒƦ ɅЬZPŁЪƆɅ KRT, DVO~Ʌ KRT, ᵒC DTЧɅ KRT, ƱЪƆO~ᵐ TEɅɅ KRT;

21 Dơ [kθβƆS,] WŁɅ ΘkM~C:ơk, DTɅWO~A DTS$ƸƆƆVɅƦ Tk$WƧT, Dơ $kƆƆAhƆɅƦ ᵒhGɅ $GᵛW ᵒhƆƆO~C:A kY, Dơ ᵒƦ ЧhβЧO~θ kY $Ъơk ЧθᵐɅЧT, Dơ ᵒ$Łᵐ S0hЬO~T, Dơ ᵒθŁ$PT~ƆWO~T.

DƆvat XIII.

1 AƸ θƆY KTɅ tᵛᵛ kбЬC:~MTŁ. DhWŁ Dơ KT Dh$WƸ ɅEVɅ Ч4ƆɅ DƆЪƸɅƆɅ hSi ƱZPɅ KRT.

2 $GᵛW ƸD ƱYWR, Dơ TEƸ $βƸ ƸD hkWơF, WŁɅ kƱk$WK θƆYƧT, Dơ DYɅЧɅ ɅƸ KR $~kƦWɅơF θƆY θ SGᵛW ᵒhƆƆ$~C:A kY, Dơ hSᵐᵛᵛ DH$T, θ~ƆY TG WŁɅ ƸƱDYMC:, iL B$~$ŁЪO~Ь;

3 Ь$ŁƆVɅơF kkFơF AƸGɅƆƸY $GɅᵐ DB DƐɅƆE ƱɅET, θƆY Tk$WƸ iL DGθ$W ƸY, ᵒŁhY~ɅGƆƸYh TEЧɅɅ TƳƧT,

4 0ᵒVƸGɅƆƸYhZO~ DGθ$WƸG KR ЪƱθGƆᵐ D$ᵐO~Y, D4Z EZᵐ TƆƐЧɅɅ EWO~A ᵒŁhY~ɅG KR 0ᵒɅWO~A. DB θƆᵛᵛ θƆY ƸkƆi KkGθ$WƸG, D4Z TJWơF VC:ɅƆƆɅ θƆY, 0ᵒɅWO~A ᵒŁhY~ɅG KR TC:BЪɅƸ hA.

5 TGЪAŁƆ TC:R, θƆY TKƸG~A ƸY, Dơ TKƸGᵐA hKRθ ƸY; TGVƧA hGƆᵐT. ŁƆA TC:R ƸGЪ$WơF θƆY ЬY $GɅᵐ Tk~ƆiT, TGƆƸYhZO~ RkΦO~TƆƆWO~A ƸY.

6 D4Z ᵒSY EƆ$ θƆY Tk$Vi~ƆƆɅƸ θƆY DB ƸYΦO~TƆƆWO~A hKRθ KRT.

7 0ᵒɅWO~ƆƆYh kWƦ4ơF θƆY hA AГƆƆɅ ᵒΦO~ ɅkƦθƆЪLɅƸ hKRθ; iL DB ƸЬG ƸYβ$R EhKR TGᵐŁƆVɅƸ DTSŁƆƆE ƸO~ɅSŁƆVɅơF, hɅƆƆYh θƆY θ SG~Aᵐ KR TGᵐɅɅƸ, ᵒɅWY ƸYΦO~TƆƆWO~A ƸO~CƆƆɅ.

8 iLβZ βŁ B$ƦGᵛЪ ᵒVƸGᵐA KRT, ƦkƆƆ$~ƆƆYh ᵒVƸGᵐA KRT.

9 ᏯᏏᏳᏃᏃᏃ ᏍᎩᏃᏩᏎ ᏦᏥᏫᎾᏔᎳ ᏦᏢᎮᎢ, ᏂᏗᏃ ᏦᎾᏀᏝᏂᎬᎪᎢ; ᏗᎠᏃ ᎾᏍᏍᏝᎧᏎ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏂᏥᎪᏩᎾ ᎢᏳᏝᎧᏩᏁᏍ.

10 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏁᏝᎧᏩᏁᎧᏎ ᏗᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏦᏩᏏᏁ ᏦᏣᏎᏔᏔᎳᎧᏎ ᎠᎩᎪᏝᏩᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏂᏳᏃᏃ ᎬᎾᏚᎢᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᎾᏔᏂᏫᏝᏂᏍ ᏂᏢᏒᎾ, ᎾᏍᎩᏍ ᎢᎬᎾᏍᏍᏝᎧᏎ ᎤᏂᏢᏒᎾ ᏂᏢᏒᎾ ᎠᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏢᏒᎾ ᎠᎩᎪᏝᏩᎢ ᏂᏢᏒᎾ, ᎾᏍᎩᏍ ᎤᏂᏢᏒᎾ ᎠᎩᎪᏝᏩᎢ ᏂᏢᏒᎾ,

10 Am3z er ia bo mtft is3elf? O'mwo3ie? iaie 63m O'is3qm bo dyiof? tg3z 63m O'is3qm bo db 23yiof, il 3gmm dyo3bva 33y.

11 D43z tg3zmof tbfo3c, 03m 3d 63m o23p' gtfierv03y, il bo j3gio3a 33y.

12 ilb3z bo meyia343a 33y, il d' yg dwgio3a 33y, ieu 3gm23yh eier tg3ema.

13 Tgm'so3b3z q3m' jgjw03r dtd'hv4 Dhjb j07f m03t63m'23m s3ie3t63irt, 03y O'gr23w03a 3ie23s32vw03 j0mgm O'03t'et O'mwo3a j7ff3, d' s3ie'wo3t.

14 D' dymi'v3 Dhjb j07f m03t63m'23m ie3vi23et s3ia03m'y O'hgm tmsfi3m'o3 mtvf bo, O'c tst O'fhy' dtbo3m'y bomey my3bfie O'hzp43a.

15 D43z t3i' 63g' O'b3qo3 O'mwo3a, 03y 043g' rie dy043a03r o3tegbd03m' dtbbdw03a ie, d' eg3mg O'3vf23m er dy23o3wo3a ie,

16 03y O'wie dy043a043.i3, 03y db 3fiev323e ehier tie3bmi3 j03bd03m' bo dm3t; y3wi' tb', il O'h23bf d' ye O'hma 33i3ie23mgwmt;

17 il d' ieme fh 33gyg43t, 33ie63m'43 te3 ie3o3b' tg'03f23wo3a db 63h; d'm'3231yh 63yggry, d' wfm 3'3231 m'dymc'y.

18 t3i'z kt 043s3b3 iembfh d23o3ry 'i3 ihgm'3ry, a63y$sz jr3m' $m3 dyo3y.

19 Dhttoyh ie3o3b' il yg 33iar ieh O'g3r O'eog3 d03fo3c.

20 03yz 3d ic'fwwm3f, ehg'i', O'mwo3a ds3w3t, il 33$iai23$.

21 63hz bfi3 d' bfb3 g3ygry.

22 D' il dh$wa 33i43 dt23m 03y j03g3m s03t'g3r jm3, 03y $gmm je3gm3m;

23 O'03m'so3a3'23yhzo3 i43t 3d 03h23et, 03y 0 o'f ihet3$e jgjw03r, t3i' dfiv323$ t023f' a63m3 r3r 03y t3a3g gm'3ey.

24 O'hq3'wlz O'mwo3a db o3is3f23v3f3ft.

D23t II.

1 t3i'z hss 03$3b3 63h, wfm iembfh d23o3ry 63$3y Thi, d' bbb 03i' ihc23o3ry.

2 D' ehier o3e3t3 o3tg'f23vwo3y d23o3ry, d' ehier h$ihb3a 63m' 023m' 03y j03fo3m' bo $ihc23fiv3f3t; dhbb03f23yh o3s3m' ehier h$ihb3ay 3hzgf ert, 23$y d43i' 33vihc23t3f d' d43i' 33y23t3wo3 d23fry.

3 D43z il 03i' bbb, 03y 63m3a, Dat ier, d4 dhO'23s343 33i43t;

4 D' o3t$f23v3e3y O'03f03m dof3o3c q3wf23m'03 iebwh43a, 03y o3s3m' O'hbf43 O'hier'3 33tvs23 er ieu $gmm tg'63hm' 63y3t, kyo$t tae3.i3;

5 03y il 'cgm' O'o' ta3m' O'03mwy 33v3f43t rwm hvg'm3t; 03y 63m' 023m' O'v363a er teg23m3f tvwm3b23.

6 0-23yhz $f 3hzgf ert, 03y q03m't il amm3 d3ma

ⲁⲩ, ⲟⲛⲗⲣⲟⲁⲫⲍⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲫⲋⲗⲣⲗⲟⲏ ⲩⲉ ⲋⲟⲣⲧ; ⲟⲟⲩⲫⲉ ⲗⲏⲍⲉⲫ ⲏⲣ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲅⲟⲗⲁ ⲁⲉⲩⲗⲣⲣⲟⲧ;

7 Ⲇ-ⲟⲩⲏ ⲧⲗⲣ, ⲟⲛⲏⲁⲁ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲃⲟⲟⲣ ⲟⲍⲣⲣ ⲏⲗⲣⲏⲟⲣⲟⲫⲋ-ⲋⲟ [ⲟⲟⲣⲁⲗⲁⲁ] ⲇⲃ ⲓⲧⲏⲟ-ⲣⲧ, ⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲗⲏⲏⲟ-ⲟⲫⲋ-⋋ⲁ [ⲟⲟⲣⲁⲗⲁⲁ] ⲃⲟⲟⲣ ⲟⲍⲣⲣ ⲫⲃ ⲅⲋⲏⲟ-ⲋⲧ;

8 (ⲟⲟⲩⲫⲍ ⲫⲃ ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲣ ⲧⲅⲣⲗⲁ ⲇⲓⲟ-ⲃⲣ ⲏⲣ ⲗⲏⲏⲟⲫⲟⲫⲋ-⋋ⲁ ⲟⲟⲧⲣⲋ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲟⲣⲣ ⲇⲃ ⲇⲧⲣⲏⲩⲣ ⲟⲟⲉⲗⲁⲩ ⲋⲟⲃⲟ-ⲣⲣ ⲃⲟ ⲋⲓⲣⲣⲣⲏⲩ-ⲗⲁⲧ;)

9 Ⲇⲣ Ⲓⲣⲏ, Ⲇⲣ Ⲃⲃⲃ, Ⲇⲣ Ⲅⲏ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲗⲣⲓⲟⲩ ⲏⲓⲫⲋⲧ, ⲟⲛⲏⲁⲁ Ⲉ-ⲅⲋⲗⲣ ⲟⲃⲩⲣⲟⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲩⲗ-ⲋⲧ, ⲇⲏⲋⲗⲃⲗⲣ ⲋⲁⲩⲟⲩⲋ-ⲩⲟ-ⲩ ⲇⲃ ⲇⲣ Ⲧⲏⲧ ⲉⲏⲏⲣ ⲧⲉⲗⲁ ⲩⲋⲃⲙⲧ; ⲇⲃ ⲋⲟⲃⲟ-ⲣⲣ ⲃⲟ ⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲩⲏⲅⲁ-ⲗⲁⲋ ⲟⲉⲅⲣ, ⲟⲟ-ⲣⲍ ⲗⲏⲏⲟⲫⲟⲫⲋ-⋋ⲁ ⲗⲗⲁⲧ;

10 Ⲯⲃⲩⲁⲩⲏⲍⲟ~ [ⲟⲟⲃⲋⲣⲁⲉⲩ,] ⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲟⲃⲟ-ⲃⲗⲁⲁ ⲟⲣ ⲧⲅⲟⲟⲣ-ⲧⲋⲩ; ⲟⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲧⲣⲣⲣⲣⲃⲣⲩ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲣⲗⲁⲁ.

11 Ⲇ⋋ⲍ Ⲯⲃ ⲓⲗⲁⲩ ⲋⲙⲥ ⲉⲏ-ⲏⲣ ⲋⲏⲋⲗⲁⲩⲩ, ⲋⲃⲓⲧⲁⲩⲗⲫⲍ ⲏ-ⲩⲩ.

12 Ⲇⲃⲣⲣⲫⲍ ⲩⲉ ⲧⲅⲟⲟⲗ Ⲓⲣⲏⲋ ⲟ-ⲗⲏⲉⲁⲉⲟ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲋⲟⲃⲟ-ⲣⲣ ⲃⲟ ⲧⲋⲟⲣ ⲇⲟⲣⲁⲃⲃⲋⲁⲉⲩ; ⲇ⋋ⲍ ⲟ-ⲟⲩ ⲟⲏⲙⲥ, ⲟⲃⲟ-ⲩⲩ ⲋⲃⲃⲟⲗⲁ-ⲩⲩ, ⋋ⲋⲟⲫⲁⲉⲩ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲗⲏⲏⲟ-ⲟⲫⲋ-⋋ⲁ.

13 Ⲇⲣ ⲇⲏⲋⲧ Ⲇⲏⲋⲃ ⲟⲟⲟⲩⲟⲁⲟⲩⲟ-ⲩ ⲟⲟⲩⲣ ⲓⲉⲅⲣⲁⲗⲁⲩ; ⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲅⲟⲁⲗ Ⲧⲏⲧ ⲟⲟⲩⲣ ⲓⲉⲅⲗⲟⲟⲣⲣⲩⲟ-ⲩ ⲇⲟⲩⲟⲁⲗⲁⲉⲧ.

14 Ⲇ⋋ⲍ ⲇⲩⲁⲋ ⲏⲥⲅⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲟ-ⲣⲗⲋⲧ, ⲟⲟⲩⲫ ⲥⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲋⲏⲋⲁⲉ ⲃⲟⲟⲣ ⲟⲍⲣⲣ, ⲏⲋⲣ ⲇⲏⲋⲩⲋ ⲁⲇ ⲟ-ⲏⲩ⋋⋋ⲩ Ⲯⲃ, ⲧⲅⲍ ⲏⲁ, ⲁⲋⲃ ⲏⲩ, ⲋⲟⲃⲟ-ⲣⲣ ⲃⲟ ⲋⲟⲟⲣ ⲟⲟⲩⲫ ⲁⲋⲟⲗ ⲫⲟⲏ, ⲇⲏⲋⲃⲍ ⲋⲟⲣ ⲇⲗⲋ ⲟⲟⲩⲫ ⲋⲟⲟⲣⲟ ⲁⲩ ⲣⲋⲧ, ⲋⲩⲍ ⲇⲏ-ⲋⲃ ⲋⲟⲣ ⲇⲗⲋ ⲟⲟⲩⲫ ⲟⲟⲋⲗⲋ ⲏⲏⲋⲗⲟⲏ ⲋⲟⲃⲟ-ⲣⲣ ⲃⲟ?

15 Ⲇⲃ Ⲧⲗⲋⲃ ⲧⲋⲋⲟ-ⲁ ⲏⲩ, ⲇⲏ-ⲋⲋⲟⲍ ⲋⲟⲃⲟ-ⲣⲣ ⲃⲟ ⲋⲟⲟⲣ ⲧⲋⲋ-ⲟ-ⲁ ⲏⲣⲣⲟ ⲏⲩ,

16 Ⲑⲗⲓⲋⲟⲫⲟⲩⲏ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲃⲟ ⲗⲟ-ⲧⲅⲟⲣⲟⲗ ⲏⲋⲟⲉ ⲟⲣⲗⲋ ⲟⲋⲃⲇ-ⲟⲗⲟⲉⲟ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲁⲁⲅⲗⲟⲩⲏ ⲏⲣ Ⲑⲣⲩ ⲋⲅⲗⲣ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲃ ⲣⲩⲧⲅⲟ-Ⲑⲣⲩ ⲋⲅⲗⲣ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲋⲋⲃⲇⲟⲩⲗⲋ ⲁⲁⲅⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲋⲅⲗⲣ, ⲓⲍⲍ ⲗⲟⲧⲅ-ⲣⲣⲟⲗ ⲏⲋⲟⲉ ⲏⲃⲣⲗⲋⲧ; ⲗⲟⲧⲅ-ⲣⲣⲟⲗⲃⲍ ⲏⲋⲟⲉ ⲟⲣⲗⲋ ⲓⲉ ⲩⲅ ⲟⲟⲃⲃⲍ ⲃⲉⲋⲃⲇⲟⲃ.

17 Ⲧⲅⲟⲩⲏ, ⲧⲩⲋⲋ ⲋⲅⲗⲣ ⲧⲓ-ⲃⲇⲟⲗⲋ, ⲉⲏⲏⲣ ⲁⲋⲗⲟⲩⲟ~ ⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲟⲩⲫ ⲧⲗⲟⲋⲟⲁⲅ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲋⲅⲗⲣ-ⲟⲁ ⲇⲟⲋⲟ ⲇⲟⲋⲍⲟⲩ ⲏⲍⲍⲗⲟⲏ? ⲉⲅⲅⲟⲗ.

18 Ⲧⲅⲍⲉ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲗⲩⲍⲟⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲏⲣ ⲩⲍⲗ ⲁⲩⲋⲗⲟⲏⲟⲏ, ⲇⲩⲟⲟⲟ-ⲅⲁ ⲏⲣ ⲉⲏⲏⲣ ⲁⲏⲉⲗⲟⲏ.

19 Ⲇⲃⲋⲍ ⲗⲟⲧⲅ-ⲣⲣⲟⲗ ⲧⲅⲏⲏ-ⲣⲣ ⲇⲩⲍⲓⲧⲣⲁⲫⲫ ⲗⲟⲧⲅ-ⲣⲣⲟⲗ ⲇ-ⲗⲧ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲩⲍ ⲟⲉⲅⲍ ⲇⲓⲍⲏⲃⲟⲗⲁⲁ.

20 Ⲃⲃⲏⲅⲟⲣ ⲧⲋⲩⲟⲏ ⲋⲅⲗⲣ ⲩ-ⲩⲟⲣⲟ~; ⲇ⋋ⲍ ⲇⲃ ⲉⲍⲣ ⲧⲩ, ⲓⲉ-ⲟⲩⲏⲍⲟ~ ⲧⲫⲫ ⲇⲃ ⲁⲩ, ⲋⲅⲗⲣⲟⲩⲏ ⲉⲍⲣ ⲇⲩⲟⲇ; ⲁⲟⲣⲍ ⲧⲫⲫ ⲋⲣⲏⲩⲟ ⲇⲏ ⲟⲟⲃⲍ ⲏⲓⲧ, ⲋⲣⲏⲩⲟⲏ ⲏⲟⲟⲍⲣⲟⲏ-ⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲛⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲛⲏⲏ; ⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲩ-ⲏⲅⲁⲅ ⲏⲣⲏⲩ, ⲇⲣ ⲟⲅⲣ ⲏⲥⲃⲓ4 ⲇⲃ ⲇⲩⲟⲥⲣⲟⲉⲧ.

21 ⲓⲉ ⲁⲏⲋⲟⲗⲟⲏ ⲉⲅⲋⲁⲟ ⲟⲃⲩ-ⲣⲟⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲟⲛⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ; ⲧⲅⲍⲉ ⲇⲥⲃⲣⲟⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲗⲟⲧⲅⲣⲟⲗ ⲃⲗⲃⲣ-ⲟⲟⲋ, ⲧⲫⲫ ⲋⲅⲗⲣ ⲇ4ⲫⲫ ⲅⲋⲗⲣ.

Dɐvɐt III.

1 TʜᴧJ ꓘᔑᒪƧ TTᴧ, ƧA TʜᘜΘᘐWᔦ, ΘᘐY TKᴧᘜᒪƧ ʜꓘRΘ ʜᑕᒪᘡ Oᐯᴧᘜᘔᴧ ꓘRT, ʜᴧ ƧʜΘΘᔦ ꟻY Ƨᘜᒪᔑ EʜꓘR ΘEᒪᘡ ᒪᒪᖵᘜᔑ Ƨᔑ TTᔑT.

2 ᗄD ΘᘐY OᘜR ᘐYZᒪᒪƧ DTƧᒪᔑ; DᒪΘᔦVᘐA Ƨʜᖴᘔ4ᔑ OᔑƧᒪᘐᐯᒪᘐꓘ ᒧΘᖵᘜᔑᘐᒪ ʜƧWᘐE ʜGᔑᒪᘐT, ꓘᴧꓘ OᔑƧᒪᘐᐯᒪᘐꓘ TKᴧᘜᘔᴧ TGᔑYᘐET?

3 ʜƧᔦᔑᘐA TʜᘔJ? DᒪΘᔦV EᒧꓘGᔑᔦ, OᘐWᒪᒪᘐA Eᒧ TʜᘐTᒪᔑ?

4 ꓘᴧ ΘᘐY ʜƧ ᒧᒪᔑΘᔑ D4ᔑᔦᔑ TʜYᒪᖴᑕ? TᘜZ ꓘᘜ D4ᔑᔦᔑ ᔦY.

5 ΘᘐYZ Θ DᒪΘᔦV Tʜᒪᴧᒧ ꓘY, Dᔑ OᘐTʜᴧᒧ JᒧΘᘐᒪᒪᴧ ꓘY TTᔔT, ꓘᴧ ᒧΘᖵᘜᔑᘐᒪ ʜƧWᘐE Θᔑᒪᔔ OᔑƧᒪᘐᐯᒪᘐᔑ? ꓘᴧꓘ Oᐯᴧᘜᘜᴧ DᔑYᘐE OᔑƧᒪᘐᐯᒪᘐᔑ?

6 ΘᘐYᘓ RTᔑᖵH Jᐯᴧᘜᘜᒪ 0ᔑᒪWᔦᴧ, Dᔑ Sᘜᴧᔑ ꓘᘜᔑᒪᘜ GꓘᖴᘜΘᒪᔑT.

7 ΘᘐY Tᘜᘐᒧ TʜƧWᖴᘐᒧ ΘᘐY Θ DZᴧᘜᔔᘐY ꓘR, ΘᘐY RTᔑᖵH JᘔꓘR ꓘRT.

8 AᘔᒪZ Ƨᘜᔦᒧ TEᔔ Ƨᖴᴧ GAᘜᒪᘐꓘ ΘᘐY 0ᔑᒪWᔦᴧ ᴧᘜᘜᒧ Eᒧ VᴧJJᒪᔑR JΘᒪᔑᔦᔑ BΘ, TEᔔ Ƨᖴᴧ ᔕᘐᔑ ΘZᖴᔑ EʜꓘR ΘEᒪᔑ RTᔑᖵH, ᗄD ΘꓘᘔᘜᔑT, ʜᴧ Oᔑᔑʜᘔʜ ʜƧᔑ BΘ ᒪᒪᘜᒧR RWʜE ᔕᘐᔑ TᘜΘᒪᘐᒪᒪᒧ ᔦ4ᘐᒧ.

9 ꓘᘜZ ΘᘐY DZᴧᘜᔔᘐY ꓘR ᔕᘐᔑ ᴧΘᒪᘐᒪᒪꓘ ꓘƧᖴᘐᒪᘔᘐA ᔕᘐᔑ ᴧᒪᘐᒪᒪᴧ Oᔑᘜᴧᘐᒪᒧ RTᔑᖵH.

10 ΘʜiᖴZ ᒧΘᖵᘜᔑᒧ ʜƧᘔᘐE Tᘐᔑᒪᒪᔔ DΘᒪᘐᘐVᘔᘐY, ΘᘐY ꓘʜᘐᘐƧᘜᔑA; ᗄDᖴZ ʜEᘐ TAᘔW, ꓘʜᘐᘐƧᘜᔑA ᔦ4ᘐᒧ Θʜiᒧᘜ ʜΘᖵᖵᘐᘐᘜᔔᘐΘ Tᔑᔦᘐᒧ ΘΘᔑᒪᔔ ʜƧᔑ ᒧᒪᔑᔔ ᒧΘᖵᘜᔑᘐᒪᒪᔔ AᘔᴧT.

11 D4Z ᘜᘓ ᒧΘᖵᘜᔑᘐᒪᒧ ΘƧᖵᘐᘐᒧΘΘ ꓘR 0ᔑᒪWᔦᴧ DƧWᔦ EʜꓘRTᘜ; ΘᘐYᖴZ ƧᘜAᔑ Tᘐᔑᒪᒪᴧ AᴧᘜᒧR ꓘR OᔑʜᒪᘐᘐƧᘐᒪ.

12 ᒧΘᖵᘜᔑᘐᒪᖴZ ᴉᒪ AᴧᘜᒧR ꓘR DᖴᘐƧᘜVᒧ ᔦʜEᒪᔦᔑ; ᗄDᘐYʜ, ᘜᘓ BΘ ΘᘐY Θᔑᒪᖴᘐᒪ ΘᘐY OᔑᒪʜᒪᘐƧᘐᒪ.

13 Ƨᘜᒪᔑ TƧJBᔦ TJᖵᘐR ᒧΘᖵᘜᔑᘐᒪ OᖵᘐƧTᘐVᒧ ꓘRT, DIᘐᘐƧᑕᒪᴧ ᘜᖴᘐWᔦ DB TYᘐƧᖴᘐET; ᗄDᖴZ ʜEᘐ TAᘔW, DIᘐᘐƧᑕᒪᴧ ᘜᘓ ᔑE DƧᔑᔦᔑᴧ.

14 ΘᘐY ᔕᘐᔑ ΘƧᔑᒪᘜ RTᔑᖵH ΘᘐY OᔑʜᗰTᒪᔔ JΘᖵᘐᔑᔑ BΘ ꓘᖵᘔ Ƨᘜᒪᔑ ᔦᖵᘜᖵᘐᔑᔑᴧ; ΘᘐY RIᘐᒪᒪᔔ Dᖵᘐᔦᘐᘜ

destroy battles; Omo-ah-yah Rehoboth Ophah-lim dest-roy-ed Omer.

19 Viz even Jehovah? Dis-ci-ples-hip Ur-ban-e Ophah-lim, Jer-u-sa-lem; [do thy Jehovah] Jah-ve-lah ah-ter-ward Jo-ash thy Jer-u-sa-lem.

20 Thy-viz day Jah-lah Ur-ban-e is Deb-o-rah day Jah-et, Omo-ah-yah Deb-o-rah.

21 Jeh-ho-vah-haz ty-ro Omo-ah sst-wo-t? Ec-co; Tig-viz Jeh-ho-vah bo Ur-ban-e ah-ve, thy ef Eh-ud Ec-li Ur-t, Ovag-ah Jeh-ho-vah da Dst-ro-y Ur Bal-ah-ty.

22 Daz Aw-ful Shi-loh Ur-ban-e Hel-ah Ish-ig Ophah-ra Ur-t, thy Dst-ro-y Ru Shi-loh Ash-ig Ur-ban-e, thy Ur-ban-e Dzag-ah-y.

23 Ash-ig-ah-yah Ur Deb Ish-thah-Ae-th Ur-at, Jeh-ho-vah da of-oh-ir Ish-mo-y, Ry-sah-y Ash-ig Ur oh Eh-ur Te-ah Ur To-ah.

24 Thy Tig-ah Jeh-ho-vah Ash-ah-y Ur-y, Shi-lo-h Ash-al-y, thy Ash-ig Ur Tish-ti-vah-h.

25 Ash-ig-ah-yah Ur Jeh-ac-s, is ty-h Ish-ah-y Ish-ah-va-h.

26 Hi-ig-z Omo-ah Jew-i Ig-lah-o Shi-lo-h Ru RKTig-R O-ish-lah-vah.

27 Hi-ig-z tyvi-a Ur Shi-lo-h Rig-lash-ah-t, thy Shi-lo-h Rig-vi.

28 Ig-ah Dig, da Dat, is Di-th-lit, da Oh-th-i, is Dah-sah, da Deb, Hi-ig-z Tig-ah-h Shi-lo-h Ru Ri-ah-it.

29 Tig da Shi-lo-h jvf ah Ha, ty-h Rith-h Oparwo-h Hig-lah-h, da Tgvfs Ojba thy-ah Heo Dst-ro-t.

Dah-vat IV.

1 Thy-viz ad Hi-wah-h, thy Ojaf Urt, Daf Ur Tah-h, if ah-sth-ti-th Di-th-lt, qeo-Tig-ush-y Rsz Ur qth-r Ag-ah.

2 Sojgvah-yh Jew-ah-thy Da Ojsuah-ah-sy Dsbfut Sra-h Elah-y.

3 Thy-ah th-h DB, Dig Jaf Ir-ry, tyuflt Ury, Tsqbh-y Jah-vah Jsgtah Rga Ra Urt.

4 Daz ajg Daqa Ur Dolt Ojtqat, Omo-ah Jo-4 Ojwi Dur Ojqaoqt, Jeh-ho-vah da Ojqabst,

5 Jjbas jsti-ah-s Ojq44 thy Ojqabj Jeh-ho-vah Dat, thy DB jwi Tfelas.

6 Thy-viz jwi Irhgl-hwo-, thy Oash-ivah-h, Omo-ah Jo-r Ojwi Ojto-v Jgto-vya, ojwms ad Hsw-h, Dt, Rvt.

7 Thy Oash-ivah-h if ty-h Rgflt ay, ojwir-h-yah; Do Tig ojwi ay, ty-h Jeg-gj Omo-ah ojlj Ur gaba, Shi-lo-h Tig-ahuo-a.

8 Daz ajg-t, Omo-ah Jis-wah-h Ir-ry, Agj Sh-ho-ti-av-ay thy ovag-a Ojwo-ah Ir-ro Urt.

9 Daz Aa Iy, ty-h Ri-sviRa Iy Omo-ah, Do hjo- Omo-ah Tir-sviRa Iy, sv Ash-hah-vah Tgc-h Vgl-h-sh-vah Dgo-

ꞩW Dᴑ ᴼᴿ TᴳᴼᵏꞨY ᴊᴑᴼ·vᴊ ᴊꞨᴳTᴂᴊ, ᵭᴂY Dᵬ ᵭᵵ ᵸᴳSᵬ ᵡᵸᵭᵬ Wᵬᴊ TᴳᵬᴂvᴊꞨ?

10 Sᵸᴂ∷ᵸᴀV ᵵVᵵᴑET, Dᴑ ᵵKWᴊET, Dᴑ ᵵᴂ∷ᵬᵬET, Dᴑ ᵵSᴊBᵬET.

11 T∷ᵭᵬT4ᵭᵛᵛ, D4ᵛᵛᵛ Aᴦᴂᴊ Ꞩᵬᵸᴂᵛᴊᵬ ᵬᵬᴂ Tᴳᴂᴊ.

12 Tᵵᵬ·C, T∷Wᵬᵭᵛᵬᵭᵛᵬ DB ᵭT-ᴂᵛ ᵭᴂYᴂ TᵬᵬᴂvᴊꞨ; ᵸGᴂᵛᵬZ ᵭᴂYᴂ ᵭTᴂᴊ DB, ᵻᵬ Aᴦᴂᴊ ᴼᵬ·T ᵭᴂYBᴊᵬᵬ ꞨY;

13 D4Z TᵸSWᵭ DᴳᵭᵭSWᴊᴳ ᵬR DYᴑᵵᵬT T∷ᴂᵬᵬᵸvᴊᵬ ᵭᴂᵛ ᴑZᵬᵛ TEꞨꞨ;

14 Dᴑ ᵸYᵬᵬE ᵭᴂY DYᴑᵵᵬ GᴑꞨY, ᵻᵬ ᴑ·ᵬᵬᵬ ꞨᵸᵬᵬᵬT; Sᵭᴂ∷ᵭᵵᵸᵬC∷-ᵭᴂYᵸ ᴊᴑᵭᴳᴊvᵬ ᴼᵬᴊᴑᴼᵬ ᴼᵬᵬ ᵭᵭᴂᵭT, Dᴑ ᵬᵬᵸᵬT4ᵭ

Deut V.

1 Then the priests the Levites all the tribe of Levi shall have no part nor inheritance with Israel they shall eat the offerings of the Lord made by fire and his inheritance 2 And shall have no inheritance among their brethren the Lord is their inheritance as he hath promised them 3 And this shall be the priests due from the people from those that offer a sacrifice whether it be ox or sheep they shall give unto the priest the shoulder and the two cheeks and the maw 4 The firstfruit also of thy corn of thy wine and of thine oil and the first of the fleece of thy sheep shalt thou give him 5 For the Lord thy God hath chosen him out of all thy tribes to stand to minister in the name of the Lord him and his sons for ever 6 And if a Levite come from any of thy gates out of all Israel where he sojourned and come with all the desire of his mind unto the place which the Lord shall choose 7 He shall minister in the name of the Lord his God as all his brethren the Levites do which stand there before the Lord 8 They shall have like portions to eat besides that which cometh of the sale of his patrimony 9 When thou art come into the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee thou shalt not learn to do after the abominations of those nations 10 There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire that useth divination or an observer of times or a enchanter or a witch 11 Or a charmer or a consulter with familiar spirits or a wizard or a necromancer 12 For all that do these things are abominable unto the Lord and because of these abominations the Lord thy God doth drive them out from before thee 13 Thou shalt be perfect with the Lord thy God 14 For these nations which thou shalt possess hearkened unto observers of times and unto diviners but as for thee the Lord thy God hath not suffered thee so to do 15 The Lord thy God will raise up unto thee a Prophet from the midst of thee of thy brethren like unto me him shall ye hear 16 According to all that thou desiredst of the Lord thy God in Horeb in the day of the assembly saying Let me not hear again the voice of the Lord my God neither let me see this great fire any more that I die not 17 And the Lord said unto me They have well spoken that which they have spoken 18 I will raise them up a Prophet from among their brethren like unto thee and will put my words in his mouth and he shall speak unto them all that I shall command him 19 And it shall come to pass that whosoever will not hearken unto my words which he shall speak in my name I will require it of him 20 But the Prophet which shall presume to speak a word in my name which I have not commanded him to speak or that shall speak in the name of other gods even that Prophet shall die 21 And if thou say in thine heart How shall we know the word which the Lord hath not spoken 22 When a Prophet speaketh in the name of the Lord if the thing follow not nor come to pass that is the thing which the Lord hath not spoken but the Prophet hath spoken it presumptuously thou shalt not be afraid of him 1 When the Lord thy God hath cut off the nations whose land the Lord thy God giveth thee and thou succeedest them and dwellest in their cities 2 Thou shalt separate three cities for thee in the midst of thy land which the Lord thy God giveth thee to possess it 3 Thou shalt prepare thee a way and divide the coasts of thy land which the Lord thy God giveth thee to inherit into three parts that every slayer may flee thither 4 And this is the case of the slayer which shall flee thither and live Whoso killeth his neighbour ignorantly whom he hated not in time past 5 As when a man goeth into the wood with his neighbour to hew wood and his hand fetcheth a stroke with the axe to cut down the tree and the head slippeth from the helve and lighteth upon his neighbour that he die he shall flee unto one of these cities and live 6 Lest the avenger of the blood pursue the slayer while his heart is hot and overtake him because the way is long and slay him whereas he was not worthy of death inasmuch as he hated him not in time past 7 Wherefore I command thee saying Thou shalt separate three cities for thee 8 And if the Lord thy God enlarge thy coast as he hath sworn unto thy fathers and give thee all the land which he promised to give unto thy fathers 9 If thou shalt keep all these commandments to do them which I command thee this day to love the Lord thy God and to walk ever in his ways then shalt thou add three cities more for thee beside these three 10 That innocent blood be not shed in thy land which the Lord thy God giveth thee for an inheritance and so blood be upon thee 11 But if any man hate his neighbour and lie in wait for him and rise up against him and smite him mortally that he die and flee into one of these cities 12 Then the elders of his city shall send and fetch him thence and deliver him into the hand of the avenger of blood that he may die 13 Thine eye shall not pity him but thou shalt put away the guilt of innocent blood from Israel that it may go well with thee 14 Thou shalt not remove thy neighbour's landmark which they of old time have set in thine inheritance which thou shalt inherit in the land that the Lord thy God giveth thee to possess it 15 One witness shall not rise up against a man for any iniquity or for any sin in any sin that he sinneth by the mouth of two witnesses or by the mouth of three witnesses shall the matter be established 16 If a false witness rise up against any man to testify against him that which is wrong 17 Then both the men between whom the controversy is shall stand before the Lord before the priests and the judges which shall be in those days 18 And the judges shall make diligent inquisition and behold if the witness be a false witness and hath testified falsely against his brother 19 Then shall ye do unto him as he had thought to have done unto his brother so shalt thou put the evil away from among you 20 And those which remain shall hear and fear and shall henceforth commit no more any such evil among you 21 And thine eye shall not pity but life shall go for life eye for eye tooth for tooth hand for hand foot for foot 22 When thou goest out to battle against thine enemies and seest horses and chariots and a people more than thou they shall not be afraid of them for the Lord thy God is with thee which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt 23 And when ye are come nigh unto the battle the priest shall approach and speak unto the people 24 And shall say unto them Hear O Israel ye approach this day unto battle against your enemies let not your hearts faint fear not and do not tremble neither be ye terrified because of them 25 For the Lord your God is he that goeth with you to fight for you against your enemies to save you 26 And the officers shall speak unto the people saying What man is there that hath built a new house and hath not dedicated it let him go and return to his house lest he die in the battle and another man dedicate it 27 And what man is he that hath planted a vineyard and hath not yet eaten of it go and return unto his house lest he die in the battle and another man eat of it 28 And what man is there that hath betrothed a wife and hath not taken her let him go and return unto his house lest he die in the battle and another man take her 29 And the officers shall speak further unto the people and they shall make captains of the armies to lead the people 30 What man is there that is fearful and faint-hearted let him go and return unto his house that his brethren's heart faint not as well as his heart 31 And it shall be when the officers have made an end of speaking unto the people that they shall make captains of the armies to lead the people 32 When thou comest nigh unto a city to fight against it then proclaim peace unto it 33 And it shall be if it make thee answer of peace and open unto thee then it shall be that all the people that is found therein shall be tributaries unto thee and they shall serve thee 34 And if it will make no peace with thee but will make war against thee then thou shalt besiege it 35 And when the Lord thy God hath delivered it into thine hands thou shalt smite every male thereof with the edge of the sword 36 But the women and the little ones and the cattle and all that is in the city even all the spoil thereof shalt thou take unto thyself and thou shalt eat the spoil of thine enemies which the Lord thy God hath given thee 37 Thus shalt thou do unto all the cities which are very far off from thee which are not of the cities of these nations 38 But of the cities of these people which the Lord thy God doth give thee for an inheritance thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth 39 But thou shalt utterly destroy them namely the Hittite and the Amorite the Canaanite and the Perizzite the Hivite and the Jebusite as the Lord thy God hath commanded thee 40 That they teach you not to do after all their abominations which they have done unto their gods so should ye sin against the Lord your God 41 If thou hear in one of thy cities which the Lord thy God hath given thee to dwell there saying 42 Certain men the children of Belial are gone out from among you and have withdrawn the inhabitants of their city saying Let us go and serve other gods which ye have not known 43 Then shalt thou inquire and make search and ask diligently and behold if it be truth and the thing certain that such abomination is wrought among you 44 Thou shalt surely smite the inhabitants of that city with the edge of the sword destroying it utterly and all that is therein and the cattle thereof with the edge of the sword 45 And thou shalt gather all the spoil of it into the midst of the street thereof and shalt burn with fire the city and all the spoil thereof every whit for the Lord thy God 46 And it shall be an heap for ever it shall not be built again 47 And there shall cleave nought of the cursed thing to thine hand that the Lord may turn from the fierceness of his anger and show thee mercy and have compassion upon thee and multiply thee as he hath sworn unto thy fathers 48 When thou shalt hearken to the voice of the Lord thy God to keep all his commandments which I command thee this day to do that which is right in the sight of the Lord thy God 1 If one be found slain in the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee to possess it lying in the field and it be not known who hath slain him 2 Then thy elders and thy judges shall come forth and they shall measure unto the cities which are round about him that is next unto the slain man 3 And it shall be that the city which is next unto the slain man even the elders of that city shall take an heifer which hath not been wrought with and which hath not drawn in the yoke 4 And the elders of that city shall bring down the heifer unto a rough valley which is neither eared nor sown and shall strike off the heifer's neck there in the valley 5 And the priests the sons of Levi shall come near for them the Lord thy God hath chosen to minister unto him and to bless in the name of the Lord and by their word shall every controversy and every stroke be tried 6 And all the elders of that city that are next unto the slain man shall wash their hands over the heifer that is beheaded in the valley 7 And they shall answer and say Our hands have not shed this blood neither have our eyes seen it 8 Be merciful O Lord unto thy people Israel whom thou hast redeemed and lay not innocent blood unto thy people of Israel's charge and the blood shall be forgiven them 9 So shalt thou put away the guilt of innocent blood from among you when thou shalt do that which is right in the sight of the Lord 10 When thou goest forth to battle against thine enemies and the Lord thy God hath delivered them into thine hands and thou hast taken them captive 11 And seest among the captives a beautiful woman and hast a desire unto her that thou wouldest have her to thy wife 12 Then thou shalt bring her home to thine house and she shall shave her head and pare her nails 13 And she shall put the raiment of her captivity from off her and shall remain in thine house and bewail her father and her mother a full month and after that thou shalt go in unto her and be her husband and she shall be thy wife 14 And it shall be if thou have no delight in her then thou shalt let her go whither she will but thou shalt not sell her at all for money thou shalt not make merchandise of her because thou hast humbled her 15 If a man have two wives one beloved and another hated and they have born him children both the beloved and the hated and if the firstborn son be hers that was hated 16 Then it shall be when he maketh his sons to inherit that which he hath that he may not make the son of the beloved firstborn before the son of the hated who is indeed the firstborn 17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the hated for the firstborn by giving him a double portion of all that he hath for he is the beginning of his strength the right of the firstborn is his 18 If a man have a stubborn and rebellious son which will not obey the voice of his father or the voice of his mother and that when they have chastened him will not hearken unto them 19 Then shall his father and his mother lay hold on him and bring him out unto the elders of his city and unto the gate of his place 20 And they shall say unto the elders of his city This our son is stubborn and rebellious he will not obey our voice he is a glutton and a drunkard 21 And all the men of his city shall stone him with stones that he die so shalt thou put away evil from among you and all Israel shall hear and fear 22 And if a man have committed a sin worthy of death and he be put to death and thou hang him on a tree 23 His body shall not remain all night upon the tree but thou shalt in any wise bury him that day for he that is hanged is accursed of God that thy land be not defiled which the Lord thy God giveth thee for an inheritance 1 Thou shalt not see thy brother's ox or his sheep go astray and hide thyself from them thou shalt in any case bring them again unto thy brother 2 And if thy brother be not nigh unto thee or if thou know him not then thou shalt bring it unto thine own house and it shall be with thee until thy brother seek after it and thou shalt restore it to him again 3 In like manner shalt thou do with his ass and so shalt thou do with his raiment and with all lost thing of thy brother's which he hath lost and thou hast found shalt thou do likewise thou mayest not hide thyself 4 Thou shalt not see thy brother's ass or his ox fall down by the way and hide thyself from them thou shalt surely help him to lift them up again 5 The woman shall not wear that which pertaineth unto a man neither shall a man put on a woman's garment for all that do so are abomination unto the Lord thy God 6 If a bird's nest chance before thee in the way in any tree or on the ground whether they be young ones or eggs and the dam sitting upon the young or upon the eggs thou shalt not take the dam with the young 7 But thou shalt in any wise let the dam go and take the young to thee that it may be well with thee and that thou mayest prolong thy days 8 When thou buildest a new house then thou shalt make a battlement for thy roof that thou bring not blood upon thine house if any man fall from thence 9 Thou shalt not sow thy vineyard with divers seeds lest the fruit of thy seed which thou hast sown and the fruit of thy vineyard be defiled 10 Thou shalt not plow with an ox and an ass together 11 Thou shalt not wear a garment of divers sorts as of woollen and linen together 12 Thou shalt make thee fringes upon the four quarters of thy vesture wherewith thou coverest thyself 13 If any man take a wife and go in unto her and hate her 14 And give occasions of speech against her and bring up an evil name upon her and say I took this woman and when I came to her I found her not a maid 15 Then shall the father of the damsel and her mother take and bring forth the tokens of the damsel's virginity unto the elders of the city in the gate 16 And the damsel's father shall say unto the elders My daughter I gave unto this man to wife and he hateth her 17 And lo he hath given occasions of speech against her saying I found not thy daughter a maid and yet these are the tokens of my daughter's virginity And they shall spread the cloth before the elders of the city 18 And the elders of that city shall take that man and chastise him 19 And they shall amerce him in an hundred shekels of silver and give them unto the father of the damsel because he hath brought up an evil name upon a virgin of Israel and she shall be his wife he may not put her away all his days 20 But if this thing be true and the tokens of virginity be not found for the damsel 21 Then they shall bring out the damsel to the door of her father's house and the men of her city shall stone her with stones that she die because she hath wrought folly in Israel to play the whore in her father's house so shalt thou put away evil from among you 22 If a man be found lying with a woman married to a husband then they shall both of them die both the man that lay with the woman and the woman so shalt thou put away evil from Israel 23 If a damsel that is a virgin be betrothed unto a husband and a man find her in the city and lie with her 24 Then ye shall bring them both out unto the gate of that city and ye shall stone them with stones that they die the damsel because she cried not being in the city and the man because he hath humbled his neighbour's wife so shalt thou put away evil from among you 25 But if a man find a betrothed damsel in the field and the man force her and lie with her then the man only that lay with her shall die 26 But unto the damsel thou shalt do nothing there is in the damsel no sin worthy of death for as when a man riseth against his neighbour and slayeth him even so is this matter 27 For he found her in the field and the betrothed damsel cried and there was none to save her 28 If a man find a damsel that is a virgin which is not betrothed and lay hold on her and lie with her and they be found 29 Then the man that lay with her shall give unto the damsel's father fifty shekels of silver and she shall be his wife because he hath humbled her he may not put her away all his days 30 A man shall not take his father's wife nor discover his father's skirt

TGאלאלh; אD θאץ $GאW hCאZ-לoך, θאץא θאלי TCאZלקא hץ JGJWO-RT, θ θאץ Tאθלאא iל 0θ7ל אO-$לאלt 0לאWO-א O7ל-Aא.

22 Dt0-Vאץh $θקAθאל$, Dt-PGאל PRT, 0ללפלאל, O-GVא-אלי, EhIGי PRT, 0t0-א PRT, אלי PRT, AאGאל PRT,

23 0t0-א PRT, DלbθאאVא PRT; θאץ TGאלאלh אSאלץ לאtGלאלא il אלך.

24 Θאץz θ $Gלאי אלל$ hץ tttGאלי 0θ0~ 0ωtל PR EG-Fאלא 0$קWא PR Dל 0Eiאלא PRT.

25 TGz Dt0-Vא Tפלא, θ-אלי Dt0-V $-$אhR TtT4לא.

26 Lלא אS$לאPלא θ $קלי-IGי PR ATלא EVא hPRθ hץ; [Lלא] אIttקאלאלPלא, Dל אIttלי GVלא.

Dאvאt VI.

1 Ttל0-C, TGz YG G4$Tקא Gאל$0-C, hא Dt0-V JGIhVא Rhאhלא P4לא θאץ TGלי0T, לאWלא Cא PR אO-4$ץ hא θאלי ßGAלא.

2 $Gל0-0אIS-E $GtBRלא, θאץz hGלIt ThDלTלא $Gאלי 0לTל JGtGלא.

3 TGßz YG ßל YG 0T4לא, YG4לz hPRθ TP4לא, 0GRלי אtלtלאל.

4 D4z θhi YG DhAלßלPלא 0O-R $hקθאtIאT, tלz 0O-R PR 0hלא 0θלפלאVא, iל 0-Gθt PRT.

5 Θhißz 0O-R $0ל0-0אIS-E Dhßלא.

6 Θאץ θ OZל DPל0-א D'Aלא θאץ θ 0WBאלץ קtGR אלי PRT.

7 Lלא אhPtאWלא; il $ß-hGקRא אץ 0לIWO-א; קאלßz YG D0אET, θאץ θאלי קאS-אא $Ctאלא.

8 Θאץßz θ 0GR 0ωtק D0-אלא, θאץ 0ωtל 0θקAθRא DאץY $Ctאלא; θאYאלh θ Dt0-VYא D0אלא, θאץ Dt0-V 0θקAθRא Ehי 0לאTIאא hPRθ $Ctאלא.

9 Dל Lלא אלYWWלא אלי $-YקθאtIWT; θAGßz DאTקאלל TYCאל P4לא, TGz hIIGθ$GEθ TP4לא.

10 Θאץ TGאל ßל TP$לIא אא0-tIאלא, θhi אלי hS-tלIלא, P 0Eθ4לא θאץ θ D-ZAGאלץ btקאא 0θtאET.

11 TPAGלל hS0-אR Aאל T-CRWWקאT, DSR Dלי$h DSW-0-א.

12 Θhi 0θSלאץ אלי TGל-אVIS IPSS0-IS 0ωtל PRT, θאץ D4 Yh0אלS4IS hPC-IFT; קθSלאEθ PR TGאל PhYlRT-אVIS 0hלIאIIS $GלI 0לל tttGאלT.

13 iלßz θאלי 0O-R θאץ IPh-0אלS4קא GhאTIhAI JאtGלי-אל; hאאYh Yh0אלS4IS 0θS-לל, θאץ Th0tקא 0θPלIS.

14 D4z EGאל AGאל DIP-PאVIS 0GRאYhZ0~ tttGאלי TtלI 0Eθ4א Ihu $GלI 0לל, θאץ h0-ISלאVל, θאץ RGא tttGאלי D$I0-א hץ DB PR TJP, Dל DB iI0-א hץ RGא PR TJP.

15 $Gלי-Ihu לIGVא PR

ᴅɪᴏᴘᴏᴀ ʜʀ ɪᴇ ᴀɪᴏᴀ ᴇᴠᴀ ᴘᴜ, ᴅᴏ ᴅɪᴏᴘᴏᴀ ʜʜʀᴛᴏ ʜʀᴛ; ᴛᴠ-ᴏᴜʜ ᴛᴏᴇʟᴀᴀ ʜʀᴛ.

16 Θʜɪᴢ ᴏᴏᴜ ᴀᴅ ᴊᴏᴛᴄᴍᴏᴀ ᴊʜᴏᴛᴄᴘᴜ, ᴏ-ᴄᴠᴀᴏᴍ ᴅᴏ ᴏᴛᴠ-ᴘᴏᴀ ʜʀ ᴘᴊᴡᴊᴛ, ᴅᴏ ᴏᴏᴡ Tʙᴘ Oᴾᴊᴡᴏ-ᴀ ᴊᴛᴘᴘᴘ ᴘᴊᴡᴊᴛ.

17 Aᴘ ᴛᴄᴛᴘᴏ-ᴍ Lᴏᴊ ʏᴄ ᴏᴇ-ᴇᴄᴏᴠᴡᴊᴏᴊ; ʜᴘᴊᴊᴢ ᴛʏᴊᴊᴏᴛ ᴅᴠᴘᴊᴏᴏᴠᴊ Oᴾᴇᴏᴄᴀ Ihʏ ʜᴏᴏᴛᴘ ʜʀᴛ.

18 Tʟᴘᴏ-ᴄ, ᴇᴄᴘᴊᴏ ᴏᴛᴠᴘᴏᴊ ʜʀ ᴛᴘᴛᴘ Oᴾᴇᴏᴄᴀ Ihʏ ᴘᴄᴊᴍ ᴛᴏᴛᴄᴊᴠᴘᴏᴊ ᴊᴄᴛᴏ-ᴠ. Rᴏɪ.ᴏ.

ᴺᵒW

Rᴛʜ Dᴊᴀ ᴊᴏᴡᴡᴊᴊᴀ.

Dᴏᴠᴊᴛ I.

1 ᴺᵒW, Ihʏ ᴘᴄᴊᴍ ᴅʏᴏ-ʟᴾ ᴏ-ᴏᴏᴜᴏ Oᴾᴊᴡᴏ-ᴀ Dᴛᴏ-ᴛᴏᴇᴛ, ᴏᴄ-ᴇᴡᴡʙ ᴛᴄᴛᴏ-ᴊ Rᴛʜ ᴛᴛᴀ, ᴅᴏ RKᴀᴄᴡᴏᴏʏ ᴘᴄᴊᴍ Ihʏ,

2 Eᴄᴘᴊᴏ ᴏᴛᴠᴘᴏᴊ ʜʀ ᴅᴏ ᴏ-ᴄᴠᴀᴏᴍ ᴛᴄᴛᴘ ᴋ4ᴏᴊ ᴏ-ᴛᴄᴏ-ᴘᴏᴀᴊᴡᴏ-ᴀ Oᴾᴊᴡᴏ-ᴀ Tʏᴠᴛ, ᴅᴏ Oᴾᴇᴏᴄᴀ Ihʏ ᴘᴄᴊᴍ.

3 ᴘᴊᴡᴠᴊ ᴋ4ᴏᴊ Oᴾᴊᴡᴏ-ᴀ ᴅᴏ Oᴾᴠᴛ Oᴾᴇᴏᴄᴀ ᴛᴘᴛᴘ Ihʏ ᴘᴄᴊᴍ, ᴏᴏᴜ ᴊᴛᴄᴏ-ᴍ ᴛᴘᴍᴊᴊᴀ ʜʏ, Tʏᴊᴊᴀ ʜᴘɪ ᴊᴏᴏ ʜʀ ᴅᴛᴏ-ᴠ Oᴇᴄᴘ, ᴏᴏᴜ ᴊᴛᴄᴏ-ᴍ KR ᴊᴀ Oᴇᴄᴘ.

4 Θᴏᴏᴜ ᴛᴘᴋᴘʙʀ ᴏᴏᴜ ᴏ DEᴊ-ᴏᴇᴛ ᴅʙ Rᴄᴊ ᴏᴠPᴏᴇᴏ ᴋ4ᴛ, ᴏ-ᴏᴏᴜ ʜᴊᴏᴏᴘ-ᴏ ᴛᴘᴘᴏᴠᴊᴊᴘ, ᴅᴏ Aᴦ-ᴏᴊ ᴊᴊᴛᴏᴏᴍᴏ Tᴄᴘᴏᴠᴊᴊᴘ ᴏᴏᴜ Dᴘᴡᴘ Dᴛʜᴄᴊ ʜʀ Tᴍᴊᴏᴇᴛ;

5 Θᴏᴏᴜ ʜᴘᴋᴘʙᴛ ᴊᴡʜ TEᴊᴊᴘ DEᴊᴏᴇ Ihʏ ᴘᴄᴊᴍ, ᴏᴏᴜᴏ ᴊᴛᴄ Oᴘʙᴊᴊ ʀʀᴛ,

6 Θᴏᴏᴜ Tᴄᴄʜʀᴊᴘ ᴘᴊᴡᴊᴄ Tᴄᴘᴏᴠᴊᴘ Eᴄᴘᴊᴏ Oᴛᴠᴘᴏᴊ ʀʀᴛ, ᴏᴛ Tʏᴠᴘᴄᴊᴀ ʜʏ ᴏᴏᴜ Dʜʀᴄᴛ Tᴄᴄʜᴜᴍ;

7 Θᴏᴏᴜ Tᴄᴄʜᴜᴍ RᴘJBᴍ ʜʏ Oᴍᴇ EWᴏ-ᴀ, Rʏᴠʀᴄᴊᴀ Tʏᴏᴘᴏ-ᴄᴛ, ᴏᴏᴜᴏ ᴊᴊᴍᴏᴍ Eᴄᴘᴊᴏ Oᴛᴠᴘᴏᴊ ʀʀᴛ;

8 Θᴏᴏᴜ Oᴄᴊ Tʏᴊᴊᴀ ʜʏ Eᴊ-ᴏᴇ ʜᴘɪ Dᴘᴠᴘᴊᴏᴊ ʀʀ Dᴏ Dʟʙ-ᴏᴊᴏᴊᴠᴊ ʀʀᴛ;

9 Θᴏᴏᴜ Tʏᴏᴛᴊᴏᴘᴊᴊ ʜʏ Oᴘ-ʟᴍ Oᴛᴏ-ᴛᴊᴊ, ᴏᴏᴜᴏ ᴊʟᴄ Oᴘʙ-ᴊᴏ-ᴛ, ᴏᴏᴜ Oᴄʀ ʀʀ Oᴛᴏ-ᴛᴊᴊ ʀʀᴛ;

10 Θᴏᴏᴜ ᴏᴊᴄ Dᴋᴊᴊ ʀʀ Dʟ-ᴘᴛᴄᴊᴏᴘ ᴊᴡᴄʀᴊᴘ Uᴍᴘ Tᴊᴄᴊᴊᴘ Sᴄᴊᴍ ᴊʟᴊᴋᴊ ᴘᴊᴄᴊ Dᴏ ᴏᴏᴡᴘ Rᴄᴊ Tᴏᴘ; ᴏᴏᴜ ᴊʟᴊᴋᴊ,

11 Θᴏᴏᴜ ᴏᴏᴡᴘ ʜᴏ-ᴊᴘʟᴏᴏᴠᴊ Rᴘʟᴏᴊᴊᴊᴊᴊ ʜʏ Tᴘᴛʟ Tᴄᴘʟ-ᴏᴏᴠᴊ ʀʀᴛ, Rᴘᴘᴘᴍ ʜʏ ᴏᴏᴜᴏ ᴊᴊᴍᴏᴍ Oᴛᴏ-ᴛᴊᴛ, ᴏᴏᴜ ᴏ ʜSᴊᴏ-ᴏᴏʟᴊᴏᴘ ʜᴘɪ ᴊᴛᴏᴏᴍ ᴏᴏᴜᴏ ᴏᴄʀ Oᴛᴏ-ᴍ SᴏᴊWʜᴊᴛ;

12 Θᴏᴏᴜ DB TEᴏᴏ ᴏᴄʟᴏᴘᴏᴏᴠ-ᴡᴏ-ᴊ ᴘᴄᴊᴍ Tʜᴇʜᴋᴊᴘ ᴘᴊᴡᴊᴄ Tᴄᴘᴏᴠᴊᴘ Dʜᴊᴊᴊᴄ ʀʀᴛ;

13 Cyrus the king of [Babylon] brought out the vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar had taken out of Jerusalem, and had brought into the temple of Babylon, those did Cyrus the king bring out of the temple of Babylon, and they were delivered unto one named Sheshbazzar, whom he had made governor;

14 And said unto him, Take these vessels, go, carry them into the temple that is in Jerusalem, and let the house of God be built in its place.

15 Then came the same Sheshbazzar, and laid the foundation of the house of God which is in Jerusalem: and since that time even until now hath it been in building, and yet it is not finished.

16 Now therefore if it seem good to the king, let there be search made in the king's treasure house, which is there at Babylon, whether it be so, that a decree was made of Cyrus the king to build this house of God at Jerusalem, and let the king send his pleasure to us concerning this matter.

17 Then commanded Cyrus the king, and they searched in the house of the rolls, where the treasures were laid up in Babylon. And there was found at Achmetha, in the palace that is in the province of the Medes, a roll, and therein was a record thus written:

18 In the first year of Cyrus the same king made a decree concerning the house of God at Jerusalem, Let the house be builded, the place where they offered sacrifices, and let the foundations thereof be strongly laid; the height thereof threescore cubits, and the breadth thereof threescore cubits;

19 With three rows of great stones, and a row of new timber: and let the expenses be given out of the king's house:

20 And also let the golden and silver vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar took forth out of the temple which is at Jerusalem, and brought unto Babylon, be restored, and brought again unto the temple which is at Jerusalem, every one to his place, and place them in the house of God.

21 Now therefore, Tattenai, governor beyond the river, Shethar-boznai, and your companions the Apharsachites, which are beyond the river, be ye far from thence:

22 Let the work of this house of God alone; let the governor of the Jews and the elders of the Jews build this house of God in his place.

23 Moreover I make a decree what ye shall do to the elders of these Jews for the building of this house of God: that of the king's goods, even of the tribute beyond the river, expenses be carefully given unto these men, that they be not hindered.

Ezra II.

1 Now these are the children of the province that went up out of the captivity, of those which had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had carried away unto Babylon, and came again unto Jerusalem and Judah, every one unto his city;

2 Which came with Zerubbabel: Jeshua, Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaiah, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispar, Bigvai, Rehum, Baanah. The number of the men of the people of Israel:

3 The children of Parosh, two thousand a hundred seventy and two.

4 The children of Shephatiah, three hundred seventy and two.

5 The children of Arah, seven hundred seventy and five.

6 The children of Pahath-moab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two thousand eight hundred and twelve.

7 The children of Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.

8 The children of Zattu, nine hundred forty and five.

9 iʟ ʌʂʌᴑᴓʟʌʌ ᴋʀ TᴳᏣʜᴪᴹ ᴥʏ, ᴓᴓʏ ʏᏣ ᴑᴘᴪᴓʌᴥ ʜᴋʀᴓ TᴳᎴᴓᴠʌᴥ.

10 ᴓᴓʏᵹᴢ DB TAPᑐᴥ, ᵴᏣʌᴹ Ⱡᴪʁ TᴳᏣʜᴪᴹ RAPᑐᴥ Ꮿᴓᴹ ʌ-ʏʌᴓᴓʟʌʌᴥ, ᴼʌᴪᑐᴥ ᴓᴓʏ ʜʜᵴᴹᑐTᴓʟʌᏟ ᴓᵵ Tᴋʟᴓʌᴥᵴ.

11 ᴓᴓʏ Tᴳᴓʌ TᏣᑐᵵᴓʌ ᴓ-ᴓᴓʏ ʜʌ ᎫᏗᴪᑐʀ ʌᏣʟᏕᑐᴹ Bᴓ ᑐᴪᵹᴋ ᴋRT, ʜʌᴋʜᑐᴓᴓᵴ4ʌᴓ ᴋ-ᏦᏧʌᴥ ᴓᴓʏ ᴓ ʌᴋʜᑐᴓᴓᵴ4ʌᴥ ᴋ-ᴀ4ᴥ ʜʏ, ᴓᴓʏ ᑐᴪᵹᴋ ʌᴋʜᑐᴓᴓᵴ4ʌᴥ ʌʌᵴ ʌEᴪᑐᴥ;

12 ᴓᴓʏ ᴓʌᏣ ʜᴋ4 ᵴᏣʌᴹ ʜᴛ-ᵴᴓ ᴋ4T, ʜᴛʌᴓᴠᴹ ᴋ4 Tʟᵵ DᵵᵵᏢRT, Dᵵ Tʜᴀʌᴪᴹᴋᴹ DSTᴓᴹT, ᴼSʏ ʜᏣʀᴓ, Dᵵ ᴼʌᴪᑐᴥ ʜᴛᵴᴓ ᴋ4 Dʜ RᏣᴀ.

13 Aᴓᴓʏʜ ʜʏ, ᵴᏣʌᴹ Ⱡᴪʁ TᴳᏣʜᴪᴹ, ʜᴀ, TᑐᴓᏣᏟ ʜʜᏣᴹᵵ-ᵴEʏ, ᴓi ᵴᏣᎫᴛᏦ Eᴪᑐᴥ ᴼʏE ᵴᏣʌᴹ.

14 Tᴀᴓᴓʟʌᴓᵹᴢ ᴓᴓʏ, TᎫᴪ ᴪᴠᴠ TEʌᴓᴀ, Dᵵ ᴼᵴᴓᴪᑐᴥ ᴓᴓʏ Tᵴʟʟᵵʌᴓʏ DᵴBT;

15 ᴼᑐᴪᴓᴓᴀ EʌᴓE ᴼᴹᑐᴥ ʌʟʟ-ᴓᵴʏ TEʌᴓᴀ, ᴓᴓʏ ᴓᴹᑐᴥ ʌᴓᵵᏣ-ᴹᴓʌ ᴼᵴʌᏟT Ꭻᵴᵵᑐᴹ Tᴓᴹʌᵴʟᴓʌ ᴋRT; ᴓᴓʏ Dʜᴪᵴᴋʀ ᴪᴠ TᎫ Bᴓ ᴼᴓᑭᴘʌᵴ ᴼᏣʀ TᴳᏣʜᵴᵴʌᵴ, ᴓᴓʏᴢ ᴠʌ TᴳᏣʌʌʌᵴ;

16 Dᵵ ᴓᴓʏ TᴳᏣʜᵵʌᵴ TᎫᴪ ᴪᴠᴹ Dᵴᵴ ᴓᴓᴓᑐᴥ ᴠʌᵴ Tᴳᴥᑐʌʌᵴ Oᴼʌᴪᑐᴥ, ʟʟᵵᏣᴓᴹ ᴼ6ᴠᎫᵴ, ᴓ-ᴓᴓʏ ᴼ6ᴪᑐᴥ ᴼᵴ ᵵᴓʟᴓᵴET.

17 Dᵵ ᴼᴹTT Dᵵ ᴼᵴʜᴠʌ Tʜᴢᴤᵴᵵᴓᴓʏ ᴠʌ TʜᏣᴹᴘᴀ ᴋRT, ʜʌ Tᴥ Tᴳᴹᵵᵴʏ, Dᵵ ᴓᴓʏ ᴓ ᴓi Tᴳᴓᴓᴹᵵᵴʏ.

18 ᴓᴓʏᵹᴢ TᴳᏣʜᴪᴹ DB TᎫᴪ, ᴪᴠᴹ Dᵵᴥᑐᴠ Eʌ, Dᵴʙʟᵵᴠ ᴓᵴᵹʌ-MTʌ ᴓʟᴓᴪᴥ.

19 ᴓᴓʏᴢ ᵵᴓᴓʌ iʟ ᵵᴠᴹ ʌᏣ-ᵴᵵ, Dᵵ TᎫᴠᴓᴹ ᴥʏ, ᴼᴓᵴᴥ-ʌᴓʏʜ TᎫᴪᵵ TᎫᴓ, ᴼᴓʌᴪᑐᴥ ᵴᵵ-ʌᴓi TᎫᴪ;

20 RᏣʌᴓᵵᴥᴓ ᴋR Rʜʟᑐᴥ ᴋ-ᵴᑐᵵᴹ Dᵵ DᴓVᵵᴓᴓʏ Rʜʌᴓᴓᴹᴪᑐᴥ, Ⱡᴪʁ ᵴᏣʌᴹ ᴼᏣR ᴓEᴓᏣR ᴼᑐᵵʙ D'ᑐᴥ ᑐᴓ Tᴳᵵᴓᴪᑐᴥ;

21 ᴓᵵʜ ʜE Dᵵʌᴓᴓᴓᴹᴥᵵ-ᵵᴠ-ᵵᴠ TEʌᴓᴀ, Dᴹᴓᴓᴀᵵ ᵴᴓᴹʌ Dᵵʌᴓ ʜᵵᵴᴓʌᴓᴓᴀ OᴼᴓᴓᏣᴥᵴ Dᵵ-ᑐᴥ;

22 ᴓᵵʜ ᴓᴓᴠᴹ ʜᴀ ᏢᏯᴓᴓᴪᑐᴥ RᏣʌᴓᴓᴥᴓᴓᴀ Rʜʟᑐᴥ, Oᴼʌᴪᑐᴥ ᴼʌᴪʌᴓʌᴥ Dᵵᑐᴠ EʌᴓET.

Dᴓᴠᴓᴛ III.

1 ᴓᴓʏ Tᴳᴓʌ DB ᴠᴼᴪ IᴋBʏ Ⱡᴪʁ ᵴᏣʌᴹ DʏᴓᴹʌᴓE iʏBʏᑐᴥ ʜᴀ ᴋR ʌᏣᵴᵵᴓᴹ ᑐᴥᴓᵵᵵᴓᴠʌ-ᴓᴓᴛ—

2 Tᴳᴢ ᏧᏣ TᏣᴹᵴᑐᴥ ᴥʏ Oᴼʌ-ᴪᑐᴥ EᏣᵴʌᴓᴓᴀᴓʟᴓᴓʌ ᴋR DB iʏʌᴛᴛ ᴓᵵ ʌʏᴓᴓᴓᴓʟʌʌᵴ ʜᴀ ᴓᴓᴹ Tᴳᴓᴓᴹʌʌᵴ;

3 ᴓᴓʏ EʜᴋR ᴓᏣʌᴓᴓ Dʏᴓᴓᴓᴓᴓᴓᴓᴥ ᴼᵴᵵᴹ ᴋRT, ᵴᴳᴪ Tᴓᴓʏ TᴓʌᏟᴓᴥ Eʌ Iᴋᴓᵵᴪᴪʌᴓᴓ,

4 ᴓᴓʏ TᏯᴓᵵᵵᴓᴓᴓ ʟᴋᵵᴓᴓᴪᴪᴓ ᴓᴓᴓᴓᴓᴓᴓ

the altar upon its foundations, and they offered burnt offerings thereon unto the LORD, even burnt offerings morning and evening.

4 They kept also the feast of tabernacles, as it is written, and offered the daily burnt offerings by number, according to the custom, as the duty of every day required;

5 And afterward offered the continual burnt offering, both of the new moons, and of all the set feasts of the LORD that were consecrated, and of every one that willingly offered a willing offering unto the LORD.

6 From the first day of the seventh month began they to offer burnt offerings unto the LORD. But the foundation of the temple of the LORD was not yet laid.

7 They gave money also unto the masons, and to the carpenters; and meat, and drink, and oil, unto them of Zidon, and to them of Tyre, to bring cedar trees from Lebanon to the sea of Joppa, according to the grant that they had of Cyrus king of Persia.

8 Now in the second year of their coming unto the house of God at Jerusalem, in the second month, began Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and the remnant of their brethren the priests and the Levites, and all they that were come out of the captivity unto Jerusalem; and appointed the Levites, from twenty years old and upward, over the work of the house of the LORD.

9 Then stood Jeshua with his sons and his brethren, Kadmiel and his sons, the sons of Judah, together, to set forward the workmen in the house of God: the sons of Henadad, with their sons and their brethren the Levites.

10 And when the builders laid the foundation of the temple of the LORD, they set the priests in their apparel with trumpets, and the Levites the sons of Asaph with cymbals, to praise the LORD, after the ordinance of David king of Israel.

11 And they sang together by course in praising and giving thanks unto the LORD; because *he is* good, for his mercy *endureth* for ever toward Israel. And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the LORD, because the foundation of the house of the LORD was laid.

12 But many of the ancient priests and Levites and chief of the fathers, who were ancient men, that had seen the first house, when the foundation of this house was laid before their eyes, wept with a loud voice; and many shouted aloud for joy:

13 So that the people could not discern the noise of the shout of joy from the noise of the weeping of the people: for the people shouted with a loud shout, and the noise was heard afar off.

14 Now when the adversaries of Judah and Benjamin heard that the children of the captivity builded the temple unto the LORD God of Israel;

15 Then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the chief of the fathers, and said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your God, as ye do; and we do sacrifice unto him since the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, which brought us up hither.

16 But Zerubbabel, Jeshua, and the rest of the chief of the fathers of Israel, said unto them, Ye have nothing to do with us to build an house unto our God; but we ourselves together will build unto the LORD God of Israel, as king Cyrus the king of Persia hath commanded us.

17 Then the adversaries of Judah and Benjamin heard that the children of the captivity builded the temple unto the LORD God of Israel;

18 Then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the chief of the fathers, and said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your God, as ye do; and we do sacrifice unto him since the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, which brought us up hither.

19 But Zerubbabel, and Jeshua, and the rest of the chief of the fathers of Israel, said unto them, Ye have nothing to do with us to build an house unto our God; but we ourselves together will build unto the LORD God of Israel, as king Cyrus the king of Persia hath commanded us.

20 Then the adversaries of Judah and Benjamin heard that the children of the captivity builded the temple unto the LORD God of Israel;

21 Then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the chief of the fathers, and said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your God, as ye do; and we do sacrifice unto him since the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, which brought us up hither.

Ezra IV.

1 Now when the adversaries of Judah and Benjamin heard that the children of the captivity builded the temple unto the LORD God of Israel;

2 Then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the chief of the fathers, and said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your God, as ye do; and we do sacrifice unto him since the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, which brought us up hither.

3 But Zerubbabel, Jeshua, and the rest of the chief of the fathers of Israel, said unto them, Ye have nothing to do with us to build an house unto our God; but we ourselves together will build unto the LORD God of Israel, as king Cyrus the king of Persia hath commanded us.

4 Then [Rob] the people of the land weakened the hands of the people of Judah, and troubled them in building,

Vt, θay θhi o0θYf o0Eθga, Df hsi SkUJR kSβfbSs, Df ha hki kkod.

7 D4z hJi TJbBθof RYJQ EgsJd o0tVfdJ kR θayd Dcgi βgJo0 o0tJJ kRT.

8 Θay Tgdj ad hsWof, θag sf0-s4WJ sgR, SBYJ Jkkbyo0a, Df SJf Bθ o0tJJ kRT.

9 ΘayZ Jf0o0a GJof, sV so0s, Tgz TEaa θaw JYDR RWJP SkUJR RGa o0Mc hso0Eθ ay?

10 Θay θ cJYD4T θayw θaw kSfJT S4WJP hsi S4GT SkUJR kSMYT, θay JΘfTdJa hsi 4tgR AGdJ.

11 Tso0z kko0b0 SWΘJT; Tso0z, DθVfkay; Tso0z, Dθfkvhva; Tso0z, Jhsja Df Jθssβway;

12 4hA4θ TkEJJa o0t0-o, DfkvJ kR JhA4θdtJJa, βgJo0 Dβ4 o0fhAaθVJa;

13 Eh hJi θJagG4of Uw Tgfθvja 0o0Jwo-a 0o0Wk RVagRT Df RJ$Wat—Jso0θd TJdaβ4 Tsfθvja—DΘfT DCGi βgJo0 hso0 Tsfθvja;

14 Θay Aa Tgtf0-o0 tw Jafβf hkRθ Tgfθvjj, TYZ-4Whtdja hkRθ hsiw JSβJ kR $Z4WhVat, o0tLftdJg kR Bθ, DhΘθUo- DhsJB o0tGq4Ja;

15 Sgao0ayh θJTdJ kR To0Jde Dtkgj kR Wf To0JθET, Js0o0JdJa θay hsi 4tJR θay Js$tSθθdJa θay DθAf hy, θay βgJo0;

16 Θay kR cJtJββs hE Dβ4 ddo0 JVfy hy, Df kSStSθdJ hsi SAPθi kSfβS4VJ, θayd DCGi J4Θθtjjja JtYfo0 SkUJRT, θJwwA Dβ4T, Dtfhaaθjja ogR DtkgJ kRT.

17 Θay ad hkWof, Df Tgjtof 0oEθga SVi Ejof, θay ha Aa Tgtfo-o0 Tta Ldj Dhft Jθtfo-o0 Dja θayd 4tSdJ, θay o0JJag kR Sθto-o0 Dhdtgjrt,

18 0oZfdJa JθfLb44A, o0tLo0 θt 0oWo-a βLg o0β4J kR Dohtdja, θay θhsWθiθ kR Tgghto0, o-Jsfdvjde J-hθθ Jdtbg kRT.

19 Θay EgθVfkAdJ hkRθ Tgθfdwo-a kRT Sθtar o0θf-fPTdVJa, 4tfR st0f kR Jh-4θdtJJa JEgGJ o0hEide o-JfdVWo-.

20 hadyh if θay d4dJ βg-sgtRq βgJo0,

21 Tgz Fg RGo0s44a k4dJ, Df θay TYRo-a k4dJ, θayd 4do0 Sgao0 owa Iθu;

22 Θay 4do0 TEaa TGfhVq oEGf TBo0 Tcjja owJ Bθ θay hy, θayd 4do0 o0Lfbdj DS4o-J kRT;

23 Df TY TYcjja 4do0 sg-to-oT;

24 Df θay TY Bθ TG4Wdja, θay 0oWo-a JCgdWo-a Ao-a hy Sgao0 Tdo0JJ kRT, Df oVagR Dds0-Tdj hkRθ kRT.

25 Θay Tgdj TBo0 hcjd DkAJ kRT, hki TkBBθof kR sβay hkRθ Tcjdda4j sGtJ-Yd θi TGtW; sSstsoRβz.

26 TkWWWdkdj, Df Ldj

אשתון־כתבא; ועדן ׀ די שׂים יתבטל
עבידתא דנה׃
27 כדין אדין רחום בעל־טעם וכתב
סופר חד כתבין ׀ אלין לות יהוד
בירושלם׃
28 אדין בעתה זי ארתחשסתא מלכא
קריאת שלם לשמעי ׀ וכדנה פתגם
זי תחות אגרתא זי שלחתון עלינא
קרי׃
29 ומני אתעבד מן קדמי טעם
ובדקו ואשכחו זי קרתא דנה מן
יומת עלמין קמת על־מלכין ׀ ומרדין
ומתגרין בה ויהוד מלכין תקיפין
הוו על־ירושלם ׀ ומדור משלטין
בכל־עבר־נהרה ומנדה טעם ׀ ודי
יתיהבון לגבריא אלך ׀ יהוד
יתמנעון׃
30 כדין אדין זי קדם אגרת ארתחשסתא
מלכא קריו ׀ ולא אזלו לירושלם
בעגלא ובכסף׃
31 בדין אדין תתני פחת עבר־נהרה
שתר־בוזני וכנותהון ׀ ואפרסיא
זי עבר־נהרה ׀ אזלו׃
7 אגרת זי שלחו לות ארתחשסתא
מלכא פרסגן ושאר כנותהון זי
יתבין בבבל ׀ ואדין כתבה זי
אגרתא ׀ ולשן ארמי ׀ ופשיא
מפרשן׃
8 רחום בעל־טעם ושמשי סופרא כתבו
אגרתא חדא ׀ על־ירושלם למלכא
ארתחשסתא כדנה׃
9 אדין רחום בעל־טעם ושמשי סופרא
וכנות שארהון דינאיא ׀ אפרסכיא
אפרסיא ׀ ארכוי ׀ בבליא ׀ שושנכיא
דהיא ׀ עילמיא׃
10 ושאר אממיא זי הגלה אסנפר
רבא ויקרא ׀ ויתבהון בקרית
שמרין ׀ ושאר זי בעבר־נהרה ׀
וכענת׃
11 דנה פרשגן אגרתא זי שלחו עלוהי
לות ארתחשסתא מלכא עבדיך
אנשי עבר־נהרה ׀ ושלם׃
12 יהי ידע למלכא זי יהודיא
דסלקו מן־לותך ׀ אתו לירושלם
קרתא מרדנתא ׀ ובישתא בנין
ושוריא שכללו ׀ וכתלין חפו׃
13 כען יהי ידע למלכא זי אם־קרתא
דנה תתבנא ׀ ושורוהי ׀ ישכללון

ELAA KET; θOYBZ EhKR TJ-ELA KR θOY TS-SJ.

14 ΘOY TGOJ JD hSWϞ, AβY hA AβA, DϞ WϞS YOL-OЪ JhΓRA YOLPBT, SGJPZ LGJβ TS-SJ.

15 ΘOY TGOJ TGSUOOSOJ hSi SGAP TGϞhLOJS, LOJ O-hJJ TGΘPJJ, DhSWθTOYh TGΘPJJ,

16 TJLϞOKOJ AA KR DβS-ΓRT, O-JSβOVJOKOJ OΛTG KR AA KRT.

17 ΘOY TGOJ LOJ hKβEΘ SK4OJ, TKΓYOYh K4OJ Q-OP OSβOE O-EΘGA.

18 DϞ LOJ YSK DJWOJ S-JhBOSOJOKOJ θOY OGJ O-ΛTG hY; DLO-VOYh ThΘβOA K4OJ.

19 SGβZPOKOJ SCJOKOJ O°JWO-A JΘZYOVJ, DϞ SQP-VJ JΘZYOJ, DϞ DLO-V O°EGβ JΘZYOJ, SKZYOKOJ VJGL-OP JLϞϞOKOJ O°EΘGA SKZ-YOJOKOJ.

20 RGΓRΓVPOJ hAAQ O°J-WO-A DϞ DSBΓKT O-JSβOVJ-OKOJ hSi AGOJ O°EGβ, TCJ-OKOJ SVi O°EΘGA TSVβ hU SGJP;

21 SGLVJGSOKOJ ThLBΘϞ KR O°JWO-A RhθβOET.

22 ThKB, TCR JKhβA SK-JG4OJ, O°EΘGA AJGJ hY θOYϞT.

23 DOSSBZ QEΘGUSY O'LΓT RϞT, θOYϞ SGJP QEΘGUSY hY JΘJGJ O°ΘLVE DJϞT; DϞ θOY DOSΓOY DβQT.

24 ΘOY TGOJ JΘJGJ O°ΘL-VE SGJP EOWAGJ hY, θOYϞ DhKB JEGhβA JZAGJ hSi [h-EGhW4ϞT.]

25 ThOSϞ, SKKG4OJ JGLΓT, θOYϞ SGJP θOϞ' JKG4 JΘJGJ O°ΘLVET, DϞ θOY LOS-ΓOE O°GR KSLβ4T,

26 ΘOY θOS0-θ TGGJJS S-O-SΓOET ⊙ZP EJOET DϞ KA-YϞJOA θOYϞT.

27 ΘOY O°GR DSWϞ O°WAJS JEGQUP JΘJGJ O°ΘLVET, QS-OOP°θ, DϞ QLJAGRΘ, DϞ hSi AGOJ θOY TGOJ QLLQΘ; θ-OS0-θOYh TGΓOVJS DϞ AGOJ ΘJTOP°θ.

28 ΘOYϞ DhOSϞ O°0R JhβQ hShKGR θOYϞ ShShKGϞ JΘ-LΓT. YG O°LΓT JKG4 O°GR O°LKGVT.

29 iLBZ YG DL TQJG GhE-JG O°GR O°WLQT; KGhOYh DϞ DOThAJOAT, θOYϞ O°EΘGA hLP'JϞ JΘJGJ O°ΘLVET;

30 DBβZ θOY DβQ SSSLW, θOY O°WLQ DϞ θOY JAW.

31 ΘOY TGOJ DOSϞ SESK-OJ O°VL DϞ O°h, DϞGOJOK-OJZ O°LΓT, θOYZ DhWΓ U'P' K4OJ O°hWLQT.

32 JD θOY O°GJ O°SΓJG; D4Z SGJP DϞ JΘJGJ O°ΘLVE SKJTOWJϞ.

33 DJΘ hKi ThLBΘϞ KR EG SKKG4OJ JGLΓT θOYϞ TCR hGLKGRT; DKBZ O°QP'JG K-4OJ O°βA.

Dαvat VI.

1 JKhΓP, SKAG4OJ JKSBΓ-KT O°EΘGA KR O-JSβOVJOK-OJ; SGAJβZ θOY JD.

2 JQP'SOJ GVL DϞ Gh, Θ-

ɷɣ TEɷɷ OɻɻCc kɣ ɟɻΨɷɷɷɻ DSTɷɷT,

3 Θɷɣ ɷɮG TkGɻɷɮɮɻɻ ɷɣ, Dɷ AɷɻG kGɷhɮɷɻ ɷɣ RGɻ.

4 Dɷ hɻ Tk$BɻPT, Lɷɻ ɷɻkϟɻɷɻɷkɷɻ ɻΨk; S&GɷɷɻɻkɷɻɻΨhɷɷ O°EΘGɻ OΨɻ ɻS&ɻ kR Dɷ kɷViɷɷɻ kRT.

5 Rk○ɮɮɻ, S&KɷG4ɷɻ ɷɷɣ kk○ɮVɻ Dh O○ɮɻɻ kRT, Tkθ$ɷkɷɻ Dɷ S&kΘɷɷkɷɻ, ɷɮG Tk$ɻɻ k4ɷɻ ɻkΘΘɷ, $GɻM hɻGMɻR ɷɷɣɷT.

6 iɻ kMɮɻOZ TGɷɻ, BΘW ɷɮG O°h$ɻɻ; $GɻMɷɣh ɟ○ɮɮɷɻ TGθMɻɻ, O°ɻW○ɻ ɷɮG O°$ɻɻ hGMɻWT, ɻkΘΘɷ CɻɮɷɷAT;

7 ɷɮG Tk$ɻɻ AGɷɻ TGMɻW, O°EΘGɻ hɻGMɻR ɷɷɣɷT, iɻZ BΘW hS&GMɻR ɷɷɣɷT;

8 Tk$Wɷ ɷɷɣ hsi AGɷɻ ɷɷM SɻΘɷɮɻW yGT, ɷɷɣɷ TGɷɻ O○ɻɻ kR O°EΘGɻ, ɷɷW DkΘɻT ɷɣ, Dɷ Θk○ɻiΘ ɷɣ.

9 Dɷ hɻ ɻGɮ○ɮVɻ, ɷɷɣɷ O○$ɷ ɷɷɣ hS&GMɻPɷɻ, O°ɻWY TɣΨ4ɷɻ S&kΘ$ɻɻWT, kk$Wo ɷɷɣ hɻ ɷɷW Tk○ɮVɻ $ɻGT RWT; iɻ Dɷ ɷS$ɟɷɻ BΘ ɻEGɻW°Vɻ kRT.

10 O°ɟɷɮɻIZ kRT, TɮɟO○C, ɻGɟhɣɻG k4ɷɻ O°EΘGɻ RGɟɷ$ɷVMT, Dɷ TGɟɷ$ɷVM O°GW○ɻ O°ɟhɣɻG kRT.

11 h$M O°ɻWO○ɻ O°ɣΨ$ Dɟɷ$ɷVV TGGO○ɮ, ɷɷɣ ɟɟ kGɷɻ TGɟɷVɻɷ DɷɣΘ DɮΘU○ S&k$ɻɻɷɷET.

12 iɻ$Z ɷɻ$CBo OɷɮɮR kR Dɷ YE, O°hEΘGɻɷɷɣh, Dɷ ɟΘɟhɣM, Dɷ ɻhEΘGɮ$ɣ Dh RGɻ O°ɟɮɣ kRT, ɻɮO○V O°hɻɻJkM $ɻG ɻΘM&$ET.

13 Θɷɣ TGɷɻ Tkɣ h$M Dɟ ɷ$ɷVV O°ɻWO○ɻ O°ɣΨ$, ɷɷɣ ɟɟ ɻkGCBɻ TGɟɷVɻɷ ΘɻGG O°ɮTG Ts k4ɷɻ, ɷɷYZ h$M TGMɻɻɻ k4ɷɻ, kGɻ TGɟɷVɻɷ.

14 Θɷɣ TGɷɻ S&kVkɷɻ, S&GɮΨɷ$ɷɻ $ɟɻɣ hkRΘ kRT, Dɷ SGɻM kR S&GɮɻGɷSG$ɷɻ;

15 ɻGWɮ$hZ S&GW&G$ɷɻ Dk○ɮTɷW○ɻ kR ɷɷM ΘZPM O○ɻVɻɷɷM DɮɻɻA;

16 DɷZ ΘɷɷW ɻɻGɻ kR TGɟE&G, ɷɷɣ TCɻɻE ɟɟW ɻkCɻ$ɻɻ TGɟɷVɻɷ ɣkɷC $h DɷɣΘ ɣΨɟ$.

17 Dɟɷ$ɻVIZ Dɟɷ$G Tkθɣ, Dɷ DɟWɷɻ$O○ɻM Dɮ○V O°Yɟ$, ɷɷɣ ΘZPM O°ɻWO○ɻ O°ɣɟ kɣ;

18 hɻɻɻ TGɮVɟɷɻɷɷkɷɻ ɻɮɷR DɮVɟɷɻ kR, Dɷ DWɷɷɻ kR Dɮ○V Eɻ, Dɷ Tkɷɷɷkɷɻ θɮh TCɻɷɷkɷɻ ɻɷɷTɷɻ hkRθ, Dɷ DWɷɷɻ kR kkɷ$ɻɻɻ O°ɮ○O○ɻ θhiT,

19 Dɷ DB iɣ$$ɻɻɻ, ɷɷɣ iTɟɷɻɻɻɻ DYΨhɻɷɻɻ, DɣΨ$Tɷɻɻ kɷɟ hkɷ$Tɣθ, EhkR TɷSɻɻɻ O°$ɟM kR ɷɷM ΘZPM;

20 Θɷɣ [ɷɷM ΘZPM] k○ɻ$ɟɷVɻɷ DB iɣ○ɮM iTɻTM kɣ; ɷɷɣ TCɻhɟɻɻ θɮh hkɷ$Tɣθ DɣɻTɷɻɻ, ɷɷɣɷ TɷɣΨɷɻɻ kS&GɻɻI.

21 Θɷɣ Tk$Viɷɷɻɻ ɷɷW DB ɷTɟɷɮɻɟ$E Dɟ ɷTMɮ$ET, ɻɣ$, ɷɮkFT ɷGɟ○C Dɟ

ᚭᛒᛈ ᛏᚭᛈᚢᚫ ᛇᚫᛟᚭᛒᚳᚢᚫ 0ᴼᛖᛟ-ᚴᛦ ᛜᛉᚴ ᛜᛖᚸᚴ, ᛖᚳᚹᚱ ᛜᛒᚸᛈᚢᚴ ᚫᛒᚴᚱ ᚫᚴᚱᚱ;

22 ᛟᚭᛦ ᚳᛜᚴ ᚸᛉᛋᛏ ᛟᚭᛦᛈ ᛜᛖᚸᚴ, ᛟᚭᛦ ᛏᚳᛋᚹᛁᚭᚭᚸᛋ ᛉᛋᚴ-ᚭᛒᚳᚢᚫᛋᛖᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚭᛦ ᛇᛋᚴᚭᛒᚳᚢ-ᚭᚸᛋ ᚸᚳᛟᛖ.

23 ᛜᚸᚹᚭᛈ ᛋᚳᚭᛏᚸᚹᛁᚴᚭᚳ ᛞᛜᚴᛜ, ᛞᛇ ᛞᛒᚳᚴᚸᚳ ᚴᚱ ᛜᚴᛉᚭᚭᚸᛋᚳ ᚫᚭᚸᚹ, ᛜᛒᚸᛈᚭᚴᚫᚹᛜ 0ᴼᚸᚹᛜᚫ ᛞᛋᛒᚴᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ 0ᴼᛖᛟᚸᚫ ᚳᛉ ᛋᚸᚸᛈ.

24 ᛖᚸᛋᚸᚭ ᛜᛒᚴᚭᚳᚱ ᚴᚱ ᛋᚳᛟᛏᚸᚹᛁᚴᚭᚳᚱ ᛟᚳᚴ ᚫᛟᛉᚭᚭᛟᛜᛟ ᛜᚳᚴᚸᚫ ᛏᛋᛉᚴ 0ᴼᛖᛟᚸᚫ ᚳᛉ ᛋᚸᚸᛈ. Rom.

ᚹ W

ᛉᚴᛦᛋ ᛞᚢᚫ ᛇᚭᚹᚹᚢᚫᚫ.

ᛞᚭᚹᚫᛏ I.

1 ᚹ W ᛞᛇ ᚸᛉᚴ, ᚳᛉ ᛋᚸᚸᛈ ᛖᚸᚳᚭ-ᛒᚴᚹᚫ, ᛜᚴᚭᚹᚹᛋ ᛟᚳᚴ ᛜᛖᚴᚭᚳᚱ ᚳᛉ ᛋᚸᚸᛈ ᚳᛉ ᛖᚭᚫᚸᚫ ᛟᚭᚹ ᛉᚴᛦᛋ ᛞᚢᚫ, ᚹᚭᛒᛏᚭᚴᚭᚳᛇ ᚸᚳᛋ-ᚫᚭᛈ ᛞᛇ ᛞᚳᚭᚹᚫᚫ;

2 ᛖᚸᛋᚸᚭ ᛜᛒᚴᚭᚳᚱ ᚴᚱ, ᛞᛇ ᚭᚸᚹᚫᚫᛜ ᛏᛉᚹᚸᚹᚭᚳᚱ ᚭᛒᛈᚭᚴᚫᚹᚸ 0ᴼᚸᚹᛜᚫ ᛏᚴᚹᛒ, ᛞᛇ 0ᴼᛖᛟᚸᚫ ᚳᛉ ᛋᚸᚸᛈ.

3 ᛞᛏᚸᚹᚭᚫ ᚳᚭᚱᚴᚱᛇᛉᚱ ᛏᛈᚭᚳᚭᛇ ᛏᚳᚭᚭᚭᛒᚸᛇᛖᛏ,

4 ᚺᚫᚫᚷ ᚳᛒᚴᚱᚭᚳᚭᛖᛖ ᚳᚳᚹᚺᚫᚷ ᚳᚫ ᚳᚳᚴ ᚱᚳᚴᚱᚭᚳᚭᛋ, 0ᴼᚱᚱᚱᚭᚳᚭ ᛞᛏᚳᚭᚭᛜᛟ ᛋᚳᚴᚱᚭᚳᚭᛖᛖᛏ,

5 0ᴼᚸᛇᚱᚭᚴᚸᛖ ᛏᛈᛏᛈᚱ ᚭᚭᛈ ᛜᛉᚴᛜ ᛋᚳᚭᛏᚸᚹᛁᚴᚭᚳᚱ, ᛏᛖᚷᛋ ᛏᛋ ᚭᛏᛖᛈᚸᚴᚭᚳᚭᛜ ᚫᚫ ᛏᚭᚭᚭᚸ;

6 ᚷᛞ ᚭᚭᛈ ᛈᚸᚴᛉ ᚴᚱ ᚭᛏᚫᛒᛜ-ᚱᚷᚭᚭ, ᚭᚭᛈ ᚭ ᚭᚭᛈ ᛇᛋᛉᚭᚭᚸᚸᚳᚳ 0ᴼᚴᚭᚭᛜ ᚹᛇᚷᚸᚭᛜᛏ ᚭᚭᛈ ᚭᛈᛏᛉ-ᚭᚸᛋ ᛖᚴᚭᛏᚳᚱᛉ ᚳᛉ ᛋᚸᚸᛈ ᚭᚭᛜ ᛏᛋ ᛞᚴᛒᚴᛏᛉᛉ ᛖᚳᚭᛉ;

7 ᚭᚭᛈ ᚳᛋᛉᚳᚫ ᚭᚭᛈ ᛏᚭᛒᚴ-

ᛞᚴᚸᚭᚭ, ᛞᛇ ᛞᚳᚴᛉᚳᚱ ᚴᚱ 0ᴼᚴᛒᚭᚭᚸᛋᚳᚱᚳᚱ ᚫᛒᛉᚳᚱ ᚴᚱᛏ, ᚭᚳᛉᚭᚭᚸᛋᚳᚱᚳᚱ ᚭᚭᛈᚫᚹᚭᚭᚫ 0ᴼᚸᚹᚭᚭᚫ ᛞᛋᛒᚴᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ 0ᴼᚭᚭᛈᚫ ᚳᛉ ᛋᚸᚸᛈ.

24 ᛖᚫᛋᚸᚫ ᛜᚳᚴᚸᚹᚭᚳᚱ ᚴᚱ ᛋᚺᚭᚳᛏᛉᚫᚸᚹᚭᚳᚱ ᚭᚺᛁ ᚫᚭᚠᚭᚭᛜᚭ ᛜᚺᚴᛉᚫ ᛏᛋᛉᚴ 0ᴼᚭᚭᛈᚫ ᚳᛉ ᛋᚸᚸᛈ. Rom.

ʌʇɑt oʌwᵛtꝏʌɔwᵛ ʇɢʌʇɑ ɔ-
ꝏᵐ ꝺzpᵐ;
13 Θꝏy oᵛʌɪʂɭꝏvʌoᵛ ʂɢʌᵐ
Dyꝏᵐʌꝏe iʇɑiʇ oᵖeꝺɢɑ ʂʌɑ
hE EhʜR ɑɭꝏWo᷊, Dᵭ hEθ-
ᵐᵛ;
14 Dᵭ DhʌʌɢᵛDꝺɭo᷊c 0ᵖEꝺ-
ɢɑ ʃꝺʌɢʌ iʇɑi tɢᴳʌhʊᵐ sꝺ-
ɭʌR sꝺʇo᷊ᵐT, oᵖC TST ꝺhꝺβ-
ꝏEꝺ ɑꝺɭꝏWo᷊ ꝺzpᵐ ꝺhꝏ$Tɯꝺ
oᵖhzpʌɔ.
15 Tᵴᵐ oᵛvɑɢᴳɑ Dᵐɢᴳʜʌ ʜR
Dᵭ DʌRꝺʌ ʜR oᵖꝺ$ɭꝏE o᷊ʌɪ-
ɭꝏvʌoᵛ Dꝺɭʜvꝏꝺ$ ʂɢʌᵐ Dh-
zpᵒF, Tᵴᵐz ꝺꝏᵛᵛ ꝺʇɢ oᵖhβɑ-
RT.
16 ƎD ꝺꝏy ᵖꝺʇᵭy ʜR Dꝺɭ-
ʜvɯꝺ$ ʂɢʌᵐ DhzpᵒF DʌRꝏʌᵛᵛ ʜR oᵖꝺ$ɭꝏE o᷊ʌɪɭꝏv-
ʌoᵛ, iɭz ɑꝺΨθꝏᵐꝺ ʜR ꝏo᷊ʌoᵛ,
oᵖhʌᵛᵛꝏʌɔ oᵖhβɑoᵛ hyɭʇE iɪ-
ɑTᵐ ʜRT.
17 Dhʇꝏyh EyʜɢƎɢ ʜR
o᷊ʌɪɭꝏvʌoᵛ, DhʂWoᵛβz iyʌʌv-
ɑɑ ʜR Dyꝏ$ɑʌɔ ꝺꝏᵐ ꝺz-
pᵐ.
18 $vʜz? 0ᵖʌWy, hᵴiᵛᵛ ꝺ-
ꝺᵐʌʇ, ꝺꝏᵛᵛ D4ᵛᵛᵛ Ǝꝺꝺᵐ-
ʌoᵛ, Dᵭ oᵛvɢᴳɑ ɢhβɑoᵛ, $ɢ-
ʌᵐ Dhzpᵒf; Dᵭ ꝺʇh ɭʇʌɭᵴ,
ii, Dᵭ D4 ɭʇʌɭʜꝏʌ.
19 Ihʂwoᵛβz ƎD ꝺꝏy iyꝏ$-
ɑʌɔ ɭɭβtɢɑꝏʌ ʜRT hɑ tɢꝺ-
vɭꝏʌɔE o᷊ꝺɭꝏvWh, Dᵭ Ihy
$ɢʌᵐ 0ᵖꝺo᷊v iyʌʇ;
20 ΘꝏyƎ oᵖɢʌ DtsɭꝏE Dᵭ
oᵖsy DɛRT, ꝺꝏy hᵴi Aɢꝺʌ D-
tS$ʌꝺʌɔ$ hʜRꝺ, hᵴiᵛᵛꝏyh h-
ʜꝏ$Tɯꝺ ʜRT, hᵴɑꝺvᵛᵛ, ꝺꝏyƎ
ꝺꝏᵛᵛ Aʌ, $ɢʌᵐ hᵴᵛᵛvʌ ʜ4ꝺʌ
hβɑ Eʌ, ꝺꝏᵛᵛ EZᵐ ʜR Dᵭ D-
yɭɢʌꝺʌ ʜRT.

Philippians. 20

21 Dʟβz Ǝtᵭhvɑ ʂɢʌᵐ hᵴ-
ɑᵛᵛvʌ, ƎyɭɢRZ DB DyʌᵛᵛvJ,
22 TᴳƎyhzo᷊ oᵖꝺꝺɑ Ǝtᵭhv-
ɑ, ƎD ꝺꝏy DyꝺɑAꝺꝏʌ ʟyɑ-
ꝺꝏꝺAɯT; Dᵭ iɭ ƎhᵴWoᵛ ꝺꝏy
tɢᴳʌJ DtᵡβꝺʌJ$.
23 Wɭβz tɢᴳʟᵭy ʜR Dꝏʟ$ɢᴳ
ꝺtɭꝏʌʌoᵛ, o᷊ʌɪɭꝏvʌ DtsɭꝏE
DthyꝏʌJ$, Dᵭ $ɢʌᵐ 7ꝏ
ɢtS$ʌJ$; ꝺꝏy $ʌAꝺᵐᵐ oᵖC ꝺ-
ʟᴳ hy:
24 0ᵖꝺʇɑꝏyhzo᷊ DtᵭhʟꝺʌJ$
oᵖC ꝺʟᴳ tɢɭꝏʟʌJ hƎ.
25 ΘꝏyZ ƎD hᵴꝺʌJ ɢᵛᵛƎᴳoᵛ,
hᵴWoᵛ DtᵭhʟꝺʌJ$ Dᵭ hhi tᴳ-
βWʌʟꝺʌJ$, ꝺꝏy ThʌᵛᵛᵛvJ$
Dᵭ tɢɭβɭꝏʌJ$ tKƎᴳRT.
26 ΘꝏyƎ oᵖɢʌ oᵛʌᵛᵛᴳꝏʌJ$ tɢ-
ɭβɭE Ihy $ɢʌᵐ tᴳɢʌhʊᵐ, DB
o᷊ʌɪɭꝏvʌoᵛE, ꝺꝏy Wɭʌ ꝊᴳM-
vJ ʜR tᴳꝏJ.
27 ΘꝏyƎ Dʌꝺ $ɢʌᵐ oᵛɭ ꝺ-
ꝺᵐ Ꝋzpᵐ ɭʌɢɯꝺ$ hGᵐʌɭɭvᵖ-
ꝏʌ; ꝺꝏy tᴳz ƎꝊᴳMvɑ Dᵭ
ƎꝊᴳAi, Dᵭ ƎyAʌɑᵛᵛ, ƎꝺᵐEs
hGᵐtᵴET, oᵖɭhyᵐ $hvE Hᵛᵛ
Dʟo᷊vyʌ, Hᵛᵛ Dʟo᷊ʊʌ Eʌ, Dᵀ-
ƎɢA tɢChEʌʌJ$ Thꝏ$ɑʌJ$ Aʌ-
ᴳJ ʜR ꝺꝏᵐ Ꝋzpᵐ.
28 Dᵭ ʟꝺʌ Aɢꝺʌ Dꝺᵐʌɯ ʞ-
ɢᵛʌꝺy Ǝhᵴꝏʂꝺʟʌpꝺʌ; ꝺꝏy
EhʜR tɢᴳo᷊ʌɑ ʞhᵐvʌ ʜRT,
hƎꝺyh EhʜR tᴳɔʌɑ Rhꝏ$ɑʌ
ʜRT, Dᵭ ꝺꝏy 0ᵖʌWo᷊ʌ Thꝏ$-
ɑʌ ʜRT.
29 hƎβz Rhʌɑɑ $ɢʌᵐ ʜR
tᴳꝏʌ, iɭ RKtᴳʌJᵛᵛ oᵖGR, ꝺ-
ꝺᵛᵛyh RhyɭvʌJ$;
30 ΘꝏyƎ DʌRꝺʌ ʜR TTɯ
ꝺꝏy DB hꝏyARɑy, Dᵭ Aʌ hᴳ-
ᵐyoᵛ DꝊᴳT.

Dꙍvꙗt II.

1 Θꙍy tᴳꙍꙗ tᴳz ʃᴳꙗᴹꙗ oᴹsʃꙍꙗ o~bEᴳbʃꙗ ƙ4ꙍꙗ, tᴳz Dbƙᴳꙗ ƙR Dbꙗᴼꙗꙍꙗꙗy Eᴳbꙗꙗ ƙ4ꙍꙗ, tᴳz Eꙗbᴳꙗ ƙ4ꙍꙗ Db0~v ibꙗꙗꙗ ƙRT, tᴳz Dbvʃꙍꙗ ƙR Dʃ oᴹb0~ꙗ ƙR Rʃꙍꙗ,

2 Tƙꙍʃᴳ ʃʃRʃET, oᴹꙮꙃ tᴳʃꙍvꙗꙃ tᴳb0~bꙍET, oᴹꙮꙃᴹ tᴳʃꙍvꙗꙃ ᴳᴳb0~ᴹT, oᴹꙮꙃᴹ tᴳʃꙍvꙗꙃ ᴳᴳb0~ᴹT, oᴹꙮꙃᴹ tᴳʃꙍvꙗꙃ ᴳᴳb0~v.

3 Lꙍꙗ Aᴦꙍꙗ ꙃᴳᴹꙗRꙍꙗ Dꙗ-Rꙍꙗ ƙR Dʃ D4ᴹ DPᴹꙍꙗ ƙR Eꙗ; RWꙗᴹꙍyƙ ƙᴼᴳ0~ ᴳᴳb0~ᴹ tƙƃBꙍoᴹ oᴳ ƙᴼƙꙗᴹᴳꙍꙗ DƙᴹT Rꙍᴼᴹ TᴳR.

4 Lꙍꙗ yᴳ oᴳꙗRᴹ oᴹvʃ ᴳᴼᴜꙍꙍᴼꙍꙗ, θƙiꙍyƙ DƙᴹT θꙍᴹ oᴹθvʃᴼ.

5 Θꙍy ꙃD ꙍꙍᴼꙍꙗ ᴳᴳb0~bꙍꙗ, θꙍyᴳ ꙍᴹ ꙗb0~b ʃᴳꙗᴹ Ƙᴜ;

6 Θꙍy 0ᴼꙗW0~ꙗ ᴳᴳCᴳꙍW0~ꙗ ƙRT, iʃ ʃbθᴜᴳꙍꙍᴼ ʃʃꙍꙍƙ 0ᴼꙗ-W0~ꙗ ꙍꙍyᴳ ꙍꙍᴹ ꙗᴹ0~T.

7 D4z θƙꙍᴹᴹθ ꙍbᴹꙗʃ oᴼ-ᴳR, Dʃ Dƙ0~ƃbꙍꙗ ꙍꙍᴹ ꙍꙍyᴳ ꙍbᴹꙗʃT, Dʃ Bꙍ ꙍꙍᴹ ꙍꙍyᴳ ꙍʃꙍWꙗT;

8 Dʃ Bꙍ ꙍꙍyᴳ ꙍꙍᴹ ƙ4T, oᴳR θƙꙍᴹᴹθ ꙍbᴹꙗʃT, Dʃ oᴼ-ꙮꙗᴳꙍᴹ ꙍʃꙍWꙗ Dᴦꙗꙍꙗ ƙR Eꙗᴼy, θꙍy bbᵗᴳꙍᴹ Dᴦ-ᴦꙍꙍvꙗ ƙRT.

9 Θꙍy tᴳꙍꙗ θꙍᴹ 0ᴼꙗW0~ꙗ oᴳꙗ ʃꙍWꙗᴳ oᴼꙮWb0~, Dʃ oᴼ-ꙗꙗ ꙗvꙍvꙗ ƙRT, θꙍy oᴳ ʃꙍ-ᴹꙗᴳ Rꙍᴼᴹ hʃi ꙗθvꙍvꙗ ƙRT,

10 Θꙍy Ƙᴜ sVi hʃꙗᴳ ꙗθʃ-hIo~ꙗꙗꙃ θꙍᴹ ʃꙍᴳT Dꙗꙗ, Dʃ RᴳꙍA Dꙗꙗ, Dʃ RᴳꙍA ꙮθOhꙗP Dꙗꙗ;

11 Dʃ hʃꙗᴳ ꙗʃzʃ EhƙR tᴳ~ꙗꙗ ƙ4ꙍꙗ θꙍy Ƙᴜ ʃᴳꙗᴹ 0ᴼEθᴳꙍꙗ ƙRT, ʃᴳꙍᴹꙗᴳ tᴳᴳꙗꙗ ƙ4ꙍꙗ 0ᴼꙗW0~ꙗ Dʃʃbʃƙᵗ.

12 Θꙍy tᴳꙍꙗ tᴳƙᴳT, hA-ꙍꙍᴹ ƙKꙗᴳꙍꙍAT, iʃ DB ƙʃW-ꙍꙍᴹ tᴳꙍꙗ, Aꙍꙍyh ƙR DyA-ꙗꙗT oᴳC TᵗT ꙗƙꙍθꙍbƃ Rƙꙍʃ-ꙗꙗꙃ ƙRT, Tƙθʃꙍe Dʃ ʃƙθθ-ꙍET;

13 0ᴼꙗW0~ꙗʃZ ꙮƃᴳ oᴼʃꙍꙗ ƙR ʃ0~ꙍθꙍbꙗꙍ ʃᴳb0~ᴹT θꙍy tᴳʃʃꙗꙃ Dʃ θꙍᴹ ꙗƙꙍθꙍbꙗ-ꙗꙗꙃ.

14 hʃꙗᴳ ꙗbo~ᴹ ʃƙꙍθꙍbꙗ-ꙗꙍ Aᴦꙍꙗ hꙗᴳbʃf4ꙍθ Dʃ hᴳ-ꙗRꙗꙍθ ƙ4ꙍꙗ;

15 Θꙍy ꙗƙW04ꙍθ Dʃ hᴳᵠ-θꙍᴹθ ƙ4ꙍꙗ, 0ᴼꙗW0~ꙗ ꙗᵠƙ, ʃʃjTꙍVꙗ hƙRθ, TᴳbᵗB oᴼθbƙ-ZꙍIꙗʃᴼ Dʃ oᴼθAꙗᴹ Bꙍ Dꙗꙍᵗ, θꙍy θᵗ Dꙗꙍ ʃƙꙍꙗbꙗꙃ RᴳꙍA Tʃ ꙗᴳꙗꙍbꙗꙗ θꙍyꙍᵗ;

16 Tƙθꙗꙍθꙍƙꙍꙗ ꙮZᴹᴼ Eh-ᴹ Dbꙗꙗ; θꙍy Tᴳᴳꙗhƙꙗꙃ DTʃᵗ-ʃꙍꙗꙃ ʃᴳꙗᴹ oᴹvʃ Tʃ ƙ4ꙍꙗ, θꙍy D4ᴹ ꙗyꙍTꙗWO~ꙗ hƙRθ ƙRT, Dʃ D4ᴹ ꙗyꙗθꙍbꙗꙗ hƙRθ ƙRT.

17 ii, Dʃ tᴳ ꙍTbʃꙍAꙗWO~ θᵗ Dƙꙗ TyᴳᵠT Dʃ ʃƙꙗθꙍbꙗ-ꙗꙍ Aꙍᴳꙗ tᴳƙꙍθET, ʃʃRʃʃ, Dʃ tᴳꙍʃꙗꙗꙃ tᴳʃᵗʃET.

18 Θꙍy θꙍᴹ θhʃʃꙍvb hꙗ tᴳʃᵗʃy, Dʃ ꙍyꙍʃꙗꙍꙃ DB ʃʃ-RʃET.

19 D4z oᴹsy Dʃᵠ 0ᴼEθᴳꙗ Ƙᴜ tᴳᴳꙗhƙꙗꙃ Jᵗꙗ hoᴼꙗꙃ ꙗyꙍ hꙗᴹꙗθ, θꙍy DB θꙍᴹ ꙮ-

אנשי בני פרעש אלף מאתים חמשים ושנים׃
20 בני שפטיה שלש מאות שבעים ושנים׃
21 בני ארח שבעת אלפים ומאתים חמשים וששה׃
22 בני פחת מואב לבני ישוע ויואב אלפים ושמנה מאות ושנים עשר׃
23 בני עלם אלף מאתים חמשים וארבעה׃
24 בני זתו שמנה מאות וארבעים וחמשה׃
25 בני זכי שבע מאות וששים׃
26 בני בני שש מאות עשרים ושלשה׃
27 בני עזגד אלף מאתים עשרים ושנים׃
28 בני בבי שש מאות עשרים ושלשה׃
29 בני עזגד בני אדניקם שש מאות ששים ושבעה׃
30 בני בגוי אלפים ושבע מאות חמשים ושנים׃
31 בני עדין מאתים חמשים וארבעה׃
32 בני אטר ליחזקיה תשעים ושמנה׃
33 בני חשם שלש מאות עשרים ושמנה׃
34 בני בצי שלש מאות עשרים וחמשה׃
35 בני חריף מאה ושנים עשר׃
36 בני גבעון תשעים וחמשה׃
37 אנשי בית לחם מאה עשרים ושלשה׃
38 אנשי נטופה חמשים ושמנה׃
39 אנשי עטרות בית יואב שבע מאות ושבעים וחמשה׃
40 בני הסנאה שלש אלפים ושש מאות ועשרים׃
41 הכהנים בני ידעיה לבית ישוע תשע מאות ושבעים ושלשה׃
42 בני אמר אלף ומאתים חמשים ושנים׃
43 בני פשחור אלף מאתים ארבעים ושבעה׃
44 בני חרם אלף ושבע עשרה׃
45 הלוים בני ישוע קדמיאל לבני הודויה שבעים וארבעה׃
46 המשררים בני אסף מאה ושמנה ועשרים׃
47 בני השערים בני שלם בני אטר בני טלמון בני עקוב בני חטיטא בני שובי כל מאה ושלשים ותשעה׃
48 הנתינים בני ציחא בני חשופא בני טבעות׃
49 בני קרס בני סיעא בני פדון׃
50 בני לבנה בני חגבה בני שלמי׃
51 בני חנן בני גדל בני גחר׃
52 בני ראיה בני רצין בני נקודא׃
53 בני גזם בני עזא בני פסח׃
54 בני בסלות בני מחידא בני חרשא׃
55 בני סיסרא בני תמח׃
56 בני נציח בני חטיפא׃
57 בני עבדי שלמה בני סוטי בני סופרת בני פרידא׃
58 בני יעלא בני דרקון בני גדל׃
59 בני שפטיה בני חטיל בני פכרת הצבים בני אמון׃
60 כל הנתינים ובני עבדי שלמה שלש מאות ותשעים ושנים׃
61 ואלה העלים מתל מלח תל חרשא כרוב אדון ואמר ולא יכלו להגיד בית אבותם וזרעם אם מישראל הם׃
62 בני דלעיה בני טוביה בני נקודא ששים ושנים׃
63 ומן הכהנים בני חבעיה בני הקוץ בני ברזלי אשר לקח מבנות ברזלי הגלעדי אשה ויקרא על שמם׃
64 אלה בקשו כתבם המתיחשים ולא נמצאו ויגאלו מן הכהנה׃
65 ויאמר התרשתא להם לא יאכלו מקדש הקדשים עד עמד כהן לאורים ולתמים׃
66 כל הקהל כאחד ארבעים אלף ומאתים ששים׃
67 לבד מעבדיהם ושפחותיהם אלה שבעת אלפים ושלש מאות שלשים ושבעה ולהם מאתים שרים ושרות׃
68 סוסיהם שבע מאות שלשים ושש פרדיהם מאתים ארבעים וחמשה׃
69 גמליהם ארבע מאות שלשים וחמשה חמורים ששת אלפים ושבע מאות ועשרים׃
70 וחלק מראשי האבות נתנו למלאכת הבית לגזברות אלף דרכונים זהב ומנים חמשת אלפים וכתנות כהנים מאה ושלשים׃
71 וישבו הכהנים והלוים ומן העם בירושלם ובמחוזותיה והמשררים והשוערים וכל ישראל בעריהם׃

Ezra III.

1 ויגיעו החדש השביעי ובני ישראל בעריהם ויאספו העם כאיש אחד אל רחבת השער אשר לפני המים ויקומו ישוע בן יוצדק ואחיו הכהנים וזרובבל בן שלתיאל ואחיו ויבנו את מזבח אלהי ישראל להעלות עליו עולות כאשר כתוב בתורת משה איש האלהים׃
2 ויכינו המזבח על מכוניו כי פחד עליהם מעמי הארצות ויעלו עליו עולות ליהוה עולות בבקר ובערב׃
3 ויעשו חג הסכות ככתוב ועולות יום ביומו במספר כמשפט דבר יום ביומו׃
4 ואחרי כן עולת התמיד ועולות החדשים ולכל מועדי יהוה המקודשים ולכל איש נדבת נדבה ליהוה׃
5 מיום החדש השביעי החלו להעלות עולות ליהוה והיכל יהוה לא יסד׃
6 ויתנו כסף לחצבים ולחרשים ומאכל ומשתה ושמן לצידנים וליורי צור להביא עצי ארזים מן הלבנון אל הים יפו כרשיון כורש מלך פרס עליהם׃
7 ובשנה השנית לבואם בית האלהים בירושלם בחדש השני החלו זרובבל בן שלתיאל וישוע בן יוצדק ואחיו הכהנים והלוים וכל הבאים מן השבי בירושלם ויעמידו את הלוים מבן עשרים שנה ומעלה לנצח על מלאכת בית יהוה׃
8 ויעמד ישוע בניו ואחיו קדמיאל בניו ובני הודויה בני חנדד בניהם ובני בני יהודה יחדו לנצח על עושי מלאכה בבית האלהים׃

the LORD out of the heavens; praise him in the heights.

2 Praise ye him, all his angels: praise ye him, all his hosts.

3 Praise ye him, sun and moon: praise him, all ye stars of light.

4 Praise him, ye heavens of heavens, and ye waters that be above the heavens.

5 Let them praise the name of the LORD: for he commanded, and they were created.

6 He hath also established them for ever and ever: he hath made a decree which shall not pass.

7 Praise the LORD from the earth, ye dragons, and all deeps:

8 Fire, and hail; snow, and vapours; stormy wind fulfilling his word:

9 Mountains, and all hills; fruitful trees, and all cedars:

10 Beasts, and all cattle; creeping things, and flying fowl:

11 Kings of the earth, and all people; princes, and all judges of the earth:

12 Both young men, and maidens; old men, and children:

13 Let them praise the name of the LORD: for his name alone is excellent; his glory is above the earth and heaven.

14 He also exalteth the horn of his people, the praise of all his saints; even of the children of Israel, a people near unto him. Praise ye the LORD.

Psalm IV.

1 The earth is the LORD's, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.

2 For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place?

4 He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully.

5 He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.

6 This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face, O Jacob. Selah.

7 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lifted up, ye everlasting doors: and the King of glory shall come in.

8 Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle.

9 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors: and the King of glory shall come in.

10 Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, he is the King of glory. Selah.

Psalm V.

1 Unto thee, O LORD, do I lift up my soul.

2 O my God, I trust in thee: let me not be ashamed, let not mine enemies triumph over me.

3 Yea, let none that wait on thee be ashamed: let them be ashamed which transgress without cause.

4 Shew me thy ways, O LORD; teach me thy paths.

5 Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all the day.

6 Remember, O LORD, thy tender mercies and thy lovingkindnesses; for they have been ever of old.

7 Remember not the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions: according to thy mercy remember thou me for thy goodness' sake, O LORD.

8 Good and upright is the LORD: therefore will he teach sinners in the way.

9 The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.

10 All the paths of the LORD are mercy and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.

11 For thy name's sake, O LORD, pardon mine iniquity; for it is great.

12 What man is he that feareth the LORD? him shall he teach in the way that he shall choose.

13 His soul shall dwell at ease; and his seed shall inherit the earth.

14 The secret of the LORD is with them that fear him; and he will shew them his covenant.

15 Mine eyes are ever toward the LORD; for he shall pluck my feet out of the net.

16 Turn thee unto me, and have mercy upon me; for I am desolate and afflicted.

17 The troubles of my heart are enlarged: O bring thou me out of my distresses.

18 Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins.

19 Consider mine enemies; for they are many, and they hate me with cruel hatred.

20 O keep my soul, and deliver me: let me not be ashamed; for I put my trust in thee.

21 Let integrity and uprightness preserve me; for I wait on thee.

Psalm VI.

1 The earth is the LORD's, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.

2 For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place?

4 He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully.

5 He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.

6 This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face, O Jacob. Selah.

7 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lifted up, ye everlasting doors: and the King of glory shall come in.

8 Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle.

9 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors: and the King of glory shall come in.

10 Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, he is the King of glory. Selah.

Psalm VII.

1 Unto thee, O LORD, do I lift up my soul.

2 O my God, I trust in thee: let me not be ashamed, let not mine enemies triumph over me.

3 Yea, let none that wait on thee be ashamed: let them be ashamed which transgress without cause.

4 Shew me thy ways, O LORD; teach me thy paths.

5 Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all the day.

6 Remember, O LORD, thy tender mercies and thy lovingkindnesses; for they have been ever of old.

7 Remember not the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions: according to thy mercy remember thou me for thy goodness' sake, O LORD.

8 Good and upright is the LORD: therefore will he teach sinners in the way.

9 The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.

10 All the paths of the LORD are mercy and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.

11 For thy name's sake, O LORD, pardon mine iniquity; for it is great.

12 What man is he that feareth the LORD? him shall he teach in the way that he shall choose.

13 His soul shall dwell at ease; and his seed shall inherit the earth.

14 The secret of the LORD is with them that fear him; and he will shew them his covenant.

15 Mine eyes are ever toward the LORD; for he shall pluck my feet out of the net.

16 Turn thee unto me, and have mercy upon me; for I am desolate and afflicted.

17 The troubles of my heart are enlarged: O bring thou me out of my distresses.

18 Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins.

19 Consider mine enemies; for they are many, and they hate me with cruel hatred.

20 O keep my soul, and deliver me: let me not be ashamed; for I put my trust in thee.

21 Let integrity and uprightness preserve me; for I wait on thee.

4 TɢlʔlʞɷɅ hAɅɋ 0ºEΘᴳɅ 0~AꞩlɷvɅɷʞɷɅ; TɢlʔlʞɷɅ, ꞩɅoϝ WlɅ.

5 Tɢt0~Aᴳ ʞR θhi BΘ DhꞨ-WʔɷɅ; 0ºEΘᴳɅ θihᴳ tɷT.

6 LɷɅ ALɷɅ ϡTlɅɷʞɷɅ; ɋtᴳRɷYh AIɷɅ DtVlɷvɅ Dϭ DWlɷɅ ʞR EɅ DlʔlɷɅ EɢlϬɷɷɅ, EhʞR Λᴄ:ΛlɷɅ 0ºΛ-W0~Ʌ ɋɷᴾ TGSlɷET;

7 0~ɢvɅɷᴾz 0ºΛW0~Ʌ 0~tΛɅ ʞR, ΘɷY hꞨGRɷJoϝ hꞨi Et0~tɅ ʞRT, ɟɷThAVɅ ʞϡɅ ΛIhΘΘ Dϭ ΛGt0~V, ꞩɢlᴾ Ihu hEhƀʞɷɅ.

8 0ºlɷTɋIZ ʞRT TtlO~C, hꞨi ꞩβAY hʞRΘ ʞRT, hꞨi ꞩɋ~ᴾvɅ ʞRT, hꞨi SᴳAᴾ ʞRT, hꞨi ꞩtoϝ hʞRΘ ʞRT, hꞨi oƀᴳ EβɋɅ ʞRT, hꞨi oƀᴳ DhZʔɷʞɷɅ; TᴳZ oƀᴳ TɷᴾΛlɅ ϕoϝ, TᴳZ AIɷɅ ꞩɋ~ᴾvɅ ʞϡɷɅ, ΘɷY SᴳtO~TɷʞɷɅ.

9 ΘɷY ɟtϭO~ᴾ ɷYɷSᴳGTRɋɅ ʞRT, Dϭ ΛɷYɷtlhɋTɋɅ ʞRT, Dϭ ɷYɷᴾSΛlɋɅ ʞRT, Dϭ ɷYARɋɅ ʞRT, hGᴾΛlʔɷɅ; 0ºΛW0~ɅZ 0~ɢvɅɷᴾ DtΛlɅ ΛIΘtɢΛlƀɷɅ ʞϡɷɅ.

10 D4z 0ºEΘᴳɅ 0ºGɅ IɷƀlRlᴳY, ΘɷY t~ᴾ 0ºΩΛᴄ:Ʌ ɷY-ɷΘ~ᴾ WlɅ DTɅɆY, ΘɷY Θt 0~EɢlϬ ΘɷɷᴾɷYɷ0~ᴾY, D4Z iL ƀGƛ0~tSᴾT.

11 iL DɅΘ DYhE4ƀ IʞTɷΛ-ɷE ƀY, DTSᴳGTiβZ hꞨi ΘTlɷtΛlᴾSE ƀƀᴳᴾ DYβɋΛƀ.

12 Ihᴾ$W0ϝ TɷTᴾΛΛƀ RWɅ ƀΘTᴾt$S$, Dϭ IᴾSW0ϝ TɷTᴾΛΛƀ 0ºGɅ ɷY0ϝ; hꞨi SᴾΩɅIRT, Dϭ hꞨi ΘTlɷtΛlᴾSET, iΩR0~TɷTᴾΛΛƀ ΘɷɷᴾɷᴾW0~ Dϭ ΘɷɷᴾɷYßoϝ, ΘɷɷᴾɷGɅ ɷY0ϝ Dϭ ΘɷɷᴾɷYhE4ϝ.

13 hꞨiᴾɷ TETᴾΛlɅ ꞩGlᴾ T-ᴳGΛhΩᴾ ΘɷY GTlhΛɷɷɷoϝ.

14 D4ɷYhZ0~ ƀƀᴳ hGᴾΛlɋ IɷɷYΛlɋ DTlɷSɋvɅ IʞYlɋE TɷT.

15 ΘɷYZ hɅ ᵞlYƀ TVɅ, T-IᴾSWʔɷɅ ΘɷɷᴾɷΘɷY ƀɷᴾ ΘZ-ʔᴾ TEƀƀ TᴄɷlhVΛlɋ ΘɅᴳ ᵞƀVh DtIhYR, iL TɋAᴾ ᴼΘt-ᴾE JΘΛGɅ AIɷɅ ƀETᴾΛlϬ Θ-ɷY DtΛlɅ Dϭ itΛlɅ ʞR ᴼE-ɢlϬ, hɅ TᴄR.

16 SƀGhꞨβZ ΘIVƛ Uɷᴾ hGt0~RY DYhE4ƛ DTlɷSɋvɅ, Dϭ Θɷɷᴾ WlɅT.

17 iL DɅΘ DTSlɷE DtΛlɅ ʞR ƀO~ΛꞨlɷvɅoϝ; ᴼtW0~ɷYh Dt-ISlϬ ᴼGɅ TɢlϬSɋvɅ TᴳlϬvɅƀ.

18 D4z hꞨiᴾɷ DYϬ Dϭ ᴼGW-0~Ʌ; DYΘlΩƛ, ΛtIhɋᴄ:Ʌ ʞR Tt'Gtt ᴼβɋɅ ΘɷY O~tGt0~RɅ, ᴼGɅ ᴼꞨΘΘᴾ ꞩɢRY, DIᵾɋ IᴾW-ΘɅ ΛEtIhɋTΘɅ, ƀƀᴳ ᴼβɋɅ 0ºɅW0~Ʌ.

19 D4z DtɅW0~Ʌ TIᵾΛɅ ʞ4-ΘɅ hꞨi TIᵾE4ƛT, ΘɷYƛ ᴼW-tTᴳ Dϭ ꞩɋ~ᴾvΛᴳ ʞRT, ꞩɢlᴾ Ihu TᴳᴄhΩᴾ.

20 t~ᴾz 0ºΛW0~Ʌ Dϭ TYVt ꞩɋ~ᴾvɅ ʞ4ΘɅ hΛɅɋ Dϭ hΛɅ-ɋT. R01.0~.

21 SIᵾlβoϝ ΘIi ᴼΘt0~Ʌ ꞩGlᴾ Ihu DZƛᴳƛɷɷɷ. ƀGlO~C Dh KYVoϝ ΘIᵾlβoϝ.

22 ΘIi ᴼΘt0~Ʌ ΘIᵾlβoϝ, I ᴼEΘᴳoϝ ΘɷY Θ Ƀu StΛΘiT.

23 Eƛꞩʌƛ ᴼtVlΘɅ ʞR 0ºEΘᴳɅ TꞩVl Ihu ꞩGlᴾ ᴼTlꞩ TᵞWΛIVlΘɅ hꞨiT. R01.0~.

W

AGL DLA JOWWLQA.

Dɐvɑt I.

1 W, Ihu ſGLT DYO~LT θ-
ɐYɐ ɑLG~ O$QO~ O$LWO~A, Dſ
JɟL TYO~C,

2 Θ=RWWL TGLO~L AGL TTA
Dſ TGLO~C ſGLT RKAG~ɑɐY;
EGſLɐ OLVLɐL IR, Dſ O~G-
VAɐT TTWJVPɐL O~LG~θLɐA-
QWO~A O$LWO~A Tyvl, Dſ O$-
EOG~A Ihu ſGLT.

3 ɑGLRLTɑ O$LWO~A Dſ O$-
EOG~A TſVL Ihu ſGLT O$VL,
ɑGLVLɐLɐA hAQA TC=ɐO~LI-
ɐAT,

4 ɑſT$O~A IR ſGLT Ihu RK-
TG~RT, Dſ SIhG~R θhi O$θL-
O~J;

5 O~JſLɐVJɑ O$SY TC=R θɐY
ſQWJ YG$O~TɐLJQT, θɐY ſ-
G~W TG$O~A IY θt ſ$AY hI-
Rθ ɑɐT ΘZP$,

6 ΘɐY ThMTQA IY, θɐYɐ
hEθT RGA JhMTQ; Dſ IſθQA-
θɐſ O$LWO~A θɐYɐ IhſLɐJ
hA TVST, O~LEGLO~$ TG$O~
θɐY, Dſ O$VAG~A ThſViR EG-
ſJɐ O$LVLɐJ IR O$LWO~A;

7 ΘɐYɐ θɐW YG$JLQ RſI
ɑIhG~T TJWɑ ɑYO~LLɐJ, hAZ
Ih0~JſLɐVJ ɑɐT TɐɐLA ſG-
LT O$O~LLɐJ.

8 ΘɐY θɐW EhIR TRELQA
ſGLG~R DLO~V TG~GhU$.

9 ΘɐY TG~ɐJ DB θɐW, ɑſ-
$O~ O~LEGLO~$, iL ſIhſɐɐJ-
ɐA ɑGLVLɐJɐE Dſ ɑIhWſɐſ
θɐY DLO~LɐE DſViɐɐJ IR T-
IhOLTɐJſ, θɐY hſi DſViɐɐJ
IR Dſ DLO~V O$EGL ALhLɐJ
IRT;

10 ΘɐY TGJhLɐJſ θɐYɐ
O$EOG~A JhOtGſY TG~θ$JJ
IRT, hſi ɑLG~ O$QJJ IRT, θ-
ɐY ɑɐT JſQɐɐLJJ IRT, O-
GJ ThθQAθɐET, Dſ ɐJW~E R-
IſViɐE O$LWO~A;

11 SGLhAɐET EWO~A O$GJ
OLhY IRT, θɐYɐ QLhEE ſ-
QW$JG~ O$VLſ$, θɐY hſi~W O$E-
GL JC=hJG~ TGLɐVJſ, Dſ AJ-
JG~ O$JWY TVLɐE ThYLɐET,
O$LVɐɐVJſ DLPLɐJ IRT;

12 RGLRLTɑ DſBLIT θɐY
ßLW$ TſVɐɐVJ TEGLɐVJ TE-
JQJA IY O$θVL TGLɐVJ IR
O$θLO~J TſſT$ DJA;

13 ΘɐY TJLJT$ IY O$LhYJG~
IR O$LLY, Dſ θɐY ɐJYɐO~A
IY θt O$EOG~A IR O$IG~A O$-
WIr;

14 ΘɐY TG~GhU$ RſJB$ IY
O$YE EWO~A, θɐY TYɐſO~C R-
YVLC=T;

15 ΘɐY GſCGɐWO~A IY QɐT
EAGT$J hIRθ O$JWO~A, θɐY
TEſ O$O~A IY hſJG~ IſJJW-
O~A DJST.

16 ΘɐYßZ hſi AGɐJ JOP-
O~A, θɐY ſQWJ Yɑ, Dſ RGA

of, and of the children of Pahath-moab, two thousand eight hundred and twelve;

7 The children of Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four;

8 The children of Zattu, nine hundred forty and five;

9 The children of Zaccai, seven hundred and threescore;

10 The children of Bani, six hundred forty and two;

11 The children of Bebai, six hundred twenty and three;

12 The children of Azgad, a thousand two hundred twenty and two;

13 The children of Adonikam, six hundred sixty and six;

14 The children of Bigvai, two thousand fifty and six;

15 The children of Adin, four hundred fifty and four;

16 The children of Ater of Hezekiah, ninety and eight;

17 The children of Bezai, three hundred twenty and three;

18 The children of Jorah, a hundred and twelve;

19 The children of Hashum, two hundred twenty and three;

20 The children of Gibbar, ninety and five;

21 The children of Bethlehem, a hundred twenty and three;

22 The men of Netophah, fifty and six;

23 The men of Anathoth, a hundred twenty and eight;

24 The children of Azmaveth, forty and two;

25 The children of Kirjath-arim, Chephirah, and Beeroth, seven hundred forty and three;

26 The children of Ramah and Gaba, six hundred twenty and one;

27 The men of Michmas, a hundred twenty and two;

28 The men of Bethel and Ai, two hundred twenty and three;

29 The children of Nebo, fifty and two;

30 The children of Magbish, a hundred fifty and six;

31 The children of the other Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four;

32 The children of Harim, three hundred and twenty;

33 The children of Lod, Hadid, and Ono, seven hundred twenty and five;

34 The children of Jericho, three hundred forty and five;

35 The children of Senaah, three thousand six hundred and thirty.

36 The priests: the children of Jedaiah, of the house of Jeshua, nine hundred seventy and three;

37 The children of Immer, a thousand fifty and two;

38 The children of Pashur, a thousand two hundred forty and seven;

39 The children of Harim, a thousand and seventeen.

40 The Levites: the children of Jeshua and Kadmiel, of the children of Hodaviah, seventy and four.

41 The singers: the children of Asaph, a hundred twenty and eight.

42 The children of the porters: the children of Shallum, the children of Ater, the children of Talmon, the children of Akkub, the children of Hatita, the children of Shobai, in all a hundred thirty and nine.

43 The Nethinims: the children of Ziha, the children of Hasupha, the children of Tabbaoth,

44 The children of Keros, the children of Siaha, the children of Padon,

45 The children of Lebanah, the children of Hagabah, the children of Akkub,

46 The children of Hagab, the children of Shalmai, the children of Hanan,

47 The children of Giddel, the children of Gahar, the children of Reaiah,

48 The children of Rezin, the children of Nekoda, the children of Gazzam,

49 The children of Uzza, the children of Paseah, the children of Besai,

50 The children of Asnah, the children of Meunim, the children of Nephusim,

51 The children of Bakbuk, the children of Hakupha, the children of Harhur,

52 The children of Bazluth, the children of Mehida, the children of Harsha,

53 The children of Barkos, the children of Sisera, the children of Thamah,

54 The children of Neziah, the children of Hatipha.

55 The children of Solomon's servants: the children of Sotai, the children of Sophereth, the children of Peruda,

56 The children of Jaalah, the children of Darkon, the children of Giddel,

57 The children of Shephatiah, the children of Hattil, the children of Pochereth of Zebaim, the children of Ami.

58 All the Nethinims, and the children of Solomon's servants, were three hundred ninety and two.

59 And these were they which went up from Tel-melah, Tel-harsha, Cherub, Addan, and Immer: but they could not shew their father's house, and their seed, whether they were of Israel:

60 The children of Delaiah, the children of Tobiah, the children of Nekoda, six hundred fifty and two.

61 And of the children of the priests: the children of Habaiah, the children of Koz, the children of Barzillai; which took a wife of the daughters of Barzillai the Gileadite, and was called after their name.

62 These sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but they were not found: therefore were they, as polluted, put from the priesthood.

63 And the Tirshatha said unto them, that they should not eat of the most holy things, till there stood up a priest with Urim and with Thummim.

The Second Book of Ezra.

1 Now these are the children of the province that went up out of the captivity, of those which had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had carried unto Babylon, and came again unto Jerusalem and Judah, every one unto his city;

2 Which came with Zerubbabel, Jeshua, Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaiah, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispereth, Bigvai, Rehum, Baanah. The number of the men of the people:

3 The children of Parosh, two thousand a hundred seventy and two.

4 The children of Shephatiah, three hundred seventy and two.

5 The children of Arah, seven hundred seventy and five.

6 The children of Pahath-moab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two thousand eight hundred and twelve.

7 The children of Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.

8 The children of Zattu, nine hundred forty and five.

9 The children of Zaccai, seven hundred and threescore.

10 The children of Bani, six hundred forty and two.

11 The children of Bebai, six hundred twenty and three.

12 The children of Azgad, a thousand two hundred twenty and two.

13 The children of Adonikam, six hundred sixty and six.

14 The children of Bigvai, two thousand fifty and six.

15 The children of Adin, four hundred fifty and four.

16 The children of Ater of Hezekiah, ninety and eight.

17 The children of Bezai, three hundred twenty and three.

18 The children of Jorah, a hundred and twelve.

19 The children of Hashum, two hundred twenty and three.

20 The children of Gibbar, ninety and five.

21 The children of Bethlehem, a hundred twenty and three.

22 The men of Netophah, fifty and six.

23 The men of Anathoth, a hundred twenty and eight.

24 The children of Azmaveth, forty and two.

25 The children of Kirjath-arim, Chephirah, and Beeroth, seven hundred forty and three.

26 The children of Ramah and Gaba, six hundred twenty and one.

27 The men of Michmas, a hundred twenty and two.

28 The men of Bethel and Ai, two hundred twenty and three.

29 The children of Nebo, fifty and two.

Ezra II.

1 Dtsfsz thsvihmms hsi hyffse schems ha hr tg-ml, df mmy m fhlls dlm, df mhi'y ohaww hrmo dtmf dh owsf hrt;

2 mmy jhoo ofsfml jecsto-lsml tgflvms smstsomf dtpgj hrt, df shmgmlms hsi sq'yjg hr qlsfrmo aj-gj hr mmy aflml hr gjlf-wms, ohsvihmlms ofsf hr ouwo-a owts, mmy dsbff owts, df sgmf owts;

3 ΘꭷY IꮥꭷTIhAꭿ IꮥCꭷꮥ$W hꮥi OᵒGꭿ JECGꭿ DfbΘꭷVꭿ ᏒR Dꮄ D$ViꭷꭿRT.

4 Dꮄ ꭺD ΘꭷY hIꭴꭶꮄ ΘꭷY YG TIꮥGꭵꭿꭾ hᏒRΘ ΘꭷY OᵒUSꭺ $-UhꭷꭿꭿR Eꭿ.

5 DYꭺꭿꭵꭷYhZO~ DYꭴbꭿ ᏒRT, D4Z DTbO~V ᏒR TCꭾWꭿ-Vꮄ, fRf Dꮄ $$$hꮄ ꭣbC hGᵐꭿꭾ, Dꮄ OᵒfhYꭾC ᏒR RKTGR $Gꭿᵐ.

6 ΘꭷY TGꭷꭿ ΘꭷYꭷ VGbhꭵCꭾꭺ ᏒR $Gꭿᵐ Iᏼ 0ᵒEΘGꭾꭺ, ΘꭷYꭷ ꭵꭷ$ꭷꭿ RIꭷbꭵꭿRT;

7 Θb Iꭾbꭷꭷꭺᵐꭺ Dꮄ Θb RGꭿꭷᏒꭺꭺ, Dꮄ OᵒfhYᵐ TꭿCꭿꭵꭺ TKꭺGRT, ΘꭷYꭷ RVꭴO~T, ΘꭷY OᵒGꭿ Ꮟꭷꭿꭿ [TKꭺGRT] Oᵒf$ꭷꭷꭷꭿ DfᏼfVꭿ ᏒR 0ᵒꭿWO~ꭺ.

8 TꭿꭷWᏼꭷꭿ Lꭷꭿ YG IꭾΘUh, DbΘꭷᵐ $UhꭷꭿꭿR Eꭿ Dꮄ D$ꭵꭺꭿ Eꭿ, ΘꭷYꭷ BO bꭷ$ꭺꭷꭷET, ΘꭷYꭷ RGꭺ ꭺꮄO~Vꭿ bꭷꭺꭷꭷET, ILZ ΘꭷYꭷ $Gꭿᵐ bꭷꭺꭷꭷET;

9 ΘꭷY$Z [$Gꭿᵐ] D$ꭵT DꭷD hꭷᵐ DΘfT 0ᵒꭿWO~ꭺ.

10 Dꮄ RIꭷΘfꭺꭺ ΘꭷY TGꭿhUO~ꭺ ΘꭷY ꭵEΘGꭾ$Y IꮥY ΘhiꭵhEΘGꭾ$Y, Dꮄ ꭺIꮥꭿGꭿ ᏒRT;

11 ΘꭷY Θꭷꭷᵐ TGꭿhUO~ꭺ YIO~ᵒꭷ$ꭺꭺ IꮥY, DIꭷ$ꭷꭿ EWO~ꭺ ΘꭷY YG JꭴꭶhꭿꭿWO~ꭺ hᏒRΘ, ΘꭷY TBᵐ hCꭿꭺ Dꭾꭵ ΘꭷY OᵒꭷΘfꭾ ᏒR Oᵒꭷ$O~TꭷWO~T TCꭿꭷE $Gꭿᵐ OᵒꭾE DIꭷ$ꭷꭿ ᏒRT;

12 RIhUO~ ΘꭷY DIhUO~ ꭺbꭴꭿ ᏒR EWO~ꭺ, ΘꭷY Θꭷꭷᵐ EWO~ꭺ $GꭴWO~ ΘꭷY bꭷꭴWO~T O~ꭺfꭷꭴVWO~ TKꭺGR 0ᵒꭿWO~ꭺ $-ꭵꭷꭷbꭺꭾT, ΘꭷY JꭴWO~ꭺ IꮥY Oᵒ ꭾIRT.

13 hꭺZ ꭺIꮥIRꭺ IꮥR OᵒGꭿh hGᵐꭿꭺ TGSbꭾT Dꮄ hS-IꭾOᵒꭷ$-4ꭵΘ ᏒR TIꭴbꭾT, ꭺCZᵐ hCꭿꭺ ΘꭷY EZᵐ ΘEꭿꭾT, $ꭾIꭿꭺ hꭾꭺGᵐ OᵒGꭿh hGᵐꭿꭾT;

14 Dꭾꭷꭺꭷꭺ Aꭴꭵꭺꭾꭷꭷꭿ TᵐꭿꭺꭷY, ΘꭷY TYꭾꭷVbꭿꭺ IꮥRY, Dꮄ OᵒꭷRY, Oᵒfꭺꭺꭾꭷꭷᵐ OꭴꭵꭷꭵO~Y BY SꭴꭵWO~Y;

15 SΘꭴO~Z ꭵhEΘGᵐ$Y Dꮄ ꭺ-IꮥꭿGꭿ ᏒRT, EIIᏒR S9ꭵA94T, bbfꭿꭿꭵꭺᵐ ΘꭷY [bbꭾꭷꭷᵐ] EꭿꭷET.

16 ΘꭷY TGꭷꭿ Lꭷꭿ YG ꭷꭿꭺJꭿꭺbfꭷꭿ DfꭷbBꭿ OᵒEꭷf, Dꮄ DꭿWꭷꭿ, Dꮄ $ꭵᵐꭿ Tᵐ, Dꮄ TY O~V DPꭿET, Dꮄ SΘVbLꭷꭷE Tᵐ;

17 ΘꭷY OᵒbꭷꭿꭷVᵒᵐ IᏒY ΘꭷY Θ JꭴꭶO~ᵐ OᵒfꭷGꭵꭷꭿ ᏒRT; DbꭷꭿꭷVꭿꭷꭷYꭾ $Gꭿᵐ IᏒY.

18 Lꭷꭿ YG IꭾIꭵGꭾf IꭾfꭷꭷVbꭿf Dꭴꭷᵐ RIꭿꭿꭺ OᵒSfꭷE Oᵒ bVfꭷꭿ TGfꭷꭷVꭿꭺ, Dꮄ ꭺIꭷbꭷꭷꭵVꭺ JΘbVfꭷꭷbꭿꭿꭺ, ΘꭷY OᵒfꭷWꭿꭺ OᵒAꭷꭺ hᏒRΘ ᏒRT, D4-ᵐᵐ DꭷGꭷꭷꭿꭷE EꭿꭷE OᵒꭷbfꭷO~ꭷꭿ ᏒRT;

19 Dꮄ IꭾhBRΘ IᏒR Dꭷꭷꭺf, Θb CꭿꭺꭴꭷꭷꭷS hE DꭵT SꭺLΘRT Dꮄ JꭴSΘ SꭷVꭾT OᵒfꭷꭷꭾVVT, Dꮄ SSbꭷΘꭵT DᵐꭷꭷAT ΘꭷYꭷ 0ᵒꭿWO~ꭺ OꭿꭴᵐꭷꭷET.

20 ΘꭷY TGꭷꭿ, TGZ $Gꭿᵐ OᵒfꭾR ꭺIꮥꭾRꭺ Pꮄꭿꭺ RGꭺ Rꭺ Dꮄ O~V ꭺSꭷTꭿꭺ OᵒEꭷf, $VZ RGꭺ IᏒF ΘꭷYꭷ VGꭿꭴꭺ ꭺꭴbꭷꭷᵐꭿꭺ,

21 Bꭷ OᵒꭿꭺCꭺ Dꮄ JΘ$ΘO~ꭺ? ΘꭷY Lꭷꭿ GRIꭾY; Lꭷꭿ OᵒꭷꭷO~ GEY; Lꭷꭿ GꭷVꭾY;

22 (Hashmezer Hazzeh Shalmu Shelishi Arbaim Shalosh Me'ot;)
23 Bene Azmaveth Shenayim Vearbaim; Bene Kiryath Yearim Kephirah Veberoth Sheba Vearbaim Vemeah;
24 Bene Ramah Vegeba Shesh Vearbaim Vemeah;
25 Bene Michmas Shenayim Vearbaim;
26 Bene Beth El Vehai Shenayim Vearbaim Vemeah;
27 Bene Nebo Acheroni Shenayim Vemeah;
28 Bene Magbish Shalosh Vemeah;
29 Bene Elam Acheri Shenayim Vearbaim Vemeah;
30 Bene Harim Shelosh Vemeah;
31 Bene Jericho Shelosh Vemeah;
32 Bene Lod Chadid Vono Shelosh Vemeah;
33 Bene Senaah Shelosh Vemeah Vesheloshim.

34 Hakkohanim: Bene Jedaiah Lebeth Jeshua Teshea Meah Vechamishim Vetesha;
35 Bene Immer Elef Vechamishim Vechamishah;
36 Bene Pashchur Elef Vemeatayim Vechamishim Vesheloshah;
37 Bene Harim Elef Vesheloshah.

38 Halevi'im: Bene Jeshua Lekadmiel Lebene Hodaviah Shiv'im Vearbah;
39 Hakkohanim: Bene Shemaiah Ben Elef Vemeah Vechamishah Vesheloshim;
40 Bene Immer Elef Vechamishim Vechamishah;
41 Bene Pashchur Elef Vemeatayim Vechamishim Vesheloshah;
42 Bene Harim Elef Vesheloshah.

43 Hanethinim: Bene Tzichah Bene Chasupha Bene Tabbaoth;
44 Bene Keros Bene Siha Bene Padon;
45 Bene Lebanah Bene Hagabah Bene Akkub;
46 Bene Hagab Bene Shamlai Bene Chanan;
47 Bene Giddel Bene Gachar Bene Reaiah;
48 Bene Rezin Bene Nekoda Bene Gazzam;
49 Bene Uzza Bene Paseach Bene Besai;
50 Bene Asnah Bene Meunim Bene Nephusim;
51 Bene Bakbuk Bene Hakupha Bene Harhur;
52 Bene Bazluth Bene Mehida Bene Harsha;
53 Bene Barkos Bene Sisera Bene Temach;
54 Bene Neziah Bene Hatipha.

55 Bene Abdei Shelomoh: Bene Sotai Bene Hassophereth Bene Peruda;
56 Bene Jaalah Bene Darkon Bene Giddel;
57 Bene Shephatiah Bene Hattil Bene Pochereth Hatzebaim Bene Ami.

58 Kol Hanethinim Vebene Abdei Shelomoh Shelosh Me'ot Shishim Vechamishah.

59 Ve'eleh Hayu Haolim Mitel Melach Chersha Addon Vaimmer Velo Yachlu Lehagid Beth Abotham Vezaram Im Hem Leyisrael:
60 Bene Delaiah Bene Tobiah Bene Nekoda Shesh Me'ot Chamishim Veshenayim.
61 Uvene Hakkohanim: Bene Chabaiah Bene Hakkoz Bene Barzillai Asher Lakach Meboth Bath Barzillai Hagiladi Ishah Vayikkare Al Shemam.
62 Eleh Bikshu Kethabam Hayyachasim Vayitgollalu Vayigaalu Min Hakkehunnah.
63 Vayomer Hatirshatha Lahem Asher Lo Yochlu Mikkodesh Hakkodashim Ad Omed Kohen Le'urim Uletummim.
64 Kol Hakkahal Kiyachad Arbaim Elef Veshethayim Alpayim Shelosh Meot Vishishim Vechamishah.
65 Lebad Mishbdeihem Ushbdeihen Asher Hemah Shelosh Meot Shishim Vechamishah Vegam Hemah Shoreim Vesharoth Mathayim Vechamishim.
66 Susehem Shebah Meot Arbaim Vechamishah Pirdeihem Meatayim Vechamishim Vesheloshah.
67 Gemalehem Arbaim Vechamishah Gamalim Shethayim Meot Vechamishah Vechamorim Shishath Alpayim Vesheloshah.
68 Uvechalthem Lebeth Yehovah Asher Birushalaim Nedabu Lo Hasar Hamithnadebim Lebeth Ha'elohim Lehaqimo Al Meconatho.
69 Kechochem Natenu Leotzar Hammelachah Shishim Veshethayim Elef Dareikonim Vechamishah Alpayim Minim Vechamishim Lekethonoth Lakkohanim.
70 Vayeshebu Hakkohanim Vehalevi'im Vehamithnadebim Uvene Ha'am Vehammeshorerim Vehanethinim Vechol Yisrael Biarehem.

3 Vayagia Hachodesh Hashebiai Ve'ene Yisrael Biarehem Vayeasphu Ha'am Kish'ish Echad Birushalaim.
2 Vayaqom Yeshua Ben Yotzadak Vachachiv Uvene Hakkohanim Vezerubbabel Ben Shealtiel Vachachiv Uvene Achiv Vayiben Mizbach Le'elohe Yisrael Leha'aloth Alaiv Oloth Kakathub Beth Hattorah Le'ish Ha'elohim.
3 Vayakinu Hammizbach Al Mekonothaiv Ki Phachad Alehem Mipne Ha'ammim Ha'aratzoth Vaya'alu Alaiv Olothlayhovah Olothboker Vaerev.
4 Vaya'asu Eth Chag Hassukkoth Kakathub Vaya'alu Olothyom Beyom Bemispar Kemishpat Dabar Beyomo.
5 Ve'achar Olath Hattamid Uleholdoth Hachodashim Ulekol Mo'adoth Yehovah Hamequddashim Ulekol Mithnadeb Nedabah Leyehovah.
6 Miyom Echad Lechodesh Hashebiai Heechilu Leha'aloth Olothlayhovah Veheikal Yehovah Lo Yussadu.
7 Vayittenu Kesef Lechotzebim Velecharashim Ushemen Lemeakhlim Uleshothim Vechitthim Lebene Tzidonim Velebene Tzor Lehabi Arzei Halevanon Hayamah Leyaphoh Kaasher Hayah Koresh Melech Paras Alehem Leshalach Lahem.
8 Uvashanah Hashenith Labo'am Lebeth Ha'elohim Birushalaim Bechodesh Hashebiai Hechilu Zerubbabel Ben Shealtiel Vechachiv Uvene Achiv Vayiben Hakkohanim Vehalevi'im Vechol Hannivah Mishbi Galuth Birushalaim Vayaamidu Halevi'im Mibben Esrim Shanah Vemaalah Lenatzeach Al Melachath Beth Yehovah.
9 Vayaamod Yeshua Uvanaiv Uqadmiel Uvanaiv Uvene Hodaviah Kechad Lenatzeach Bemelachath Ha'elohim Uvene Chenadad Uvanaiv Uvene Achiv Halevi'im.
10 Vechonenu Bonim Vegam Bonoth Vechachiv Uvene Achiv Vayiben Mizbach Le'elohe Yisrael;
11 Vayehallelu Lehodoth Leyehovah Ki Tov Ki Le'olam Chasdo Al Yisrael Vechol Ha'am Yeru'u Terua Gedolah Lehallel Leyehovah Al Yesod Beth Yehovah.
12 Uvechol Harabbim Hakkohanim Vehalevi'im Vero'she Ha'abothim Hazzekenim Asher Ra'u Eth Habbayith Harishon Bibkothbam Hayesodim Ha'elleh Bo'enah Bekol Gadol Vechol Rabbim Yeru'u Terua Begol Mikkol Hacha'am Lebilti Nakkir Kol Ha'am Terua Begol Vechol Ha'am Bakim.
13 Velo Yakiru Ha'am Qol Terua Hasimchah Begol Hacha'am Uqol Habbekhi Ha'am Ki Ha'am Hirim Terua Begol Vechol Ha'am Bakim Vechol Ha'am Bakim Gedolah Vehaqol Nishma Merachoq.

4 Vayishme'u Tzerei Yehudah Uvenyamin Ki Bene Hagolah Bonim Leyehovah Elohe Yisrael.
2 Vayiqerebu Elai Vayomeru Nidrishah Na Imachem Ki Kamochem Nidrosh Leelohechem Velo Lo Nizbechah Mimei Esar Chaddon Melech Ashshur Hamaalah Otanu Hennah.
3 Vayomer Alehem Zerubbabel Vechachiv Uvene Achiv Hannivah Mishbi Lo Lanu Ulachem Livnoth Bayith Leelohenu Ki Im Lebaddenu Nivneh Leyehovah Elohe Yisrael Kaasher Tzivanu Hammelech Koresh Melech Paras.
4 Vayehi Am Ha'arets Mephirim Eth Yedei Yehudah Uvehalloth Lahem Bivnoth.
5 Vesocheru Alehem Yo'atzim Lehaphir Eth Atzathom Kol Yemei Koresh Melech Paras Vead Malkuth Dareyavesh Melech Paras.
6 Uvemalkuth Achashverosh Bethechilath Malkuthoto Katabu Sitnah Al Yoshebei Yehudah Uvirushalaim.
7 Uvimei Artachshasta Katab Bishlam Mithredath Vetabe'el Vesheer Kethubah Vekathub Targum Aramith Umethurgam Bekethab Aramith.
8 Rechum Baal Te'em Vesimai Hassopher Katabu Igereth Achath Al Yerushalaim Le'artachshasta Melech Kezoth.
9 Az Rechum Baal Te'em Vesimai Hassopher Ushe'ar Amithehem Hadinai Vehapharsathkai Vehattarpelai Ha'apharsai Vehaarki Vehassinai Vehadehavai Vehatarpelai Ha'ashurai Vehabbabelai Vehashushankai Ha'elami
10 Vesha'ar Ha'ammim Asher Higgdil Hasnapper Vehaqim Beare Shomeron Vesha'ar Ever Hannahar Vecha'eth.
11 Zeh Pithgam Haigereth Asher Shelechu Alaiv Al Artachshasta Melech Avadecha Ish Ever Hannahar Vecha'eth.
12 Yidu Na Lemelech Ki Hayehudim Asher Alu Mei'ethecha Banu Yerushalaim Hammeridah Vehaqqalah Bonim Vethikkunu Chomoth Ad Kalah.
13 Ve'attah Yidu Na Lemelech Ki Im Hacha'ir Hazzoth Tibbaneh Vechomothehah Tekalenah Lo Yittenu Middah Vechelech Vehilkah Lemelechim Vehanzeqath Hammelukah Tinzoq.
14 Ve'attah Yan Melach Anachnu Bemelach Hekal Melachnu Velo Hayah Lanu Lir'oth Bevushath Hammelech Al Ken Shalachnu Vayyodi'u Lemelech.
15 Lema'an Yebaqqar Beseper Zikkaron Abothecha Vetimtza Bisper Hazzikkaron Vethedah Ki Qiryah Moredeth Hi Umazzikah Melachim Vemedinoth Umithnasim Mimeholam Al Ken Hachorbah Hazzoth Tinnathah.
16 Anachnu Modi'im Lemelech Ki Im Hacha'ir Hazzoth Tibbaneh Vechomothehah Tekalenah Ve'achuzzathah Ein Lecha Chelqah Be'eber Hannahar.
17 Vayishlach Hammelech El Rechum Baal Te'em Ulesimai Hassopher Ushe'ar Amithehem Hayoshebim Beshomeron Ulesha'ar Ever Hannahar Shelom Vecha'eth.

ovhoE Dd Shpaoobldw zy, hsi 0oEoGa Ipu svi TCmloopdl, RGfRfYpdl 0olWOma oody D-sBfPT, oody OmJsfovVloopdl.

18 Tpvb, SKaG4dl TCR Jpvpba oody TGolldw hSGAl oEoGa Shpthcalrt.

19 Tpoos, Shpvg4dl JGbfT, Dd Lodl wJpvhIYpdl.

20 Jpvf, SKaG4dl JpvsBfT hsi hpvw4wT; wbGzZ 0bal 0oEoGa oody AD.

21 TpvBfPT, Lodl wJpvtaoldl Jvp, wcaofswffsfowbz.

22 Rpo-bldl, SKaG4dl hsi hpvw4w pvo-bVa Dh oWbf PRT; if hoTlIOZ oodyoT, Boow wbG ohbal, wbGoodh Tpvbaa p4dl Jpoodw, Rpoboldl oolWOma:

23 Dd hsi AGdl TGolldT, Jpoodw wbG Tpvbaa Shpaoobldpdl oEoGa hJGolpf oody oT, ifZ Bo hhSGolPT;

24 Tgo-bdl, oody oEoGa TpvJJ PR RGJBbJJ TGYf TGfodvl PRT; oEoGabz sGJolwJ AGdl RGolow.

25 Ugodyh oGJh Tgolla Dhoolwodvl p4dl oody oGJh aolJaT; ifZ yG Dhaowvl wp4dl.

Dovat IV.

1 Jgbo-bVa, Shpdl Jpo-bbdl SGAo Dd bfow PRT; TGo-bdl ha oody Tpo-bVa SaWl vwT.

2 Tgbvfoodoe EGJJJ4dl, Dd ot Tpoooopdl oflfoosoldl Dffldl PRT;

3 Ddo TGbvfoodopdl DB ody0-bJopdl, ody 0olWOma kyodsyRJw sGaodJw ot wsf-hvJw, kyZpJw osfo sGJo 0ofs, oody oowo hO-JsfovVlow iTaTo hy;

4 Oody EhPR Tobllw, o-ody0 hSGAl Todyoodlw.

5 Tgfbowdl TvPdl Dhs-Ww oody o DJa hPRo, TJbo-opdl Aa PR Dfwbrt.

6 TgfZpoE haaa obo-l PR ofFoosol, Dd ogpo Pwdl, ody ThsViaodw Thoodw s-hlTw ohi Bo.

7 hso oTotsE Jys EhPR o-bcJf, ody kpvgT kGfo-C, Dd kood Todla JaoobJa, Dd ofw Dho-bldl 0oEoGa ovfs;

8 Oody ho-f oPMvw, ody hGotsE ovdpaodw oEcf, Dd Jpsfolbsw Jpoo oEcf;

9 Dlo-ol Bhbz, kood Tod-la Dd kpvgT kGfo-C ody Tvw Ra hy, ody EhPR o-bPc-Jf hso hfolWhVw Dh.

10 Rfolbs TJWo kodBy, Ophflo, Dd 8s Lht ov owp, (ody oEcf TGos0-a hy; TgZ OpMvao sGbhaco;)

11 Dd Ipu, ody Gol GA4-PT; ody Jpho0ow4aa hy. Ody o0R TJWo KYaoobJa 0olWOma ovfAa oEcf, ody EysfolbJodEy.

12 Rst ody Tvw Ra hy, sGJo o0-bVa, Opfls, hAaa Dfhelo DbvfodoE ody ha TGdw hpAao Dd Dolt hsi 0olWOma wbG o$aJ PRT.

13 Dbbz hATgbJo ody o-

ɢɹ tgɕɻɑɷƃɭɹ hɑ dɾ ᑎɑɻƃɷ dɹɑ, dɾ ᐯɕwɪɻ dɹɑ.

14 Mɕ dhᖷɢɑ dɕθɕɹ ɵhᖷɻɕ, dɾ Jɾ.

15 ɕhᖷɻɑɾ tƃɻo᙭ ᑎɑɻƃɷ dɹɑ, dɾ hht, dɾ ɟθɹɢɹ θɷƴ ɕɹɑ ɟθtᖘɕ.

16 Tɢz θɷƴ ɑd awɻ thᖷɻɕ, ᑎɑɻƃɷ ɟθɹɢɹ ᵒθtᖘe θɷƴ ᵒhɑɻɕɹɕ hɕɹɑɾ; dɾ θɷƴ hɑ thᖷɑɻɕ ᑎɑɻƃɷ ᵒ-tɢɕɑɷɹ hᖘ.

17 Dɾ Dyt ɑd ɹhᖘ4ɑɾ, Gɕuɷɷɕɹ ɹɕɑɵƃɹ ᖷR ᵒEɵɢɑ ᵒEɢɻ tgɑ4ɑ, θɷƴ gɵɻtɷɹɕ.

18 Db ᐯw dɕR dᖘɕh Eɹɾ ɵɕᖷɻɾ. Tgo-tɷɹ iɪɑiT. Eɑɕɹɷ dtᐯɻɷɹ ᖷR tᖘwɹvɻɷɹ. Rᵒ¡ᵒ.

ᐯW

ɕƃɢhɕ Dɹɑ TEɷɷ ɟᘐᘐWɹɑɑ.

Dɘvɑt I.

1 ᐯw dɾ Uɷw dɾ Jɾɹ ɵ-ɕᖷᘐwƃ ɹgɹɢɹ tgtᖘe ɕƃɢhɕ θɷƴ RKɹɢᖷɷƴ Oᵒɹwo-ɑ Dɕ-ƃɻᖷt, dɾ Oᵒɛɵɢɑ ᖷu ɕɢɹᖘ; Eɑɕɹɷ ᵒtᐯɻɷɹ ᖷR dɾ ᵒ-ɑ-vɑɷᖘ ᖷᖘwɹvᖘɹ o-tɢᵒθɻᖘɑ-ɑwo-ɑ Oᵒɹwo-ɑ Tyvt dɾ Oᵒ-ɛɵɢɑ ᖷu ɕɢɹᖘ.

2 ᖘgɻɾtᖘ Oᵒɹwo-ɑ hɑɑɑ hɑ hhi o-ɹɕɻᖘvɹɷɑt, tᖘɹ-tᖘɹɷɑ ɷgtvɻᖘɹɷet;

3 Zeᖷɵɷeɵ ɷgo-tɹɷɑ ɕhᖷɑ-ɵɷtɹɷ tkɹɢᖷr o-tɢᵒtɾo-ɑ, dɾ tgɻhEɹɷ dtᖷɢɑ ᖷR o-tɢᵒtɾo-ɑ, dɾ ɹᖘhɹɢ ᖷR ᵒɕy Rᖘr Oᵒɛɵɢɑ tɕvɻ ᖷu ɕɢɹᖘ, Oᵒɹwo-ɑ dɕwɷ θɷƴ Tyvt;

4 Θɷƴ Khᖷwᖷɾ, tƃɻo᙭ Oᵒɹ-wo-ɑ thᖷɢɑ, Rgᖘᖘ ᖷRT.

5 ᖘɷᖘᖘz ɵzᖘ ɷɕvɻɕ ɻɻ ɵ-ɹɷᖘɑᖷ ᖷR ɷɦMɑɷɹɹɹT, ᵒɻ-hyɹgɷyh ᖷR θɷᖷ wɻ ᵒᖘ-ᖘT, dɾ ɕɻᖷɹgɷ Dɹo-v, dɾ ᵒ-gɹ ɻɷɹᖘRθ ᖷRT; θɷyɷ ᖷhᖷ-ɕwɾɾ zɕᖘᖘ tᖘᖘwɹvɻɑ hɑ ᖷo-tɻɻɷvɹɷɛy.

6 Dɾ DB ɷyɷɹɢɕy hgɻɷw-o-y, dɾ Oᵒɛɵɢɑ [Rhɷɹɢɕy,] ɕgɹhɑᖘ ɵzᖘ ᵒgɹ Thyɻɻet, ᵒɻɻɕɷɷᖘ ᵒɻᖘɻɷɹ ᖷR ɻɻᖷ-ɹgᖘ Dɹo-v o-tgᵒtɾo-ɑ;

7 Θɷyz jɵcɷvɹ hgɻɷwo-y θhi dzɑgᖷɷy ᖘᵒɻvh dɹɑ dɾ Rɻɷ dɹɑ.

8 hɑᖘz tᖘɻ ᵒɹɾo-y ᵒzbɻ-ry ɵzᖘ Oᵒɛɵɢɑ ᵒᖘɻɻ, iɻ ᖘᵒɻvhᖷ dɾ Rɻɷ ᵒgR ɷɦM-ᖘt, ɷɷᖷɷyh hɕi ɕᖷuɹR Oᵒ-ɹwo-ɑ rktgᖷr sᖘɻR; θɷy tgɷɹ iɻ D4 aɹɷɹ ɷɕᖘɹ ɷy.

9 Oᵒo-Rᖘz ehᖷR hae.ɷ ɻ-ɷᖘ ɵᖷMᖘɑt, dɾ hgᖘɹɻ Oᵒɹ-wo-ɑ tɹp tgɕwɻɷɷwo- ɕhᖷR

Of the children of Jeshua, Maaseiah, and Eliezer, and Jarib, and Gedaliah.

10 And Shemaiah, and Jehiel, and Uzziah,

11 And Amariah, and Shechaniah, and Jehudi, and Bani, and Binnui.

12 Now these had taken strange wives: and some of them had wives by whom they had children.

13 But the people are many, and it is a time of much rain, and we are not able to stand without, neither is this a work of one day or two: for we are many that have transgressed in this thing.

14 Let now our rulers of all the congregation stand, and let all them which have taken strange wives in our cities come at appointed times, and with them the elders of every city, and the judges thereof, until the fierce wrath of our God for this thing be turned from us.

15 Only Jonathan the son of Asahel and Jahaziah the son of Tikvah were employed about this matter: and Meshullam and Shabbethai the Levite helped them.

16 And the children of the captivity did so. And Ezra the priest, with certain chief of the fathers, after the house of their fathers, and all of them by their names, were separated, and sat down in the first day of the tenth month to examine the matter.

17 And they made an end with all the men that had taken strange wives by the first day of the first month.

18 And among the sons of the priests there were found that had taken strange wives: namely, of the sons of Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his brethren; Maaseiah, and Eliezer, and Jarib, and Gedaliah.

19 And they gave their hands that they would put away their wives; and being guilty, they offered a ram of the flock for their trespass.

20 And of the sons of Immer; Hanani, and Zebadiah.

21 And of the sons of Harim; Maaseiah, and Elijah, and Shemaiah, and Jehiel, and Uzziah.

22 And of the sons of Pashur; Elioenai, Maaseiah, Ishmael, Nethaneel, Jozabad, and Elasah.

23 Also of the Levites; Jozabad, and Shimei, and Kelaiah, (he is Kelita,) Pethahiah, Judah, and Eliezer.

24 Of the singers also; Eliashib: and of the porters; Shallum, and Telem, and Uri.

25 Moreover of Israel: of the sons of Parosh; Ramiah, and Jeziah, and Malchiah, and Miamin, and Eleazar, and Malchijah, and Benaiah.

26 And of the sons of Elam; Mattaniah, Zechariah, and Jehiel, and Abdi, and Jerimoth, and Elijah.

27 And of the sons of Zattu; Elioenai, Eliashib, Mattaniah, and Jerimoth, and Zabad, and Aziza.

28 Also of the sons of Bebai; Jehohanan, Hananiah, Zabbai, Athlai.

29 And of the sons of Bani; Meshullam, Malluch, Adaiah, Jashub, Sheal, and Ramoth.

30 And of the sons of Pahath-moab; Adna, and Chelal, Benaiah, Maaseiah, Mattaniah, Bezaleel, and Binnui, and Manasseh.

31 And of the sons of Harim; Eliezer, Ishijah, Malchiah, Shemaiah, Shimeon,

32 Benjamin, Malluch, Shemariah.

33 Of the sons of Hashum; Mattenai, Mattathah, Zabad, Eliphelet, Jeremai, Manasseh, Shimei.

34 Of the sons of Bani; Maadai, Amram, and Uel,

35 Benaiah, Bedeiah, Chelluh,

36 Vaniah, Meremoth, Eliashib,

37 Mattaniah, Mattenai, and Jaasau,

38 And Bani, and Binnui, Shimei,

39 And Shelemiah, and Nathan, and Adaiah,

40 Machnadebai, Shashai, Sharai,

41 Azareel, and Shelemiah, Shemariah,

42 Shallum, Amariah, Joseph.

43 Of the sons of Nebo; Jeiel, Mattithiah, Zabad, Zebina, Jadau, and Joel, Benaiah.

44 All these had taken strange wives: and some of them had wives by whom they had children.

The Second Book of Ezra.

1 The words of Ezra the priest, the scribe, even scribe of the words of the commandments of the LORD, and of his statutes to Israel.

2 Ezra the priest brought the law before the congregation both of men and women, and all that could hear with understanding, upon the first day of the seventh month.

3 And he read therein before the street that was before the water gate from the morning until midday, before the men and the women, and those that could understand; and the ears of all the people were attentive unto the book of the law.

4 And Ezra the scribe stood upon a pulpit of wood, which they had made for the purpose; and beside him stood up Mattithiah, Shema, and Anaiah, Uriah, and Hilkiah, and Maaseiah, on his right hand; and on his left hand, Pedaiah, and Mishael, and Malchiah, and Hashum, and Hashbadana, Zechariah, Meshullam.

5 And Ezra opened the book in the sight of all the people; (for he was above all the people;) and when he opened it, all the people stood up:

6 And Ezra blessed the LORD, the great God. And all the people answered, Amen, Amen, with lifting up their hands: and they bowed their heads, and worshipped the LORD with their faces to the ground.

7 Also Jeshua, and Bani, and Sherebiah, Jamin, Akkub, Shabbethai, Hodijah, Maaseiah, Kelita, Azariah, Jozabad, Hanan, Pelaiah, and the Levites, caused the people to understand the law: and the people stood in their place.

8 So they read in the book in the law of God distinctly, and gave the sense, and caused them to understand the reading.

9 And Nehemiah, which is the Tirshatha, and Ezra the priest the scribe, and the Levites that taught the people, said unto all the people, This day is holy unto the LORD your God; mourn not, nor weep. For all the people wept, when they heard the words of the law.

10 Then he said unto them, Go your way, eat the fat, and drink the sweet, and send portions unto them for whom nothing is prepared: for this day is holy unto our Lord: neither be ye sorry; for the joy of the LORD is your strength.

11 So the Levites stilled all the people, saying, Hold your peace, for the day is holy; neither be ye grieved.

12 And all the people went their way to eat, and to drink, and to send portions, and to make great mirth, because they had understood the words that were declared unto them.

13 And on the second day were gathered together the chief of the fathers of all the people, the priests, and the Levites, unto Ezra the scribe, even to understand the words of the law.

14 And they found written in the law which the LORD had commanded by Moses, that the children of Israel should dwell in booths in the feast of the seventh month:

15 And that they should publish and proclaim in all their cities, and in Jerusalem, saying, Go forth unto the mount, and fetch olive branches, and pine branches, and myrtle branches, and palm branches, and branches of thick trees, to make booths, as it is written.

16 So the people went forth, and brought them, and made themselves booths, every one upon the roof of his house, and in their courts, and in the courts of the house of God, and in the street of the water gate, and in the street of the gate of Ephraim.

17 And all the congregation of them that were come again out of the captivity made booths, and sat under the booths: for since the days of Jeshua the son of Nun unto that day had not the children of Israel done so. And there was very great gladness.

18 Also day by day, from the first day unto the last day, he read in the book of the law of God. And they kept the feast seven days; and on the eighth day was a solemn assembly, according unto the manner.

Chapter II.

1 Now in the twenty and fourth day of this month the children of Israel were assembled with fasting, and with sackcloth, and earth upon them.

2 And the seed of Israel separated themselves from all strangers, and stood and confessed their sins, and the iniquities of their fathers.

3 And they stood up in their place, and read in the book of the law of the LORD their God one fourth part of the day; and another fourth part they confessed, and worshipped the LORD their God.

4 Then stood up upon the stairs of the Levites, Jeshua, and Bani, Kadmiel, Shebaniah, Bunni, Sherebiah, Bani, and Chenani, and cried with a loud voice unto the LORD their God.

5 Then the Levites, Jeshua, and Kadmiel, Bani, Hashabniah, Sherebiah, Hodijah, Shebaniah, and Pethahiah, said, Stand up and bless the LORD your God for ever and ever: and blessed be thy glorious name, which is exalted above all blessing and praise.

6 Thou, even thou, art LORD alone; thou hast made heaven, the heaven of heavens, with all their host, the earth, and all things that are therein, the seas, and all that is therein, and thou preservest them all; and the host of heaven worshippeth thee.

7 Thou art the LORD the God, who didst choose Abram, and brought him forth out of Ur of the Chaldees, and gavest him the name of Abraham;

8 And foundest his heart faithful before thee, and madest a covenant with him to give the land of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Jebusites, and the Girgashites, to give it, I say, to his seed, and hast performed thy words; for thou art righteous:

9 And didst see the affliction of our fathers in Egypt, and heardest their cry by the Red sea,

10 And showedst signs and wonders upon Pharaoh, and on all his servants, and on all the people of his land: for thou knewest that they dealt proudly against them, and didst get thee a name, as it is this day.

11 And divided the sea before them, so that they went through the midst of the sea on the dry land; and their pursuers thou threwest into the deeps, as a stone into the mighty waters.

12 Moreover by a pillar of a cloud thou leddest them in the day; and by a pillar of fire in the night, to give them light in the way wherein they should go.

13 Thou camest down also upon mount Sinai, and spakest with them from heaven, and gavest them right judgments, and true laws, good statutes and commandments,

14 And madest known unto them thy holy sabbath, and commandedst them commandments, statutes, and laws, by the hand of Moses thy servant:

15 And gavest them bread from heaven for their hunger, and broughtest forth water for them out of the rock for their thirst, and promisedst them that they should go in to possess the land which thou hadst sworn to give them.

16 But they and our fathers dealt proudly, and hardened their necks, and hearkened not to thy commandments,

17 And refused to obey, neither were mindful of thy wonders that thou didst among them; but hardened their necks, and in their rebellion appointed a captain to return to their bondage: but thou art a God ready to pardon, gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and forsookest them not.

18 Yea, when they had made them a molten calf, and said, This is your God that brought you up out of Egypt, and had wrought great provocations;

19 Yet thou in thy manifold mercies forsookest them not in the wilderness: the pillar of the cloud departed not from them by day, to lead them in the way; neither the pillar of fire by night, to show them light, and the way wherein they should go.

20 Thou gavest also thy good spirit to instruct them, and withheldest not thy manna from their mouth, and gavest them water for their thirst.

21 Forty years didst thou sustain them in the wilderness, so that they lacked nothing; their clothes waxed not old, and their feet swelled not.

22 Moreover thou gavest them kingdoms and nations, and didst divide them into corners: so they possessed the land of Sihon, and the land of the king of Heshbon, and the land of Og king of Bashan.

23 Their children also multipliedst thou as the stars of heaven, and broughtest them into the land, concerning which thou hadst promised to their fathers, that they should go in to possess it.

24 So the children went in and possessed the land, and thou subduedst before them the inhabitants of the land, the Canaanites, and gavest them into their hands, with their kings, and the people of the land, that they might do with them as they would.

25 And they took strong cities, and a fat land, and possessed houses full of all goods, wells digged, vineyards, and oliveyards, and fruit trees in abundance: so they did eat, and were filled, and became fat, and delighted themselves in thy great goodness that they did.

26 Nevertheless they were disobedient, and rebelled against thee, and cast thy law behind their backs, and slew thy prophets which testified against them to turn them to thee, and they wrought great provocations.

27 Therefore thou deliveredst them into the hand of their enemies, who vexed them: and in the time of their trouble, when they cried unto thee, thou heardest them from heaven; and according to thy manifold mercies thou gavest them saviours, who saved them out of the hand of their enemies.

28 But after they had rest, they did evil again before thee: therefore leftest thou them in the hand of their enemies, so that they had the dominion over them: yet when they returned, and cried unto thee, thou heardest from heaven; and many times didst thou deliver them according to thy mercies;

29 And testifiedst against them, that thou mightest bring them again unto thy law: yet they dealt proudly, and hearkened not unto thy commandments, but sinned against thy judgments, (which if a man do, he shall live in them,) and withdrew the shoulder, and hardened their neck, and would not hear.

30 Many years didst thou forbear them, and testifiedst against them by thy spirit in thy prophets: yet would they not give ear: therefore gavest thou them into the hand of the people of the lands.

31 Nevertheless for thy great mercies' sake thou didst not utterly consume them, nor forsake them; for thou art a gracious and merciful God.

32 Now therefore, our God, the great, the mighty, and terrible God, who keepest covenant and mercy, let not all the trouble seem little before thee, that hath come upon us, on our kings, and on our princes, and on our priests, and on our prophets, and on our fathers, and on all thy people, since the time of the kings of Assyria unto this day.

33 Howbeit thou art just in all that is brought upon us; for thou hast done right, but we have done wickedly:

34 Neither have our kings, our princes, our priests, nor our fathers, kept thy law, nor hearkened unto thy commandments and thy testimonies, wherewith thou didst testify against them.

35 For they have not served thee in their kingdom, and in thy great goodness that thou gavest them, and in the large and fat land which thou gavest before them, neither turned they from their wicked works.

36 Behold, we are servants this day, and for the land that thou gavest unto our fathers to eat of the fruit thereof and the good thereof, behold, we are servants in it:

37 And it yieldeth much increase unto the kings whom thou hast set over us because of our sins: also they have dominion over our bodies, and over our cattle, at their pleasure, and we are in great distress.

38 And because of all this we make a sure covenant, and write it; and our princes, Levites, and priests, seal unto it.

Chapter III.

1 Now those that sealed were, Nehemiah the Tirshatha, the son of Hachaliah, and Zidkijah,

2 Seraiah, Azariah, Jeremiah,

3 Pashur, Amariah, Malchijah,

4 Hattush, Shebaniah, Malluch,

5 Harim, Meremoth, Obadiah,

6 Daniel, Ginnethon, Baruch,

7 Meshullam, Abijah, Mijamin,

8 Maaziah, Bilgai, Shemaiah: these were the priests.

9 And the Levites, both Jeshua the son of Azaniah, Binnui of the sons of Henadad, Kadmiel;

10 And their brethren, Shebaniah, Hodijah, Kelita, Pelaiah, Hanan,

11 Mica, Rehob, Hashabiah,

12 Zaccur, Sherebiah, Shebaniah,

13 Hodijah, Bani, Beninu.

14 The chief of the people; Parosh, Pahath-moab, Elam, Zattu, Bani,

15 Bunni, Azgad, Bebai,

16 Adonijah, Bigvai, Adin,

17 Ater, Hezekiah, Azzur,

18 Hodijah, Hashum, Bezai,

19 Hariph, Anathoth, Nebai,

20 Magpiash, Meshullam, Hezir,

21 Meshezabeel, Zadok, Jaddua,

22 Pelatiah, Hanan, Anaiah,

23 Hoshea, Hananiah, Hashub,

24 Hallohesh, Pilha, Shobek,

25 Rehum, Hashabnah, Maaseiah,

26 And Ahijah, Hanan, Anan,

27 Malluch, Harim, Baanah.

28 And the rest of the people, the priests, the Levites, the porters, the singers, the Nethinims, and all they that had separated themselves from the people of the lands unto the law of God, their wives, their sons, and their daughters, every one having knowledge, and having understanding;

29 They clave to their brethren, their nobles, and entered into a curse, and into an oath, to walk in God's law, which was given by Moses the servant of God, and to observe and do all the commandments of the LORD our Lord, and his judgments and his statutes;

30 And that we would not give our daughters unto the people of the land, nor take their daughters for our sons:

31 And if the people of the land bring ware or any victuals on the sabbath day to sell, that we would not buy it of them on the sabbath, or on the holy day: and that we would leave the seventh year, and the exaction of every debt.

32 Also we made ordinances for us, to charge ourselves yearly with the third part of a shekel for the service of the house of our God;

33 For the shewbread, and for the continual meat offering, and for the continual burnt offering, of the sabbaths, of the new moons, for the set feasts, and for the holy things, and for the sin offerings to make an atonement for Israel, and for all the work of the house of our God.

34 We cast the lots among the priests, the Levites, and the people, for the wood offering, to bring it into the house of our God, according to the houses of our fathers, at times appointed year by year, to burn upon the altar of the LORD our God, as it is written in the law:

35 And to bring the firstfruits of our ground, and the firstfruits of all fruit of all trees, year by year, unto the house of the LORD:

36 Also the firstborn of our sons, and of our cattle, as it is written in the law, and the firstlings of our herds and of our flocks, to bring to the house of our God, unto the priests that minister in the house of our God:

37 And that we should bring the firstfruits of our dough, and our offerings, and the fruit of all manner of trees, of wine and of oil, unto the priests, to the chambers of the house of our God; and the tithes of our ground unto the Levites, that the same Levites might have the tithes in all the cities of our tillage.

38 And the priest the son of Aaron shall be with the Levites, when the Levites take tithes: and the Levites shall bring up the tithe of the tithes unto the house of our God, to the chambers, into the treasure house.

39 For the children of Israel and the children of Levi shall bring the offering of the corn, of the new wine and the oil, unto the chambers, where are the vessels of the sanctuary, and the priests that minister, and the porters, and the singers: and we will not forsake the house of our God.

Chapter IV.

1 And the rulers of the people dwelled at Jerusalem: the rest of the people also cast lots, to bring one of ten to dwell in Jerusalem the holy city, and nine parts to dwell in other cities.

2 And the people blessed all the men, that willingly offered themselves to dwell at Jerusalem.

3 Now these are the chief of the province that dwelled in Jerusalem: but in the cities of Judah dwelled every one in his possession in their cities, to wit, Israel, the priests, and the Levites, and the Nethinims, and the children of Solomon's servants.

4 And at Jerusalem dwelled certain of the children of Judah, and of the children of Benjamin. Of the children of Judah; Athaiah the son of Uzziah, the son of Zechariah, the son of Amariah, the son of Shephatiah, the son of Mahalaleel, of the children of Perez;

5 And Maaseiah the son of Baruch, the son of Colhozeh, the son of Hazaiah, the son of Adaiah, the son of Joiarib, the son of Zechariah, the son of Shilonite.

6 All the sons of Perez that dwelled at Jerusalem were four hundred threescore and eight valiant men.

7 And these are the sons of Benjamin; Sallu the son of Meshullam, the son of Joed, the son of Pedaiah, the son of Kolaiah, the son of Maaseiah, the son of Ithiel, the son of Jesaiah.

8 And after him Gabbai, Sallai, nine hundred twenty and eight.

9 And Joel the son of Zichri was their overseer: and Judah the son of Senuah was second over the city.

10 Of the priests: Jedaiah the son of Joiarib, Jachin.

11 Seraiah the son of Hilkiah, the son of Meshullam, the son of Zadok, the son of Meraioth, the son of Ahitub, was the ruler of the house of God.

12 And their brethren that did the work of the house were eight hundred twenty and two: and Adaiah the son of Jeroham, the son of Pelaliah, the son of Amzi, the son of Zechariah, the son of Pashur, the son of Malchijah,

13 And his brethren, chief of the fathers, two hundred forty and two: and Amashai the son of Azareel, the son of Ahasai, the son of Meshillemoth, the son of Immer,

14 And their brethren, mighty men of valour, an hundred twenty and eight: and their overseer was Zabdiel, the son of one of the great men.

15 Also of the Levites: Shemaiah the son of Hasshub, the son of Azrikam, the son of Hashabiah, the son of Bunni;

16 And Shabbethai and Jozabad, of the chief of the Levites, had the oversight over the outward business of the house of God.

17 And Mattaniah the son of Micha, the son of Zabdi, the son of Asaph, was the principal to begin the thanksgiving in prayer: and Bakbukiah the second among his brethren, and Abda the son of Shammua, the son of Galal, the son of Jeduthun.

18 All the Levites in the holy city were two hundred fourscore and four.

19 Moreover the porters, Akkub, Talmon, and their brethren that kept the gates, were an hundred seventy and two.

20 And the residue of Israel, of the priests, of the Levites, were in all the cities of Judah, every one in his inheritance.

21 But the Nethinims dwelled in Ophel: and Ziha and Gispa were over the Nethinims.

22 The overseer also of the Levites at Jerusalem was Uzzi the son of Bani, the son of Hashabiah, the son of Mattaniah, the son of Micha. Of the sons of Asaph, the singers were over the business of the house of God.

23 For it was the king's commandment concerning them, that a certain portion should be for the singers, due for every day.

24 And Pethahiah the son of Meshezabeel, of the children of Zerah the son of Judah, was at the king's hand in all matters concerning the people.

25 And for the villages, with their fields, some of the children of Judah dwelled at Kirjath-arba, and in the villages thereof, and at Dibon, and in the villages thereof, and at Jekabzeel, and in the villages thereof,

26 And at Jeshua, and at Moladah, and at Beth-phelet,

27 And at Hazar-shual, and at Beer-sheba, and in the villages thereof,

28 And at Ziklag, and at Meconah, and in the villages thereof,

29 And at En-rimmon, and at Zareah, and at Jarmuth,

30 Zanoah, Adullam, and in their villages, at Lachish, and the fields thereof, at Azekah, and in the villages thereof. And they dwelled from Beer-sheba unto the valley of Hinnom.

31 The children also of Benjamin from Geba dwelled at Michmash, and Aija, and Bethel, and in their villages,

32 And at Anathoth, Nob, Ananiah,

33 Hazor, Ramah, Gittaim,

34 Hadid, Zeboim, Neballat,

35 Lod, and Ono, the valley of craftsmen.

36 And of the Levites were divisions in Judah, and in Benjamin.

Chapter V.

1 Now these are the priests and the Levites that went up with Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua, Seraiah, Jeremiah, Ezra,

2 Amariah, Malluch, Hattush,

3 Shechaniah, Rehum, Meremoth,

4 Iddo, Ginnethoi, Abijah,

5 Mijamin, Maadiah, Bilgah,

6 Shemaiah, and Joiarib, Jedaiah,

7 Sallu, Amok, Hilkiah, Jedaiah. These were the chief of the priests and of their brethren in the days of Jeshua.

8 Moreover the Levites: Jeshua, Binnui, Kadmiel, Sherebiah, Judah, and Mattaniah, which was over the thanksgiving, he and his brethren.

9 Also Bakbukiah and Unni, their brethren, were over against them in the watches.

10 And Jeshua begat Joiakim, Joiakim also begat Eliashib, and Eliashib begat Joiada,

11 And Joiada begat Jonathan, and Jonathan begat Jaddua.

12 And in the days of Joiakim were priests, the chief of the fathers: of Seraiah, Meraiah; of Jeremiah, Hananiah;

13 Of Ezra, Meshullam; of Amariah, Jehohanan;

14 Of Melicu, Jonathan; of Shebaniah, Joseph;

15 Of Harim, Adna; of Meraioth, Helkai;

16 Of Iddo, Zechariah; of Ginnethon, Meshullam;

17 Of Abijah, Zichri; of Miniamin, of Moadiah, Piltai;

18 Of Bilgah, Shammua; of Shemaiah, Jehonathan;

19 And of Joiarib, Mattenai; of Jedaiah, Uzzi;

20 Of Sallai, Kallai; of Amok, Eber;

21 Of Hilkiah, Hashabiah; of Jedaiah, Nethaneel.

22 The Levites in the days of Eliashib, Joiada, and Johanan, and Jaddua, were recorded chief of the fathers: also the priests, to the reign of Darius the Persian.

23 The sons of Levi, the chief of the fathers, were written in the book of the chronicles, even until the days of Johanan the son of Eliashib.

24 And the chief of the Levites: Hashabiah, Sherebiah, and Jeshua the son of Kadmiel, with their brethren over against them, to praise and to give thanks, according to the commandment of David the man of God, ward over against ward.

25 Mattaniah, and Bakbukiah, Obadiah, Meshullam, Talmon, Akkub, were porters keeping the ward at the thresholds of the gates.

26 These were in the days of Joiakim the son of Jeshua, the son of Jozadak, and in the days of Nehemiah the governor, and of Ezra the priest, the scribe.

27 And at the dedication of the wall of Jerusalem they sought the Levites out of all their places, to bring them to Jerusalem, to keep the dedication with gladness, both with thanksgivings, and with singing, with cymbals, psalteries, and with harps.

28 And the sons of the singers gathered themselves together, both out of the plain country round about Jerusalem, and from the villages of Netophathi;

29 Also from the house of Gilgal, and out of the fields of Geba and Azmaveth: for the singers had builded them villages round about Jerusalem.

30 And the priests and the Levites purified themselves, and purified the people, and the gates, and the wall.

31 Then I brought up the princes of Judah upon the wall, and appointed two great companies of them that gave thanks, whereof one went on the right hand upon the wall toward the dung gate:

32 And after them went Hoshaiah, and half of the princes of Judah,

33 And Azariah, Ezra, and Meshullam,

34 Judah, and Benjamin, and Shemaiah, and Jeremiah,

35 And certain of the priests' sons with trumpets; namely, Zechariah the son of Jonathan, the son of Shemaiah, the son of Mattaniah, the son of Micaiah, the son of Zaccur, the son of Asaph:

36 And his brethren, Shemaiah, and Azareel, Milalai, Gilalai, Maai, Nethaneel, and Judah, Hanani, with the musical instruments of David the man of God, and Ezra the scribe before them.

37 And at the fountain gate, which was over against them, they went up by the stairs of the city of David, at the going up of the wall, above the house of David, even unto the water gate eastward.

38 And the other company of those that gave thanks went over against them, and I after them, and the half of the people upon the wall, from beyond the tower of the furnaces even unto the broad wall,

39 And from above the gate of Ephraim, and by the old gate, and by the fish gate, and the tower of Hananeel, and the tower of Meah, even unto the sheep gate: and they stood still in the prison gate.

40 So stood the two companies of them that gave thanks in the house of God, and I, and the half of the rulers with me:

41 And the priests; Eliakim, Maaseiah, Miniamin, Michaiah, Elioenai, Zechariah, and Hananiah, with trumpets;

42 And Maaseiah, and Shemaiah, and Eleazar, and Uzzi, and Jehohanan, and Malchijah, and Elam, and Ezer. And the singers sang loud, with Jezrahiah their overseer.

43 Also that day they offered great sacrifices, and rejoiced: for God had made them rejoice with great joy: the wives also and the children rejoiced: so that the joy of Jerusalem was heard even afar off.

44 And at that time were some appointed over the chambers for the treasures, for the offerings, for the firstfruits, and for the tithes, to gather into them out of the fields of the cities the portions for the priests and Levites: for Judah rejoiced for the priests and for the Levites that waited.

45 And both the singers and the porters kept the ward of their God, and the ward of the purification, according to the commandment of David, and of Solomon his son.

46 For in the days of David and Asaph of old there were chief of the singers, and songs of praise and thanksgiving unto God.

47 And all Israel in the days of Zerubbabel, and in the days of Nehemiah, gave the portions of the singers and the porters, every day his portion: and they sanctified holy things unto the Levites, and the Levites sanctified them unto the children of Aaron.

Chapter VI.

1 Now on that day they read in the book of Moses in the audience of the people; and therein was found written, that the Ammonite and the Moabite should not come into the congregation of God for ever;

2 Because they met not the children of Israel with bread and with water, but hired Balaam against them, that he should curse them: howbeit our God turned the curse into a blessing.

3 So it came to pass, when they had heard the law, that they separated from Israel all the mingled multitude.

4 And before this, Eliashib the priest, having the oversight of the chamber of the house of our God, was allied unto Tobiah:

5 And he had prepared for him a great chamber, where aforetime they laid the meat offerings, the frankincense, and the vessels, and the tithes of the corn, the new wine and the oil, which was commanded to be given to the Levites, and the singers, and the porters; and the offerings of the priests.

6 But in all this time was not I at Jerusalem: for in the two and thirtieth year of Artaxerxes king of Babylon came I unto the king, and after certain days obtained I leave of the king:

7 And I came to Jerusalem, and understood of the evil that Eliashib did for Tobiah, in preparing him a chamber in the courts of the house of God.

8 And it grieved me sore: therefore I cast forth all the household stuff of Tobiah out of the chamber.

9 Then I commanded, and they cleansed the chambers: and thither brought I again the vessels of the house of God, with the meat offering and the frankincense.

10 And I perceived that the portions of the Levites had not been given them: for the Levites and the singers, that did the work, were fled every one to his field.

11 Then contended I with the rulers, and said, Why is the house of God forsaken? And I gathered them together, and set them in their place.

12 Then brought all Judah the tithe of the corn and the new wine and the oil unto the treasuries.

13 And I made treasurers over the treasuries, Shelemiah the priest, and Zadok the scribe, and of the Levites, Pedaiah: and next to them was Hanan the son of Zaccur, the son of Mattaniah: for they were counted faithful, and their office was to distribute unto their brethren.

14 Remember me, O my God, concerning this, and wipe not out my good deeds that I have done for the house of my God, and for the offices thereof.

15 In those days saw I in Judah some treading wine presses on the sabbath, and bringing in sheaves, and lading asses; as also wine, grapes, and figs, and all manner of burdens, which they brought into Jerusalem on the sabbath day: and I testified against them in the day wherein they sold victuals.

16 There dwelled men of Tyre also therein, which brought fish, and all manner of ware, and sold on the sabbath unto the children of Judah, and in Jerusalem.

17 Then I contended with the nobles of Judah, and said unto them, What evil thing is this that ye do, and profane the sabbath day?

18 Did not your fathers thus, and did not our God bring all this evil upon us, and upon this city? yet ye bring more wrath upon Israel by profaning the sabbath.

19 And it came to pass, that when the gates of Jerusalem began to be dark before the sabbath, I commanded that the doors should be shut, and charged that they should not be opened till after the sabbath: and some of my servants set I at the gates, that there should no burden be brought in on the sabbath day.

20 So the merchants and sellers of all kind of ware lodged without Jerusalem once or twice.

21 Then I testified against them, and said unto them, Why lodge ye about the wall? if ye do so again, I will lay hands on you. From that time forth came they no more on the sabbath.

22 And I commanded the Levites that they should cleanse themselves, and that they should come and keep the gates, to sanctify the sabbath day. Remember me, O my God, concerning this also, and spare me according to the greatness of thy mercy.

23 In those days also saw I Jews that had married wives of Ashdod, of Ammon, and of Moab:

24 And their children spake half in the speech of Ashdod, and could not speak in the Jews' language, but according to the language of each people.

25 And I contended with them, and cursed them, and smote certain of them, and plucked off their hair, and made them swear by God, saying, Ye shall not give your daughters unto their sons, nor take their daughters unto your sons, or for yourselves.

26 Did not Solomon king of Israel sin by these things? yet among many nations was there no king like him, who was beloved of his God, and God made him king over all Israel: nevertheless even him did outlandish women cause to sin.

27 Shall we then hearken unto you to do all this great evil, to transgress against our God in marrying strange wives?

28 And one of the sons of Jehoiada, the son of Eliashib the high priest, was son in law to Sanballat the Horonite: therefore I chased him from me.

29 Remember them, O my God, because they have defiled the priesthood, and the covenant of the priesthood, and of the Levites.

30 Thus cleansed I them from all strangers, and appointed the wards of the priests and the Levites, every one in his business;

31 And for the wood offering, at times appointed, and for the firstfruits. Remember me, O my God, for good.

Chapter VII.

1 Now it came to pass, when the wall was built, and I had set up the doors, and the porters and the singers and the Levites were appointed,

2 That I gave my brother Hanani, and Hananiah the ruler of the palace, charge over Jerusalem: for he was a faithful man, and feared God above many.

3 And I said unto them, Let not the gates of Jerusalem be opened until the sun be hot; and while they stand by, let them shut the doors, and bar them: and appoint watches of the inhabitants of Jerusalem, every one in his watch, and every one to be over against his house.

4 Now the city was large and great: but the people were few therein, and the houses were not builded.

5 And my God put into mine heart to gather together the nobles, and the rulers, and the people, that they might be reckoned by the genealogy. And I found a register of the genealogy of them which came up at the first, and found written therein,

6 These are the children of the province, that went up out of the captivity, of those which had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had carried away, and came again to Jerusalem and to Judah, every one unto his city;

7 Which came with Zerubbabel, Jeshua, Nehemiah, Azariah, Raamiah, Nahamani, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispereth, Bigvai, Nehum, Baanah. The number, I say, of the men of the people of Israel:

8 The children of Parosh, two thousand an hundred seventy and two.

9 The children of Shephatiah, three hundred seventy and two.

10 The children of Arah, six hundred fifty and two.

11 The children of Pahath-moab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two thousand eight hundred and eighteen.

12 The children of Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.

13 The children of Zattu, eight hundred forty and five.

14 The children of Zaccai, seven hundred and threescore.

15 The children of Binnui, six hundred forty and eight.

16 The children of Bebai, six hundred twenty and eight.

17 The children of Azgad, two thousand three hundred twenty and two.

18 The children of Adonikam, six hundred threescore and seven.

19 The children of Bigvai, two thousand threescore and seven.

20 The children of Adin, six hundred fifty and five.

21 The children of Ater of Hezekiah, ninety and eight.

22 The children of Hashum, three hundred twenty and eight.

23 The children of Bezai, three hundred twenty and four.

24 The children of Hariph, an hundred and twelve.

25 The children of Gibeon, ninety and five.

26 The men of Bethlehem and Netophah, an hundred fourscore and eight.

27 The men of Anathoth, an hundred twenty and eight.

28 The men of Beth-azmaveth, forty and two.

29 The men of Kirjath-jearim, Chephirah, and Beeroth, seven hundred forty and three.

30 The men of Ramah and Geba, six hundred twenty and one.

31 The men of Michmas, an hundred and twenty and two.

32 The men of Bethel and Ai, an hundred twenty and three.

33 The men of the other Nebo, fifty and two.

34 The children of the other Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.

35 The children of Harim, three hundred and twenty.

36 The children of Jericho, three hundred forty and five.

37 The children of Lod, Hadid, and Ono, seven hundred twenty and one.

38 The children of Senaah, three thousand nine hundred and thirty.

39 The priests: the children of Jedaiah, of the house of Jeshua, nine hundred seventy and three.

40 The children of Immer, a thousand fifty and two.

41 The children of Pashur, a thousand two hundred forty and seven.

42 The children of Harim, a thousand and seventeen.

43 The Levites: the children of Jeshua, of Kadmiel, and of the children of Hodevah, seventy and four.

44 The singers: the children of Asaph, an hundred forty and eight.

45 The porters: the children of Shallum, the children of Ater, the children of Talmon, the children of Akkub, the children of Hatita, the children of Shobai, an hundred thirty and eight.

46 The Nethinims: the children of Ziha, the children of Hasupha, the children of Tabbaoth,

47 The children of Keros, the children of Sia, the children of Padon,

48 The children of Lebana, the children of Hagaba, the children of Shalmai,

49 The children of Hanan, the children of Giddel, the children of Gahar,

50 The children of Reaiah, the children of Rezin, the children of Nekoda,

51 The children of Gazzam, the children of Uzza, the children of Paseah,

52 The children of Besai, the children of Meunim, the children of Nephishesim,

53 The children of Bakbuk, the children of Hakupha, the children of Harhur,

54 The children of Bazlith, the children of Mehida, the children of Harsha,

55 The children of Barkos, the children of Sisera, the children of Thamah,

56 The children of Neziah, the children of Hatipha.

57 The children of Solomon's servants: the children of Sotai, the children of Sophereth, the children of Perida,

58 The children of Jaala, the children of Darkon, the children of Giddel,

59 The children of Shephatiah, the children of Hattil, the children of Pochereth of Zebaim, the children of Amon.

60 All the Nethinims, and the children of Solomon's servants, were three hundred ninety and two.

61 And these were they which went up also from Tel-melah, Tel-harsha, Cherub, Addon, and Immer: but they could not show their father's house, nor their seed, whether they were of Israel:

62 The children of Delaiah, the children of Tobiah, the children of Nekoda, six hundred forty and two.

63 And of the priests: the children of Habaiah, the children of Koz, the children of Barzillai, which took a wife of the daughters of Barzillai the Gileadite, and was called after their name.

64 These sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but it was not found there: therefore were they, as polluted, put from the priesthood.

65 And the Tirshatha said unto them, that they should not eat of the most holy things, till there stood up a priest with Urim and with Thummim.

66 The whole congregation together was forty and two thousand three hundred and threescore,

67 Beside their servants and their maids, of whom there were seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and there were among them two hundred forty and five singing men and singing women.

68 Their horses, seven hundred thirty and six: their mules, two hundred forty and five:

69 Their camels, four hundred thirty and five: six thousand seven hundred and twenty asses.

70 And some of the chief of the fathers gave unto the work. The Tirshatha gave to the treasure a thousand drams of gold, fifty basons, five hundred and thirty priests' garments.

71 And some of the chief of the fathers gave to the treasure of the work twenty thousand drams of gold, and two thousand two hundred pound of silver.

72 And that which the rest of the people gave was twenty thousand drams of gold, and two thousand pound of silver, and threescore and seven priests' garments.

73 So the priests, and the Levites, and the porters, and the singers, and some of the people, and the Nethinims, and all Israel, dwelled in their cities; and when the seventh month came, the children of Israel were in their cities.

Chapter VIII.

1 And all the people gathered themselves together as one man into the street that was before the water gate; and they spake unto Ezra the scribe to bring the book of the law of Moses, which the LORD had commanded to Israel.

2 And Ezra the priest brought the law before the congregation both of men and women, and all that could hear with understanding, upon the first day of the seventh month.

3 And he read therein before the street that was before the water gate from the morning until midday, before the men and the women, and those that could understand; and the ears of all the people were attentive unto the book of the law.

4 And Ezra the scribe stood upon a pulpit of wood, which they had made for the purpose; and beside him stood up Mattithiah, Shema, and Anaiah, Uriah, and Hilkiah, and Maaseiah, on his right hand; and on his left hand, Pedaiah, and Mishael, and Malchiah, and Hashum, and Hashbadana, Zechariah, Meshullam.

5 And Ezra opened the book in the sight of all the people; (for he was above all the people;) and when he opened it, all the people stood up:

6 And Ezra blessed the LORD, the great God. And all the people answered, Amen, Amen, with lifting up their hands: and they bowed their heads, and worshipped the LORD with their faces to the ground.

7 Also Jeshua, and Bani, and Sherebiah, Jamin, Akkub, Shabbethai, Hodijah, Maaseiah, Kelita, Azariah, Jozabad, Hanan, Pelaiah, and the Levites, caused the people to understand the law: and the people stood in their place.

8 So they read in the book in the law of God distinctly, and gave the sense, and caused them to understand the reading.

9 And Nehemiah, which is the Tirshatha, and Ezra the priest the scribe, and the Levites that taught the people, said unto all the people, This day is holy unto the LORD your God; mourn not, nor weep. For all the people wept, when they heard the words of the law.

10 Then he said unto them, Go your way, e

the children of Ater of Hezekiah, ninety and eight.
16 The children of Azur, the children of Sodi, the children of Adonikam, threescore and six.
17 The children of Bezai, three hundred twenty and three.
18 The children of Jora, an hundred and twelve.
19 The children of Hashum, two hundred twenty and three.
20 The children of Gibbar, ninety and five.
21 The children of Beth-lehem, an hundred twenty and three.
22 The men of Netophah, fifty and six.
23 The men of Anathoth, an hundred twenty and eight.
24 The children of Azmaveth, forty and two.
25 The children of Kirjath-arim, Chephirah, and Beeroth, seven hundred forty and three.
26 The children of Ramah and Geba, six hundred twenty and one.
27 The men of Michmas, an hundred twenty and two.
28 The men of Bethel and Ai, two hundred twenty and three.
29 The children of Nebo, fifty and two.
30 The children of Magbish, an hundred fifty and six.
31 The children of the other Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.
32 The children of Harim, three hundred and twenty.
33 The children of Lod, Hadid, and Ono, seven hundred twenty and five.
34 The children of Jericho, three hundred forty and five.
35 The children of Senaah, three thousand six hundred and thirty.
36 The priests: the children of Jedaiah, of the house of Jeshua, nine hundred seventy and three.
37 The children of Immer, a thousand fifty and two.
38 The children of Pashur, a thousand two hundred forty and seven.
39 The children of Harim, a thousand and seventeen.
40 The Levites: the children of Jeshua and Kadmiel, of the children of Hodaviah, seventy and four.
41 The singers: the children of Asaph, an hundred twenty and eight.
42 The children of the porters: the children of Shallum, the children of Ater, the children of Talmon, the children of Akkub, the children of Hatita, the children of Shobai, all these an hundred thirty and nine.
43 The Nethinims: the children of Ziha, the children of Hasupha, the children of Tabbaoth,
44 The children of Keros, the children of Siaha, the children of Padon,
45 The children of Lebanah, the children of Hagabah, the children of Akkub,
46 The children of Hagab, the children of Shalmai, the children of Hanan,
47 The children of Giddel, the children of Gahar, the children of Reaiah,
48 The children of Rezin, the children of Nekoda, the children of Gazzam,
49 The children of Uzza, the children of Paseah, the children of Besai,
50 The children of Asnah, the children of Mehunim, the children of Nephusim,
51 The children of Bakbuk, the children of Hakupha, the children of Harhur,
52 The children of Bazluth, the children of Mehida, the children of Harsha,
53 The children of Barkos, the children of Sisera, the children of Thamah,
54 The children of Neziah, the children of Hatipha.
55 The children of Solomon's servants: the children of Sotai, the children of Sophereth, the children of Peruda,
56 The children of Jaalah, the children of Darkon, the children of Giddel,
57 The children of Shephatiah, the children of Hattil, the children of Pochereth of Zebaim, the children of Ami.
58 All the Nethinims, and the children of Solomon's servants, were three hundred ninety and two.
59 And these were they which went up from Tel-melah, Tel-harsha, Cherub, Addan, and Immer: but they could not shew their father's house, and their seed, whether they were of Israel:
60 The children of Delaiah, the children of Tobiah, the children of Nekoda, six hundred fifty and two.
61 And of the children of the priests: the children of Habaiah, the children of Koz, the children of Barzillai; which took a wife of the daughters of Barzillai the Gileadite, and was called after their name.
62 These sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but they were not found: therefore were they, as polluted, put from the priesthood.
63 And the Tirshatha said unto them, that they should not eat of the most holy things, till there stood up a priest with Urim and with Thummim.
64 The whole congregation together was forty and two thousand three hundred and threescore,
65 Beside their servants and their maids, of whom there were seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and there were among them two hundred singing men and singing women.
66 Their horses were seven hundred thirty and six; their mules, two hundred forty and five;
67 Their camels, four hundred thirty and five; six thousand seven hundred and twenty asses.
68 And some of the chief of the fathers, when they came to the house of the LORD which is at Jerusalem, offered freely for the house of God to set it up in his place:
69 They gave after their ability unto the treasure of the work threescore and one thousand drams of gold, and five thousand pounds of silver, and one hundred priests' garments.
70 So the priests, and the Levites, and some of the people, and the singers, and the porters, and the Nethinims, dwelt in their cities, and all Israel in their cities.

Ezra III.

1 And when the seventh month was come, and the children of Israel were in the cities, the people gathered themselves together as one man to Jerusalem.
2 Then stood up Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his brethren the priests, and Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and his brethren, and builded the altar of the God of Israel, to offer burnt offerings thereon, as it is written in the law of Moses the man of God.

ΘᏯᎩ ᏕᏰᏘᎢᏯᏙᏗ ᏂᏢᎡΘ ᎢᏣᎦᏯᏙ-ᏗᏕ ᏚᏣᎪᏢ ᏂᏣᏢᏁᏭ 0ᏢᏁᎳᎾ-ᏗᏕ ᎠᏕᎳᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ ᎢᏩᏙᏓ, ΘᏗᏣ ᏕᎷ-ᏣᎾᏋ ᎢᏕᎤᏓ 0ᏢᎬΘᏣᏗ ᏆᏃ ᏕᏣᏁᏢ ᎠᏁᎵᏯᏁ ᏂᏕᏗᏣ ᎾΘᏓᎾᏗ ᏘᎤᏕ.

ᎠᏯᏙᎢ IV.

1 ᎠᎴ ΘᏯᎩ, ᎢᏓᎦᎾᏣ, ᎢᏣᎳᏨ-4ᏋᏂ, ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᏯᏗᏓᏋᏂ, 0ᏢΕΘᏣᏗ ᏆᏃ ᎾᏗᏓᎦᏙᏗᏋᏂ, ΘᏯᎩ Θ ᎤᏙᏯ-ᏢᏕᏁᏗᏗ ᏂᎩ ᎢᏣᏢᏁᏗᏕ ᎢᎩᏯᏗᏕ ΘᏯᎩ ᏕᏆᏣ ΕᏣᏈᏁᏗ ᏦᏒ 0ᏢᏁᎳ-ᎾᏗ, ΘᏯᎩ ᏂᏣᏢᏁᏕ ᎧᏁᏬᏂ4-ᏯᏁᏬ.

2 ᎢᏂᏕᎳᏂᏈᏃ ᏧᏯᏢ ᏚᏣᏨᏁ4Ꮷ ᏗᏈᏣᏢᏯᏁ 0ᏢΕΘᏣᏗ ᏆᏃ ᏕᏆᏣ 0ᏢᏈᏧᎾᏗ ᏦᎡᎢ.

3 ᎯᎠᏈᏃ ΘᏯᎩ ᏧᏯᏁ 0ᏢᏁᎳᎾᏗ ᎠᏓᎾᏓᎬᎢ, ᏗᏣᏓᎾᏕᏢ ᎢᏣᎴᏯ-ᏗᏕ, ΘᏯᎩ ᏗᏂᏨᏯᏯᏗᏕ 0ᏕᎴᏢ ᏗᏂᏏᏁ ᏦᎡᎢ;

4 ΘᏯᎩ ᏂᏂᎥ ᎢᏂᏏᏴΘᏛ ᏕᏂᏕᎳᏛ ᎢᏣᏢᏁᏗᏕ ᎢᏂᏯᎢᏂᎯᏙᏗᏕ ᎢᏂᏈᏧᎢ 0ᏓᎾᎾᏢᏢ ᏦᎡ ᎠᎴ ᏕᏧᏬᏢᏯᎢ ᏦᎡᎢ;

5 ᎥᏓᏃ ᎢᎢᎳᏨᏯᏁ ᏦᎡᎢ, ΘᏯᎩᏯ ΘΘᏢᏁᏓ ᏩΘᏗᎾᏢ ᏴΘ 0ᏢᏁᎳᎾᏗ ΘᏂᏕᎳᏬᏯ ᏂᎩ;

6 ΘᏯᎩ ᎩᏣ 0ᏣᏒᎾᏓᏁᏗᏕ ᎠᎴ 0ᏣᏧᎾᏁᏗᏕ ᏂᏦᎡΘ ᎠΘᏓᎾᏣ ᏂᏂᏕᎥᏬᏂ ᎪᎢᎾᏁ 0ᏢΕᏣᏁ; 0ᏢΕΘᏣᏁᏃᏃ ᏗᏓ-ᎢᏁ ᎯᎠ ΘᏯᎩ ΘᏕᎥ ᏩᏓᎾᏬᏂ, ΘᏯᎩ ᏕᏣᎳ TᏣᏃᏓᎾᏁ ᎠᎴ TᏣᏂᎢᏣᏓᏁᏗ ᏆᎩ.

7 0ᏢᏁᎳᎾᏁᏃᏃ ᎥᏓ ᏕᎩᏯᎾᏕ ᏕᏓᏬᏂᏗᏓᏁᏕ ᎢᏕᏓᏯᏗᏓᏁᏕ ᎢᏕᏓᎾᏕᏢᏯᎩᏂ ᎢᏕᏢᏯᏗᏓᏁᏕ.

8 ΘᏯᎩ ᎢᏣᏯᏁ ᎩᏣ ᎠᏓᏂᎢᎯᏁ, ᎥᏓ ᏴΘ ᏕᏕᏂᎢᎯᏬᏂ, 0ᏢᏁᎳᎾᏕᏯᎩᏂ, ΘᏯᎩ ΘΘᏬᏂ 0ᏢᏈ ᏧᏯᏁᏢᏯᏁᏗᏕ ᎠᏓᎾᏁ ᏆᎩ.

9 Ꭰ-ᏯᎩᏂ ᎠΘᏢᎾᏣᏁ ᏦᎡ 0ᏢΕᏣᏢ ᎥᏓ 0ᏕᏧᏁ ᏕᏂᏣᏢᏯᏓᎾ-ᏁᎾᏬ ΘᏣᏒᎳᎳᏁᏕᏕ; ᎢᏣᎡᏃᏃ ᏧᏯᏁᏢᏯᏁᏗᏕ ᎢᏣᏢᏁᏗᏕ ᎢᏂᏈᏧᎢ 0ᏢᏁᎳᎾᏗ ᎢᎩᏂᎾᏗ ᎢᎩ ᏗᏣᏓᏂᏣᏁᏕ.

10 0ᏢᏙᏣᏣᏃᏃ ΘᏯᎩ ᏂᏣᏢᏁᎾᏬ ΘᏂᎥ ᏕᏂᏦᏣᏬᏬ ᎠΘᏢᎾᏣ ᏬᏂᏙᏂ ᎠᏁᏃ; ᎠᏃᏃ ᎢᏣᏯᏗᏓᏃᏁᎾᏬ, ᎢᏢᏢᏣᏣ, ᎢᏂᏁᏬᎢᏯᏁᏕ ᎾᏣᏂᏣᏁᏃ ᎢᏕᎢ;

11 ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᏂᎬᏁᏁᏕ ᎾᏣᏙᏃᏯᏬᏢ ᎢᏣᏕᏁᏕ, ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᏒ ᎢᏣᎩᏃ ᏁᏕᏃᎾᏯᏁᏁᏕ, ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᏒ ᏁᏦᏃᏂ ᏁᏂᏃᎾᏯᏁᏁᏕ, ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᏒ ᏁᏦᏃᏂ ᏁᏣᏙᏁᏕ ᎪᎢᏯᏁ ᎢᏣᏢᏁᏗᏕ, ΘᏯᎩᏯ ᏂᏣᏯᏗᏓᏃᏁᎾᏬ ᎢᏕᎢ;

12 ΘᏯᎩ ᏯᏏ ᎬᏃᏁ ᏦᎩᏯᏁ ᏯᎩ ᎠᏂᏕᏔ ΘᏯᎩ ᎠᏁᏔ ᏂᏂᏒΘ, ᎠᎴ ᎪᎢᏯᏁ ᏂᏂᏂᎬ4ᏯᎾ ᏯᎩ.

13 Ꭰ4ᏃᏃ, ᎢᏓᎦᎾᏣ, ᎥᏓ ΘᏂᏕᎳᎥΘᏔ Ꮶ4ᏯᏁ ᏯᏣᏈᏃ4ᏋᏂ ΘᏯᎩ Θ 0ᏢᏂᎦ-ᎾᏣᏁᏗ 0ᏢΕᏣᏃᎦ, ΘᏯᎩ 0ᏕᎦ ᎢᎦᎾᏓᏯᏁᏕ ᏂᏦᎡΘ ΘᏯᎩ ᎾᏣᏬᏯ ᏩΘᏗᎾᏢᎢ ᏕᏚᎩ ᏩᎾᎡΘ ΘᏯᎩᏯ ᏩΘᏗᎾᏢᎢ.

14 ᎢᏣᏈᏃ ᏯᏙᎪᏣᏯᏕᏕ ᏆᏃ 0ᏕᎡᎢᎡᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏕᏣᏁᏃᎾᏢᎢ, ΘᏯᎩᏯ ΘΘᏔᏯ ΘᏯᎩ Θ ᏆᏃ 0ᏢΘᏂᏕᏯᏙᏔᏬᎾᏁ 0ᏢᏂᎦ-ᎾᏣᏁ 0ᏢᏁᎳᎾᏗ ᎯᏁᏃᏁᏬᏁ Ꮶ4-ᏬᏁ ᏂᏃ ᏕᎷᏣᏬᏢ.

15 ᎯᎠᏈᏃ ᏂᏣᏔ4ᏋᏂ ᏯᏣᏂᏬᏢ 0ᏢΕΘᏣᏗ 0ᏁᏣᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ ᎠᏴ ᏗᏢᏃᏢ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏓᏁᏂᏙ 0ᏢΕΘᏣᏗ ᏕᎷᏣ TᏣᎢ ᎥᏓ ᏯᏙᏦᏁᎾᏬ ΘᏯᎩ Θ 0ᏂᏦᎾ-ᏣᏗ.

16 0ᏢΕΘᏣᏗᏃᏃ 0ᏣᏒ ᏢᏤᎠᏦᏕ ᏕᏁᎳᏗ ᎾᏓᏣᏣᏒᏗ 0ᏕᏤᏯᏯᏕᏬᏗ 0ᏗᏁᎷᎬᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏁΕΘᏣᏒ ᏗᏓᎢᏣᏗ-ᏙᏗ ᎧᏁᎬᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᎢᎷᎩ 0ᏢᏁᎳᎾᏗ 0ᏙᏦᏕ 0ᏃᏃᎬᎢ; ᎠᏂᏙᎢᏓᏁᏕ 0ᏢΕ-ΘᏣᏗ ᏕᏁᎳᎢ; ΘᏯᎩᏃ ᏂᏁᏃᏁ 0ᏢΕ-ΘᏣᏗ ᎢᏗᎳᎾᏗ ΘᏕᏢᏣᏗ.

18 ΘᏯᎩ ᎢᏣᏯᏗ ᏕᏣᏆᏕᏯᏓᏁᏗᏓᏯᏗᏏᏗ ᏯᎠ ΘᏯᎩ ᏂᏕᏣᏆᏔ4ᏯᎢ.

Dɷvɑt V.

1 Θɑɢɷɴʏh ᴋRT Dʃ Θɑɢɷɢɷɴʏ ɢᴋ-ʏɹRT, TʟƒᴏᴄC, ɪƒ ᴼSɑɹ ɷhɢ-ƒɷʟʟɷƒ TɷɌɯWɹɹɷ.

2 Tɷʀβz ɷƀɢɷɢ Tʜɢᴡ Θɷɴʏɷɢɷɴʏɷɢɷɴʏ ᴼEΘɢᴀ ᴼᴛƒ Tɢ ᴼƒβTɢɑɷɴɹ ᴋR Θɷɴʏɷɷɢɷɴʏ ɢzɷɴʏɷɴʏ RZɷ ᴋɢ-MAT.

3 Θɑɢβz ᴏɢɴʏɑɷᴼ Dʃ ɑΘβ-ɑɷᴼΘ DΘɹɷᴋɷɹ, ʟᵛ ɑβGT-ɷᴡᴏᴼ Dʟᴼɹɷɴʏ ᴼhMɴɹ ᴋ4-ɷɹ, Θɷʏɷɷɢɷɴʏ Dʏƒɷɷɢɷɴʏ ɟMᴛᴘ DᴘB ɢɹƒᴼ; Dʃ ɪƒ ᴼΘɹΙΘ4ɹ ɷᴋ4-ɷɹ.

4 ɦɑɷʏh, TʟƒᴏᴄC, ɪƒ ᴼƒƀE ɷᴛᴏʃ, Θɷʏɷɢɷɴʏ Θ Θɑɢɷɢɷɴʏ Tɢ ᴋGPWɷɹ Tɢƒɷɷɴʏɷɷɢɷɴʏ Θɷɴʏɷɷɢɷɴʏ ɢzɷɴʏɷɴʏ ɟPWɷɷAT.

5 ɦɪᴘiT Tɢ-ɢɹ ɟɯᴋ, Dʃ Tɢ ɟɯᴋ; ɪƒ RZɷ Dʃ ᴼƒƀE Tɢɷɷɷ

ᏏᏫᏙ DᏫ ᏁᏂᏰᏀᎢ ᏔᏂᏫᎢᏂᎪᏏᏁᏗ ᏂᏋᏫᏁᏗ, ᏂᏕᏕᏗᏫᏫᎾ ᎢᏫᏝᏫᏙᏁᏉ ᎢᏕᎢᏥ ᎾᏬᴱᏫᏣᏗ ᏂᏒ ᏕᏣᏁᏫ ᏕᎷᏣ ᎢᏣᎢ.

24 ᎤᏏᏝᏉᏫᎾ ᎾᏫᏙ Ꮎ TᏂᏫᏬᏫᏫ, ᎾᏫᏔᏫ ᎾᏫᏙ D4 ᏂᏫᏫᏫᏁᏝᏥ.

25 TᏏᏝᏫᏫ, ᏫᏙᏫᏬᏫᏏᏁᏫᏫᏁᏗ ᎢᏣᏏᏙᏥᏁᏫᏫᏁᎬᎢ.

26 HᏕᏫ DᎾᏥᏫᏫ ᏕᏭᏔᏁᏣ ᏁᏏᏙᏙᎥᏫᏁᏗ ᏕᏂᏥᏥᏫᏁᏫᏫᏁᏗ.

27 TᏣᏁᏫᏂ ᴼᴱᎾᏣᏗ ᎢᏣᏁᎢᏫᏏᏁᏫᏂ, ᎯD ᎾᏫᏙ AᏬᏥ ᏂᏂᎯᏥᏈᏁᏉ ᎾᏂᎥ ᴼᎾᏏᏫᏫ DᎾᏥᏫᏫᏣ.

28 TᏕᏙᏥ ᴼᴱᎾᏣᏗ HᏂᏒ ᏕᏣᏁᏫ ᎬᏣᏕᏁᏫ ᴼᏏᏙᏥᏫᏁᏗ ᏒᏒ ᏕᏂᎾᏐᏣᏁᏙᏥᏫᏁᏗ. RᏫᏧᏫ.

Ꮨᴼ W

ᏚᏏᏣᏂᏕ DᏁᏗ WᏥᏁ ᏧᏫᏫᏔᏁᏗᏗ.

DᏫᏙᎯᎢ I.

1 ᏘᴼW, DᏫ UᏉᏔ, DᏫ JᏤᏁ, ᎾᏣᎯᏬᏔᏰ ᏁᏫᏁᏁ ᎢᏫᏏᏒᎬ ᏚᏰᏣᏂᏕ ᎢᏔᏁ OᴼᏁᏔᏫᏫᏁ TᏩᏩᏏ DᏫ OᴼᴱᎾᏣᏗ HᏂᏒ ᏕᏣᏁᏫ ᏕᏣᏁᏫᴼᎢ.

2 EᏣᏕᏁᏫ ᴼᏏᏙᏥᏁᏗ ᏒᏒ DᏫ ᎾᏫᏣᏙᏁᏫᏫᏁ ᏕᏂᎾᏐᏣᏁᏙᏥᏁᏗ ᏫᏫᏣᏂᏕᏥᏁᏗ OᴼᏁᏔᏫᏫᏁ TᏩᏩᏏ DᏫ OᴼᴱᎾᏣᏗ HᏂᏒ ᏕᏣᏁᏫ.

3 ᏫᏕᏕᏔᏔ ᏂᏁᏁᏣ ᏯᏣᏒᏒᎢᏙᏁᏫ OᴼᏁᏔᏫᏫᏁ ᏂᏁ ᎢᏏᏝᏫᏫᏣ OᴼᎬᏣᏒ, ᏂᏕᏣᏁᏁ ᎾᏫᏙ ᎢᏒᏕᴼᏁᏁᏫ, ᏫᏁᏕᏒᏫᏫᏁᏗ ᎢᏦᏁᏣᏒ OᴼᏣᏁ ᏣᴼᏫᏕᏫ, DᏫ ᏕᏣᏁᏦᏣᏒ ᏂᏂᎥ ᎢᏂᏰᏰᎾᏒ ᏒᏒ OᴼᏣᏁ ᏂᏫᏁᏘᏕᏫ;

4 ᎾᏫᏙ ᎢᏣᏫᏁ DᏰ ᏯᎬᏒ ᏯᏀᏢᏫᏕᏫ ᎢᏣᏁᎢᏫᏁᏫᎬ ᏧᎾᏁᏣᏁ ᏕᎾᏝᏫᏁᏣᏁ OᴼᏁᏔᏫᏫᏁ ᏧᎢᏒᏕᏫ, ᎾᏫᏙ ᏁᏣᏂᏁᏣ ᏒᏒ DᏫ ᎢᏦᏁᏣ ᏒᏒ ᏂᏕᏂ OᴼᏫᏫᏁᏁ DᏫ DᎩᏒᏫᏫ ᎢᏂᎷᎢᏫᎢ;

5 ᎾᏫᏙ ᎬᏂᏒᏒ ᎢᎬᏁᏫ ᏂᎩ OᴼᏁᏔᏫᏫᏁ ᏕᏣᏁᏫ ᏧᏫᏫᏁᎥ ᏒᏒᎢ, ᎾᏫᏙ ᏭᏒ OᴼᏁᏔᏫᏫᏁ OᴼᎢᏒᏁᏫ ᎢᎢᏫ ᎡᎢᏒ-

ᏐᏁᏕ, ᎾᏫᏙ ᎾᏫᏔᴼ OᴼᎬᏒ ᏂᏂᎩᏒᏒᏕ.

6 OᴼᏁᏕᏒᏫᏫᏁᏗ ᏕᏣᎯᏴᎢ OᴼᏁᏔᏫᏫᏁ ᏧᏰᏴᏁᏁᏕ ᎩᏒᏒᎢᏫᏁᏫᏫᏁᏗ ᏒᏒ ᎾᏫᏙ ᎾᏫᏂᎩᏒᏒᎢᏫᏁᏫᏫᏁᏗ;

7 HᏁᏃ ᎡᏂᎩᏒᏒᎢᏫᏁᏫᏫᏁ, DᏀᏔᏣᏫᏫᏁᏁ ᏒᏒ ᎡᏕᏰᏴᏁᏁᏕ, ᎾᏁᏣ OᴼᴱᎾᏣᏗ HᏂᏒ ᏕᏣᏁ OᴼᏣᏁᏫᏫᏁᏣ EᏂᏒᏒ ᎾᎬᏁᏣᏗ DᏁᏒᏫᏫᏁ ᏧᎾᏒᏂᎩᏔ ᏧᎢᏒ ᏁᏂᎾᏐᏣᏁᏙᏥᏁᏗ,

8 DᏂᏣ ᎠᏴᏔᏒᎩᏔ ᎾᏣᏫᏫᏕᏫᏫᏁᏗ ᏴᎩᏒᏒᎢᏫᏁᏫᏫᏁᏗ ᎾᏫᏙ ᎾᏂᎬᏕᏫᏫᏁ ᎾᏫᏙ OᴼᏁᏔᏫᏫᏁ, DᏫ ᏣᏃᏁᏣᏒᎾ ᏯᏫᏫᏔ ᎾᏃᏔᴼ OᴼᏁᏔᏫᏫᏁ, DᏫ ᏕᏣᏁᏦᏣᏒ ᏯᏫᏫᏔ ᎾᏃᏔᴼ ᎢᏔᏁ ᏁᏂᎾᏐᏣᏁᏙᏥᏁᏗ ᎾᏫᏙ ᏧᎢᏒ ᏁᏂᎾᏐᏣᏁᏙᏥᏁᏗ ᎾᏫᏙ ᎾᏂᎾᏐᏣᏁᏙᏥᏁᏗ ᎾᏫᏙ OᴼᏁᏔᏫᏫᏁ ᏂᏂᎩᏒᏒᎢᏫᏁᏫᏫᏁᏗ ᏒᏒ ᎾᏫᏙ ᎾᏂᎾᏐᏣᏁᏙᏥᏁᏗ

11 Θ&Y TᏣ&J Θ&W4 hA&4 &GЪVL&J&A TᏣ&O~J&A, Θ&Y &ᏕLWO~4 O%Ъ&O~J ᏒR Th&O~WO~4 TᏣL&VJ&, D& O&TJ&J&, h$M &&M O%ЪQJ ᏒR O~ЪᏣЪ&O~4 O%Ъ~JᏣ ᏒRT, D& A4ᏣJ ᏒR JQΘ&ЪLJ EWO~4 O%LhYM ᏒRT;

12 Θ&Y TᏣGhᏒJ& SVi T$VL O^EΘᏣ4 ᏂU $GJM $Q4~JᏣ TᏣL&VJ& h4 TᏣhU^M, D& h4 $Q4~JᏣ T%ᏣJ&J& Θ&Y TᏣGhU^M, Θ&Y& Q&M EᏣL$J& O%VL&J ᏒR T$JWO~4, D& O^EΘᏣ4 ᏂU $GJM.

D&V4T II.

1 Θ&YZ, TЪL~C, TᏣW%4 O%M&J ᏒR T$VL O^EΘᏣ4 ᏂU $GJM, D& Θ&Y WЪᏣUJ ᏒR O%EᏣL,

2 Θ&Y LY4 ThЪQΘJ& hᏒRΘ $ᏣЪ~M, D& TᏣᏣWJ& hᏒRΘ, Θ&4 DЪ~V EJ, D& $Q~hR4, D& A4L A4WO~4 EJ DB &$Ъ~Ъ hᏒF TᏣJ; Θ&Y $GJM O^VL T$ O%ЪTQ4$~ hᏒF Θ&Y&T.

3 D4 L&J YG &hLЪ&WJ&J; iL%Z [Θ4Ꮳ T$ O%L%TG&J &Y] Eh TE& DhᏒLA&J, D& Θ&Y Θ D&$& D&$Θ JQΘ&ЪLJ EhᏒR ΘELQ~, Θ&Y DM.J&Y O%Wh;

4 Θ&Y hЪ$J&$ D& $4WJP hΘЪM~J& h$i O^JWO~4 ᏒA4J hY, D& Ꮢ$VL%&J&J hY; Θ&Y TᏣJ O^JWO~4 Θ&Y& O%QW O^JWO~4 O%L DЪJQT, O%R EhᏒR Θ$M~J& O^JWO~4 ᏒRT.

5 L&A &GO~W, Θ&Y DB hᏣ~WJV&Y Θ&Y &D TᏣZPPQT?

6 A4Z hY TJ$WJ TᏣ&J D%&VJ&E EhᏒR T&EJ& Θ4Ꮳ EhᏒR T&EJ ᏒRT.

7 O^$LM%Z D&$Θ $GW S4Q~&ЪL~; A&Y&h ᏒR D%&VJ&Y hY O%&VЪJP&J Eh DhΘ&~R~.

8 Θ4ᏣZ Θ&Y Θ D&$Θ EhᏒR O~Ъ%EJL, Θ&Y O^EΘᏣ4 ᏣM^W4 DЪ~V DLL O~ЪᏣЪJO~4 EJ, D& ᏣM^W4 ЪEW4 EhᏒR ΘE~& Θ4Ꮳ $MᏣ~;

9 Θ&Y Θ O^M&J ᏒR Θ&Y& 4Ъ4 JQΘ&ЪLJ S4Q~&ЪL%&J EJ&Ꮢ&J O%GJ O%LhYM ᏒRT, D& O^ThAJ D& $%AY O%QM^T,

10 D& EJ&Ꮢ&J O%GJ O%LL~&J h$GAM^Θ ᏒR DJ& Θ&Y hᏒM^VJ ᏒRT; O~J$L&VJ&E h$Θ~hQᏣΘ ᏒR SGA^ DLᏣJ ᏒRT, Θ&Y $hᏒΘ$QJ TᏣL&VJ&.

11 D& Θ&Y TᏣ&J O^JWO~4 O%Ъ~Θ&J ᏒA&J O%hMVJ& O%LhY^ O%hGQP&Y Θ&Y TᏣGhᏒJ O%ZᏣGJ& %AY ᏒRT;

12 Θ&Y JEGΘSAЪJ TᏣL&VJ& Θhi Θ&Y Θ ΘZᏣG&Θ Θ$GA^ ᏒRT, h$GA^Θ&Yh ᏒR DZᏣG&Θ&Y.

13 D4Z &$$ЪW h4A4 &GL~RL^J& O^JWO~4 h4 ᏒR O^EGL, TЪL~C O^EΘᏣ4 ThᏒᏣ4, O~J$L&VJ&E O^JWO~4 JЪ~O~ O~ЪEGЪ~O~M TᏣ^%R RhΘ$~J& EVJ& DЪ~V ThO~L&ET, D& TKJᏣR O%VJᏣ4 ᏒRT;

14 Θ% h$hO~ &Θ^ OZP^ &$TL hΘ~WO~, ThGM& %AY $Q4~JᏣ ᏒR T$VL O^EΘᏣ4 ᏂU $GJM O%L$.

15 Θ&Y TᏣ&J, TЪL~C, O%L hY^ $hVᏒ&J, D& $hhB4&J J$RJ ᏒR Θ&Y Q&M RT~O~T,

the king's portion, and of the wine which he drank: so nourishing them three years, that at the end thereof they might stand before the king.

16 Now among these were of the children of Judah, Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah:

8 But Daniel purposed in his heart that he would not defile himself with the portion of the king's meat, nor with the wine which he drank: therefore he requested of the prince of the eunuchs that he might not defile himself.

9 Now God had brought Daniel into favour and tender love with the prince of the eunuchs.

10 And the prince of the eunuchs said unto Daniel, I fear my lord the king, who hath appointed your meat and your drink: for why should he see your faces worse liking than the children which are of your sort? then shall ye make me endanger my head to the king.

11 Then said Daniel to Melzar, whom the prince of the eunuchs had set over Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah,

12 Prove thy servants, I beseech thee, ten days; and let them give us pulse to eat, and water to drink.

13 Then let our countenances be looked upon before thee, and the countenance of the children that eat of the portion of the king's meat: and as thou seest, deal with thy servants.

14 So he consented to them in this matter, and proved them ten days.

15 And after ten days their countenances appeared fairer and fatter in flesh than all the children which did eat the portion of the king's meat.

16 Thus Melzar took away the portion of their meat, and the wine that they should drink; and gave them pulse.

17 As for these four children, God gave them knowledge and skill in all learning and wisdom: and Daniel had understanding in all visions and dreams.

Chapter III.

1 Nebuchadnezzar the king made an image of gold, whose height was threescore cubits, and the breadth thereof six cubits: he set it up in the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon.

DɛR DʍβH DɛWO~ɑ DʍWWO~ɑ, θɷY ɅAfɷVɅ IY HSM AWf; θɷYɷ HEIF AWfɷAT.

18 EɕSɅɷ OVVfɷɅ FR TSVf O9EΘGɑ Fu ſɕɅM SIΘtɕɅVPɷɅ HIiT. Rom.

N° W

JOWWO~ɑ, ΛM J OWWΛϤɑ.

Dɛvɑt I.

1 Dɪ N°W Fu ſɕɅM DYO~ƀM EYΛTϤɑ O9ΛWO~ɑ TYɷSfɷY Dσ O9EΘGɑ Fu ſɕɅM θɷY OSY EɅ FR TSVfS,

2 ΘEWWL ΛM DɛR DTVf DɷIF AɑGɅ FR TGHUM; EɕSɅɷ OVVfɷɅ FR Dσ OɕVɑɷM SGtɕɅVPɷɅ O~TGΘfɷAϤWO~ɑ O9ΛWO~ɑ TYVV Dσ Fu ſɕɅM O9EΘGɑ TSVfS.

3 Θz IɒEWfϤϤY GɅYɷɷɅS RPU, ſ°LVH IɕYGRY, θɷY ΛO~ɷTSɅS YG tΘSfWɷE OGΛH TGHWɷɅS HFRΘ,

4 Dσ OΘMtɷVɅS HFRΘ D4M SOHɷɅ FR Dσ ΘΘMΘ ΘZPɅ FR OΘtɅCBRRT, θɷY SOHɷɷɅM IɕGɑɷGɑɷf iRZ OΛWO~ɑ ɅΛWVɅ FR OMɷɷɅS, θɷY AɑGɅ FR CɅIσWɷS, [θɷY tMΛϤɷf.]

5 JΘtɕMɷɅ DIFGɅ FR O9EGW θɷY SIf HFRΘ ɑΘΘ O~TGIσO~ɑ, Dσ ɑɷM ɅJAVɅ FR Dσ ϤΨΘɷMΘ AɑGɅ FRT;

6 ΘɷY Θt YG OΘAϤM IY, ϤfUGMΘ SOHɷɷɅ FR SΘSWɷɷWO~;

7 O9ΘSfɷEY JΘtɕMɷɅ JZbɷY TGΘfɷVɅS, D4Z ΘZfEΘ ϤɷM DIOHɷE, Dσ ϤɷM DIɷIɷSɅΘET.

8 D4Z TɅSWf JΘtɕMɷɅ ɑbGF FR, TGZ YG OVɑGɑɷ SIΘtɕɅSS,

9 ƎD ΘɷM ɷSWf, θɷY JΘtɕMɷɅ OIO~Λ BΘ DAPΘɅϤɑ HFRΘ FRT, JΘtɕMɷɅOVH HSΘɅGMΘ, Dσ ϤZɑGRΘ, O9ΛWO~ɑ HSΘɅGMΘ, Dσ DIɷSΘT, DHSIfT, Dσ ɑɷM FR DIHEɅɑ, JIVH ɅIɑɑ Dσ JIɒ ɅIɑɑ, BΘ ɅIɑɑ,

10 O9HJIM, DIɷSɷ JΘIbɷOY, BΘ ɅIZɷYɷY, DIβAY, SβAY DΘ4fMɷY, Dσ ΘɷM HSi AGɅ ΘɷY JSɅσY ɑɷM JSɅ FRT;

11 ΘɷYɷ ϤɷM SϤMJG ɑɷM ΘZPM O9ΛWO~ɑ OVɑɷɷM Rɑ O7fS; θɷY DB iTRSGWO~ɑ IY.

12 Dσ IɒɷfRfIf ſɕɅM Fu O9EΘGɑ TSVf GTfHAɷɷWO~, βfM TEɕMɅ GɷfϤϤ, GYΛTϤ ɅYϤɷIɅɅS DfIVɅ FRT,

13 Dɪ ΘɷY TϤJG IɒFPɅɷY IFRY, Dσ O9R TɅEɅɑ, Dσ JSIɒFPɅ; D4Z iYVfGY, O~tSf-

ϑVϽϑΕΥ ϧϷϢWϟϊϑ ϷRΤ, Dϑ ϑΨϺϽΓRϑ ϷR ϑϑΥ ϑΙΠΛϟΤ.

14 Dϑ ΕϾϢϽϑ ΟϞVϝϑϽϳ ϷR 0ΟΕΘΓϺ ΤϢΥϝϢ ΟϜWΟϺ RΨϺΓ ϷRΥ, ΟϝϜϑϑΠΟΥ ϢϾϽΠ ϦΡΨ ϧϷΤΓϺϳ ϷR Dϑ ϧϷΓΤ, ΤΓϝϑVϽ ϷRΤ.

15 0ΟVϽΓϽϑ ϽD ϑϑΥ ΤϢΠΟ, Dϑ ϾϑΠ ϳϟϟϟΤϑϽΓ, ϑϑΥ ϢϾϽΠ ϦΡΨ RϾϺ ΟΠϺΤ, ϢϑϢϟϟϟ DϟϑϢΤϑϽΓ, ϑϑΥ ΘΥΕΘΓR ϧϑϢΘΤ.

16 D4Z ϑϑΥ ϽD ΟϞΓϝϑVWΟϺ ϊΥΥϝΓΣΥ; ϑϑΥ DB ϷR ΘΥΕΘΓR ΙΡΨ ϢϾϽΠ ΕϟϷR ΤΓϾϽΛϟϑ ϾϑΠ ΕϟϽΓ ϷRΤ, ϑϑΥ ϳΘΟϾϑVϽ ΤΓϝϑVϽϑ ϑϟ ΕΘϽΑΓΟϺ ΕϟΠ DϝϑΤϽϑΥ ϧϷRΘ ΘϢΜΥ.

17 ©, 0ΟΕΘΓϺ DϝϑΤϽϑΥ ϧϷRΘ ϷR RϽ, DϢΓϑΥ ϟϷRΘ, DΑϾΠϽ ϟϷRΘ, ΟϾRϽ DϢΨΤ 0ΟΛWΟϺ, ϢϢΨϽΓ ϷϜϑϽ Dϑ ϢϢΨVϽ ϷϜϑϽ ϟΑϢϽ Dϑ ϟΑϢΤ; Rϴ.ϭ.

18 ϽD ϑϑΥ ϽϢϽϑϑϟϽ ϷR ϟϽ ϢΕϽϟ, DϾϧ ϽΨϽ, ϑϑΥϑ ϽϟϑR ΟϑVϝϷR ϟϽ ϷϾZΡϑΕΤ, ϑϑΥΖ ϟϽ ϑϑΥϑ ϢϢΥϑ ϢϢϟϑΕ ϑϝϢ ϑϑΠ DϝϑϽ ϷRΤ;

19 ϢϾϽϟR ΑϑΓϽ ϷRΤ, Dϑ ϑϑΠ ϽϽΑVϽ ϷRΤ, ϑϑΥ ΥϾ ΤΒΠ ΤΓΟΛWΟϺ ϧΥ, ϑϑΥ ΑϑΓϽ ϷR ΕϾϟϽϟϷVϢ; 20 ϑϑΥ ϽD ϢϑΠϽϢ ΟΥϟϟϑ Dϑ RϝΥ, ϑϑΥ ϢϢϟϷR 4ϟϟ ϢϟϷϽϢϢ ΟϑϢΓϑϽϽϑ ΟϟϜPVϽϑ ϟϷRΘ ϷRΤ.

DϑVϢ II.

1 ϑϑΥ ϧϽϑ ΤΕϑϑΨ ϷRΤ, DWϟϑϽ ϷRΤ, DΤVϝϑVϽ ϷRΤ, ΛΟ~ΤϽϑϽ ϷRΤ, Dϑ DϝϝϝϑϽ ϷR ϽϢϢϢϑϑΤϽϽϑ, ϑϑΥ ϑϟϊ ΒΘ ΟΕϾϝ,

2 0ΟϟΕΘΓϺ Dϑ ϑϟϊ DϦϝ ϳϟϢϢϑϑΤϽϽ ΟΕϾϝ, ϑϑΥ ΟϾVϽϑϑΟ Dϑ ϢΘϦϑϑΟΘ ΤϢϟϟϟΤϑϽ, ϢϢΘϢϾϽϽ ϢϾΑΟ ϷR Dϑ ϢϢΨϽΓ ϷRΤ.

3 ΘϑΥϦZ ϽD ϭΤΓ Dϑ ϳϟϟϢΤϑϽΓ ΤΘΘ~ 0ΟΛWΟϺ ΤΥϑϑϝϑϑΥ,

4 ΘϑΥ ϭΤΓ ΟϦϢϽ ϟΥ ϑϟϊ ΒΘ ϷϟϑϑϢϽϽ, Dϑ ΟϟϺϽϑϽϽ ϑϝVϽϑϽ ϷR ϾϾΑΟ ϷRΤ.

5 UΨΨϦZ Rϭ 0ΟΛWΟϺ, Dϑ ΨΨ ΛϽϑϑϽϑΥ DϦϝ ϽϽϽϽ 0ΟΛWΟϺ Dϑ ΒΘ, ϑϑΥ ϑ ΒΘ ΙΡΨ ϾϢϽΠ;

6 ΘϑΥ ϟΤϟϟ ΟϾR ϧϾJΒΡ ϑϟϊΤ, ΕϟϷR ΤΕΛϽ D4ϢϽ ϷR ϑϽϾΤ,

7 ΘϑΥΖ ϽD DΒ ϊΥΛΤϢϽ ϝϦϟϷVϢΥ Dϑ ϊΥΟ~ϬΠ, ϳΘϽΟΟΠ ΒΘ ϽϟϟϦϝϢΥ ϝϾϢΡΠ Dϑ ϝϦΑΥ ϟΕϽϑΕΘ; ΟVϽϾϽϑ ϟϽϟϝ ϢϾϽΠ DϝWΤ, ϊϝ ϭϝϟΑϊϑϝ.

8 ΘϑΥΖ DΙϝϦϭ DϟϑϑϑϑΠ ϟϟϊ ϝϷΨϽϽ ΟΘΤVϝϑVϽϑ, ϳϟΨWVϽϑ ϽϝΤϭϭ ϟΕΘΥ ϽϽΨϽϽϑ ΟϟϜϑΕΘ Dϑ ϢΘϽϟϟΠΡϺΘ.

9 Dϑ ϑϑΥϑ ΘϑΠ DϟϷΒ ΤΘϾΟϑΕ ΟPΠϽ ϟϷRΘ ΤΘϢΟϑϷϑϽϽ, ΟΘΤΘϦϑϽϽ Dϑ ΟΘϝΤΘϟϑϽϽ ϷϜϑϽ; ϊLϑϽϽϽ ΤϟϑϑϝϢ ϭϟϟϽϦϦϝΤ, Dϑ DϑϢ ΤϾϟϷ, Dϑ ΤΕΘΤϾϑϑϽ, Dϑ ΟϾϽ ϳΕϾϾϽ ϽϢΟ ϭΤΘΟ~ϽϑϷϑϽ;

10 ϬϑΠϑΥϟ ϽϢϢΘϑΤϽϽ ϷR ΤΘϾΟ~ϽϑϷϑϽ, ΘϑΥ ϳΘϽϾϽ DϟϷΒ ϳϟϝϾϑϑϑ.

11 Dϑ DϷΒ RWϢϭ DϑϾΤϑϷϑϽ ΟϾϽ ΟΟϽϑϾϑϑ ϷϜϑϽ.

12 iLəUh OʌWУ ʎIʞʃ4 DIʜB ЈSʁʌIʎ Dſ OъLʌʌSʌIʎ DəʃəⱭ, RWШʎʍəUh OⱭʌʎ.

13 DъΘʞZ TEʎ DAPʌT, УWZ Tⱺ.

14 iLʞZ Dъⱺ ⱭIⱭQARⱭT, DIʜBəUh DIⱭQARQ OⱭSⱺ-ⱯT.

15 D4əUhZⱺ DIⱭəSQʌ TI4-Ɑʌ ʌIhLF SΘΘQAΘⱭET, TⱭZ ЪhⱭЪЄⱭ4Ɑʌ AʌⱭ-ʌ IʜR, Dſ DъIʜⱭ-ʌ IʜRT, Dſ SⱭAⱺ IʜRT, Dſ DFЬΘʌəUvʌ IʜRT.

Dəvɑт III.

1 OⱺvʌⱭʌə TƱⱺ; TⱭZ УⱭ OⱭSLəIʜⱭʌ DIʜʃʌIəʌ TⱭFəVʌʎ, Ɑəⱺ ʌSQΘəЪLʌ IʜR OⱭSFəIʜⱭʌ.

2 DIʜʃʌIəʌ DʌΘ D4 AⱭʌ ΘəSⱺΘ I4Ɑʌ, Uʍⱺ DЪʃPⱭʌ, IʜəWA, OⱭFЬΘʌəʌ, Ɑəⱺ JQΘ-əЪLʌə, JЪЪhQⱭʃ, ЈEⱭSʃʌ;

3 УSIʜ-DʌWəʌ OⱭΘЬəUh IʜRΘ, ʌLⱺhʌ IʜRΘ, JEⱭⱭ OⱭEiəUh IʜRΘ, OЪⱺʌəUh, JʌʃUʌ IʜRΘ, DSQ JIⱭⱭA IʜRΘ.

4 OⱺⱭR SLʌЪi Ɑəⱺ JəЪⱭʌIVA, ƷWIʜ EⱭQⱭⱭⱭ Dſ EⱭQ-ⱺʌIⱭ TELA.

5 TⱭʞZ УⱭ ΘSWΔΘ ƷУ OⱭR SLʌЪi Ɑəⱺ JəЪⱭʌLəʌIʎ, ƧV ƷSFəVЪ ƷLSUⱭəəЪ JəʌⱭⱭA OⱭΘЪⱾE OⱺʌWⱺA OⱾFS?

6 Dſ iLəʌ YWT OFAZⱺA ƷI4Ɑʌ, DPⱺVʌʞZ IʜR ⱭFUWVЪ ΘəУZ OⱭSⱺⱭ-A IʜR ƷSSAЪЬ ΘəУⱭə DəУΘ SSAЪLʌQT.

7 Dſⱺⱺ ƧЬⱾ EⱭZPəУ ƷУ TBⱺ ⱺⱺJⱺT, OⱭⱺʞZ DIʜZPəУ ƷⱺSFəЪ, Dſ DəУΘ OⱭⱺ ⱾWA.

8 ΘəУⱭə Θəⱺⱺ DIⱭəVAA IʜQ-ⱺʌI I4Ɑʌ, iLəʌ JЪſⱺⱺ TⱭIh-ШəУ ƷI4Ɑʌ, Dſ iLəʌ УSIʜ-DʌWəʌ OⱭSΘЬəУ ƷI4Ɑʌ, L-əʌ JEⱭⱭ OⱭEiəУ ƷI4Ɑʌ;

9 ShIhB4ⱭʌəUh OⱾFⱺ AⱭⱾI IʜRT DⱺʌəIʜəʌ SЪⱺ hIʜRΘ AJAVI IʜRT.

10 Dſ ΘəУ ƎD TEʎ ʌAFʃiA I4Ɑʌ, УW ShQⱭəЪLʌPəʌ DIⱭəVAƧ AIəʌ SIJTəVI hIʜRΘ I4Ɑʌ.

11 ΘəⱺⱺZ JΘЪFT IʜQⱺʌI I-4Ɑʌ, OⱾⱺ DΘЪZPFVA hIʜRΘ, DʌəWⱭəUh I4Ɑʌ, ʃFSⱭ TⱭ-ΘⱺʌA hSi AIəʌ.

12 DəvAA Uⱺⱺ DЪʃPⱭʌ, Ɑəⱺ ƎΘЪⱭIVA JWIʜ Dſ OⱭR SLʌЪiT.

13 ΘəУZ Ɑəⱺ JhQⱭəЪLʌA IʜR DIⱭəVƧT, DIⱭⱭʌⱺ Ɑəⱺ IʃLⱺ-ЪʌIʎ, Dſ OⱭA QΘʃƎəⱺΘ DЪⱺ-ЬʌəʌIʎ AⱭⱾI IʜR ƧⱭʌⱺ ЬU.

14 ΘəУ ƎD JЪſⱺⱺ ΘERШWЬ, Dſ OⱾY DⱾⱺ hAƎQⱺⱺ ΘEMT-ʌIʎ;

15 TⱭəUhZⱺ DⱺƎTFVQⱺ ΘəУ GVⱾIƎəʌIʎ TⱭⱺʌIʎ ƎG-QΘəЪLʌIʎ OⱺʌWⱺA OⱺFE DЪ-ʌQT, ΘəУ ƎΘʌⱭʌ OⱺΘЪⱾE Ehⱺⱺ OⱺʌWⱺA OⱺFE ЬУ, ƧJəⱺⱺʌ Dſ OⱾəЪIʎV ЬУ SⱭAⱺ IʜRT.

16 Dſ QAЬⱺRΘ OⱺⱺTЬAƎⱭ OⱾFⱺ OⱺʌWⱺA ʌʌⱭʌ IʜRT; OⱺʌWⱺA EhIʜR ΘEʌſ OⱺⱺЪF IʜRT, QⱾΘⱺⱺΘ EhIʜR QⱭʌſ DЪⱺV, ʌhⱺЪⱭʌVA EⱭAPT, ƎΘЪſⱺⱺ Bⱺ IⱾFIʜVʌſ ΘəУ DIʜZPəЪT, Dh RⱭA DATⱭʌT, ƧQ-ⱺʌIⱭ ʌIʜR ⱾЪƧЬhQⱾT.

Dəvɑт IV.

1 D4Z DЪⱺV ⱷʌE EhIʜRTⱭ

hELof oflTJl kdJl yG Jhfaalz AaGl kRT, bmbLrJl oθvθJl LbcV, Df bSfwNy Dhwyθ,

2 OθvθNm $ay Dhyhwkdl, SbLom AfBWca WMyNy oAfy EWca;

3 fhcNVwkdl Acwlz, Dhlkdl AGJl TGJl DfbLBl AfaalZ θNy OAWca oyPca hy oPPfCAv Jbhatdlz DZAGwNy Df ochSviRa hy SGAmT.

4 hSizz AGJl OAWca oyPca kR cbG, Df iL AGJl DfT4l zy, TGZ oPPfJl cbLom zmhaS;

5 $LkzZ hkRθ TElAa EWca ΘZPm OAWca oTfS, Df DbVfJVl kRT.

6 TGZ DθfOC AD θNy zyacOLlJWO, kNm k4Jl RGOsb Jhu $GAm oTfS, RTWJWca k4Jl ΘZPm AfGl kR hΘZPk, Df cJm Afsfl kRT, θNy $GW AGhBm hy.

7 SGaT4dJlyh $Wrl kR AGJl EVl hkRθ Df DhSBfk ochZrAl hy; Df GAθbLrJl OAWca JlGVl kRT.

8 Dz$atzZ oEGf Afθbbll kR oJlyG DbJSfk; OAWcaJyh JlGVl kR h$i AGJl oEGf EGbJSAl, θNyzZ DSTJl Dhllz Eo Aa hy, Df θNy OfzGaJl kRT.

9 OAvGAa TWm, Df GJm JbhaTJlG;

10 θNyzZ TGJl SyaθbLk Df $zyPPck cAfJlVl RbfJ$Nvm Ehm OAWca, θNy Ajs$fNy hy θhi Bθ, θNy k JoEθGk θNy θ DZAG&Ny.

11 θNy AD aJS$Jl AlkJl Df SofS&wkJl.

12 LJl yG GaocvJl AOhG kRT; $PGSGTRAyh k4Jl DZAG&Ny, AyhJET Df hGmtSET, Df GbkGRT, Df Gbo~bIz, Df KAGRT, Df $bk hkRθ kRT.

13 ΘhMCk TJl SGaθbLrJl AWf SAAfzJET, Df SAyyAlJET, Df Sofs&JET.

14 LJl oAWy vfRy RGlAa θNy hGk, θNy RGlAa hy DcAJE oθvcRR Df SkGbWm AkSAGl.

15 θNy Sokbo~bkJl, θNyw SGaθbLrJl, θNyZ GAwvz EhkR aθfbLrJl hsm.

16 GbsHJJSJl cR Df aJm SofS&JET, θNy SAbGa4Jl; θNyzZ tmAz cR WbJSaa Df θNw θNy θ kGmbLAa VAJSaa.

Dayat V.

1 OmaOa LJl zEJAalJl, AJlzBlJkJlJyh DSBfk θNyJT, Dhθo~Z TGbo~C θNyJT,

2 Dhsbfkz Dhkb AGh θNyJT, Dhθo~kZ Dhkb vGV θNyJT, oao~ abmBθ.

3 SAawSJl zzmGca, TGZ oVAGR zzmGca zy.

4 TGNyh yG oymGca zWh Df zfb JJlo, θNy DθSGTJkJl zhaw~VlZ VzAo~R Dlla, Df zθjBRlz zhsbfkt; θNyzZ cbG, Df zbhatJlG OAWca DsWJT.

5 Thou shalt not bow down thyself unto them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me;

6 And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me and keep my commandments.

7 Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain: for the LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

8 Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy.

9 Six days shalt thou labour, and do all thy work:

10 But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORD thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates:

11 For in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the LORD blessed the sabbath day, and hallowed it.

12 Honour thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

13 Thou shalt not kill.

14 Neither shalt thou commit adultery.

15 Neither shalt thou steal.

16 Neither shalt thou bear false witness against thy neighbour.

17 Neither shalt thou covet thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not desire thy neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy neighbour's.

18 These words the LORD spake unto all your assembly in the mount out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a great voice: and he added no more. And he wrote them in two tables of stone, and delivered them unto me.

19 And it came to pass, when ye heard the voice out of the midst of the darkness, (for the mountain did burn with fire,) that ye came near unto me, even all the heads of your tribes, and your elders;

20 And ye said, Behold, the LORD our God hath shewed us his glory and his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that God doth talk with man, and he liveth.

21 Now therefore why should we die? for this great fire will consume us: if we hear the voice of the LORD our God any more, then we shall die.

22 For who is there of all flesh, that hath heard the voice of the living God speaking out of the midst of the fire, as we have, and lived?

23 Go thou near, and hear all that the LORD our God shall say: and speak thou unto us all that the LORD our God shall speak unto thee; and we will hear it, and do it.

24 And the LORD heard the voice of your

TEWO-r, TEs O$MA JJAVJs KRT, YGZ OhnNGQSAT.

25 Onuae onwy YG ssor Sh-QonNJs EhKR K$ TEWO-r; YGZ onu O AD Qonro sy, D4 £ EnSGJ sK$T.

Dnvat VI.

1 Ohi JKkOLT onu JKkYW-OW kY OGJ JhQw'JG' K4nJ JEGhOLT, onu SVi O'JWO-a Do O-TL JS$J KR D$PA TG'£-nVJs hKRO.

2 OZ DZAG'&uY JEGhOLT KR LnJ sShhTJonJ sO-JS£-nVJnKnJ DOLO-C KRT, AGnJnYh tor'JRnJ O-JS£nVJ-nKnJ DZAG'&uY Do KkKG'T KRT, O'OwSnnJnY snor' JSr-JAT. Onu AD QnS$J S-o$-S&unKnJ, Do SAJTRJ.

3 TG'Z YG OGJh hSWnKnJ tS&unKnJ, Do sL OBQnEO TKJnJ snor' OOhR TSTL O'-EOG'A Ku $GJr, Do JS$J KR onu O'JWO-a JJGVJ KR kts&unS;

4 Onu O O'PK'J, AGnJ O$W-uO, O'L$WJJA $OhsnJ KR, Do JJJBUJ DLZRnET, Ot Cs'JLonS-nS Dr'G'KJ KRT, Do DJRnJ KRT, Do D$PTnVJ KRT, Do AGnJ JLS£4J KRT,

5 Do EnsTnLY O'hOhsnJ KR BO O'ALr JOLO-J, nhhYr SG'Ar'T, KO-TnJ KR O'JWO-a JJGVJ TJWo DJLnY. OnY TG'nnJ S-oLO-RnJ.

6 O'JWO-AnYh JJGVJ KR Do O-GVAnr' DLO-LnJ KR, onu O'GJ KO-TnJ.

7 L$Z AGnJ sYS Dh RGA, Do EhKRTG' £ AGnJ BKJQ-AG.

8 TG'Z sYo DLnLBJ Do J-$QO sJYOD, onu $Lo TY$-Q4nJ.

9 O'Os£nYnYh kY O'JO-T-nJs, O'LonnJs Do DUr OLh-O-AT, Do O'GJ TG'LY O'£nSh-nr' Do O'R TnLrJA DEihnJ KRT; onu KShZBJnJo BO Ot DY£RTnJ KR Do DRJnJ KRT.

10 Ds-Q$Z JKGJ KR Ot JL-nSnS QLR O'RT, onu YG O'h-EinET O'OLR AJG'J KRT, Do O'O-R SOLJnWO- O'GJ O'R DLO-LJnJ KRT.

11 hJnYh AnSn O'JWO-a O'TL$ onu AD s-o$LO-RrnJ, Do S-JnLGJ4nJ SG'Ar' KRT, Do O'JWO-a OJnJ KRT, Do A-AG'J KRT, Do DLKG'J KRT, Do EhJG' KRT, Do O'LO-JG' KRT.

12 AJG'J KR &JnKnJ ron' Dr'nJ KR o'L£rnJ. O$nTJ-nEO EhR KR JhB, Ot onu' RGwr' kY, Do GZO-a kY ron' nZrJ KR O'hGJ DhsWa D-hSW&T.

13 ELTo O'JWO-a DsW&T, onu JEhJnY kY hSi Q4LO-RT, Do DsW& Ku $GJr onu Thi TJ DsW& O'ZO-a kY ron' nZr' KRT,

14 onu GnTHAVJs JOtGr'-nJ, Q44Q Do AGnJ s$TL4J hKRO TG'£nVJs TSTL O'EO-G'A Ku $GJr $OQAkQ ELnY,

15 onu C'sOQAOL OAG' JOQ-A04J KRT, onu O-GVAnr' O'-LO-J Do O'GRA O'£hYr KRT,

0ºEoGɑ 0ºhEoGɑ DʌʍT, Dơ 0ºEoGʊSʏ ɁhEoGʊSʏ DʌʍT;

16 ϴɷʏ ºɢRɑ DʃTɑɷʌ hᵸRϴ ᵸR ºɑ, TSSº Rɑ ᵸRT, ϴɷʏ TSSº ϴt ʏG EɢMɑɷʌ hᵸRϴ ᵸRT, ϴɷʏ ʏG ºAɑɑ hᵸRϴ, Dơ EɢAɢºʌ hᵸRϴ ᵸRT; ϴɷʏ DhɁɑᴺʌG ᵸ4ɷʌ Dơ ºʃhʏʌ ᵸR ϴɷɷº ᵸ4ɷʌ. Rϴ.ºº.

17 ʏʌTɷʌ ʃʌʌT hʏ Dh RGɑ ϴɷʏ ººPᴺʌ ɔᴺ hᵸRϴ, Dơ ºϴʃɷɔɷVVʌɔ hᵸRϴ ºbʃbɷʌ ᵸºTɷʌ ᵸRT, 0ºʌWºɑɷʏh EhIº DϴʃɷɔɷVʌɷᵸɷʌ ɷʏ ºGʌ Tʏʌɑ hʏ hɜi ɁbơR ɷɷº TSʃɷbʌʌ.

18 Dơ ɷɷº ϴϴºʌPɷʌ, Dơ ºʌtTG ᵸ4ɷʌ ɷɷº ϴϴºʌtT, Dơ Dhɜʃʃɷʌ ºϴbʌʌɔ, DhɷVɑɑ ᵸ4ɷʌ ºhtT,

19 DϴbʌɁɷᵸɷʌ ººR ºϴTʃɜ ɷɷº ɜJɷºʌ Dƃ ϴɷTʃɷEϴ ϴɑG ºɷTɁʌ hʏ, ϴɷʏ ϴʃɷTʌɷEϴ EhIº ʌEGʌhBʌ TGʃɷVʌɔ.

20 ʌʃʌ, GɷTɪhAɔɷʌ ϴɷʏ TGPºB, TBº ºʌPɷʌ ɜWPʌ ᵸR Dơ D4ᴺᴺ ɜɷʏhɷʌ ᵸRT, Dơ DʌRɷʌ ᵸR DɜViɷʌ hSGAºϴ hɜVi;

21 ϴɷʏ ʏG DhɷbGʌR ºϴbLR AɑGʌ ᵸRT. [0ºʌWºɑ] ºbVʃɷʌ ᵸR ɜGɷbGʌVᵸɷʌ. Rϴ.ºº.

ᴺW

JɷɷWºɑ Wʃʌ, ʌʃʌ JɷɷWʌɁɑ.

Dɷvɑt I.

1 Dʙ ᴺW DYºɑIº Iᵸʊ ɜGʌIº ºɑʃɷVWº 0ºʌWºɑ ơʙ ºβɁɑºT, ϴɷʏɷ DSTɷº EhIº RYʌɔɜ, ϴɷʏ ɜGʌIº Iᵸʊ GʌbGɑɷɜ;

2 ϴEɜɷWʙ ʌʃʌ EᵸGT DɷIᵸ; EGɜʌɑ ºbVʃɷʌ ᵸR Dơ ºbVʃGº ᵸR Dơ ºGVɑɷº ɜGɷbGʌVᵸɷʌ ºbGºϴʃɷɑɁWºɑ 0ºʌWºɑ Tʏvb Dơ ɜGʌIº Iᵸʊ TɜTʃ 0ºEoGɑ.

3 IᵸɷʃRʃV 0ºʌWºɑ, ϴɷʏ ᵸɜhɷɷGʌ, ϴɷʏɷ ʌʏɜBʃᵸ ɁϴºʌɁT, IᵸEʌoᵸ ɜbᵸ hᵸRϴ DtbºV, hIᵸɜɷɷʌɷEϴ, Tɜ Dơ RZɔ EɷºbʌɷE ɜbVʃɷʌɷET,

4 ϴɷʏ ºGʌ DTɜʃɷE EAɢºʌɔ, Dơ ɜºbʌɷE ɜGᵸɜɜT ϴɷʏZ Dʏϴʃɷʌɔ ºʃᵸʃɷʌ ᵸRT,

5 TGZ ɜºbb ºᵸϴɷʌ hᵸRϴ AɑGʌ ᵸR IᵸGɷD, ϴɷʏ TEɔ JɷɜI Gʃƃ Gƃ Dơ Gᵸ Gᵸhƃ, Dơ ɁAƃºRϴ DʏβɁoᵸ hɜ ϴɷᴺ GɷiT.

6 ϴɷʏ TGʌ Eɷºbʌɷʌoᵸ GᵸɁʌɔ 0ºʌWºɑ GʌɁɑ ᵸRT, ϴɷʏ IᵸGɷD, ϴɷʏ ɜEAƃWᵸ Iᵸº ʌɜʃɷVʌoᵸ.

7 0ºʌWºɑβZ iƃ ɔʏʌɁ DbºV

ϙЬϭϩϭϩϩϒ, ϙϝhϒϙϭϒh Dϝ DЬ-ϷϾϒ ϷR Dϝ ϭϭϙ DЬϙ~Ьϒ Ϸ-RT.

8 Θϭϒ TϾϩϒ Lϭϩϒ ϭϭϝϷϷ-ϭϩϒ ϗZϷϭE ϙEΘϾϗ TϮϒϝϮ, Dϝ Lϭϩϒ ϭϭTϮϷϭϩϷϩϒ DB ϷBY Θ-ϭϭY ϙϒϝϮ, ϒWϗϩϗϭϷϩϗϩϗϭh DϒϝϷE ϭϭϙ ϴZϷϙ, GϭϮϝϩϭϭ-Ϸϩϒϩϒϙ ϷR 0ϙϗWϙϗ,

9 0ϙϭϒ TϒϭϮϗϙ Ϸϒ, Dϝ TϒϭϭϙϙϙϷ Ϸϒ ϙϾWϙϗ ϮϗϷϒϩ DЬϭϙ~ϗ ϷRT, iL DB ϮϒϗϴϭЬϗϗ ϭϭϙ~ϝϝϩϭVWϙ~, ϙϾRϭϒh ϙЬϙ~Ϸ-ϗT Dϝ EϾϮϗϭ ϙЬVϝϩϒ ϷR ϙ~ϝϝϩVWϙ~, Θϭϒ TϒϗϗϗϗϗϷ Ϸϒ ϙ~ϝЬϙ~ϗϴΘ, Ϸϒ ϮϾϗϙ ϷR TϾ-ϭϭϩ,

10 Aϗϩ ϷR EhϷR TEϗϗϗ Θϭϒ ϙΘϗϗϗϷϗ TϒϭϮϝϩϒ Ϸϒ ϮϾϗϙ, Θϭϒ ϙϾϭϭWΘϗ Ϸϒ DϾΓ-ϗϭϩϩ ϷR, Dϝ ϙΘϗϗΘRϗ Ϸϒ E-hϙ Dϝ DϾΓϗϭϩϩ hϷRΘ ϷR, ϭϭϙ ϴZΘϙ EWϙ~ϗ,

11 Θϭϒ DB iϒϗTϗϗ ϮϝhV-ϭϭϒ Dϝ iϒϙ~Ьϙ Dϝ ϗϮhϝϭϭ-ϒϒ ϗΘЬϙ~ϙ BΘ.

12 Θϭϒ ΘϭϭϙϙϙVϗϙ ϗD Θϭϒ ϗЬϙ~ϙ ϙϒϝϾϮ; D4Z iL ϭϮϮϭϭϙ; ϙϮWϙϝZ Θϭϒ ϙϙϭϭϩϭϭϩWϙ~, Dϝ ϙϝhϒϗϹ Dϙϙ-ϗϹϙϙ ϝϝϙ GϾϭϭTϗϗVϗ ϷR Θ-ϭϭϒ ϙϙϭϭϙ~B Eh ΘϗϹ Tϒ D-ϭϭTϗϭϙ.

13 ϴϾhB4ϭϭϗ Θϭϒ ϗϹϹϭϭW-ϙ~ϗ ϭϭϙ ϴZϷϙ Θϭϒ ϭϭϙϙϷϗϗ ϙϒ, ϭϭϗϗϩϭϭϗ ϗϗϹϗ ϷR Dϝ DЬϷϾϗ ϷR Θϭϒ ϮϾϗϙ ϷRϒ ϙ~ЬϹϙ~ϙ.

14 Θϭϒ Θ ϭϭϙ ϒϹϩϙ~B GϭϭThϗϴϭϭϗ, GϭϮϝϩϭϭϩϭϭϗ ϮϗϙϗϹ Dϙ~ϙ~ϒ Θϭϒ ϙϒϭϭD.

15 ϴD Θϭϒ ϭϭϙϙϙϙ, hϷϙ RЬϩ Dϗϗϗϗϗ

of all the congregation together was forty and two thousand three hundred and threescore,

10 besides their servants and their maids, of whom there were seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and there were among them two hundred singing men and singing women.

11 Their horses were seven hundred thirty and six; their mules, two hundred forty and five;

12 their camels, four hundred thirty and five; asses, six thousand seven hundred and twenty.

13 And some of the heads of fathers' houses, when they came to the house of the LORD which is at Jerusalem, offered freely for the house of God to set it up in its place:

14 according to their ability they gave unto the treasure of the work threescore and one thousand drams of gold, and five thousand pounds of silver, and one hundred priests' garments.

15 So the priests and the Levites, and some of the people, and the singers, and the porters, and the Nethinim, dwelt in their cities, and all Israel in their cities.

16 And when the seventh month came, and the children of Israel were in the cities, the people gathered themselves together as one man to Jerusalem.

17 Then stood up Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his brethren the priests, and Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and his brethren, and builded the altar of the God of Israel, to offer burnt offerings thereon, as it is written in the law of Moses the man of God.

18 And they set the altar upon its bases; for fear was upon them because of the peoples of the countries: and they offered burnt offerings thereon unto the LORD, even burnt offerings morning and evening.

19 They kept also the feast of tabernacles, as it is written, and offered the burnt offerings by number, according to the ordinance, as the duty of every day required;

20 and afterward the continual burnt offering, both the new moons, and for all the set feasts of the LORD that were consecrated, and for every one that willingly offered a willing offering unto the LORD.

21 From the first day of the seventh month began they to offer burnt offerings unto the LORD. But the foundation of the temple of the LORD was not yet laid.

22 They gave money also unto the masons, and to the carpenters; and meat, and drink, and oil, unto them of Zidon, and to them of Tyre, to bring cedar trees from Lebanon unto the sea of Joppa, according to the grant that they had of Cyrus king of Persia.

23 Now in the second year of their coming unto the house of God at Jerusalem, in the second month, began Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and the rest of their brethren the priests and the Levites, and all they that were come out of the captivity unto Jerusalem;

24 and they appointed the Levites, from twenty years old and upward, to oversee the work of the house of the LORD. Then stood Jeshua with his sons and his brethren, Kadmiel and his sons, the sons of Judah, together, to oversee them that did the work in the house of God, the sons of Henadad, with their sons and their brethren the Levites.

25 And when the builders laid the foundation of the temple of the LORD, they set the priests in their apparel with trumpets, and the Levites the sons of Asaph with cymbals, to praise the LORD, after the ordinance of David king of Israel.

26 And they sang one to another in praising and giving thanks unto the LORD, saying, For he is good, for his mercy endureth for ever toward Israel. And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the LORD, because the foundation of the house of the LORD was laid.

Ezra III.

1 And when the seventh month was come, and the children of Israel were in the cities, the people gathered themselves together as one man to

2 Bʘβz ᴼ·ʀ ᴼθʖϤ·ᴡ·ʌᴳ ᵸ4-ʘɹ, Dᔆ·ϤA ᴼhEiʘY, DʘPTʘY, ᴼʘPᵸ·ɹ, ᴼ𐐩ʌWᴼ·ᔭ EᴳhᵸPɹ, ɾ-hᔆBᵸᵸ ʌhWЬɹʘY, Ϥθɾᵸᵸᴳʘθ, Dhᔆ𐐩ᵸT,

3 Aᴦʘɹ ɾᴼ·θ hᔆhᵸᴳʀθ, ϤZ-ʌʘɹʀθ, ᴼϤᴼ· Dʘ𐐩ZᵸᵸVʌ, Ϥθᵸ-Ьθʌʘᵐθ, ᴼhᵸϤʌʌ, Dhʘᔆ𐐩Y ᴼʘʘᵐ, 4 Dʘ𐐩Gᵸʘ𐐩Y, ᴼhJЬᔕ, ᴼθ𐐩ᵸ-ᵾWɹ, ᴼhᵸᴳᔭʌ ᔕʘᵐ ᴼθ𐐩·𐐩ɹ-ʘɹʘY 𐐩ᴼʌWᴼ·ʌZ Ϥhᵸᴳʀθ,

5 𐐩ᴼʌWᴼ·ʌ ʌɹᴳVɹ ɹᴛᵸᵐ ᴼ·hʌ, D4Z Dʘ𐐩ʌϤ ᴼᵖVϤᴳ 𐐩ᴼʌW·ᴼ·ʌ ʌɹᴳVɹ ᵸʀT. ΘʘY Tᴳθʘɹ S·ᵸ𐐩·ʀᵸʘɹ.

6 ΘʘYϤz ϤD Tᴳʘθɹ ᵸ𐐩hBᵸVᵸ 𐐩𐐩ɹϤT Dᵮ ᵸ𐐩θɹ𐐩θɹʘA Ϥθ𐐩·ᵐθ DhᵸB ᴼhʘᵸᵮᴳʌ DᔕθT, Sθʌhʀ ɹ𐐩ᵮ·ᵐ DSϤɹ ᵸʀT, 7 ΘʘY hʌʌϤ DθᔆᴳT𐐩AT, D-4Z ıᵮ TϤʌᴳ ᔕᴳhβTᴳAᵸ SᴳAᵐ DᔆViʘɹ ᵸʀT.

8 Dᵮ θʘYʘ 𐐩h Dᵮ ᴼ·ᵐ GθᵐʌʘᵸK ᵮЬ θʘYʘ θʘᵐ ϤD DθᵐɹSᴳAᵐ ᵸʀT; Dhʘᔆʘ ᴼᵮᴳʌ Sθ𐐩·ᵐT, Dᵮ ᵸʀT4ᵐ θʘY AϤᴳɹ ᵸʀ ᴼEᴳᵮ.

9 D4z ıᵮ ᴼᴳ TBᵐ EᴳʌO·ʘɹ ᔕY, θhᔆ𐐩ᵸiθβz ᵸʀ EhᵸʀO·-bᴳθᵮʘ𐐩ʌᵮ θhiT, θʘYʘ θʘᵐ ᵸϤʘᔆ θʘY.

10 Hʌʘ𐐩h ᔕЬᴳ GᔆViR ϤʘᵐbIᔆᵮO·T, ϤʘᵐDTᵮhVϤT, ϤʘᵐbʘAWO· ʌTbO·ᵐT, Dᵸ·ϤᴳRT, EhʌᴳᵸʀT, DTbᵸᴳϤᴳᵸʀT, ᴼ𐐩WY ᵸᵮʘE ᵸYᵮRET,

11 O·ʀ O·ƐʌᵮVϤT, DYYᵮRᵸ-VϤT ıɹʘY, TAhʘ, ᵮʘɹ—hᵮi ᴼʀ O·ƐʌᵮVϤT; D4Z θʘY hᔆᴼ θᵾ ᴼᴼEθᴳᵮ DʘbᵮRY.

12 Dᵮ θʘᵐ θhi ᴼθᔆᵮʘY ᴼ𐐩W·ᴼ·ʌ ʌɹᴳVɹ ʀ ᴼhʘbᴳᴳᵐ-ʘɹʌ Ϥᴳʌᵐ ᵸY DZϤᴳϤʘY T-ᴳθᵐʌɹ θʘY D4 ᴼʀ TᵸEʌɹ.

13 ᴼhʀʘYh Bθ Dᵮ ᴼθᵸθʘɹ Dhʌᵸᵸᵸʘɹ ᴼhʀ ᵸRT, bhᴳθ-ʘɹʘᵸʘɹ Dᵮ ᵸhᴳθʘʌʘᵸʘɹ.

14 Hʌʘ𐐩h ᔆGhB4ʘɹ ϤʘᵐGᔆGTiT Dᵮ KϤᴳO·T; ϤᔕWᵸᵮZ θʘY ϤʘᔆᴳTIRϤʌ ᵸRT,

15 Dᵮ ϤᔕWᵸ Gʘɹ ᵸʀ O·bE-ᴳbᵮO·ᵐ ᔆϤᔕWϤ Ϥᔕᵸ·ɹ AWᵮ, θʘY ᵮᵮ ϤᔕWᵸTᴳ TEᴳʌɹ, GᵮʘᔆϤVɹ ᵸʀ θEᴳᵮᔆᴳʌʘɹ, ᵮᴳʌᵐ Ihᵮ ϤRTᴳR Tᴳᴳhᵸᵮɹ.

16 Hᔆi AWᵮ ᴼ𐐩W·ᴼ·ʌ ᴼbO·ᵀ-ʌʌ ʌϤWᴼ·ʌ, Dᵮ ϤbᴳᴼᔆhɹϤ, ᴼbEʘϤʌʌϤ, ᴼbʌɹϤ SᴳA-ᵐT, ᴼbᔆhɹϤ ϤʘᵐᵸʀT,

17 ΘʘY Dʘᔆᴳʘᴼᴼᵐ ᴼᵀᵮᔆ ᴼʘTɹʘɹϤ, ᴼbɹᵮVᵐ TᴳᵮʘVɹϤ hᔆi ϤʘᵐᵸᵸϤɹ ʌ ᵸRT.

Dʘvᴀt IV.

1 ΘʘY TᴳʘɹE ʌTᵀᵐ ᴼ𐐩W·ʌ DᔆWϤT Dᵮ DᔆWϤ ᴼ𐐩EθᴳʌI ᵸᵾ ᵮᴳʌᵐ, θʘY ɹϤʌbɹʌ ᵸY ɹO-Zᵐ Dᵮ ɹhʀIRʌ θʌᴳ ᵮθϤʌIᵸ-ϤᵀᵐT Dᵮ ᴼ𐐩EθᴳʌI ᵸᵀᵐ hᵮᴳʘW-O·ᵀᵐ,

2 ᵀᵀᵮhVϤʘʘᵸʘɹ ʘZPᵐ, GᵮʌO·ᔆʘɹʌᵀᵐ ᵮᵮ ᵸϤʘɹ Dᵮ ᵮᵮ hᵸRθ ᵸϤʘɹ, ᔕϤEʘϤʌiʘᵸʘɹ, ᔕϤʘᔆᵸʘɹ, ᔕϤʘɹᵮɹʘᵸʘɹ Ϥɹʘᵸʘɹ ᴼGɹ Ehᵐ ᵸʀ Dᵮ Ϥᔆhɹ ᵸRT.

3 ᴼᵐʘTϤʌᵮZ ᵸᵀᵐ θʌᴳ ıᵮ ᴳθᔆᵮʘɹ ᴼθᵐbʘVɹϤ ʘʘᵐ Ϥᔆhɹ ᵸRT; ᔕhᵮᔆʘEʘYh ʌhᵀh DO·ʌʘᵸʘɹ ᴼO·ʀᵀᵐ ᴼθᔆϤO·ɹ ᵸʀ bhʘbGɹR bhCʘᵸʘɹ ɹ-θᔆᵮϤʘY;

4 ʌhᵀhZ bhᵮWϤʘᵸʘɹ Dθᵐ-

yəE sGAMT, D4ᔑZ ʃQhəəJ ᴋR TJP ɑθʃWɯəJəᴋəJ.

5 həəyh ᴘəWAG ᴋ4əJ hʃi hGMtSET, ɯhJG ᴋ4əJ AYʃ-ʃET, SGQəəLJᴘəJ DʃᴋVhVə JQθəLJJ ᴋRT; ʃʃSə AəLJ-əᴋəJ JGQθəLJJ ᴋRT.

6 tᔑZ ʃLʃəAQJoϞ, Dơ θAG DɯoəJ ᴋR OəTQAJ.

7 DTʃQ ɓəᔑ DʃəJ ᴋRT, DyəTᔑ ʃVYəəET, DYəThAWo AAGJ ᴋRT,

8 tᔑZ ⊂ILJWJQ DʃəSG SGAᔑ TGθᔑJQə ᴋSJBLJJ, θəY OºEθGə θəSo θ JJAJəY DYoJJ θAG TS, iL Dơ DBᔑ DsR, θəᔑəYh θhi OθQATəJ ᴋR ɓLG ɓhɸQə.

9 oVChELQoϞ hAəQθᔑ GMəəJS Dh ᴋVəT.

10 JᔑZ DssC, oJʃʃəVJoϞ oC OɸQo Aə ᴋRT, Dơ SLGhs sGR; LLh ᴋϽLS sGR, ƃLL SʃOhS sGR;

11 Ms OGR ɓəSVoϞ; ᔑs ɑəJJROϞ, EYəSQAlɯJɸZ LYQθəLJT.

12 JIsəYh RᔓB IoR

13 ƧUϽθ Yə CᔑYhBY ƧT s-JQT TR JJROϞ, Dơ AWʃ VJ-ROϞ θəY ᴘ OºEθGϽJ ƧJS JAWGJ.

14 RʃY iGS APo-əY OGJ Z-Rθ θƐJQY. 0ºEθGə OJBRJ ᴋ4əJ θəYə SOQθəLJQT.

15 Θəᔑ hə θəY AəəVTᴘ-əJ, OʃhYJGɸZ OᔓWO ɓIoθ-həET.

16 TEəS DYƱhR ʃʃəSʃəE iʃ YG θi ƧSVᴘT, θhiᔑəYh E-TSCY; LəJ OhəSo əSSAW-JəJ;

17 0ºEθGəəYhZo θi ƧVEY Dơ DTʃhAəəWoY; θəY DB ᴋR DYəTJəJS DɸQRY DʃIᴘ-VJ ᴋRT, Dơ θhi JθLƠoᔑ Bθ OθᔑAJS; Dơ iYƠRY PIh DIʃ IᴘWiT.

18 Dơ OºEθGə D4 ᔑWbƠS hSi OR JSQθəLJJ ᴋRT; Dơ ᔑYəTIhAWh ƧQWJ RA OºEθ-Gə JᴋR θSMY. θəY ƧQᔑ-VJ ᴋ4əJ hAəQ Dơ hAəQT, Ro.o.

19 YRʃQoϞ Yəs Dơ RᔓW, Dơ ƃJLᔑW sLJθiT.

20 TWəL AơhJ LGJUBY, ΨTᔑəYh ᔑʃL hIɯƆəBY oᴘ-PY.

21 oVChELQoϞ Dh GMəəJS DLᔑ AW hᴋRθ. GW·θGR-ʃS, Dơ θəᔑ ƆJh, Dơ WθƁ, Dơ ΨJɯ, Dơ θhi DθʃoC.

22 0ºEθGə Iᴘ ƧGJᴘ LθtG-JVᴘəJ GLo.V. 0ºLVʃəJ ᴋR SGθtGJVᴘəJ. Ro.o.

ᓴᓴ ᐤᑭᙅᙅᗯᒪᔑᐱ.

Dᴇᴠᴀᴛ I.

1 Dʙ, ᔑᓄW, ᐤᒪᗯᑐᐱ ᴅᴙᑐᒃᐯᐱ, Dᔅ ᒥᖇᑌ ᕏᑢᒪᓂ ᴅᴙᑐᒃᓂ, ᘿᙅᙴᙅ ᐤᑕᗐᕮᖇ ᐤᒪᗯᑐᐱ ᔑᓰᔓᓂ, Dᔅ [ᘿᙅᙴᙅ] ᒪᓴᕼᑖᙅᒪ ᓚᖇ Sᕮᐱᓂ ᓚᖇᎡᎢ, ᘿᙅᙴ ᐤᒪᗯᑐᐱ ᕏᘿᔓᐱᙅᒪ ᓚᖇ ᘿᙅᙴᙅ ᓴᙴ,

2 Jᒪᖴᙅᙅᒪ ᐤᔑᙴ Eᒧ ᓚᖇ Eᕼᓂ Dᒪᙅᗑᒪᙅᙴ ᕼᖇᎡᘿ Dᑢᓂᒪᙅᙴ, ᘿᙅᙴ ᐤᒪᗯᑐᐱ Eᑢᓚᗩᒪ ᕼᖇᎡᘿ ᔑᔕᎢᙅᙅᗯᒪ ᔅᘿ ᘿᙅᙴᙅ ᓴᙴ;

3 D4Z ᘿᙅᙴ D4ᔑᗩ ᖇᎡ EᕼᖇᎡ ᑢᑢᒪᔅ ᐤᎢᒪ ᘡZᒥᓂ ᐤᘿᗯᒪ Dᒪᓚ-ᐯᒪ ᖇᎡT, ᘿᙅᙴ Dʙ Ꭵᓚᖇᑐᓂᔑᗩ ᓴᙴ, ᘿᙅᙴᙅ ᐤᒪᑕ ᐤᒪᗯᑐᐱ Tᴜᙅᔕ-ᒪᙅᙴᙴ;

4 ΘEᖴᙅᗯᗯᒃ, ᓚᓚ, DᙅᓚᓀᙅᎢ, ᘿᙅᙴᙅ ᘿᕼi DZᙴᙴᙅᙅᙴᙴ ᐤZᙴᙴ-ᎡT; Eᑢᔕᒪᙅᙴᙅ ᐤᓚᐯᒪᙅᒪ ᖇᎡ, Dᔅ ᐤᓚᐯᒪᑢᒥᎢ, Dᔅ ᑐᑢᐯᙅᙅᒥ, ᑐᓚᒥᒪᒪᙅᙅᙴᙅᗯᑐᐱ ᐤᒪᗯᑐᐱ Dᔕʙᒪ-ᖇᎢ, Dᔅ ᐤEᘿᙴᙅ ᓚᑕ ᔑᙅᒪᓂ Tᴜ-ᙅᔕᒪᙅᙴ, ᔕᙅᘿᓴᑢᐯᙅᒪ.

5 ᗅD ᑐᓚᔕᒪᙅᙅᙴᙅᙴ Cᒪᙅ ᑦᓚEᙅᙅᙅᙴᙴ, ᘿᙅᙴ ᙅᙅᓂ Tᑦᒪᒪᓚᙅᙅᙴᙅ ᘿᙅᙴ ᒪᓚᐤᓂ ᐤZᙴᑐᎢ, Dᔅ ᒪᗩᒪᙅ ᒪᖇᔕᒪᙅᒪ ᔕᔕᙙᒪᎡT, ᘿᙅᙴᙅ ᐤᙙᙙᒪᙅ EᒪᎢᙅᎢ;

6 Tᙙᴢ ᴜᙙ AᎡᙙᒪ ᘿᒍᙙᐤᘿ ᖇ-ᓴᙙᒪ, ᑌᙙ Dᓚᔑᙅᒪ, DZᙴᙴᙅᙅᙴᙴ Sᙙᘿᔑᙅᒪ ᒪᙙᕼ, ᕼᖇᕼWᘿᓴᘿ ᑫᘿ-ᒪᙅᘿ ᐤᘿᒍᕼVᎢᙅ, Dᔅ ᕼSᘿᒪᙅᒪᙅᘿ.

7 Dᕼᔕᒪᙅᒪᙅᙴᙴ AᎡᙅᒪ ᘿᒍT-ᙅᙴᘿ ᔕᙴ, ᘿᙅᙴᙅ ᙅᙅᓂ Tᙙᑢᔕᑦ-

TITUS.

ᙴ ᐤᒪᗯᑐᐱ ᐤᎢᒪᔕ; ᓰᒪ ᐤᑢᎡ Dᓚ-ᑐᙅᙅE ᐤᑕ ᐤᙴᑫᒪᙅ, ᓰᒪ ᐤᓚᑫᒪᒍᒪ, ᓰᒪ ᔑᔕᖇ-Dᒪᗯᙅᒪ ᐤᔕᘿᓚᙅᙴ, ᓰᒪ Dᓚᔑᕼᒪᙅ, ᓰᒪ JEᑢᑢᒪ ᐤEᎥᙴ.

8 ᐤᓚᔑᕼAVᒪᙅᙅᙴᙴᕼ ᘿᓚᙙ ᐤᙴ-ᑫᒪᙅ, ᘿᙅᙴ ᖇᎡ ᐤᕼᙙᙴᒪᙅ, ᐤBᙅᔕᙅᙴ ᕼᖇᎡᘿ, Sᙙᘿᔑᙅᒪ Tᙅᙅᔑᒪᒪᙅ, ᘿᙅᙴᙅᑐᘿ, ᐤᒪᓚᘿᙅᒪ;

9 Dᙅᓚᙅ ᔑᕼBᙅ ᑫᓚᒪᓚᙅᙅᙴᘿ ᘡZ-ᒥᙴ ᘿᙅᙴᙅ DᖇᑢᑐT, ᘿᙅᙴ ᑐᓚᙙ-ᒪᙅᙅᙴᙅ ᙴᒪᙙᙴ ᔑᙙᑫᒪᙅᙴ ᘿᙅᙴᙅ ᙙᙴᒪᙅᒪ ᖇᎡ EᒪᙅᙅET; Dᔅ EᑢᘿV-ᙅᘿᙙᒪᙅ TEᑢᒪᒪ ᔑᕼᔕᒪᙅᙴ ᖇᎡT.

10 ᐤᕼᑫWᙴZ ᕼᔕᘿᓚᙅᙅᙴᘿ, D4-ᔑᙴᙴ Dᕼᘡᕼᙅᙴ, Dᔅ ᐤᘿᙴᘿᒪᙅ, ᖇ ᐤEᘿᙙᒪ ᘿᙅᙴ ᘿ ᔑᕼᓚᐤᙅᔕ4ᑫᙅ;

11 ᘿᙅᙴ ᔑᕼᓚᖇ D4 ᔑᕼᓚᙅᔕᒪᒪ, ᘿᙅᙴ ᘿᕼi ᓚᖇᒪᑫᙅ Dᒪᙅ ᔑᕼᔕWᙅ-ᙅᙴ, ᘿᙅᙴ ᕼᓚᘿᔕᒪᙅᙅᔕ ᕼᔕᙙᒪᙅᙴ ᕼᙴ ᒍᘿᔕᒪᙅᔕ, ᒍEᑢᑢᒪ ᔕᓚᙙᒪ ᐤᕼ-EᎥᙅE Tᙙᒪᒪ.

12 Yᙙ Tᙙᒪᒪ ᐤᐤᖇᙴᙴ Dᒪᙅᖇᙅ, DVᔑᘿᙴ ᐤᐤᖇᙴᙴ ᐤᘿᎢᓚᔕ, ᗅD ᑫᙙ4T, Cᒪᙅ Dᒪᙅ DᕼᓰᗩᎢ, ᐤᔑᕼ Tᘿᙴᙴᒪᙅ, ᒍ-ᙅᘿᔕZᑫ ᒍᕼᙅᙴᙴᔕᙅ.

13 ᗅD ᘿᙅᙴ Tᔕᙙᙴᙴ ᐤᙴᗩ-ᙙᙙᙙᙴ. ᘿᙅᙴ Tᙙᒪᒪ Dᙅᓚᙅᙙᒪᙅ ᔕᗩ-Eᙅᗩᑫᐤᙙᙴ, ᘿᙅᙴ ᐤᗩᑫ ᕼᖇᎡᘿ Tᙙᒪᓚᙅᙙᒪᙅᙴ ᐤZᗩᙙᒪᎡT;

14 ᑫᘿᔕᑢᙅᙅᙴᘿᙴᙴ Tᙙᒪᓚᙅᙙᒪᙅᙴ Dᒪᒍᓚᙴ ᐤᕼZᑫᒪᒪ ᖇᎡT, Dᔅ Bᘿᙴᙴ ᘿᙅᙴ ᔕᙙᒪᙅᙴ ᖇᎡ ᒪᒪᗩᑫᙅᙴ ᐤᕼᒪ-ᙅᙅᗩ.

15 ᘿᙅᙴ ᘿ ᐤᘿᓚᐤᔕᑫᙴ ᖇᎡT,

hundert und dreißig.

16 Die Kinder Ater, von Hiskia, neunundneunzig.

17 Die Kinder Bezai, dreihundert und dreiundzwanzig.

18 Die Kinder Jora, hundert und zwölf.

19 Die Kinder Hasum, zweihundert und dreiundzwanzig.

20 Die Kinder Gibbar, fünfundneunzig.

21 Die Kinder Bethlehem, hundert und dreiundzwanzig.

22 Die Männer Netophah, sechsundfünfzig.

23 Die Männer Anathoth, hundert und achtundzwanzig.

24 Die Kinder Asmaveth, zweiundvierzig.

25 Die Kinder Kiriath-Arim, Kephira und Beeroth, siebenhundert und dreiundvierzig.

26 Die Kinder Rama und Geba, sechshundert und einundzwanzig.

27 Die Männer Michmas, hundert und zweiundzwanzig.

28 Die Männer Bethel und Ai, zweihundert und dreiundzwanzig.

29 Die Kinder Nebo, zweiundfünfzig.

30 Die Kinder Magbis, hundert und sechsundfünfzig.

31 Die Kinder des andern Elam, tausend zweihundert und vierundfünfzig.

32 Die Kinder Harim, dreihundert und zwanzig.

33 Die Kinder Lod, Hadid und Ono, siebenhundert und fünfundzwanzig.

34 Die Kinder Jericho, dreihundert und fünfundvierzig.

35 Die Kinder Senaa, dreitausend sechshundert und dreißig.

36 Die Priester: die Kinder Jedaja, vom Hause Jesua, neunhundert und dreiundsiebenzig.

37 Die Kinder Immer, tausend und zweiundfünfzig.

38 Die Kinder Pashur, tausend zweihundert und siebenundvierzig.

39 Die Kinder Harim, tausend und siebzehn.

40 Die Leviten: die Kinder Jesua und Kadmiel, von den Kindern Hodavja, vierundsiebenzig.

41 Die Sänger: die Kinder Asaph, hundert und achtundzwanzig.

42 Die Kinder der Thorhüter: die Kinder Sallum, die Kinder Ater, die Kinder Talmon, die Kinder Akkub, die Kinder Hatita, die Kinder Sobai, alle zusammen hundert und neununddreißig.

43 Die Nethinim: die Kinder Ziha, die Kinder Hasupha, die Kinder Tabbaoth,

44 die Kinder Keros, die Kinder Siaha, die Kinder Padon,

45 die Kinder Lebana, die Kinder Hagaba, die Kinder Akkub,

46 die Kinder Hagab, die Kinder Samlai, die Kinder Hanan,

47 die Kinder Giddel, die Kinder Gahar, die Kinder Reaja,

48 die Kinder Rezin, die Kinder Nekoda, die Kinder Gasam,

49 die Kinder Usa, die Kinder Paseah, die Kinder Besai,

50 die Kinder Asna, die Kinder Mehunim, die Kinder Nephusim,

51 die Kinder Bakbuk, die Kinder Hakupha, die Kinder Harhur,

52 die Kinder Bazlith, die Kinder Mehida, die Kinder Harsa,

53 die Kinder Barkos, die Kinder Sisera, die Kinder Thamah,

54 die Kinder Neziah, die Kinder Hatipha.

55 Die Kinder der Knechte Salomos: die Kinder Sotai, die Kinder Sophereth, die Kinder Perida,

56 die Kinder Jaala, die Kinder Darkon, die Kinder Giddel,

57 die Kinder Sephatja, die Kinder Hattil, die Kinder Pochereth-Zebaim, die Kinder Ami.

58 Alle Nethinim und die Kinder der Knechte Salomos waren zusammen dreihundert und zweiundneunzig.

59 Und diese zogen auf aus Thel-Melah, Thel-Harsa, Kerub, Addon und Immer, konnten aber nicht anzeigen ihr Vaterhaus noch ihren Samen, ob sie aus Israel wären:

60 die Kinder Dalaja, die Kinder Tobia, die Kinder Nekoda, sechshundert und zweiundfünfzig.

61 Und von den Kindern der Priester: die Kinder Habaja, die Kinder Koz, die Kinder Barsillai, der eine Tochter von den Töchtern Barsillai aus Gilead genommen hatte und hieß nach ihrem Namen.

62 Diese suchten ihr Geschlechtregister, da sie es nicht fanden, wurden sie vom Priestertum ausgestoßen.

63 Und der Tirschatha sprach zu ihnen, sie sollten nicht essen vom Allerheiligsten, bis ein Priester aufstünde mit Licht und Recht.

64 Die ganze Gemeinde zusammen war zweiundvierzigtausend dreihundert und sechzig,

65 ohne ihre Knechte und Mägde, deren waren siebentausend dreihundert und siebenunddreißig; auch hatten sie sangmeister und Sängerinnen, zweihundert,

66 vierhundert und fünfunddreißig Rosse, zweihundert und fünfundvierzig Maultiere,

67 vierhundert und fünfunddreißig Kamele, sechstausend siebenhundert und zwanzig Esel.

68 Und etliche unter den Häuptern der Väter, da sie kamen zum Hause des Herrn zu Jerusalem, gaben freiwillig zum Hause Gottes, daß man es wieder an seine Stätte bauete,

69 nach ihrem Vermögen zum Schatz zu dieser Arbeit einundsechzigtausend Drachmen Goldes, fünftausend Pfund Silbers und hundert priesterliche Röcke.

70 Also wohnten die Priester und Leviten und etliche unter dem Volk und die Sänger und Thorhüter und Nethinim in ihren Städten, und ganz Israel in ihren Städten.

Esra II., III.

hundert und dreißig.

16 Die Kinder Ater, von Hiskia, neunundneunzig.

17 Die Kinder Bezai, dreihundert und dreiundzwanzig.

18 Die Kinder Jora, hundert und zwölf.

19 Die Kinder Hasum, zweihundert und dreiundzwanzig.

20 Die Kinder Gibbar, fünfundneunzig.

21 Die Kinder Bethlehem, hundert und dreiundzwanzig.

22 Die Männer Netophah, sechsundfünfzig.

23 Die Männer Anathoth, hundert und achtundzwanzig.

24 Die Kinder Asmaveth, zweiundvierzig.

25 Die Kinder Kiriath-Arim, Kephira und Beeroth, siebenhundert und dreiundvierzig.

26 Die Kinder Rama und Geba, sechshundert und einundzwanzig.

27 Die Männer Michmas, hundert und zweiundzwanzig.

28 Die Männer Bethel und Ai, zweihundert und dreiundzwanzig.

29 Die Kinder Nebo, zweiundfünfzig.

30 Die Kinder Magbis, hundert und sechsundfünfzig.

31 Die Kinder des andern Elam, tausend zweihundert und vierundfünfzig.

32 Die Kinder Harim, dreihundert und zwanzig.

33 Die Kinder Lod, Hadid und Ono, siebenhundert und fünfundzwanzig.

34 Die Kinder Jericho, dreihundert und fünfundvierzig.

35 Die Kinder Senaa, dreitausend sechshundert und dreißig.

36 Die Priester: die Kinder Jedaja, vom Hause Jesua, neunhundert und dreiundsiebenzig.

37 Die Kinder Immer, tausend und zweiundfünfzig.

38 Die Kinder Pashur, tausend zweihundert und siebenundvierzig.

39 Die Kinder Harim, tausend und siebzehn.

40 Die Leviten: die Kinder Jesua und Kadmiel, von den Kindern Hodavja, vierundsiebenzig.

41 Die Sänger: die Kinder Asaph, hundert und achtundzwanzig.

42 Die Kinder der Thorhüter: die Kinder Sallum, die Kinder Ater, die Kinder Talmon, die Kinder Akkub, die Kinder Hatita, die Kinder Sobai, alle zusammen hundert und neununddreißig.

43 Die Nethinim: die Kinder Ziha, die Kinder Hasupha, die Kinder Tabbaoth,

44 die Kinder Keros, die Kinder Siaha, die Kinder Padon,

45 die Kinder Lebana, die Kinder Hagaba, die Kinder Akkub,

46 die Kinder Hagab, die Kinder Samlai, die Kinder Hanan,

47 die Kinder Giddel, die Kinder Gahar, die Kinder Reaja,

48 die Kinder Rezin, die Kinder Nekoda, die Kinder Gasam,

49 die Kinder Usa, die Kinder Paseah, die Kinder Besai,

50 die Kinder Asna, die Kinder Mehunim, die Kinder Nephusim,

51 die Kinder Bakbuk, die Kinder Hakupha, die Kinder Harhur,

52 die Kinder Bazlith, die Kinder Mehida, die Kinder Harsa,

53 die Kinder Barkos, die Kinder Sisera, die Kinder Thamah,

54 die Kinder Neziah, die Kinder Hatipha.

55 Die Kinder der Knechte Salomos: die Kinder Sotai, die Kinder Sophereth, die Kinder Perida,

56 die Kinder Jaala, die Kinder Darkon, die Kinder Giddel,

57 die Kinder Sephatja, die Kinder Hattil, die Kinder Pochereth-Zebaim, die Kinder Ami.

58 Alle Nethinim und die Kinder der Knechte Salomos waren zusammen dreihundert und zweiundneunzig.

59 Und diese zogen auf aus Thel-Melah, Thel-Harsa, Kerub, Addon und Immer, konnten aber nicht anzeigen ihr Vaterhaus noch ihren Samen, ob sie aus Israel wären:

60 die Kinder Dalaja, die Kinder Tobia, die Kinder Nekoda, sechshundert und zweiundfünfzig.

61 Und von den Kindern der Priester: die Kinder Habaja, die Kinder Koz, die Kinder Barsillai, der eine Tochter von den Töchtern Barsillai aus Gilead genommen hatte und hieß nach ihrem Namen.

62 Diese suchten ihr Geschlechtregister, da sie es nicht fanden, wurden sie vom Priestertum ausgestoßen.

63 Und der Tirschatha sprach zu ihnen, sie sollten nicht essen vom Allerheiligsten, bis ein Priester aufstünde mit Licht und Recht.

64 Die ganze Gemeinde zusammen war zweiundvierzigtausend dreihundert und sechzig,

65 ohne ihre Knechte und Mägde, deren waren siebentausend dreihundert und siebenunddreißig; auch hatten sie sangmeister und Sängerinnen, zweihundert,

66 vierhundert und fünfunddreißig Rosse, zweihundert und fünfundvierzig Maultiere,

67 vierhundert und fünfunddreißig Kamele, sechstausend siebenhundert und zwanzig Esel.

68 Und etliche unter den Häuptern der Väter, da sie kamen zum Hause des Herrn zu Jerusalem, gaben freiwillig zum Hause Gottes, daß man es wieder an seine Stätte bauete,

69 nach ihrem Vermögen zum Schatz zu dieser Arbeit einundsechzigtausend Drachmen Goldes, fünftausend Pfund Silbers und hundert priesterliche Röcke.

70 Also wohnten die Priester und Leviten und etliche unter dem Volk und die Sänger und Thorhüter und Nethinim in ihren Städten, und ganz Israel in ihren Städten.

Esra II., III.

8 Aquila übersetzt: Und sie gaben zu Arbeitern, die da hauen sollten, Geld; und Speise und Trank und Öl den Sidoniern und den Tyrern, daß sie Zedernholz vom Libanon brächten auf das Meer gen Joppe, nach dem Befehl Cyri, des Königs in Persien.

9 Im andern Jahr aber, da sie kamen zum Hause Gottes zu Jerusalem, fingen an Serubbabel, der Sohn Sealthiels, und Jesua, der Sohn Jozadaks, und ihre Brüder, die Priester und Leviten, und alle, die aus der Gefangenschaft gen Jerusalem kommen waren, und setzten die Leviten von zwanzig Jahren an über das Werk des Hauses des Herrn.

10 Und es stand Jesua mit seinen Söhnen und Brüdern, Kadmiel und seinen Söhnen, die Kinder Juda, und die Kinder Henadad mit ihren Söhnen und Brüdern, die Leviten, und trieben an das Werk im Hause Gottes.

11 Und da die Bauleute den Grund legten am Tempel des Herrn, traten sie dazu die Priester in ihren Kleidern mit Posaunen und die Leviten, die Kinder Asaph, mit Zimbeln, daß sie lobeten den Herrn nach der Ordnung Davids, des Königs in Israel,

12 und sangen gegeneinander, lobeten und dankten dem Herrn: Denn er ist freundlich, und seine Güte währet ewiglich über Israel. Und alles Volk jauchzte mit großem Geschrei, daß man lobete den Herrn, weil der Grund gelegt war am Hause des Herrn.

13 Und viele unter den Priestern und Leviten und Häuptern der Väter, die alten Leute, die das erste Haus gesehen hatten, da dieses Haus vor ihren Augen gegründet ward, weineten mit großer Stimme; viele aber jauchzten mit Freuden laut,

14 daß man nicht unterscheiden konnte das Geschrei mit Freuden laut und das Weinen des Volks; denn das Volk jauchzte laut, daß man es weit hörete.

15 Da nun die Widersacher Juda und Benjamin hörten, daß die Kinder der Gefangenschaft bauten dem Herrn, dem Gott Israel,

16 traten sie zu Serubbabel und zu den Häuptern der Väter und sprachen zu ihnen: Wir wollen mit euch bauen; denn wir suchen auch euren Gott wie ihr und opfern ihm seit der Zeit Asarhaddons, des Königs in Assur, der uns hierher gebracht hat.

17 Aber Serubbabel und Jesua und die andern Häupter der Väter in Israel sprachen zu ihnen: Es gebührt euch nicht, mit uns zu bauen dem Herrn unserm Gott; denn wir allein wollen bauen dem Herrn, dem Gott Israel, wie uns befohlen hat Cyrus, der König in Persien.

18 Da zogen die Leute des Landes das Volk Juda an sich und wehreten ihnen zu bauen

19 und dingten wider sie Ratgeber, zu verderben ihr Vornehmen, solange Cyrus, der König in Persien, lebte, bis an das Königreich Darius, des Königs in Persien.

20 Und in der Regierung Ahasveros, im Anfang seines Königreichs, schrieben sie eine Klage über die Einwohner Juda und Jerusalem.

21 Und in den Tagen Artahsasta schrieben Bislam, Mithredath, Tabeel und ihre andern Gesellen an Artahsasta, den König in Persien; und der Brief war auf syrisch geschrieben und verdolmetscht.

22 Rehum, der Kanzler, und Simsai, der Schreiber, schrieben einen Brief über Jerusalem an den König Artahsasta also:

23 Es sei dem König kund, daß die Juden, die vom König zu uns gekommen sind, gen Jerusalem gezogen sind und bauen die ungehorsame und böse Stadt und richten die Mauern auf und machen Grund.

24 So sei nun dem König kund, daß, wenn diese Stadt gebauet und die Mauern aufgerichtet werden, sie keinen Zoll, Zins noch Schoß mehr geben werden, und zuletzt wird es den Königen Schaden bringen.

25 Weil wir nun Salz essen vom Hause des Königs, haben wir nicht gebührt, solches vor dem König zu verschweigen, sondern haben müssen solches kundtun dem König,

26 auf daß man in den Chronicis deiner Väter finde und erfahre, daß diese Stadt eine ungehorsame Stadt sei und den Königen und Städten Schaden bringe und daß Aufruhr darin erregt werde von alters her, weshalb auch diese Stadt verstört ist.

27 So tun wir nun dem König zu wissen, daß, wenn diese Stadt gebauet und die Mauern aufgerichtet werden, du keinen Teil mehr haben wirst diesseit des Wassers.

28 Da sandte der König einen Brief an Rehum, den Kanzler, und Simsai, den Schreiber, und an ihre andern Gesellen, die in Samaria wohnten und umher, und ließ ihnen sagen:

29 Ich habe eure Schrift, die ihr mir habt zugesandt, lassen verdolmetschen und vor mich bringen.

30 Und ich habe befohlen, zu suchen, und es ist gefunden worden, daß diese Stadt von alters her wider die Könige sich erhebt und daß Empörung und Aufruhr darin erregt werde.

31 Es haben auch gewaltige Könige zu Jerusalem geherrscht, die über alle Lande diesseit des Wassers herrschten, und Zoll, Zins und Schoß ward ihnen gegeben.

32 So gebet nun Befehl, daß man diesen Leuten wehre, daß diese Stadt nicht gebauet werde, bis ich Befehl darüber gebe.

33 Und sehet zu, daß ihr nicht lässig seid, solches zu tun, auf daß nicht Schaden daraus erwachse den Königen.

34 Da nun die Schrift des Königs Artahsasta vor Rehum und Simsai, den Schreiber, und ihre Gesellen gelesen ward, zogen sie eilend gen Jerusalem zu den Juden und wehreten ihnen mit Gewalt und Macht.

35 Also ward das Werk am Hause Gottes zu Jerusalem gehindert und stand bis in das zweite Jahr der Regierung Darius, des Königs in Persien.

Esra III.

1 Und im siebenten Monat, da die Kinder Israel in ihren Städten waren, versammelte sich das Volk wie ein Mann gen Jerusalem

2 und stand auf Jesua, der Sohn Jozadaks, und seine Brüder, die Priester, und Serubbabel, der Sohn Sealthiels, und seine Brüder und bauten den Altar des Gottes Israel,

RT, ʜᴧᴧᗡᔭ Oᵖᵒᵒ~Tᵒᵒᴧ TᵂᒪᵒᵒVᴧ ᴋR ʜᵴiᔭ ᵭᵒᵒ ᵴʜᗡᵒᵒᵴᴧᴧᵴ.

2 Yᵴ Oᵖᵴᵒ~ Oᵖʜᴢᑭᴧᵴ ʜᴋRᵴ, ᵴᵴᴧᵴᵾᴧ ʜᴋRᵴ TᵂᵴᒪᵒᵒVᴧᵴ, Oᵖ-ᵴᵴᵒ~ᴧᵒᵒYʜ TᵂᵴᒪᵒᵒVᴧᵴ, EʜᴋR TᵂO~ᴧᴧᵴ ᵴʜiᔭ DʜᵴWᵭ OᵖGᴧ Oᵖᵴᵒ~ᴧᵂ ᴋRT.

3 Tᴇᴙᵴᴢ ᵴᵴᔭ Tᗡᗡᵂ ᴋᴋR TYᴧᴧJ ᴋRY, ʜᴧᴧᵂRᵴ, TYᒪᵴ-ᵒᵒWO~ᴧ, Aᴦᵒᵒᴧ SᵴᵒᵒᴧᵭY ᴧᵴᵭO~Oᵖ DSᗡO~ᴧ ᴋR Dᵭ ᵭᵒᵒ Dᵴᵴ~ᵴᴧ-ᵒᵒᴧᵭY ᴋRT, Oᵖᵴ ᴋR Dᵭ Dᵖᵂᴋᴧ TᵴᵭY, TYʜᴇᴧᵒᵒᴧ, Dᵭ ᴧᵴᵴʜᴇᴧᴧ ᴋRY.

4 D4z ᵵᔭ OᵖᴧᴡO~ᴧ Tyᵒᵒᵴ-ᒪᵒᵒY Oᵖᵴ~ᴧᵂ ᴋR Dᵭ BO SᴋᵂR Oᵖᗡᗡᴀᑕ,

5 iᒪ SᵂAᵖ ᴧᵴᗡᵒᵒᵴᴧᴧ ᴋR Eᴧ DB ᵒᵒY ᵴYᗡᵒᵒᵴᴧᗡᵴ, ᵒᵒYᵒᵒᵒᵒYʜ Oᵖᵴᴠᒪᵂᵂ ᴋR TYᵒᵒᵴ-ᗡᵴY O6WO~Y Wᒪᴧ DᵴᴧᴋR Oᵖᴇᑕᒪ DVᵖᵭᴧᵴ, Dᵭ ᵴᗡᔭᴧᵂ Dᵴᵴ~V Oᵖᵴᴧᴄᴃᵒᵒᴧ ᴋRT;

6 Oᵒᵒᵒ Oᴧᵖᵒᵒᴧ ʜYᵵO~ᵴᗡ, ᵾᴃ ᵴᑕᴧᵖ TyᵒᵒᵴᒪᵒᵒY TᵂᑕʜUᵖ;

7 Oᵒᵒᵒ Eᑕᵴᴧᵒᵒ Oᵖᴠᒪᵒᵒᴧ ᴋR ᴧᵴᵴᵴᒪᵭᵒᵒWO~ᴧ ᴋRT, ᵒᵒᵒ ᵒᵒᵒᵒ Oᒪᵒᵒᴇᴧᴧᵒᵒᴧ ʜᴋRᵴ Eʜᵖᵒᵒᵴᵴ Tᵴᵴᒪᵴᵒᵒᴧ ᵒᵒᵒᵒ Oᵖᵴᵒ TERT.

8 Oᵖᴠᴧᵂᑕᵭᵒᵒ Tᵴᵂᵖᵒᵒᵴᵒᵒ; Dᵭ ᵒᵒᵒ ᴧD ᴧᴧᵒᵒᵖᵒᵒ Dᴇᵴᒪᵒᵒᵵ ᵂᵒᵒᵴᴧᴧᵒᵒᴧᵴ, ᵒᵒᵒ ᵴ OᵖᴧᴡO~ᴧ Oᵖᴢᴧᵂ~Oᵖᴧ Oᵖᵴᵾᵭᵒᵒᴠᴧᵴ ʜᴧᴧᗡᔭ ᵭᵒᵒ ᵴʜ-ᗡᵴᵒᵒᴧᴧᴧᵴ. ᴧD ᵒᵒᵒ ᵴᴧᵂ Dᵭ Eᑕᵴᵴᒪᵭᵒᵒᴧᵴ BO.

9 OᵖᒪᵭᵒᵒʜᵭᵒᵒᵒᵒYʜ ᵒᵒᴢᑭᴧᴧ ᴋR Dᵭ OᵖᵴᵒᴧᴧᴧᴄᴃRRT, Dᵭ ᴧᴧᴧᵭᵒᵒᴧ ᴋRT, Dᵭ Dᴧᴧᵭᵒᵒᴧ ᴋR ᴧᵴᵵᑕᵭᵒᵒᴧ Oᵖᴇᑕᒪ ᵭᵒᵒᵵO~ᴧᵭᵒᵒᴧ, Eᑕᵴᵴᵵ-ᵭᵒᵒᵴᴧᴧᵴᴢ ʜᴋRᵴ Dᵭ D4ᵔᵔᵔ ᵴ-ᵒᵒᵒY.

10 Yᵴ ᴧᵴᵭO~ᴧᵭᵒᵒY ᵾᵔᵔ Dᵭ Wᒪ TᵴᴋᵭᵒᵒWO~ᴧ ᴋ4ᵭᵒᵒᴧ RʜᵴT-4ᴧᵵ;

11 Tʜᵴᵂᵖᵭᵒᵒᴧ ᵴᵴᵒᵒY ᵴ ᵴᴧᵭᵒᵒᴧ Yᵴ Oᵖᴧᴧᵖ ᴋRT, Dᵭ Oᵖᵭᵴᵒ~ᑕT, Oᵖᴄᴧᴙᵔᵔ ᵵᵵSᴧᵵᴧᵴT.

12 Tᵂz Dᴧᵔᵔ ᵾO~ᴧᵵ ᵴᴄMᵀ-ᴧᵴ, Dᵭ Λyᵴ, ᵒᵵᑕʜᴇᵵᴧᵵ ᵴᴧ-ᴛᵭ ᵒᵒYMᵀᴧᵴ; ᵴᵵᵴz ᵵᗡAWO~ DᴛAWᴧᴃᴧᵴ.

13 ᵾᵴ ᴧᵭᵵᑕᵭᵒᵒᴧ ᴧᴧᵬᵬᵒᵒY Dᵭ Dᵔᵔᵂ ᵵᑕʜᴇᵵᴧᵵ Yᵭᵴᵴᴧ-ᴧᵴ DᵴTRT, ᵴᵴᵒᵒY Aᴦᵒᵒᴧ ᴧʜʜᴇ-ᴧᵴᵴ TᵂᒪᵭᵒᵒVᴧᵴ.

14 Dᵭ ᵴᵴᔭ ᴧᵴᵀᒪᵴ ᑕᵴᵴᑕᴛ ʜᴧᴧᴧ ᵭᵒᵒ ᵴʜᴧᵴᵭᵒᵒᵴᴧᴧᵴ ᵴᵴᵒᵒY Oᵖᵴᴧᴧ ʜᵴᒪᵒᵒᴧᵭᵒᵒᴇ Aᴦᵒᵒᴧ EWʜᵴ-ᵒᵒᴧ, ᵴᵴᵒᵒY DʜᴧᔭᵔᵔᵒᵒY TᵂᵴᒪᵭᵒᵒV-ᴧᵴ.

15 ʜᵴᵖ Dʜ ZᵴᵖO~T ᵵᴙᑕᴧᒪᵴ. ᵴᴧᴧᒪᵵᵵᵵ ᵴᵴᵒᵒY ᵴ ᴋYᴙᑕᴧ ᴧᴧ-ᑕᴧ ᴋR O~ᴧᵴᒪᵭᵒᵒᴧᵭᵒᵒᴇT. Eᑕ-ᵴᴧᑕ Oᵖᵵᴠᒪᵭᵒᵒᴧ ᴋR TᵀWᴧᴠᵭᵒᵒᴧ ʜᴋiT. Rᵒᵒ.

ᏤᎳ

ΤΓᎱh ᎾᏪᏔWΛᏰᎯ.

---

1 Dʙ, ᏤᎳW, ʜBY ΙᏲᏒ ᎦᏀΛᎱ DYᏯᎱᏁᏯET, Dᏼ ΛᏼᏁ TYᎾC, ᎾᏯᎱᏦᏔWЬ ΤΓᎱh ᎾᏀΛ TᏯᎱ-ᏲᏀT, Dᏼ ᎾᏢᏕ ΛYᏰᎾᏯᏁΛᏭ,

2 Dᏼ TᏯᎱᏲᏀT DᏢᏯ, Dᏼ D-YT, TᏗWᏫ TᏁᏯᎾᏯY, Dᏼ ᏧᎾΛ-ᏀΛ ᎾᎾΓᏔE ΛΛᏰT;

3 EᏯᎦᏁᏯ ᎾЬVΓᏯᏁ ᏲR Dᏼ ᎾᏀVᏁᏯᎱ ᎦᏫᎾЬᏰᏀᏁVᎱᏁ ᎾЬᏀᎾΓ-ΓᏯᏁᏰWᎾᏁ ᎾᏁWᎾᏁ TYVЬ Dᏼ ᎾᎴEᎾᏀᏁ ΙᏲᏒ ᎦᏀΛᎱ.

4 ᏲᏁΓᏒΓᏔᏲ DΤΛWᎾᏁ EΛTᏯᏁᏯᏰ ᏂᏰᏁᏰ ᎦЬVΓᏯᏁᏯET,

5 ᎦᎱYᏯE ᏀЬᏲᏀR Dᏼ KᏰᏀ-RT, ᎾᏯY ᏫᏲᏀᏫ ᎾᎴEᎾᏀᏁ ΙᏲᏒ, Dᏼ ᎾЬi ᎾᎾЬᎾᏁ ᏫᎦᏰᏲᏀᏫ;

6 ᎾᏯY Ꮎ KᏰᏀR ᏇWΛᏯΛᏯET ᎾᏯY ᏯᏂEᏂR EᏂᏲR ᏯᏂᎦΓᏯЬ ᏂᎦi ᏯᏢᏕ ᏲR TᏫᏯiT ΙᏲᏒ ᎦᏀΛᎱ ᎾᏰΓᎦΓᏯVΛᏯET.

7 ᎾᎴᏀᏰZ ᎾΓᏲΓᏯΛ ᏯᏫᎾ Dᏼ ᎾᎦΓᏯΛ DЬᎾЬΛᏯΛ ᏲR ᏀЬᏫᏀR TᏀᏯΛ, ᎾᏰΓᏯᏁVᎱᎾ ᎾᎾЬᎾᏁ ᏗᏂᎾᎾ ᏕᏰᎦΓᏯЬᏕᏯT, ᎥYᎾᏫ.

8 ᎾᎴVᏰᏀᏰᏯYᏂZᎾ ᎾᎴΛ DYᎾ ᎦᏀΛᎱ DYΛᏰT, ᎾᏯY EΛᏇᏯ ᏫᏕᏀΛᏰ TᏀᏁΛᏭ;

9 DᏯZ ᏯYᏫᏀᏰᏀ ᏲR ᎾᏰΓᎦΓᏯVᎱᎾ ᎾᏫ ᏫᏯᏰᏯᎦ EᏯΛᏰVΛᏭ, ᏤᎳW ᎾᎴᏲᎾᏁ TᏯTᏯΛ ᏫY, Dᏼ ΑΛ ᏲR DBY, ΙᏲᏒ ᎦᏀΛᎱ DYᏯᎱᏁᏯET.

10 EᏯΛᏰΛᎱ DᏫᏫ ᏫЬᏫᏂ ᎾEᏀΓ ᎾᏯY ᎥΤᏰΤᎱ ᏲR DΤᏕΛᏰᏰ ᏫY.

11 ᎾᏯY ᏧᏀJWᎾᏲR ᏂᎦᏯᏕΓᏯEᎾ ᏫᏲRY, ΑᏰᏯYᏂ ᏫY ᎦᏯᏕΓᏯY, Dᏼ DB DYᏯᏕΓᏯY;

12 ᎾᏯY WΓΛ ᎥᏫᎾΓ; ᎾᏯY TᏀᏯΛ ᏂᏰ ᏕᏰᏯЬᏂᏰᏫᎾᏂ, ᎾᏯY DᏕR DYᎾᎾ ᏫY.

13 ᎾᏯY DΤSΓᏯEY ᏫᏯᎾᏰᏯᎾЬΛᏭ DᏂ ᏲVᏯT, ᎾᏯY ᏂᏰ ᏯYᏯᏕᏰΛЬᏯΛ ᏲR DYᏯᏕᏰΛЬᏯΛᏭ ᎥΤᏰΤᎱ ᏲR ᏯᏯᎱ ᎾZᎱᎱ DYᏯᎱᏁᏯET;

14 D4Z ᏂᏰ ᏯЬᏫ ᏂᎦᏰᎾᎾᎾ ᎥᎴ ᏯΤSᏰᎱ ΑΓᏯΛ DΤᎱΛΛᏭ; ᎾᏯY ᏯᏯᎱ ᏂᏯΤᎱΛᏯ ᏯЬᏫ ᎦᏫᏰW EᏂᏲR TᏫΓᏯVΛᏭ, ᎥΓZ ᎾᏯY D4 TᏀᎱΛΛᏭ ᏂᎦΓᏯЬΛᏯT.

15 ᎾᏯYᏫZ TᏫᏯΛ ᏯY LᏕ ᏫЬᎾR ᎾᏯY ΛᏯЬᏂᏰTᏯΛ ᏂΛᏰᏰ ᎾᏕΛᏭ.

16 ᎥΓ ᏔᏤ DᏂᎾЬЬᏯΛ ᎾᏯYᏯT, ᎾᏫᏯYᏂ ᏕᏰᏤᏫᏫ RᏯᏕᏤ DᏂᎾЬᏯΛ, ᏯᎾᏫ DᏲᏫᏰ ᎾᏯYᏯT, DB Ꮲ ᎾᎴEᎾᏫ ᏲᏲᏫT, ᏂᏰᏯYᏂ ᏂᏕᎦ ᎾᏫᏰᏫ ᏲR Dᏼ ᎾᎴEᎾᏀᏰ ᏕᏯЬΛᏫᏀᎱT ?

17 ᎾᏯY TᏫᏯΛ TᏫZ ᏯYᎾΤ-ΤᏀᏰ ᏯᏫᎦ4ᎱᏯΛ, ᏕᏰᏯЬᏂᏰᏫᎾᏂ DB ᏲᏕᏯΤЬᏂᏰA ᎾᏯYᏯT.

18 TᏫZ ᎾᏀΛᏂ ᏂᏫᎴᏰᏫᏯΛ, Dᏼ ᏯSᏲᏯΛ, DBᏤ DΤJBΛ ᏫᏁ-ᏰᏫ;

19 Dʙ ᏤᎳW DᏕR DᏤᏰZ EЬ ΑᏫᏰᎦ, DB ЬᎦJBᏯ; ᎥᏂᏯYᏂZᎾ ᏫᏲR ᎾᏯᏤ ESᎦ ΛᏯΤЬᏂᏰ4ΛᏭ ᏯEᏂ4ᏫᏂ.

20 ii, AθLo-C, OLPθJ θTLo-
LJθL OºEOGA TGCHHTº; AS-
PθLLWº DYθθ OºEGA SθJG-
ºT.

21 KAGR DTPθSθVº θEß-
WWLAY, ISWSY θθWº GGR-
θVJS PR tºLJS AθMº EJV-
ST.

22 Dσ θθWº θTIºO-TθLJAσP
θYθIhAVJS; OºSYΦZ DEσP T-
GLVPθJθE TGCHPJS WPJ
OC=MVJS.

23 ΘIGßPS RST, JJWσP σ-
θJBY SGJº IPU θYhθºJ-
θET;

24 ϑ's, RPLS, Jx, Ms, T-
JWσP KYAOLJ.

25 EcSJσ OLVPθJ PR TS-
VP OºEOGA IPU SGJL WP Oº-
SIθJ SGLOºT. Rοι.ο.

W

DhTM JWWWLAA.

DθVAT I.

1 OºJWO-A, θθY TAJG IPR, YBºσPWº Dσ JLσO-º EWO-A Iº-SOJVP JUSBPIº DθVσPθY SEJθET,

2 AA OºPθTAJ SIVJR TUJ-YA OºWIº O6WO-, θθY OWOO-OVP TGPθVJS hSJG JLσO-º, θθY θθWº EJθE RGA SQPJT;

3 ΘθY JSAULθY IºRY O-VP SAWºJG PRT, Dσ θθYθ JCGθWO-A IºRY θθY AθºT, Dσ hSJG JLσO-º IºSθThAJS-EY IºEJθEY OPhUJG θJET, θJG OGR OLºWO- O-SAS TUθSO-CT, OWJT DSJLJP ºAWº-JG PR SAWJ.

4 ΘθY TST OC TGLPJJθº θEJσ RθS JhOtGJVA, θθY OJθθLLJ PR OC TSAWºJ JVθVJ JGºWO-.

5 JhOtGVAßZ PR SA TAJG HEBREWS.
AD AW4GT; DOI hA AA TS θTSSL? Dσ θθWº AD; DB IPSBPIº P4θJ, θθYZ θ DθI P4θJ?

6 Dσ θθWº, θJG TEß OºSJ-AA RGA OºθAOR AD AW4T; Dσ θhi JhOtGJVA OJWO-A JVP θEGLVPθLL.

7 JhOtGJVAZ AD hSSW4σP, ΘθY JhOtGJVA JVP OºZσ IhSEJσP, Dσ DIºA DLWWYθY JO-LLθJ IhEJσP.

8 OºWIºθYh AD hSW4σP, GVP SθYA, GJWO-A, hAJA Dσ hAJA hEGθJWº; DVWO-θJ SGAº DºJVJ θθY DVWO-θJ AGθJ C=JσP θt GEOGA PRT.

9 ϑLG GSAO- SGAº PRT; Dσ GhTJA OºR PRT, θθY TGθJ OºJWO-A, θθY hA GJWO-A OC TST GGJWO- DΨJJ σθº DLLO-LJθJθY, RθSº θθY θ TGPAA.

10 Do, thou [and] Hilkiah, Gedaliah, and Jeremiah, and Jezaniah; do sweep; 11 Shelemiah; and Nathaniah; do write; do thou also; 12 Do Obadiah and Hanan; do read; and Jeremiah; and Jeremiah, do go out; 13 Vir Adad and Ithlam, Kedar and Eli Mizpah and Uzziel and Jekamiah and Hoshama and Gedaliah and Jeremiah and Pashur and Amariah and Malchiah and Hattush and Shebaniah and Malluch and Harim and Meremoth and Obadiah and Daniel and Ginnethon and Baruch and Meshullam and Abijah and Mijamin and Maaziah and Bilgah and Shemaiah and Jehonathan and Joiarib and Jedaiah and Joiakim and Eliashib and Mattenai and Jeremoth and Zabbai and Athlai and Bani and Binnui and Shimei and Shelemiah and Nathan and Adaiah and Machnadebai and Shashai and Sharai and Azareel and Shelemiah and Shemariah and Shallum and Amariah and Joseph and Pethahiah of the children of Judah and Hezekiah and Bani and Hanan of the sons of Hashum and Mashneai and Ben-hanan and Malluch and Adaiah and Jashub and Sheal and Jashub and Shemariah and Shallum and Amok and Hilkiah and Hashabiah and Sherebiah and Hanan and Maaseiah and Ahiah and Hanan and Azariah and Jozabad and Hanan and Pelaiah and Kelita and Pelaiah and Hanan and Mesullam and Kelita and Pethahiah and Hoshea and Hananiah and Hashub and Hallohesh and Pilha and Shobek and Rehum and Hashabnah and Maaseiah and Ahiah and Hanan and Anan and Malluch and Harim and Baanah.

Ezra II.

1 Now these are the children of the province that went up out of the captivity of those that had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had carried away unto Babylon, and came again unto Jerusalem and to Judah, every one unto his city; 2 which came with Zerubbabel: Jeshua, Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaiah, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispar, Bigvai, Rehum, Baanah. The number of the men of the people of Israel: 3 the children of Parosh, two thousand a hundred seventy and two; 4 the children of Shephatiah, three hundred seventy and two; 5 the children of Arah, seven hundred seventy and five; 6 the children of Pahath-moab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two thousand eight hundred and twelve; 7 the children of Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four; 8 the children of Zattu, nine hundred forty and five; 9 the children of Zaccai, seven hundred and sixty; 10 the children of Bani, six hundred forty and two; 11 the children of Bebai, six hundred twenty and three; 12 the children of Azgad, a thousand two hundred twenty and two; 13 the children of Adonikam, six hundred sixty and six; 14 the children of Bigvai, two thousand fifty and six; 15 the children of Adin, four hundred fifty and four; 16 the children of Ater of Hezekiah, ninety and eight; 17 the children of Bezai, three hundred twenty and three; 18 the children of Jorah, a hundred and twelve; 19 the children of Hashum, two hundred twenty and three; 20 the children of Gibbar, ninety and five; 21 the children of Bethlehem, a hundred twenty and three; 22 the men of Netophah, fifty and six; 23 the men of Anathoth, a hundred twenty and eight; 24 the children of Azmaveth, forty and two; 25 the children of Kiriath-arim, Chephirah, and Beeroth, seven hundred forty and three; 26 the children of Ramah and Geba, six hundred twenty and one; 27 the men of Michmas, a hundred twenty and two; 28 the men of Bethel and Ai, two hundred twenty and three; 29 the children of Nebo, fifty and two; 30 the children of Magbish, a hundred fifty and six; 31 the children of the other Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four; 32 the children of Harim, three hundred and twenty; 33 the children of Lod, Hadid, and Ono, seven hundred twenty and five; 34 the children of Jericho, three hundred forty and five; 35 the children of Senaah, three thousand six hundred and thirty. 36 The priests: the children of Jedaiah, of the house of Jeshua, nine hundred seventy and three; 37 the children of Immer, a thousand fifty and two; 38 the children of Pashur, a thousand two hundred forty and seven; 39 the children of Harim, a thousand and seventeen. 40 The Levites: the children of Jeshua and Kadmiel, of the children of Hodaviah, seventy and four. 41 The singers: the children of Asaph, a hundred twenty and eight. 42 The children of the porters: the children of Shallum, the children of Ater, the children of Talmon, the children of Akkub, the children of Hatita, the children of Shobai, in all a hundred thirty and nine. 43 The Nethinim: the children of Ziha, the children of Hasupha, the children of Tabbaoth, 44 the children of Keros, the children of Siaha, the children of Padon, 45 the children of Lebanah, the children of Hagabah, the children of Akkub, 46 the children of Hagab, the children of Shalmai, the children of Hanan, 47 the children of Giddel, the children of Gahar, the children of Reaiah, 48 the children of Rezin, the children of Nekoda, the children of Gazzam, 49 the children of Uzza, the children of Paseah, the children of Besai, 50 the children of Asnah, the children of Meunim, the children of Nephusim, 51 the children of Bakbuk, the children of Hakupha, the children of Harhur, 52 the children of Bazluth, the children of Mehida, the children of Harsha, 53 the children of Barkos, the children of Sisera, the children of Thamah, 54 the children of Neziah, the children of Hatipha. 55 The children of Solomon's servants: the children of Sotai, the children of Sophereth, the children of Peruda, 56 the children of Jaalah, the children of Darkon, the children of Giddel, 57 the children of Shephatiah, the children of Hattil, the children of Pochereth-hazzebaim, the children of Ami. 58 All the Nethinim, and the children of Solomon's servants, were three hundred ninety and two. 59 And these were they which went up from Tel-melah, Tel-harsha, Cherub, Addan, and Immer: but they could not show their father's house, and their seed, whether they were of Israel: 60 the children of Delaiah, the children of Tobiah, the children of Nekoda, six hundred fifty and two. 61 And of the children of the priests: the children of Habaiah, the children of Koz, the children of Barzillai, which took a wife of the daughters of Barzillai the Gilead

14 Dѻ ѳѫу лнѣѓ ѻнѡъѓ Dѻ уе ѻнлд кѵ, ѻсѧr ѳѫѵѻ ѳѫу ѻѳѭѫѡѡл ѻу4т; ѳѫу Dѧгѧ-ѫу кr тсснѣлѣ D4ѵѻѵ тсснлѣ ѳѫу ѳ Dѧгѧѡл кr ѻѓнее ѻѧ, ѳѫу Dѫуѳ кѵ.

15 Dѻ ѯѕѵсѡлѣ ѳѫу ѳ Dѧгѧѡл кr Dнѳѱѫе кѳ-лѕѓѡл-ѫѫ ъѳ-ѳ тлѧѻ ѯѳъѧяѧ кѫr ѕ-кнѳѣіт.

16 0ѻvѧсдѫѱz іѓ лнѳъсѧлvд ѯѕѳѡлчт, Rтѳ+нѫуь ѻлрwѳ-ѻ кr ѕѳѡлчт.

17 Ѳѫу тсѡл ѕсдѻу ьѕі ѧѻ-ѳ-ѳ Dѳѓѳ-с ѳѫуѫ ѧѳѫѻ тсѓѓѫvлѣ, ѳѫу ѻъvѓѫл Dѻ ѧъѓѫѻѳ ѧеѳсr Dнѧ-кѧд тсѓѓѫvлѣ 0ѻлwѳ-ѧ ѻтѓ ѻеѧѓ, ѳѫу Dѓѫѧчwѳ-ѧ DjвvJ тсѓѓѫvлѣ ѻнѳѕѳ-с вѳ;

18 Ѳѫуѱz ѳѧr ѻуѓѧс-ѧ кѵ, ѳѫу DнѧѓѱѫеТ ѱѓѵ леѧѫѕ-ѧл ѧѓѫwѳ- ѳѫу ѳ кнѧѓѱѫѵ.

Dѫvѧт III.

1 Ѳѫу тсѡл Rнѧѵ-л тъѓ-ѳ-с, тдѱѫѫлѫу ѕчwл ѻеѧѓ іълѫѳ-л кrт, Rдъѳ-ѻѓ ѕѧлѻ Кѳ Dнѳ-ьѻ Dѻ ѧеѳсr Dнѧ-кѧд ѳѫу тълѧл кѵ.

2 Ѳѫу ѧѓъѫwѳ-ѳ кr ѳѫу ѳ ѻлтчдд, ѳѫуѫ ѳѫѵ ѽь ѧъѓ-ъѫѻѳ кѣ4 ьѕі ѕълѳіт.

3 ѦDѱz ѳѫу Dѫѕѫ ѻс Dнѧ-ѵ лс Dнѱ24 Rѫѕѵ ѽь, удѱz Dълд ѻлѫкѡѧ ѻс Dнѧ-ѵлс кф Rѫѕѵ Dълдт.

4 Ьѕіѱz ъълд уд ѯѻрѳ-ѧ кфт; ѳѫу ѳ ьѕі ѯъѓѳѻ ѻѻрѳ-ѧ кr 0ѻлwѳ-ѧ.

5 Dѻ ѽь ѻvѧсдѧ ѧъѓъѫѻѳ кѵ ьѕі ѕълѳіт Dнѳ-ьъѫл ѳ-ѫуѫт; ѳѫу ѧѧсѵлѫу тсѓ-ѫѵѵлѣ ѳѫу ѳ ѯъѓѳ-ѻ ЕнкR тЕллкѣ4т.

6 Ѯсллѫѫуь Dѯѳ-у ѳѫуѫ ѧ-ъѓъѫѻѳ кѵу ѻсR ѕълѳіт; ѳѫу ѳ ѕълѳі тъw ьѵ, тсz ѻѓнуѻ ѽлуьвф ЕѓѫъѵлѫУ ѳѫу ѳ тѕѓѫѕѫvѻ Dѻ търѱѫvлѫЕ ѻѕу ЕѧкRт.

7 Ѳѫу тсѡл, Ѯдѵлсѫ Dъ-ѵ ѦD кнѕѱф, Аѧ тѕ тсz ѲлЕ тсѻАлѣ тсѕѓѫкѡл,

8 Lѫл ѽлкѫъѧлѫкѡл лкѳѳ, ѳѫуѫ ѧѳѻлд кЕуѳ-ѧѫѡ-ѳ-у, ѳѧсѫ тѕ кЕуАѓѱіу тѳкт;

9 Ѳѧсѫ лкѕВѓѓ кЕуАѓѱѫЕ-у, Dѻ кЕтѕѧѫЕу, DнАсдѫЕ-уѫуьzѳ ъуѧѳѫъдѕѧ ѳ-ѕѫѧд ѕѕлВѻ.

10 Ѳѫу тсѡл ѯкнтлдч ѳѫу ѳ вѳ, Dѻ ѦD ѳуѡRу, Ьѧ-ѧд ѕсѳѧѱ лѳѳ; Dѻ іѓ ѻнѕ-viRд ѽу ъу0-ѳ-т.

11 Ѳѫу ѳ-ъсѓѫѵwѳ-у Dт4-ѓwѳ-у Dуwwѡѫе, Ѳѫу ѻнвѫлѣ кнRѳ кr Dтѵѓ Dсѡѱ-ѧѫѵлѣ кRт.

12 Тудwѓѫл, тъѓѳ-с, Lѫлѵ ьд ус ѻѡѧсдѫѻ нкRѳ ѻѳѳ сѫRѫл, ѳѫу Dъѳ-Rд Ен ѻлwѳ-ѧ.

13 Ѯсъѡллѫкѫлѫуь ьѕу-ѫнRт, Dьѵ Аѧ тѕ ѕ4ѧл кѵ; ѳѫу ьд ус кѵѫъѣдѫл нкRѳ тсѓѫѵлѣ ѻъѓъѫл Dѫѕь тсѓ-ѫнѲ.

14 Ѯѕѕъѯѳѱz ѯсллѫ, тсz ѽѳ-ѫѫлѵ ѯуhR ѻѓнуѻ Eѓѫтлѫу тЕѣѣ тѕѓѫѕѫvwѳ-т;

15 ѦDѱz тѕѡѻ ту, Аѧ тѕ тсz тсѕѓѫкѫл ѲлЕ тсѻАлѣ, Lѫл ѽлкѫъѧлѫкѫл л-

hθΘ, θΘUΔ ΔθMLΔ θΔG hEUθΔΘWΟU.

16 ƧAβZ tЧ' ΟθMƧΟ∼, ΟhtΔΘWΛT; ŁΘA hƧM ThMЧ hVt∼GJΟ∼ΘWΟ∼Δ ƆЬ, θΘU ƧΔθMJ∼ƧT?

17 Dσ ƧA Ο∼ƧΘAΔ JƧΛBM ƧhTJƧT? ŁΘA θΘU θ ΟhΘƧΟ∼⊂Δ hP4T, θΘU θ ΛhβΔ TθP hƧΟ∼VT?

18 Dσ ƧA ƧΛVσ D4ŁMΘE θΘU ΟhBΘJƧ hPRθ PR ΟVŁ DGШBΔΘVJƧ? ŁΘA θΘU ƧP4 θ ΔZΔGRθ hP4T?

19 ΘΘU hΔΘJ TJAGJσ ΘΘU ΘEGhBΘJ hPRθ PR Ο∼JƧŁΘVJΘE ΔZΔG∼θ PRT.

Dαvat IV.

1 ΘΘU TGΘJ DB TJθβΘPΘJ θΘU RUSTΘJΔ ΘUBΘJƧ hU ΟVŁ DGШΔΔΘVJƧ, θΘU EhPR ƧΟ∼ƧŁΘJ hΔ UG RΘƧ TKσRT.

2 DBβZ ΔΘM ΘZΡM RƧŁhVJ∼ΔU, θΘUΘЧ' hPƧŁhVJΔU θ∼ΘU; D4Z θΘU θ ΘZΡM ΟθMƧΟ∼ iŁ GhΘƧΔΡT Ο∼JƧŁΘVJΘP AAGJ PR ΔθMBΘ PR DθMUΘET.

3 DBβZ TAAGΟ∼Δ PR TJBσ DGШΔΔΘVJƧ PRT; θΘUΘ ΔШRT, ΘΘUΘ DT4ŁWΟ∼ DUWWΘΘET, θΘU ΟhBΘJƧ hPRθ PR DTVŁ DGШΔΔΘVJƧ PRT; DΘTMΔΘUhZΟ∼ PRU ƧƧΔθΘJΔ RGΔ JVPM OTEGJσΟM.

4 TΔJPβZ ŁŁЧ'UJ TƧ ΟJTΘWΟ∼ ΔD ΔШR, Dσ 0ΟJWΟ∼Δ ŁŁЧ'UJ TƧ ΟΘШβσ ΟRΔΘWJ hƧM SΔθΘθJΔT.

5 Dσ Dh WŁJ ΔD hƧШσ, iŁ BEhBσ DTVŁ DGШΔΔΘVJƧ.

6 ΘΘUZ UG D4 θt ƧhBΘJ hU, Dσ θΘU θ TEƧ PƧŁhVJ∼ΔΔ PR ΘΔhBΔθ hP4T, Ο∼JƧŁΘVJΘE ΔZΔGRθ PRT.

7 Dσ θΘЧ' TƧ DβσF, ΔD hƧШσF ΟΘUΔGΔ ΔhS ƧO DEJΘET, AΔ TƧ, θΘUΘ ΔD TƧШM hU, AΔ TƧ, TGZ ΘJE TGMAJƧ TGƧŁΘPΘJ, LΘJ ƧJhΘθŁΔWJΘJ JhθΘ.

8 TGβZ KPC ƧƧJσ ΟθGШΔΔΘVJƧ, iŁ [0ΟJWΟ∼Δ] ΔhS ƧEAJTΘWJ Ο∼AbσF TƧ.

9 ΘΘU TGΘJ DbЧ' ΟθJβσF ΟθGШΔΔΘVJƧ PR 0ΟJWΟ∼Δ J∼VŁƧ BΘ.

10 ΘΘUβZ θ ΟBΔΔ hPF OGШΔΔΘVJƧ, θΘUЧ' ΟŁΔΘWΟ∼Δ PF SΔθΘθJσ, θΘUΘ 0ΟJWΟ∼Δ ΔMJΔ ΟŁΔΘWΟ∼T.

11 ΘΘU TGΘJ TθChEJΡΘJ ΘUBΘJƧ, ƧΟ∼4ƧUβZ UG ΘΘU JƧGTRΔΔ PR ΘΘUΘ ΔθΔGRθ PR BƧΟ∼TΘb.

12 ΘZΡMβZ 0ΟJWΟ∼Δ ΟVŁƧ EZM, Dσ ΟŁhUJG Dσ ΟCΔG hΔΘbB RΘƧЧ' DβWΘJ-ƧΟ∼ΔM TJWJP JEƧJ JAΘbB, ƧƧJσF WŁ hƧJσF DbΟ∼bJƧ Dσ Db∼V, Dσ SΟPT Dσ SΘMШVET, Dσ J-EΘAVJ TU ΔθM DbΟ∼bΘE Dσ ΔθM ΟSŁΘE ΟθΘ.

13 iŁ Dσ AGΘJ DJWΟ∼Δ PR DEΘƧWJΔΔ ƧU; hƧJGЧ'ΘUh ΟβσF, Dσ JLM θΘU VJΘΟ∼ θΘU θ EhPR TβMJJ hU hƧMJAT..

14 ΘΘUZ hJAGJσF TUΘƧ DhΔЧ'J AEΘGR DhΔ-PGΔ, θΘU ƧΔG ƧGRΔ hU, θΘU hU 0ΟJWΟ∼Δ 0ШK, DΘbΘ ƧUhB4ΘJ ƧbJGMT.

15 ilbz qeogr dhq-pga sy9of oay pyvlol hpro pr slghsqt, hsiv'oayh dhalbz db oayat, d4z oas0-o pry.

16 Oay tgol hlosttso tlmy ot egslso o'tvlol pr soyqt, oay ryvlolsb, df tygm'lsb egslso o'tvlol pr oay oag tyhe4s tslosqvl.

Davat V.

1 Ohibz qeogr dhq-dlga pr bo dlso pagdm', bo sooy tgolollll phlrpt, oay [jhqoollsb] o'lwo-a o'tlaa oegl, oay jegoloaqvl tglovlsb dtlll pr df dhq-pwovl oay dosih oegl;

2 Oay sl jewvlol ohiswo-io, df oay o oodoqla; ogrbz oaw' slso@m'y dghsw prt.

3 Df oay tgoll, oay bo o'olosqvl dlsoaqlse oaw' ogr o'losqvl d4 o'losaqvl pft, dosih o'egl prt.

4 il df yg ad oay sqw'l jsqoollll] ogrw' o'to-tm' @yoat, eh o'lwo-a o'so-m' sy oayo Rlh dhso-ot.

5 Oayo oaw' sgllm' il ogr ad sqw'l jsqoollll gy4 qeogr dhqpga oelqt; adoyh tgw4qa, Dwh hq, aa ts otsst, [oay o'so-pt.]

6 Oaw' tqap ad hswof, Dhq-pga hq hlaqt Olfyhsy qom' oayat.

7 Oay o oag o'wlf pr o'dhvq, o'tvlollq df o'wfqq, doolb lysst, df lsuotst egyoolol oay o o'wfqq oay sl-w' egosqll eslolol pr dflgaol prt, df dsm'slf sosoe o'egl;

8 O'wpoyhzo- p4t d4z o'o-agaol tglovlsb o'sgtr o-yllc o'svlaowlt;

9 Df qaqo oelq, oay dglay qlowl oooo'o o'olosqvl pr ohi eoagstoy;

10 Df qeogr dhq-pga Olfyhsy oayo o'o4of O'lwo-a.

11 Oay o shpeoe o'gl agol sssm'l, df o'kolg' jabqlb, o-jslovlose jhoszlg pr tgmalbs.

12 Oagsz sl-w' jhgsfl rtq4qt, o'sqlw' hglollof yg wfll tyfljb qom' tesbs jsgtool pr O'lwo-a o'tl ozpm'; df o'o-l o'osloay oayo hglowo-, ilz o'bol dlolbl.

13 Ohisz yg o'o-l doloolbljay il o'hsvirq sp4 ozpm' dsloovl prt; jhfl-w'sz.

14 O'boljayh dlolbl jom'oo o'ololbvl p4t, oay o o'hyus tgol egovcpaol p4 soom' pr qom't, df qom' o'f prt.

Davat VI.

1 Oay tgol tlsoose dfo-vl sgllm' o'tl jsfl prt, hsmgeo pr tbm' olstgs; wfll sjom'l hlsoeo slcbol pr sto-m' o'egl, dtlaw' jsqoollll hy, df O'lwo-a aagl prt,

2 Llool pr jsfo-a o'egl,

Dσ ʌtbWʌɷʌ ÞR ᵒEɑℓ, Dσ ʃhʁTRʌ ȷθσʌ⊁ʌ ÞR ᵒEɑℓ, Dσ ᵒℓɷTʌɷʌ hÞRθ ʌJAVʌ ÞR ᵒEɑℓ.

3 Dσ θɷY ɅD ᴑ-bbᵒʌℓ TᴳZ 0ᵒʌWᴑ-ʌ ɷ$ℓɷAqbʌq.

4 Eɑᴄɷʌβz θɷY θ TqʌᴳZ Ts Þ$ʌɷbʌqʌ ÞRT, Dσ ᵒθʌGW-ᴑ-ʌ ÞR $qGT ᴑ-bᴳbσᴑ-ʌ DbʌJ ÞRT, Dσ $ɑ⊁ʌᴳZ Dtᴑ-V Þ$Ψ-ɷɷWᴑ- ÞhʌqʌA.

5 Dσ ᵒθʌGWᴑ-ʌ hY ɷɷᵒ ⊙Z-ᵖᵖ 0ᵒʌWᴑ-ʌ ᵒTℓ$, Dσ ᵒℓhYᵒ ÞR ᵒℓɷTʌJ ÞRT,

6 ΘɷY ʃhʁRʌ ÞRT, EɑᴄɷJ WℓJ TY TÞEʌℓʌ $ʌCBɷJ ÞR S0bᴑ-ᵒ SIMɅɷʌ$; ᵒᵒ-RβZ W-ℓJ ᵒθbᵒʌqʌ TY 0ᵒʌWᴑ-ʌ 0ᵒ-ᵴIᴑ, Dσ EhÞR EɑS⊁ɅɷWᴑ-ʌ TY.

7 $VʌβZ GʌWɷA Dᵴ ɷZ ᵒS-tɦɅɷT, Dσ Þ$θqAɷɷA DᵒRi-ɷY AΓɷJ ᵒᵒ-Vʌ θɷY θ $Vʌ ÞÞᴄ$ʌqʌ, θɷY 0ᵒʌWᴑ-ʌ ɷɷᵒ θᵒʌRT.

8 ΘɷYɷYh θ ÞɷɷSʌYɷJ Dσ ⊙q$q DᵒɷET DʌO-ʌ⊁, Dσ D-ɷ$TɷʌS ÞR θihᴳ qɷʌI$AT, θɷY ᵒℓɷTqʌ ÞR DA&ɷVʌ hY.

9 D4Z, hʌ ÞR TᴳÞᴳT, ᴑ-CʌᴳZ ɷɷᵒ ᵒSY TᴳBθʌ⊁, Dσ D-ℓɷ$qVʌ ÞR ᵒEɑℓ Wℓ ᵒᵒʌ-$ET, ɅDɷYhZᴑ- ZÞɷ⊁.

10 0ᵒʌWᴑ-ʌβz iℓ hSᴳAᵒθ TEɑᵒJʌ ɅY θɷY ᵒɑÞᴑɷʌS $ÞqθɷJqʌ Dσ EhÞR hᴄʌJq TÞᴳR $ᴑViT. ΘɷY $ÞɷS-qʌVq ᵒθbᴑ-ʌ, Dσ DL⊁ $ÞɷS-ℓɷET.

11 Dσ ɅS$ℓ⊁ hÞi TÞƄBθ⊁ ÞR EℓɷTʌɷY θɷYɷ TST TGCÞEʌʌS Eh ᵒGJ qʌƄᵒRθ ᵒSY EJ ÞR ⊙ÞɅSɑ⊁;

12 ΘɷY TᴳɷJ LɷJ TGbqq-ʌ⊁ ɅÞ4ɷJ, ʌÞɷbɑS-YɷYh Þ4ɷJ θɷY θ ᵒZʌGᴳR Dσ ʌᴑ-hʌGᴳ ÞR DᴑʌɷE ᵒθTℓ qᴑʌq DSTɷWᴑ-T.

13 ΘʌWᴑ-ʌβz RɪᴑH ᵒSTɷbʌq, θɷY YG ᴑ-ɑbσ ᵒC TɷÞq-⊁ʌJ Rɷ Eɑ4ℓVʌ hÞRθ Þ4T, ᵒɑR Rɷ ᵒ4ℓVWʌT,

14 ɅD qW4T, 0ᵒVʌGᴳʌɷ ᵒGJ ɷɷᵒ ᴑ-bEᵒᵒʌℓ, Dσ ᵒGJ bEʌ⊁T.

15 Fɑz AʌJᴳ ᵒ$ʌᵒ DÞʌσ DSTɷWᴑ-ʌ ÞRT.

16 Bθβz ᵒVʌGᴳʌ ᵒC TɷÞq-⊁ʌJ Rɷ Þ$4ℓVʌɅT; Dσ D4-ℓWᴑ-ʌ ÞR (AΓɷJ) Dɷbɷʌɷʌ DBɅɷʌJɷY ÞF DθJRɅɷT.

17 ΘɷY TᴳɷJ 0ᵒʌWᴑ-ʌ ᵒS-ℓɷE ᵒC T$T EhÞR TJɑʌʌS ÞÞSTɷbʌqʌ θɷY EɑbʌCBɷJ hÞRθ ÞR qɷᵒ DtᴑᵴbET, D-4ℓᵒɷE ᵒɷbɷɷWʌT.

18 Dσ θɷY Wℓ qℓʌCᴳ S-ᵒJ-ɷE θɷY EɑbʌCBɷJ hÞRθ Þ-RT, θt EɑÞAJ hÞRθ Þ⊁4 0ᵒʌWᴑ-ʌ, DB TYɦqʌ hY Ts-ʌɷ$ɑʌS, ᵒℓhYᵒ TY$ℓɷbʌ-ɷY ÞYɑᵒJ TᴳℓɷVʌS, θɷY ʌYhBʌS ᵒSY EJ RYɑUbʌ-&T;

19 ΘɷY ᵒSY EJ ÞR θɷYɷ DtᴑV $θʌɷVʌ hY, Rɷ$ h$ℓ-ɷʌɷEθ Dσ EʌBBɷJ hÞRθ, Dσ θɷY ÞɑBʌ⊁ θɷY DβVWᵒ ᵒJ-ʌP;

20 Θt Þᵴ TEʌ RY ΘYB4qʌ hY, θɷY qEΘᴳR DÞq-ÞɑA hʌʌq DÞΘᴑʌ hY, ΟℓYUʌ$Y q-ɷᵒ θɷYɷT.

DWVQT VII.

1 ADSZ OWY OhYbSY, O°EOGA 4WH, DhQ-PGA PQT O°LWOA GW° SQWL RA °VLS, OWY RtoPH hSVQ JCbIR OSPOA °hEOGA, DS kW° JLTST;

2 DS OWY OWV RtoPH hS° JEGGJ DSk DWALL AGS° JLQLT; TEkk PR [SVi] DLPWOA PR O°EOGA SGA° TW°LA S°S, khZ OWV 4WH O°EOGA DA4oP, OWY O°EOGA OGVAW° °SLWY hS°S.

3 OWY °VL DS °Ih OLkO hPQ4, °OLPWOA DhhY° hPQ4, SYCbLE OJbSOkO hPQ4, DS Rk SWLhALL hPRO hPQ4T, O°LWOAWYh OWh OWYW hOLST, DhQ-PGA VoP hAAQT.

4 RGbO°SOL hSi DhQV°JG PR AD OWY DWSW, OWY DSBSIP RtoPH °GR DWALL AGS° °bVO° DSk °LQT.

5 DS °VAGA SO JWh DhQPWJ JSQOWbLJ PR PhLJ PRT PSRSQJWP DWALL AGS° JhhPJk BO OWYW hEO JOtGWJ, OWY DOSO°C PRT, OWV RtoPH DSQ OLG°OboOA PQT.

6 OWYWYh O °OLPWO° PR SO DhWbQ OJbSOkO hY, DWALL AGS° SbhQVS RtoPH, DS kW° °LVS DSTWWA PR GSPOW.

7 DS QAB°RO RWS TWhQV°J PR kW° °LVP °C TWhQV°J.

8 DS Dh BO JhSGWY hY DWALL AGS° TPhLPT; OtWYh °Y4T OWY O RoP DA4QA hY.

9 DS AD° WOYWR, SO OWV° DWALL AGS° JLhQY hY, DWALL AGS° °JBP OAG RtoPH °JBW.

10 DbV°SZ °VL DSQ DWRT OAG OhSYbSY hSVWPT.

11 OWY TGJ TGZ DhQPWJ PR DhSO hPSRSGS, OWSO°O TEGL°LJ kPQT, (DhQ-PWJSZ PR DS JOtGWJ SOSLT BO SOLhQG) SVZ Db °SQJ hSSWJW OGS DhQPGA °OQATWJk OhYbSY QW° OWYPT, RWhZ OWYW $kA4J hPRO PRT?

12 DhQ-PWJSZ PR °LJCB° PRT, D4 OWV° SJCB° hSSWP JOtGWJ.

13 OWYSZ O AD OWY °EGS DhLTWWO PR °GJh DhWbQ PW PRY, OWY [DhWbQ] °LSOA iS YG DhQPWJk kSQOWLPT.

14 EhPRTGSZ hSSWP OWY TSVS O°EOGA JL DhWbQ JLSOPT; OWY DhWbQ kb iS kSLTWJ DhQ-PWJ PR °EGS.

15 DS Db °C EhPR hSSWP, TGZ OhYbSY QW° OWYW OGS DhQ-PGA kSOQAS,

16 OWY DhY-PGA OELQ JOtGWJ °JWbS °EGS OWYW OELQO PRT, EhWYh DSWELY hPRO °ShEE OWYPT.

17 ADSZ hSJP OLET, DhQPGA PP hAAQT OhYbSY QW° OWYPT.

18 O°VAGASZ TB° TELQA

hšlmlh TEš 'lqrš lbtgmlm, dghšwʿr br d' egbmdl hrr tgmlm.

19 lbtgmlmz il šmgy hrrm TElš šrq almlm; 'cgyh tlmm 'sy el br dbwhlš hy, mgy tmlm 'i šqlmtl hhšlmlh 'lwʿš šmgy hrrm hElh.

20 D' mgy dqlwʿš br ewʿš hy [šglm dhqlrgš tmElš hy,]

21 (mgyz m dhqldlgš hrElr dqlwʿš hrrm; gdgyh m dqlwʿš br delgt, gd mgy tgwqlš, 'eegʿš 'qlwʿš d' il bšlcbm hš dhqlrgš hlgqt 'hlyšy qlm mgyt.)

22 mgyš tbm 'grmlm wl dmlgy melg hu zrm tšmm.

23 D' m gd dhqldlgš 'hgmy, ilz alm egmšl šrq dšlgmlm br tgmlm.

24 gdgyh [dmšš] dlmtlgy hrrm 'of 'gqšmlm hrrm dhqlrgš brt.

25 mgy tgmlm hlgq qlm mgm lecmšqlm mgy m 'gr ecmglmlš 'lwʿš dhmtt, mmm'mzr rof jlmlzlšlš.

26 mgyz tgmlm dhqlrgš tylgmgy bry, mgy mmš'o, 'ñ tecšmll hrrm, dmšm qlo-šqm, dhmšm dlm dšttlw-'š, d' šqg 'lqr tbm dhuwlo-š;

27 mgy m 'sqll qlmllm hsy'hr dhql-'wwmlš, m-mgy mm'lm qhecgusy dhqldlgš, tešš 'o-r 'hmš'o-c dJBVl, tw'z Bm 'hmš'o-c DJBVl; mgyz ad uw' qlt, mag 'gr 'tlmlqwʿ.

28 lbtgmlmzl Bm lhcmšw qhecgr dhqldlgš qo-lbt; mlcmlgyh D4fW0š dgtšlgW0š brt, mgy lbtgmlm 'qlmlgt šh jlqlt, 'wk [dhqlrgš] qclg mgy hqlq šmgy hrrm hy.

Dgvqt VIII.

1 Mgyz ad hlzf'of, ad mgy r qecgr hšlmlof; mgy qlm tygof qecgr dhqlrgš, m-mgy dšlbjr šqwʿjg šgyq šqgt 'ww-;

2 jqmgtlq šqwʿjg jlrrt d' 'vagš jšlkt, mgy 'gecgš 'lkw0š brt, ilz Bm.

3 Mhizš qhecgr dhqldlgš hlqlqlš dtlj br d' dhqljlwgvj rt; mgy tgmj ad mgy dgšg mmʿ D4 algm 'hlgm rq 'lgmqvj.

4 Tgšz rgš šsšpt, il dhqlrgš šsr4t, tdtofšz dhqldlgš dtlj br dglgmqvj hE0 mgyqt;

5 mgy mt hshqgtlof jcgwW0š d' 'tcjqvm šqwj rq šlkt, mgyš [0'lw0š] šbl jlqf mqš gšlkvj cjapht; 'šumgw0of jt, Sprgm hšt jtf0t mgyš jcgvj dš mgy qgmqlq4q otq qlmlof.

6 mgyz hqlj aq br 'c tšqwʿj jšqgtlj br 'gt, 0jšlgvjof dšl d'šgy br 'c thm gzt tqwgt 'ecg-

at, ow oc Thow tstow Jlcbsbwj.

7 Tgbz Tebsb Obpow tbabow sJabwvj hbrb sb4t, if o-cbd Obpow Jbabwvjsb sEchWhgt.

8 Rbsbz o$aco- ad hsw4ct, Ehg*, *wtlaa, Djob 0oEo-g*a, owy ty Obpow Jsbcbwtbbllsb Tbl bllaa br Do Jb bllaa brt.

9 if owyb Obpow s$bcbwtbbla Jhsblbt, oag* sbcbbar sbcaowjsb Thwsb st D&t; iblz g*hbThAWJ Obpow s$bcbwtbblat, Do DB if sb$bcbsubbwwat, Djob 0oEo-g*a.

10 Adbz owy abbsbwj Obpow vtsbcbwtbbllf Tbl bllaa br oag* sg*fo-ob Djob 0oEo-g*a; sotco- vtbcWh Jtvf Jotcmbwj, Do Jhoob vtAwWh; Do DB $bcbJWo-a b4bwj, o-o-rz Jtvf Bo b4bwj;

11 if Do yg dbBo br oi Tjotlf, Do Jotco-c br sbcbbbcbbwj, ad sbhsbwbbwj, Asvia 0oEo-g*a; ohiw*bz Eysbag* b4bwj, obwJoh R& o-tEctbo-o-*, oc Tbcbaw*J R& oEbwj.

12 tsbcbvflbbz ogJh aom-Jat, ohbso-c:z Do of aom-Jfva if t** Dto-tJbwj sb4bwj.

13 Owyz u* ty bA4ob, ft owj hEbob. Agbwjbz owj tElaa Do owwc:a bbb, obbcbso- bft.

Dbvat IX.

1 Dow ovag*a tebsb Obpow tyabow Jotgmbwj sapry o-Jwo-a ofl Jsaobtlj oEcf, Do RGa Ra $aw*Jg* $fkmt.

2 $fkvJbz opzplt, $aw*Jg* br gz4pt, ot tebsb ttapmt, bsop Dc:bvj $aJsb, Do sbyct, Do ot gfp dsvj ss;

3 Wflz dbvwm ojlp ad owy $fkmt oc tsaw*j gz4pt;

4 Owy ot gp atbj evj dsa-tghb apwoa scry Dbabwbbj sgj, Do ot bbb $aut Jotgmbwj Jsgjb dsa-tghb jpwzoa br4t, otb bsd dsa-tghb apwoa dtfv *o bsgst, Do Rwh ovwo-bvj Gbabt, Do o-c Jcto- ot bAwd Obpow tyabmt.

5 Do [$aut] bb $awjp Dbumo $aw*Jg* tcbo-lb, owy Japs $aut jpj; owy oEcf if aa br hsm $atbvj by.

6 Adz owy cbm telbo-a b4t, Dbaa-Dlga haaa ghbap tebsb tlap $fkmt, osha-obtlp [0oJwo-a] ovf oEcf.

7 Wflbyh osfkm aeogr Dbaa-bga ocg uw* oobap hbsabart, if Do ye hsJtwo ybb4t, owy ocg ombso-c: djbvj, Do ohgj bo ohbso-c: djbvj.

8 Owy $aw*Jg* Dto-v ad aos ehbr hElpt, owy o oc tsaw*j Jbr osoo- db ehbr telaa hbro brt, dbw* bhEcbs tebsb $fkmt;

9 Owy sfkm Jcgbwo-aw* bb4 oag* brt, otb bto$fbbA-ajlbb Dtlj br Do oww* Dba-bwbvj, owy o tg*mlaa

ʃʃ θɐʃo-θ TEɑʌʌɹ ʜʞRθ ʜʞ4 Dʇo-V oºEɑʃ ʞRT;

10 Θɐy ʌʃɐʇʙʌʃɐ⅄ʷ ʞR Dɗ DʌWɐʌʃɐ⅄ʷ ʞR Dɗ ʌʌᵛɗʌʃɐ ʞRT, Dɗ ʌɗᵗɑᗡɐʌɹ oᗡʇʃ⅄ʷ ʞR ɟEɑɗT, θɐy Tᗺθᵐʌɹ ʜ-ʜʞEʌɗ oʇʌɔʙɐʌ ʞR oʃʃʇɑ-ɐɐʌɹ ʞR TAɐᵐ.

11 ʃɑʌᵐɐyʜ oᵐMᑕɐ ʜy ɐE-ɵɑR Dʜ4-ʞɑA TᗺʃɐWo-ɐ ɟ-ɐɵɐʇʌʌʌɔ ɓɐᵐ ʞR oºEɑʃ oʃʃʇɑɐɐʌɹ ʜʞRY, θɐy EʌɐE TC Tʃɐʍɹ Dɗ ʜʃMɑʜVɔθ ʃʃ-KᵐT, yɑ ɟᗡʃʜ ɟ6Wo-ɐ ʜʞRθ oᗡPo-ɐ, θɐy ɓᵐo-, DʌWo-ɐ ʜʞRθ ʞRT,

12 iʃ Dɗ Dɵ ʌʜoʇɐɐɐ Dɗ ɑʃ DʜYθ oʜYE EʌɐET, oɑRɐyʜ oᵍYE EʌɐET, Uʍ ɐBɗ ʃɐʍ-ʌɑ ʌʞRT, ʇ-ʍ θɐy θθɐᵐθ DJBVɹ TYɑᵐRɐ.

13 Tᗺʃz ɑʃ ɟθAo-ɐɔʃ oʜ-YE, Dɗ Dɵ ʌʜoʇɐɐɐ oʜYE, Dɗ ɑʃ DYƄ oºAo-ɐ AɐS ᔕʞʜTfiɐE DʜʃʃoF, θʜɐʃo-θ TEɑo-ʌʌɹ ɓY θɐy oʜɯɔɔɐ oºEɑʃ ʞ-RT.

14 Twa TBᵐ TᔕT oºɑɓᗺ ʃɑ-ʌᵐ oºYE, ʌɑɔo-V VɔʜoᔕʃɐRʃ VɔʜɵɓƄ Dɔɐɐ ᔕʜɐɵɵɔʌɐT, EʜᵐZ O⁹ʌWo-ɐ ᵀɑʌɑɔVɹɓ o-ɔɔᑕʌʃ θɐy θθɐᵐθ Rɐ Dɔo-V EɹɐE ɐɔo-ʃɐθ [Dɐᔕθ,] ʃɑʌᵐ oºɑR oɔʃɵɐAɐWo-ɐ ʜy O⁹ʌW-o-ɐ oɔʃɵɐAɔʌɐɐ ʜy?

15 Θɐy Tᗺɔɹ Dʃʃ Dɗ&ɐy ʜʃʃɵɐɹoʞ TY ɵZᵐ ʇʃɐɐᵐT, θɐy oʃʃTRɐ ʞR EɹɐE ɹEᔕɔ-ɗɵɐɹ TᗺɔɐVɹɓ TEɓɓ ɵZᵐ ʇʃɐɐᵐ oʜʃɑɐWo-T, θɐy ʞʜɵ-o-ᵐ ʜy oᵍθᵀʃ TᗺʃɵɐVɹɓ DSTɐᵐ θθɐᵐθ oᵍθɹɐɵɔʌɹ ʞRT;

16 ©ZᵖᵐɓZ ʌʃɐɐWo-ɐ ʜʞ-ʞT, D4 DɐɵɹɹʞʞT DɵɔɓɹɹɵY ɵZᵖᵐ ʇʃɐɐᵐT.

17 ©ZᵖᵐɓZ ʇʃɐɐᵐ DɵɔɓᗺʞʞT Dʃɵɐɔʌvɹ ʞR Dɔɐ ʜʞʞT; iʃ Dɗ Dɵɔɓᵐɐɐʃɐ ɓʞʞT DʃɵɐAɔʌvɹ DɭᵛᵐʜEZT.

18 Θɐy Tᗺɔɹ TEɓɓ ɵZᵖᵐ ʌʃɐɐWo-ɐ ʞR iʃ Dɵɔɓᵐɐɐʃɐ ɓʞ4 YE EWo-θ ʜʞRθ ɓY.

19 ƆbɓZ ʜᵖᵐ ʌɑᵗɑᵐɵɹ ʜ-ʃɯɯE SɵɔʌɑɵʊɔʌɐT Bɵ θɐyᗺ ʜ-EO- ʌɑᵗɑᵐɵɹ, ɑᔕ DʜYθ oʜ-YE Dɗ Dɵ ʌʜoʇɔʌɐ oʜYE oºʌʌY4T, Dɗ Dᵗ Dɗ oᵍɑo- YᔕʞT, Dɗ ʌʞᵀᵀ, SɵɔSLZ AɯʃɗɗʃɐT Dɗ θhi Bɵ.

20 ƎD ʜɯɵʞT, ƎD θɐy YE, ɵZᵖᵐ ʇʃɐɐᵐ DɵɔɓɹɹɵY θɐy O⁹ʌWo-ɐ ʜʞʌT ʌʜɵᵗɑᵐɵɹ.

21 Dɗ θɵᵛ YE SɵSCɵWɹ ʃʃKᵐT, Dɗ ʜᵖᵐ AᵀɵɹɹʌEWʜ-ɭɵɹɹ ShɔɵɵɭʌɹT.

22 Dɗ ʜʃiᵛ Tᗺɔɹɹʌɵᵗɑᵐɵɹ ʜEo- YE ᔕo-ᔕɔvɹ ʞRY; Dɗ YE DᑕoɔɐɐʜʞRθ ɓY, Dɵᔕ-o-ᑕ iʃ BᔕBɭʌvfY.

23 Θɐy Tᗺɔɹɹoᔕɔʌɹ ʜʃʃ-ɵɹɹɵEY ƎD θɐy ʜᵖᵐ ɔɵʌɭɭo-ᔕɔWɹ ᵀɑ ʌCɑɵWo-ɐ ʞR ʌᔕ-o-ᔕɔvɹɓ ƎD θɐy (ʌʃɵɐAɔvɹ,) ᔕɔWɹɵYʜ ᵀɑ ʞR θɓA oºC TɹᔕɔʍɹɹʌʃɵɐAɔWo-ɐ ʌᔕo-ᔕɔvɹ.

24 ʃɑʌᵐɓZ iʃ ɓƎBɔ ᔕɔʍɹʌᑕ ᔕʞRT Yɑ ɟᗡʃʜ ɟ6Wo-ɐ ɟᗡPo-ɐ ʞRT, θɐy oᵛɑᑕɐ (ᔕɔʍ-ɹʌᑕ ʞR) ʌCɑɵWo-ɐ ʞRT; ᔕɔ-WɹɵYʜ ʌʞR ƎBɔ, Aɔ ʞR O⁹-ʌWo-ɐ DᔕWᔕ EʜʞR Tᔕᵐʌɹɓ;

25 Dɗ iʃ oᔕɔʌɹ ʜʃʃɵɐɹɵE Tᗺɔɵɹ TBᵐoᵗᵛ oºʃʃɵɐAɔvɹɓ, θɐyᗺ ʜƄᔕɹBʞE, AᵀɵɹɹoºʜYE

Eл дEΘᴳR Dнд-нGд нΘᴿлр ѕдчᴿлᴳ нR нGBдрT;

26 Tᴳфz Θᘐу ѯдᘐѕT тчᴿ ᴼGл D4 TᴳYfяᴳᘐд ѯнѕfᘐлᘐᴿ RGд JVPᴼ ᴼ-ЬEGЬᔑΘ-ᴼ; AдᘐYн нR ᴼGR DЬfᘐAдлᘐE Dᘐѕh нR DᘐΘET Ыᴿ EнᴿR дЬᴿлд ᴼfᘐΤдл SᴿBлRT.

27 Dᔑ JSAWᴼ-д нY BΘ Ыᴿ TJняГдᘐлѯ, ѯнZ лJAVл Tѕ нRT;

28 ΘᘐУᘓ Θᘐᴿ ѮGлᴿ Ыᴿ TᘐѕfᘐAдчWᴼ-д ᴼУᘐлѯ ᴼнGл нR ᴼнΘѕᴼ-ᴳT; ΘᘐYZ Θ EGѕ-ЬZд нR Wfл EнᴿR нVᴼDᴼ-лf Jᘐѕдлѯ, Dᘐѕh DJBVл Θ-фѯΘ.

Dᘐvдт X.

1 Jᘐьᴳᘐлfѯz ѯᘐᴿ ᴼfфT-GдᘐЛ нR ᴼЬGлᘐVᴼ лWѯУ, Dᔑ DᘐfT лCGᘐWᴼ-д нᴿRΘ нᴿRУ, іf фfѕ, ΘᘐУ лЬᘐAдVл ЬᴼлᘐE, нЬѯлBдR нAдд нЬΘ-fᘐAдлᘐᴿT Θь DнMУ днAдΘ TEGᴼлл ѯнчT.

2 Tᴳфz фfᴿ ѯнчT, £ ѯEG-нfдᘐWл ЬΘfᘐAдлᘐET; DΘ-fᘐAдлᘐУфz нR Ыᴿ ѯдΘЬᴼ-ѕдр іf тᴿ DнᘐѕΘ ѯEGьфчT.

3 ΘᘐУᘐУн Θ ЬΘfᘐAдлᘐET, нЬѯлBдR ᴼΘΘ-ЬлЬ£лᴿ нѕf-ᘐлᘐA ᴼнΘѕᴼ-ᴳT.

4 іLфz Gѕ JΘAᴼ-ᘐЬf Dᔑ DΘ лнофдда ᴼнУE фf EGнѯᘐл ѯнчT Dᘐѕh нRT.

5 ΘᘐУ Tᴳᘐл (ѮGлᴿ) RGд ᴼΘдAнᴿq, ѦD дW4T, Dнд-нWᘐVл Dᔑ TfᘐAдVл нR іf фf ѯлGфдлT, Dфдᘐ Yн ᘐTᴿᴼ-Tᘐ Ьлд.

6 Jzᘐᴿ Dнд-лᴿWᘐVл Dᔑ лfᘐAдVл Dᘐѕh DJBVл іf ѯ-Ьᴳ ѯлGфдлT;

7 тᴿᴿz ѦD ΘУШRУ, Eнᴳᴿ нMУ, [AШfд AШW іYZᴾᘐET,] [нMУ] дᘐᴿ GSfᘐE TᘐTᴿлл ѯ, Glwᴼ-д.

8 ѮᴳW ѦD TᴳШᴿ нУ, Dнд-нWᘐVл Dᔑ DfᘐAдVл, Dᔑ Jzᘐл Dнд-лᴿWᘐVл, Dᔑ лfᘐA-дVл Dᘐѕh DJBVл, іf фf ѯлGфдлT, іf Dᔑ ѯЬᴳ ѯлGфдлT; ΘᘐУ лᘐЬGᴼᘐл ΘᘐУᘓ нEᴼ лfᘐAдWᴼ-д нᴿ4T;

9 тᴿᴿ ѦD дW4T, Eнᴳᴿ, нMУ дᘐᴿ GSfᘐE TᘐTᴿлѯ Glwᴼ-д. Teѯѯ [ᴼлTᘐWᴼ] Dfᘐлᴼf, ΘᘐУ Wfл [ᴼлTᘐWᴼ] ᴼᘐЬѯлᘐлѯ.

10 [ᴼлWᴼ-ѯz] ѯЬᴳ ᴼфдл RУᴼ-ѕдѯѯ ѢЫ ѮGлᴿ Dфд Ыᴿ TᴳGнЫᴿ.

11 Dᔑ Θнi Dнд-DлGд ЬнVн ѕндΘᘐЬлр нЬVЬᴾRT, Dᔑ нAдд ᴼᵠѯᴿ Dнд-лᴿWᘐVл ЬΘfᘐAдлᘐᴿT, ΘᘐУ Dᘐѕh нR Tдѯᴳ фf EGᘐᘐл нᴿRΘ ᴿRT.

12 ѦDᘐУн Dᘐѕᘓ Ыᴿ TᴳfᘐAдWᴼ-д ᴿ4 Dнд-нWᘐVл Dᘐѕh DJAVл, ᴼШл ᴼfᘐTлᘐл нᴿRΘ Dѯльр ᴼлWᴼ-д ᴼᘐдT;

13 Dᔑ тᴿᴿ нAдд Dѯлᘓ Eн EGᘐѕУ лWьлѯ ѮᘐУG нᴿELдᴼf.

14 Uᴿᴿфz TᴳfᘐAдWᴼ-д нR ᴼ6Wᴼ ᴼfᘐTлᘐл нᴿRΘ дHAΘ нSGлд ΘᘐУ Θ Θнᘐѕᴼ-Θ TнEлдд.

15 Dᔑ ΘᘐИᴿ ѮдИᴿл DЬᴼv ѯAѦᴳЬлд; ѮᴳWфz ѦD ΘᘐУ TᴳШᴿ нᴿFT,

16 ѦD ΘᘐУ дѯѮᘐл ΘZᴾᴿ V-ЬѯнᘐѰTᘐЬлf ΘѦᴳ ѮGF0ᴼf D-

and of Egypt; and the

27 land of Moab, and all the children of Ammon, and all Judea, and all that dwell in the great sea coasts,

28 the land of the Canaanites, and Galilee of the nations, and Samaria, and the cities of Jordan, and Jerusalem, and all Syria even unto Cilicia, and all that the mighty king Nebuchadnezzar conquered, and brought into captivity.

29 Now therefore, my son, go thy way, and serve him faithfully, and please him in all things.

30 Blessed be the God of Israel, and the Almighty Lord, who hath given me this day to be buried in Bethulia, and to leave behind me such words of confession before the children of Israel.

31 Now therefore, my son, go thy way, and serve him faithfully, and please him in all things.

32 Blessed be the God of Israel, and the Almighty Lord, who hath given me this day to be buried in Bethulia, and to leave behind me such words of confession before the children of Israel.

33 Blessed be the God of Israel, and the Almighty Lord, who hath given me this day to be buried in Bethulia, and to leave behind me such words of confession before the children of Israel.

34 Blessed be the God of Israel, and the Almighty Lord, who hath given me this day to be buried in Bethulia, and to leave behind me such words of confession before the children of Israel.

35 Blessed be the God of Israel, and the Almighty Lord, who hath given me this day to be buried in Bethulia, and to leave behind me such words of confession before the children of Israel.

36 Blessed be the God of Israel, and the Almighty Lord, who hath given me this day to be buried in Bethulia, and to leave behind me such words of confession before the children of Israel.

37 ᵾᴧᵛᴧz ᵾᴧᴧᴧꝏᵛ, ꝏᴧy ᵒMᴧꝏᴧ ᵾy ᵾsMᵾ, Dꝺ ᵾᴇ Bᵐvᴧᴧ.
38 Oᵒꝏᵾᵒᴧz ᴧᴧᴇᴧ ᵾR ᵒꝏᵐᵾᴧꝏᴧ; yᴇꝏyᵾ Tᴇꝏᴧ TDᴄꝏᵾᴧ DᵾᵾᵒV ᵾᴇ ꝺᵾᴇ ᴇᵴᴧ4ꝏᴧ ꝏᴧy.
39 D4z ᵾᴇ Dꝏᴄꝏy ᵾy [ᵒꝏᵾᵛᴇ] TᵾW ꝺy, ꝏᴧy ᵾᵾᵐVᴧ ᵾR TBᵐ ᵾᴄᵾMs, ꝏᴧyᴧᴧyᵾ ꝏ ᵒꝏᵾᵛᴇ TᵾW, ꝏᴧy ᵒzᴧᴇᴇR ᵾᵾᵾᵒᴧᴧ ᴊꝏᵾᵒV.

Dᴧvᴧt XI.

1 Aᴧᴇᴧz ᵾR ᴧD ᴧꝏᴧ ᵴᵐET, ᵒᵽᵾyᵐ ᴧᴧᴇᴧꝺ DAᴄᵐᴧꝺ ᵾR ᴧꝏᵐ ᵒSy ꝺᴄᴙT, Dꝺ ᴧᴧᵾᵐRꝏ Tᴇᵾᵽᴧᵾᴧᴧꝺ Rᴎ ꝏᴧy ꝏ Dᵾ Dᴎᴎᴧ hᵾRꝏ ᵾRT.
2 Oᴧyᴎz DOᴧꝺᴇ Rᴧ ᵒꝏᵾᵒᴧ ꝺᴧᵐ ᵾᵾZᵽᴧꝺ ᵒᵾᴄᵐᴎy.
3 Aᴧᴇᴧ ᵾR Tᵐᴧꝺᴇ TVᵽᵾ Oᵒᴧwᴎᴧ ᴐᴧᴇ EWᴎᴧ ᵾR RᴄᴧSVPᴎT, ꝏᴧyz ᴊᵾᵒᵐ DAᴄᵐᴧ ᵾy ᵾᴇ ꝏᴧy ꝏ EhᵾR Tᴇᵽᴧᴎᴎᴧ ᵾR ᴧᴧPᴎᴎᴧ ᴎy.
4 Aᴧᴇᴧ ᵾR ᴧᴧᴇᴧ Rᴎᵽ ᵒᴄ Tᴙᴧᵐ ᵒᵽᴧᴎᴧᴎᴧ Oᵒᴧwᴎᴧ Dᵾᴎ-ᵾWᴎᴧ ᵾR Rᴎᵾᵛ Pᵾ, ꝏᴧy ᴊᵐᴧᴧ ᵒᴄᵐWᴧ Aᴧᴇᴧꝺy ᵒᴎᴎᵒᴧᴇ ᵾRT, Oᵒᴧwᴎᴧ EhᵾR ᴊᴄᴧꝺ ᵴᴎhᴊᴎᴎ ᵒᵽᴧᴎᴧᴎᴧ ᵾRT; ꝏᴧyz ᴊᵐᴧᴧ Eᴧᴄᵽ ᴐᴧᵾ ꝏᴧy ᵾᵾᵛ ᵒᴙᴙᴙᴧ ᵾy.
5 Aᴧᴇᴧ ᵾR ᴧᴧᴇᴧ Tᴎy Dᵴᴧꝏᵒᵖ ꝏᴧy Dᴙᴙᴧꝺᴧ ᵾR ᵒAᴄᵐᴧᴎ hᵾRꝏ; Dꝺ ᵾᴇ ꝺᴎᴄᵐᵖT, Oᵒᴧwᴎᴧᴎᴎᴎ ᵒᴧꝏᵒᵖT; Dᴇᵛᵽᴎ ꝏᵴᴧꝏᴐᴧꝺᴇꝏ ᵾ4 Oᵒᴧwᴎᴧ ꝺᴎᴇ ᵒᵽᴧᴊ ᵾR ᵴᴎᴎᴐᴧᴎᴧ ᴇhᵾR ꝏᴇᴧᴄT.
6 Aᴧᴇᴧꝺyh ᵾR hᵐᴧᴧᴇꝏ ᴎy Eᴄᴄᴧꝺ ꝺᵐᵐ ᵒᵽᴧᴊ [Oᵒᴧwᴎᴧ] ᴧyᴎꝏᴐᴧᴧᴎᴧ; yᴄᵽᴎ Oᵒᴧwᴎᴧ ᴎᴎMᵾᵛ D4 ᴎᴧᴇᴇᴎᴎᴎ RᴎT, Dꝺ ꝏᴧy ᴊᴊBᴙᴧ ᵾR ᵒᵽhyᵐ Eᴄᴙᴧ.
7 Aᴧᴇᴧ ᵾR ᴧᴧᴇᴧ Zᴎ, Oᵒᴧwᴎᴧ ᵒᵂᴎᵂᴎ ᵒᴧTᴎᴧᴧᴎᴎ ᴊᴧᵾᵛ DᴧᴧᵒᵐᵐᵖT, ᵒᵾᵽᴎᵾᵛᴎᴎᴎ ᴊᴧᴧᵾᵛᴎᴎᴎ ᵾRT, ᵒᵾᵽᴎᵾᵛᴎᴎᴎ ᵒᵾᵽᴎᵾᵛᴎᴎᴎ ᵾᵾᵛᴎᴎᴎ ᵾRT; ꝏᴧyz ᵴᵐᴧᴎᴎ ᵒᵾᵽᴎᵾᵛᴎᴎᴎ ᵾRT, ᵒᵾᵽᴎᵾᵛᴎᴎᴎ ᵾᵾᵛᴎᴎᴎ ᵾRT; Dꝺ ᵴᴎᴎᴎᴎ ᵒᵾᵽᴎᵾᵛᴎᴎᴎ ᵾRT, ᵒᵾᵽᴎᵾᵛᴎᴎᴎ ᵾᵾᵛᴎᴎᴎ ᵾRT; Dᴧᴧᵾᵛᴎᴎᴎ ᵾᵾᵛᴎᴎᴎ ᵾRT, ᵒᵾᵽᴎ

Dʃ ShhBPT, Dʃ DhZɷɷP ᴼ-ɑ-θLʃᴻ Dʃ DɅVɐᴻ ᴷR Dh RGɐ.

14 Θɷᵞ$Z ɐD Tɷhɯɷᵞ, Eh-ᴷRTᑫ θᴼ-ɅP ᴼθᵞLɐɐ ᴼhɌᵴT.

15 Tᑫ$Z ᑫθᴼ-Ъ θt ʃhɁɐCᵴT ᑫθɐᴼ-Ъᔑʃᴻ ¡ᴼθCɷɅᵴ;

16 Aɐɷyh ᴼC TRɷᴼ ᴼθᵞLɐɐ ᴼhRᴼP, θɷᵞ $ɁGT ɅɷThAᴼT; θɷᵞ TᑫɷɅ Oᴼ ɅWᴼ-ɐ iL ɷᔑᴷ-ɷᔑ θɷᵞ Oᴼ ɅWᴼ-ɐ DA4Ʌᵴ; Sᴼ-ᴼTɷЪɅɁ$Z $Sɯ T.

17 AɐᑫɅ ᴷR EɅɷE RtɷᴲH, θɐᑫ DᴷAL$i RЪᵞ ᴼLɷAɁWɅT; Dʃ θɷᵞ θ DᴷSTɷЪɅɁɐ ᴷR ᴼGRᑫ ᴼᵴIᴷ ᴼLɷAɁWɅT.

18 Θɷᵞ θ ɐD TɷIᴷᵴ4Ɂɐ ᴷᴷ-4T, Θɷᵞ RЪᵞ SVi ᴷhɷᴼ-JɷᴷɷɅ GɅPWᴼ-ɐ ᴷRT;

19 Oᴼ ɅWᴼ-ɐ $L ᴻ ɁLhES ʃɷV-Ʌᵴ RLɷᴷT, θɷᴻ ᴼ$ITRA ᵴᵞ; θt θɷᴻ ᴷSThɁT JCGɷWᴼ-ɐ θɷᵞɷT.

20 AɐᑫɅ ᴷR EɅɷE RЪᵞ ɷɷᴼ ᴷSɅTʃ Tᵞ$ Dʃ Tᵮ AIɷɅ DЪ ᴼL$TGɷɅ ᴷR ᴼEGL.

21 Tᵞ$ AɐᑫɅ ᴷR EɅɷET, tᴻ DIIɷᴷT ɷɷᴼ SɅTʃ TJW Kɑ ᵴᵞIᴷ; Dʃ ᴼЪVLɷWɅ ᴼV-WᴼɷɅᵴ ᴼɷAL [ᴼLɷS$ST.]

22 AɐᑫɅ ᴷR EɅɷE Kɑ tᴻ DIIɷᴷT, ᴼɅTɷWɅ TЪL ᵴᵞIᴷ ᴼθЪᴼ-ɷɅᵴ; Dʃ ɅɅT ɅAW ᴼE-GL.

23 AɐᑫɅ ᴷR DᴼɅɷE ЪЬ Ʌ-$BL ᴷ θAᑫ ᴼS-ᴼ KT TɷᴼV ᴷE-GɷS$ɅT, DhAGɅɷᴷ$Z ᴼᴼS-Aᑫ ᴷR DIL; iL Dʃ ɷhɷ$TP ᴼEθᑫɐ ᴼɅC:T.

24 AɐᑫɅ ᴷR EɅɷE ЪЬ tᴻ ᴼWᴼ- ɁLɷWᴼ- ᴼIT4ʃᴻ ᾨLL ᴼᵴIᴷ DᴷB, ᴼᵴIᴷ DA4Ʌᵴ;

25 Oᴼ$4 ᴼC ᴼ$ɁɅ Oᴼ ɅWᴼ-ɐ ɅVL BΘ DhYLLhVᵴ ᴼΨɷɷV-Ʌᵴ, DZ DᵴSh LS ɷɷᴼ ᴼЪЪᴼ-ЬɅɷVɅ ᴷRT;

26 ᴼC $ɁᴻɅᑫ RLɷᴷ $ᵴᵮ-PVɅᵴ $GɅᴼ ᴷR TᑫɷɅ, DZ J-EGᑫɅ DɷIhAᴼ Thᴼᵴ; D$JB-RɅ$Z ᴷR TBᴼ ΘЪɷhɷᴷT.

27 AɐᑫɅ ᴷR EɅɷE Thᴼᵴ ᴼЪᴼ-4T, θɷ$TᵴΘ ᴷ4 ᴼEΘᑫɐ ᴼWWᴼɷᴼET; EhɅGɷᵞh ᴷ4 θ-ɷᵞɷᴻ GAGɅɷA θɷᵞ θ $ᵮᴷA-GᴻɅ hᴷRΘ ᴷRT.

28 AɐᑫɅ ᴷR EɅɷE ᴼɅT ΘZɅᵮᵞ ɅLɷЪBɅᵴ ᴼhɷIhAV-Ʌᵴ, Dʃ YE ᴼhɷSCɷɅᵴ [$GA-ɷɅᵴ,] θɷᵞ TEᵴ ᴼθ$Θ-ɐ ɅᴼɅ-ɷᵞ AIɷɅ ᴼΘ-ɅɅᵴ hᴷRΘ.

29 AɐᑫɅ ᴷR DΘ-ɅɷE DΘᴻᴻA-Y$ᴷɷᴼᵴ D$L ᴼhCᑫ ᴼΘIᴼɐ GhGɷA θɷᵞΘT; Thᴼᵴ DɅA ᴼθɅGWᴼ- θɷᵞ TᑫθᴼɅɅᵴ Sh-EYT.

30 AɐᑫɅ ᴷR DᴼɅɷE ЬᵮB TLA SɯRVD4T, tᴻ $LᴻᵞY J-RAᴼ hS0S0ɷWɅT.

31 AɐᑫɅ ᴷR EɅɷE ʃᴻΘ ᴼɅJIᴷᴼ iL ɷIᴷᴼWɅ IᴷᴼWᴼ-θɷᵞ θ ɁZAᑫRΘ ᴷᴷ4T, θɷᵞ VɅᵴ ᴷSThɁT TᑫɷɅ ᴼhᵮᴼhVA.

32 Dʃ $V DЬ Ъᵴᴼh? iLᵮZ E-YɷTɅɷɅ ᵞᵴ ᵴᵮᴷZᵮɁ YɅɷIh, Dʃ ᾨᵴY, Dʃ UHЬh, Dʃ Tᵞ$; S-Θ θɷᴻ, Dʃ UH, Dʃ DΘVᴻᴷ-ɷᵞ.

33 Θɷᵞ AɐᑫɅ ᴷR DᴼɅɷE D$L SAPR ᴷЪΘЪLɅᵴᵮT, SᑫA ᴼ ᴷShɁɷɷЪɅPT, ᴼθᵞL ᴷΘΘ-ɅP Ɂɷᴼ ᴷᴷSTɷЪɁT, PЪᴷ ᴼhZ$Θ- ɅhᴲL ᴷЪhɷᵴWɷɷT,

34 DᴷɁ ᴼɷ$4Ʌ GΘ-ɅɅɷᴷT, D$WɷɅ-$Θ-Aᴼ GΘɅΘ4PT, ɅhGΘ$W ᴷR ɅΘLhYᴼ ᴷhᴷEɅPT,

θhθsTwθ hθθfθlθkh θθfwT, hθhhawp θ~qθθf Dhqθθy.

35 Dhhb JEqhhTa4qa Jo~z WfJ hVhhha4pT; TsmZ hhhyqθkT, hθθθhqEθ hJθ~θET; θ~JsfθVJθkh m~C TsθmO hqqmJs mθsfθE JqAhJ hRT;

36 Tsm~Z hhAfβθkh shhPJθE Df Shhfihwt, Df θθkm Shfsqtw Df Shhθswθet;

37 0~θ ShEhθJθkT, JsqVY EJ Shhsfθkt, Shhafβθkt, DβWθJ-s0~Am Shhtθjθkt; Dθ mhZsθ Df Dθ Jhofqaa JhJsq0~a JθqGT DJVpT; mhhE4a h4T, DhYfihVpT.

38 [θθY AD if RGA EGθsJ θh4T;] TθP DJVpT, Df VtqT, Df Sθtsqt, Df $VA tWmRT.

39 Df θθY hsm AD θθm hhZpθY hh4 mZAGR TGGhUm, if qθm hhsTθtJq θsθthqTT;

40 θθY 0mJW0a TsmO~Tθtlqa hR TGθJ AGθJ m~C Tfθm, θθY qhMGwθ TheLJθ hhRθ DB hsYθθkθEθ.

Dθvqt XII.

1 θθyz TGhJmθJ Dhswa hSh$Sθθl, TBm hmJl qtcR $hm TELa, Df Dθsh DAm hsPWθJ hy, Df JmhJG h4θJ TtVYθθhθJ DVYθθJ TEθJP JELqt,

2 Θsthθkθl hu θθY TGGhUm, Df DθELθY hY TAAGRT. θθY mppfθJ hR TEθJP θELq TGθJ EhJG ttt~qθm mYfRT, mfufm mβq4 msfaθJ hRT, Df DsJbJP m~W0~ m0~JW0a mWθYqT.

3 Rgto~mfm~θyh θ θθY TsT $EqPPm Dhθsθ mJWY SWf4qT, θθYZ Lθl JhθWGy Df Lθl JGθsGGy SGto~mT.

4 if DL ThYE mGTθlJθ TBm θJGCBθ Dθsh SGCBRθT.

5 Df TGhOθA TY RhOJJθE Jhff hhhOJJθA θθYθT, AD hhswof, Dθh Lθl 0~fuf θGβ4θJ m0Eθqa GYffTθJθET, Df Lθl Gθ~ θGhθJ GEθAqiθhθJ;

6 Θθyβz θ m0Eθqa mhqa DYffTθJθAT, Df Sfihh θhi Jwh θθY JthqGa hRT.

7 Tgz RhYffTθJθhθJ, θθYθ Jwh hTmJθ hGmJof m0~JW0a; $Aβz Rof Dff θθY mVt qYffTθJθEθ?

8 Tgθyh TqJG JhYffTθJθEθ θy, θθY hsJG Jhff θθY ThEJJ hy, tw TBmw TGshVqa, ifz θθm TGs0a θy.

9 Dfo, mwtf hR Jyvt Shθy, θθY hhyyffTθJθEY; Df hJqwJG hhRY; fθA m~C θhVEqGAJ Ytthq4Jθ Jst0~V JopOa hy, Df Tsmhiθlθ?

10 Θθyβz θ mVAGa Ls hyyffTθJθEY m0~R Dθto~tθE θθmJθy; [mJW0~θθyh] θθm TsflθlJJ mEqa, θθY TGwθθlθY TGflθVJθ mGR Dθsθ hRθ RT.

11 Df hsiw DYffTθJ hR Aa hR if θθm θtO~tJθlθY θ0~, mfwmyh; θhθyhZ0~ TBm 0~qVAθm Dto~tJθJ hR

ʂθɋAΘϖA SϾAᵖ ʞR ᵒθɋAΘRɘ, θϖY TϾθɾϖbLɋɘ.

12 ΘϖY TϾϖJ JʞЧWᵖʂ JK-ɸh RWJ TJɾϖWᵒ-ɘ ʞY, Dϭ J-ʞhIʞh JCΘʂWT;

13 iΘʂϖY hC=ʂ ʂ‡Sᵒ-ᵒ TʞGɘ-ϖJɘ, θϖYZ DAᵒɾ ʞR LϖJ ϾhAɋϖWJϖJ; ⊙ᵒᵒWJᵛᵛϖYh ʞ4ϖJ.

14 ᵒᵒCVɘϖᵖ ʂhΘtϾJ4ϖJ θ-hiᵛᵛ AГϖJ ʂGLᵖJϖET, Dϭ θ-ϖʂ‡ᵒ-Θ ʞRT, ΘhYᵖ ϗY θϖY, iL YϾ ɸɾ 0ᵖEΘϾɘ EϾACᵖJ ϗY;

15 TγɘWJϾ ʞ4ϖJ θϖYZ L-ϖJ YϾ Rϖʂ ᵒᵒΘᵛRY ΘJWᵒ-ɘ EϾʂJɘ ᵒᵒbVɾϖJ ʞRT; LϖJ ᵒᵒBϖJ ᵒᵒtϖSᵖP ʂθɋAE TGʂϖV-WᵒY, Dϭ θϖY TϾϾLhᵖ ᵒᵒh-ϾJ ʂ‡ᵒᵛ TϾθɾϖWᵒY;

16 LϖJ YϾ ᵒᵒʂɾᵖ JhЬϖϖY ϗGt‡ɸϖJ, Dϭ DϖʂΘ BΘ, Tᵛ θϖYϖT, ᵒᵒϗY ΘᵛᵛᵛY TϖɾϖbBJ ʞSECϾWJ JθJᵒ-4 TEϗ Rɘ ʞRT.

17 Tʞ$Wᵛᵛ‡Z ϭh TBᵖ ϭϖᵖ TϖʂᵖJJϗ JʂɾϖᵛR GʞᵛᵒTϖW-JT; iL‡Z [ᵒVb] ᵒ‡ᵒᵖ EϾJC-BϖJ ʞR ᵍCᵖᵖT, ᵒɾ‡ΘɘϖJGᵍ-ϖYhZᵒ- Dϭ JEʂΘᵛTɘ ᵒɾᵴT.

18 iL‡Z ϭ‡Ч ERhϖJ ʞR ϗʞ-MC=, Dϭ θϖY GЧWɾYϖʞT, iL Dϭ E‡ʞ ᵒᵒGYɋT, Dϭ ᵒɾ‡YᵍR ʞR Dϭ $ZɋiϖET,

19 Dϭ DTMY ᵒᵒZBET, Dϭ ⊙JE ᵒᵒZBET; θϖYZ ᵒᵒθᵖʂᵒ-ɘ ᵒᵒhW-ʂϭ WɾJ θϖY TʞhЩ4Jϗ hʞ-Rθ.

20 iL‡Z ϭ‡ᵍ ᵍhɋJ ɋϖᵖ ᵒɾJCᵖT, ΘϖY ʂΘɘTᵛᵛ θϖᵛᵛ ᵍ-ZCϖW ϭЧɋT D4 ᵒ-ϖ GEhϖVJ ʞRT, Dϭ DʞɸϖJᵛᵛ ʞR JECᵍGRɘ.

21 Dϭ ᵒᵒhɘ ᵒᵒGJ ᵒᵒθɸ‡ϖJᵍ ʞR θϖY TϾϖJ ϽЬ ϗD ɋЩ4T, 0ᵒGJ ʞθɸϖʂ Dϭ DYθθᵛᵛ.

22 Uϗhϖᵛh ϭЧɋ TʞMC=, Dϭ EhᵖᵖᵒJWᵒ-ɘ ᵒᵛɾ ʂʂɘT, θϖY ÞMɾPH ʂɋWJ Rɘ, Dϭ JE4ʞ-ϖϖJ hʞRθ ʞᵒᵒbЧϖJ JθЧᵛ-ET,

23 Dϭ θt hʂJᵍ ᵒᵒθЧCЩT, Dϭ TEϽ ᵒᵒθʂᵒ-ɘ JθJGJ ᵒᵒθЧᵛ-ET, θϖY [ʂθVi] ʂɋWJ ʞSɘϖW, Dϭ θt 0ᵖJWᵒ-ɘ hʂJᵍ ΛJɘL-Jɘ [RϖT,] Dϭ θt JθЧᵒV ᵒᵒθᵒ-ɘ BΘ θhϖʂᵒ-θ TʞEJɋɘ [D-JϖT,]

24 Dϭ θt ÞU [RϖT] θϖY DɾP DϭϖϖY TY ⊙Z?ᵖ ЬЧɘ-ϖᵖT, Dϭ θt YE DϖSPɘ ʞRT, θϖY ᵒC Tɾϖᵖ DWɾɘɘ ʞY R-ϖʂᵛᵛ RΨP [ᵒYE.]

25 TγɘWɾϖJ LϖJᵛᵛ RhɾT-4ɋY θϖY θ ʞ⊙Jʂ. TG‡Z ɋθLIθ4ɋΘ ϽY θϖY θ ᵒᵒhɾT4ᵖ RGɘ ᵒᵒJCɘ, ᵒᵒCϽᵍ EϾCϖJ T-ʂLJθ4JϽ TGZ TBᵖ ϽLЬᵖJɋ ʂɋWJ C=JθJʂ;

26 ΘϖY θ ⊙JE θJᵍ RGɘ ᵒ-ЬɋJT; D4Z ɘɘ ʞR ᵒᵒSTϖWᵒ, ϗD ɋЩR, Dь Uᵛᵛ ᵒ-LʞЬɋh iL RGɘᵛᵛ ᵒᵒCR, ʂɋGTϖYh θϖᵛᵛ.

27 ΘϖYZ ϗD ʞhʂЩᵒ Dь Uᵛᵛ T, θϖY TBᵖ TJEJɘ ʞR θ-ϖY JЬɋᵒ-ɘ ʞR ʂᵖᵖʂ, θϖY JJ-Pᵒ-ɘᵛᵛ θϖYϖT, θϖYZ θ JЬᵒ-ᵖ JEЧɋJ hʞRθ ʞR θtᵛᵛ J-ϖΣhAVJ TGɾϖbVJʂ.

28 ΘϖY TϾϖJ θϖY DB JʂL-hɋCɘ hY ᵒEΘᵍɘ ᵒᵒɾɋɘ ʞR θϖY EЬɋJ hʞRθ, EϾʂJϖ ᵒ-bVɾϖJ ʞR TYɾϖJ, θϖY TᵖJ-ϖE 0ᵖJWᵒ-ɘ ϭϖᵖ ᵒᵒɸɋJ JK-YɋΘϖbLJJ ϗY, ʂɋᵛᵛJᵍ ʞR,

Df 0olwoa soßaeol kr Wf TEJSET.

29 Tslwo-aßz Dkq DlAa-eleoy.

Deval XIII.

1 Doßo-c Jkgl kr o-Geel-l4eelo.

2 Lool aC=koeokeol hJGls-Wae Jkoehhavls; ygßz oey 0eolse saWl Dlla kko-hleol JheehhAWoa ty.

3 S=go-leekeol Jkqat= kRT, oeye TJWof kSGqaT; Df oey 0 of Tkeoßy, TC=Rßz oeo Dßq Tfof.

4 Jc=eol kr ohio Dlae sq-olJG k4eol Df l0Tae sW04l hkRo k4eol; o=Slmeyh Joh-hae Df Jolhlla 0olwoa vljalllf.

5 Skqeoleae Leol JEGGl DEiaeol kr Glfaeeseol; Df ßlo Tkßl4eol qeo Alael Tkat; Adßz Tgwo ty, il Tqag olwy BseßfL, il Df Bsebsy.

6 Oey Tgeol hJoßeoEo AD Tkyweol, 0oEoga Dyeslfey, Df il Bskeese Bo TsEGll kRT.

7 Sgo-lJeekeol oey o kGsUeeJSy, oey o 0olwoa o-yf ezfo kkoqAo4qa; oey qeo olzgR Tkeelg4eol, ceo Tglo-tAuo k4eol qeo sßtTGq shqoeolqt,

8 Ku Sgaf o-Geol4o olRa kqeo, Df Aa Ts, Df olfeJ-eol hkRo.

9 Lool Jlfo-o Df hkSWao Jsßl kr aJgJhvpeol; aßg-ßz Eg5Jae olvfeol kr Gfeelseol aoo; ilz qeo il-eolBaeET, oey Algol o0fesqvl sßßTGqa hkRo kr oey Tgeol o0sUeeWoa kRT.

10 Dkq-kWeolS TAPef, ot il SSgAl o0feolBlS $fKo Algl Doolla ky.

11 Dfe o-y Jho-Ul o0yE $q4Jg Jkr koSlceleoke qEogR Dkq-kga Dese h DJBvl, oey Jhßq $fKo vSJP tOAeeleoKT.

12 Oey Tgel Ku eeo, o-ey, ohoso-o TJGllS Bo 0gR oye Elet, sGaeolS [kmlfh] vSJP oyfaVT.

13 Oey Tgel Tso Wlmk $fKo vSJP, Tsyeeleoleol s$kkPJeET;

14 Dhßz il Day hkRo Sysef, tyfeyeyh oey Tgel 0-fBTGaeol kRT.

15 Oey Tgel, oey Tgehue hAaq 0olwoa $q4vl kr TlfeAqlaeol, oey Sy-efsq J0qAoRa TlfeAqlaeol, oey SoVi EhkR kolS RlfRfVaT.

16 Oeoeeyh Jkqoeolllls Df TGllls Leol TC=koRY; oeyßz Tgel JfeAqvl kr aßg 0ßqef 0olwoa.

17 Skag4eol oey o kGsUeeJSy, Df SGlfeeol4e; Jglo-vßz s0sUeeJSs, oeye Tgeolll ky oey o Ehkr T-go-ll kkf qeolfvat; oey Doffre Ehkr TEGo-ll Sy, ilz o4e s0lo-t; oeyßz il kGfeSqvl Sy.

18 Tglvfeleoe DB eyalt-

ꝏꝏꝓꝏꝏ; ꝺꝏꝏꝵꝺꝵꝺ ꝺꝏꝏꝵꝺꝵꝺ ꝺꝏꝏꝵꝺꝵꝺ

12 ƋƐꟾ TꟾſꝎꝊꞖꞖ ꝋꝎY ꝋ DꝎꝍꝫ O°ꞖſꞵꝎY ƺꝍſVꝥ EꝥꞖꟾ ꝥꝈꝋT, DꝥꞖſꞵiꞵƵZ ꝈꝋꝎꞖ Eꝥꝏꟾ DſꝎꝍSꟾ DꝥO·ꞖꞖ ꝈꝋꝎꞖ, ꝋꝎY O°Eꝋꟾꝫ ƺSTꝊꝎꞖꝋꝫ ꝥY EꟾꝈꟾꝫ.

13 LꝎꞖ Yꟾ TꟾZ DꝥꞖſꞵꝎꝈꝎꞖ, O°ꞖWO·ꝫ DYꞖſꝎꝋ O°O·Y; O°ꞖWO·ꝫƵZ iꞖ ꝍꝥꞖſꞖ ꝍY O°ꞞR DEꝊꞖT, iꞖ Dƈ O°ꟾR Yꟾ ꝎꞖſꞵꝎAT.

14 YꟾꝎYꝥ DꝥꞖſꝎAT TꟾZ O°ꟾR O°SſꝎE ƺꞖꞖA Dƈ ƺU°i-ꝎAT.

15 ꝋ·Z DSꝋꞖ ꝈR DVPΘ D-ꝎSꝥ ꝍΘꝋAꝎAT; DꝎSꝥZ DꝎꞖꝊ ꝋ·° DſſꝎꞖ ꝈR ꝍΘꝋAꝎAT.

16 LꝎꞖ TꝥſꝊꝎꝊ·Y, TꟾꝈꟾT TꝊꝊ·C;

17 ꝥSi ꝎꝎ° DꝊꞖꞖ ꝈRT, Dƈ ꝥSi ꝎƲꝥ DꝊꞖꞖ ꝈR ꝋꝋWꞖ ꞖꝊ-ꝏꝎS Dƈ DΨDꝊꝎꝏ ꞖꝊꝏꝎS DſBſꝈꝎ°ꝫ TſſꞖ O°ꝏꝫ, ꝋꝎY EꟾꝊꞖCBꝎꞖ ꝥꝈRΘ ꝈRT, Dƈ EꟾꝋWꝎꞖ ꝈR ꝋꝊBW°Θ ꝈRT.

18 O°ꟾR O°Ꝋ·Ꝋ° TYΘꝋAΘR O°ꟾWO· ƵZ° ſꝋAY ꝥꝈRΘ, ꝋꝎY DB TEꝫ RſꞖWO·ꝫ ꝎꝎYꟾ TſſꝎVꞖꝫ ꝋꝎY ꝈſꞖWO·ꝫ ꝈRT.

19 ΘꝎY TꟾꞖꞖ TꟾꝈꟾT TꝊſ-O·C, Θꝥi O°ꞴſꝊꟾ Ꝉ Ꝏ°A-Ꞗꝫ, O°ꝎſZſꟾ ꝈꝎꞖꞖ OꝥꞖT-ꝎꞖꝫ, O°ꝎſZſꟾ O°ꝥWWOꝫꝎꞖꝫ.

20 BꝎƶ OWWꝎꝎET iꞖ ꝫſΘ-ꝋAΘꝎA SꟾA° O°ꞖWO·ꝫ O°YſS.

21 ΘꝎY TꟾꞖꞖ TB° ꝥCꞖſ-ꝎꞖꞖ ꝥSi ſꝊꝍ ꝈRT Dƈ O°GRꝎW-O·ꝫ O°ꞞR ꝈRT, Dƈ O°ꝊVſꞖꞖ TꝥW°ꝍ SꟾꝊꝥCꝍ ƵZ° EꝫſO·ꝫ, ꝎꝎY ſſ° ꞖEꟾꝎꝎꝋꞖ ꝥY ꞖGꝊO·VY.

22 Dꝋz ƵZ° ꝥSꝎꝎE Tꟾ°ꞖꞖꝫ ꝈꝋꞖꞖ, LꝎꞖZ Tꟾ°YꝎY° O°GR ꝫꝥꝋꞖꞖ, TꝥR ꝫGꝊſꝎꞖꝏꝈ-ꝎꞖꞖ.

23 TꟾƶZ Yꟾ D°YꝎY° ꝫY TꝏꞖꞖZ ꝥꝈRΘ ꝫY ƵZ° ꝥSꝎ-ꝎET, ꝎꝎY DꝎꝍꝫ ꝊYꝋ GAꟾꞖ-ꝎA ꝋꝎ° O°GR O°Ꝏ°T DꝊꝈꞖꝫ;

24 O°GRƶZ DꝊAꟾꝎAT, Dƈ DꝊ·ꝎAT, YW°Z TB° O°GꝈΘ-ꝎA ꝋꝎ°T.

25 YꟾꝎYꝥ ꝏꝎ° DAſꝎꝈꝎꞖ DƵſꝋꝫ ꞖƵꝊAꟾꝎꞖ EꝊƵꝍꝎY ꝥY, Dƈ ꝍAꝊꝋꞖ, ꝎꝎY DꝎꝍꝫ ꝏꝎ° O°Ꝋ·ꝊꞖꝎꞖ ꝈꝋꞖꞖ SƺΘ-ꝎꝊꞖꝍT, ꝎꝎYƶZ O°GꝈΘꝋꝫ ꝥꝈRΘ DO°YꝎY, ꝋƵΘꝎꝊꞖꝋꝎYꝥ ꞖSƺΘꝎꝊꞖꞖ ꝈRT.

26 TꟾZ Yꟾ TT ꝍꝊ° ꞖꞖꞖA ꝎO·ꝎꞖꞖ, ꝥSΘꝋꝎꞖꝎΘZ ꝫY SZAT, O°GRꝎYꝥ O°ΘΘ ſꝊꝎꞖ-ꝎY ꝫY, ꝎꝎY DꝎꝍꝫ ꞖꞖꞖA ꝈR D4Ꝏ°T.

27 ꝏꝎ° ꞖꞖꞖVꞖ ꝈR Dƈ ſꝊꝏ ꝥꝈRΘ DſW° O°ꞖWO·ꝫ DſBſ-ꝈT, ꝋD ꝋꝎꞖ, ꞖGꝎꝋꝊꝎꞖꝫ ƵΘ-ꝥhꝎ° Dƈ ƵZ°GꟾA O°ꞞR ꝋΘꝎΘS-ET, Dƈ O°ſꝎꝊhꝋVꞖꝫ O°GR ꝋS-ꝎꝎꝎΘ TꟾſꝎVꞖꝫ RGꝋ DꞖꞖ ꝋ-ΘꝎꝎ° TꟾſꝎVꞖꝫ ꝥꝈRΘ.

DꝎꝋꝋ II.

1 TꝊſO·C, RKꟾR ſꝋꝎꞖG O°EꝋꟾꝫA TſꝋſꞖ ꝥY ſGꞖꝎ, LꝎꞖ WſꞖ ꟾ°ſꝎꞖꞖ ꞖꝊꝋꝎVꞖ ꞈRT.

2 TꟾƶZ Yꟾ DꝎꝍꝫ ꟾBſꝋ ſ-ꝈWΘiT DſꝋꞖ ꝊGꝥꝈ° O°ſꞵꝎꝎVY ƵUSꞖ ƵꝋCT, ΘꝎꝎ°Z ꟾBſꝋ O°ꞞR TꟾꝎΘſY ꞖſꝊꝈ° ƵꝋCT;

3 ꞵꝈꝋꝎꝎWO·Z ƵUSꞖ ƵꝋCT, Dƈ ꝋD ꝫꞖꝈW4ꝋ, Dꝥ ꝏꝎ° ꞈR ꝫꝍſ, O°ꞞZ TꟾꝎꝊſY ꝋD ꝫꞖꝈ-W4ꝋ, ΘꝊ Θ ꝫVꝈꝎꞖ, Dƈ Dꝥ ꝫ-

ꝺꝸ ꝸIWЬꝸꝺ DYꝏVꝴ ꝋꝰꝊ-ꝸP;

4 Ŀꝏꝸ ꝉꝟ ꝺGꝊꝊ-ꝰ ꝺꝸGꝊꝴꝟ-ꝸꝺꝋ, Dꝺ ŀꝏA ꝸꝸAꝸꝺY ꝰꝸ TG-ꝊꝊ-ꝉꝏY ꝺꝸGŀꝏWꝊ-?

5 TGꝰEꝺ TC⊧ꝾT TꝊŀꝊ-C, Ŀ-ꝏA ꝊꝰꝸWꝊ-ꝸ ꝺSꝰꝺR ꝰꝺ TGꝊꝺ-ꝰꝉꝺY RGꝸ Dꝸꝸ, ꝰꝸꝉTG AꝸG-ꝸ ⊧RT, Dꝺ ꝰꝊVŀꝺ ꝰ7ŀꝸꝸ ꝊꝊY ꝸSTꝏꝸꝸꝴꝸ ꝈY EGꝾGꝸ?

6 ꝈꝸꝏYꝈ ꝋŀ ꝺꝈSЧꝏꝏWꝊ- ꝰꝺ TGꝰꝉSY. ŀꝏA ꝸꝸꝉT ꝰꝺ ꝺꝈ-⊧C⊧SAT, Dꝺ ꝺꝸKGꝸZꝸꝺ ꝸꝸA-Vꝸꝺ?

7 ŀꝏA ꝏꝈ⊧PTꝏꝸꝏA $ꝴ-ꝸG S◦Vi ꝊꝏY Ꝉꝸ 7KꝏWꝊ-ꝸ ꝈY?

8 TGZ TꝈꝊ⊧Tꝏꝸ $ꝴ-ꝸG ꝸꝊꝉGꝰꝏꝸ ꝊꝏVꝏ ꝈEꝊ- AꝏAT, "ꝊR ꝈGꝈ⊧GꝰꝈꝸꝏꝸ Ꝉ⊧G4ꝏꝸ ꝊiTꝸꝏꝈW," GꝸꝊ, ꝺꝈG ꝺꝈGꝰꝴ.

9 TGꝏYꝈZ VGꝈꝴ-ꝸꝏ⊧ꝏꝸ-ꝴ, TꝈꝏ$◦-⊧ꝏꝸ, Dꝺ ꝸꝊꝊGꝰ-ꝏꝸ S◦ꝸAŀꝸ⊧ꝏꝸ TꝈꝏS◦-CꝸA ⊧-RT.

10 YGꝑZ Ꝉꝴ ꝸꝊꝉGꝰꝏꝸ ꝺꝈ-ꝊꝉGS$, ꝓŀꝴYꝴZ AGꝏꝸ ꝏꝏ-ꝏꝸꝊ, Ꝉꝴ ꝴꝏWZT.

11 ꝺꝊꝑZ TGꝴꝰ ꝈY, "Ŀꝏꝸ Gŀꝏꝸꝴ," ꝊꝊꝴ ꝺꝸ TGꝴꝰ TY, "Ŀꝏꝸ Gŀꝴ;" ꝊꝊYZ T-GZ ꝈGŀꝏꝸꝴ ꝋY, D4Z ꝺGŀꝴ, ꝉꝟ ꝸꝊꝉGꝰꝏꝸ ꝸꝏꝏꝸꝊꝴ ꝴ⊧-ꝏWꝊ-.

12 TꝈꝸET Dꝺ S◦ꝈꝴꝊꝏŀꝸT ꝊꝊYꝏ ⊧4ꝏꝸ ꝴꝰꝰ ꝰꝈꝸTꝏꝸ ⊧R Dꝺ ꝸꝈꝴꝊꝏŀꝸ ⊧R ꝊꝊY ꝊꝸꝴꝊꝏŀꝸ ⊧R ꝊꝊY Ꝋꝸꝸꝴꝸ ꝈY ꝸꝸꝉGꝰꝏꝸ EŀꝏꝊꝊY ⊧Eŀꝸ ꝈY.

13 ꝊꝈV⊧EꝊꝑZ GꝸAŀꝸ ⊧4ꝏꝸ ꝴVC⊧A; DŀV⊧ꝏꝸZ ⊧R Dŀ⊧ꝸꝸ◦ꝸ ꝸꝸAV ⊧RT.

14 $V EV, Tŀ⊧◦C, TGZ YG DꝉꝸGꝰꝴ ꝏꝸꝰ, ꝈS◦ꝴꝏŀꝸꝊ-ꝊZ ꝋY? ꝰꝏꝸꝸRꝏA $⊧ꝉꝉ GꝏS◦ꝸ?

15 TGZ YG TY◦C Dꝺ TYV ꝸꝈꝑꝴꝰ ꝋY, Dꝺ GꝈꝈES ꝈSYC-ꝈR D⊧ꝏŀꝏꝸ ⊧RT,

16 YGZ Ꝉꝸ TGŀꝉE ꝸD ꝺꝈSW-4ꝴ; ◦ꝴꝸꝸꝏ ꝈꝉꝊ, TꝈꝑꝊꝏ-Rꝸ Dꝺ ꝸKꝴRꝸ ⊧4ꝏꝸ; ꝸꝸꝈ-ꝸꝊꝏZ TꝈ4ꝏꝸ Dꝑꝴꝰ⊧ꝏꝑꝏVꝸ ⊧RT; $V EVꝸ ꝊꝏY?

17 ꝊꝏYꝏ Ꝋꝏꝴ AꝸGꝸ ⊧RT, TGZ Wꝼ ꝴꝰꝰꝊ TꝈ4ꝏꝸ ꝸSꝴꝊ-ꝏŀꝸꝸ ⊧RT, ꝰ⊧ꝏꝏꝸ, ꝰꝴRꝴ ⊧R TGꝏꝸ.

18 ◦VꝸGꝸ YG ꝸD ꝺ◦$◦, Ꝉꝸ KꝸGꝰꝴ, DBZ ꝉYꝴꝊꝏŀꝏꝰ; E-Ꝉ⊧R Ꝉꝏ$Ꝉŀ KꝸGꝸR S◦GꝴꝊꝏŀ-ꝺ ◦-ꝸꝏE◦ ⊧RT, DBZ EꝈꝸR ◦-ꝉEBꝸꝼ DꝴꝸGꝸR ꝉYꝴꝊꝏŀ-ꝺ EꝸꝏET.

19 Ꝉꝸ ꝸGꝸꝺ$ DꝉB◦ R& 0ꝰ-ꝸW◦-ꝸ. ꝺꝉGꝸ ꝉꝴꝰꝰꝸ. DꝈ-ꝏYꝊ ꝊꝊꝴ DZꝸGꝸꝺ$, Dꝺ SꝈ-ꝊꝊꝰꝴ.

20 GSꝼꝏAZ GSViꝏꝸꝺ, ꝈGŀ-◦ꝴꝊ ꝸꝏ$ꝏ, ꝸꝸGꝴ ⊧R ◦ꝼꝏ-CꝸA ⊧R ꝸS◦ꝴꝊꝏŀꝸ ⊧R Wꝼ ꝴꝰꝰꝊ ꝋY?

21 Ŀꝏꝸ RꝉꝴꝈ TYVŀ GSŀꝺ-ꝏWꝸ S◦ꝴꝊꝏŀꝸꝉT, ◦ꝼꝏꝸ◦WꝊ-ꝰꝏꝈ RŁY DꝈꝸ ⊧WꝏꝸꝺS?

22 ꝸꝸGꝸꝴ ꝸꝸGꝸ ⊧R ꝰꝏꝺS-ꝸꝺ S◦ꝴꝊꝏŀꝸꝸT, ꝊꝊYZ S◦ꝴꝊꝏŀ-ꝸꝸ ꝰGWꝊ- ꝸꝸGꝸ ⊧R ꝰꝼꝸT.

23 AꝏꝸZ ◦VꝸGꝸꝉT ꝸD ꝈꝈS-ꝏꝴ; "RꝉꝴꝈ ꝰꝏꝸGꝊ-Y 0ꝰꝸ-WꝊ-ꝸ, ꝊꝊYZ SGꝸꝰ ꝸS◦ꝴꝊꝏŀ-ꝸ ⊧R ◦ꝰꝺS DꝈꝑꝴꝊꝏŀꝸꝸ." ꝊꝊYZ 0ꝰꝸWꝊ-ꝸ 0ꝰꝼT DA4-ꝺY.

24 ꝊꝏYZ TꝈAGꝴꝴ BO S◦ꝴ-

ᛜᛞᚳᚬᛞ DSᚳᛇᛞᚬᛞET, ᛁᛈZ Aᚬᚲᚬᛋ ᚦᚱ ᛟᚲᚱ.

25 Dᛇ ᛜᛞᛋ ᛇᛜᚩ ᛟᚬᚬᚴᛛ ᛈᛞA ᛊᛟᚹᚩᛜᛞᚳᚬᛞ ᚲSᚳᛇᛞᚹᚳT Sᚳᚺᚹᚳ ᛜᛞᛘ ᛜ ᛟ~ᚳᚦᚩ~ᚱᛛ Dᛇ Sᛟ~ᛜᛜᚹᛟ~ ᛟᚲᚬᚴᚺ TᚳP ᛊᚺᚬᚩ~ᛞᚬᛞᛊ?

26 Dᛇᚹᛇᛉ DᚳᛟV ᚹᚹᚩᛜ ᛘᛘ ᛟᚳᚹᚳᚲᚳA ᚦᚦᚱT, ᛜᛞᛘᚩᛋ Aᚬᚲᚬ ᚦᚱ Wᚠ ᚹᛛᛛᛜ ᛘᛘ ᚬᛊᚹᚩᛜᛞᚳᚬᛞ ᚦᚱ ᛜᛞᛋ ᛟᚠᚹᚳᚲᚳA ᚦᚱT.

DᚩᚹᚩT III.

1 Tᚳᚠᛟ~C Lᛜᚬ Tᚺᚬᚬ ᚬᚬᚬᛊᚱ~ᛘᛘᛘ ᛘᚦᚩᛞᚬ, TᚺᛊWᛇᚠZ ᛟ~C TᛊT Tᛘᛞᛛᚬᛞᚬ ᚦᚱT;

2 0ᚬᚬᚠZ Tᚩᚳᛇᛘ ᚺᚬᚬ Tᚬᛞᛊ~ᛟ~AT. Tᚩᚩ ᛘᚬ ᛊᚬᚺᛜᛈ ᛜᛞᛊ~ᛟ~Eᛜ ᚦᚦᚱT, ᛜᛞᛘ ᚹᚩᚹᛜ ᚦᚠ Dᛞᛊᛞ, ᚠᚳᛋᛜ ᛜᛞᛋ Eᛞᛜᚩᛞᚹᚬ ᚺE DᚠᚹᚩT.

3 Eᚺᚩᛋ ᛊᚬᛇᚠᛜᚹᚬᛞA ᚠᛘᚳ ᚦᚩᚬᚩᚩᚬᛊ, Dᛇ ᚺE ᚬᚺᚠᚹ ᛊᚬᚩ~ᚹᚳᚹᚺ.

4 Eᚺᚩᛋ ᛜᛞᛋ ᚦᚩᚬᛘᛜ ᛘᛋᚬᚩ~ᚩᚩᚹᚺZᛟ~ Dᛇ ᛟᛞᛊᚬᚬ ᛟZᛇ ᛊᛊᚺ~ᚹᚱT, D4Z ᚳᚺᛊWᚩᚱᚹᚱ DᛟᚬᛞA ᛟᛞᚬᚴᚩ ᛊᚹᛟᛞᚬ ᛜᚳᛋ TᚬP ᛟ~ᛊᚹ ᛊᚹᛟᛞᚴ.

5 ᛜᛞᚴᛞ ᛜᛞᛋ ᛊZᛊ ᛟᛞᚬᚴᚩ, D4Z Rᛋᚬᚩ ᛈᚬᚺᛞᚬT. Eᚺ~ᚩᛋ ᛟᛞᚬ Dᚺᚹᚹᚩᛘ Dᚳᚺᛞᚬ ᚦᚱ ᚳᚺᛞᚱᛞᚬT.

6 Dᛇ ᛊZᛊ Dᚺᚹᚹᚩᛘ ᛜᛞᚴᛞT Dᛇ Rᚩᚬᚹᚩᛘ DᛜᚠT ᚺᛊ~Aᛘᛜ ᚦᚱ ᛜᛞᚴᛞ. ᛜᛞᚴᛞ ᚹᛞᚬ ᛊZᛊ ᛟᚳᛘB TᛊVPRT, ᛜᛞᚴ ᛊᚳᛏ TEᚬᚹ ᚺE DᚠᚹT, Dᛇ DᚺᛜPᛞᚴ DTR Dᚬᚬᚴ~ᚬᛞ ᚦᚱT, Dᛇ ᚳᛞᚴZT ᛟᚳᛊᚳᚬᛟ~ᚬᛞ Dᚺᚺᛞᚩᛞᚬᛞᚴ.

7 ᚹᚳᚬᚱᚠZ Tᛜᛏ Dᚬᚹᛞᚬ Dᛇ DᚺZᚬᚠᚴᚹ Dᛇ Dᚳᚬᚳᚺᚴᚹ Dᛇ Dᛜᚺᚹᚬ Dᚬᚹᛞᚬ, ᚬᚳᚬ~ᚬᚠᚴᚹ Dᛇ ᚴᚳᛟ~ᚬᚠᚴᚹᛟ~ᚬᛞ Bᛜᛞᚬ.

8 ᛊZᛊᚴᚺ ᚺᛈ Yᚩᚠᚹᚳᚬᚠᚳ, ᛜᛞᚴ ᛟᚠT EᚩAᚴᛞᚬ ᚺᚦᚱᚳ, DᚩᚠT Dᚳᚬᚩ ᚬ~ᛟᚴᚬ.

9 ᛜᛞᚴ TᛘᚬᛞAT RᚬᚹᚹᚬᛞA ᛟᚴᚬᚴᛟ~ᚬᚩ DᛊBᚠᚦT, Dᛇ ᛜᛞᚴ TᛘᚬᛞAT ᛊᚬᛞᚴᛟ~ᚬᛞA Bᚩ ᛜᛞᚴ ᛟᚴᚬᚴᛟ~ᚬᚩ ᚹᛞᛘ TᚦEᚬᚹᚩ ᚦAᚱ~ᛟ~ᚩ.

10 ᛜᛞᚴ ᚺᛋᛛ Dᚦᚠ ᚬᛊᚹAA ᛊᚹ~ᛋᚴᚬ ᚦᚱ Dᛇ Dᛞᚴᛟ~ᚬᛞᚬ ᚦᚱT. Tᚳᚠᛟ~C, ᚺᛈ ᛯᚳᛈ ᚴᚺ ᛜᛞᚴ ᚺᚹ~ᛞᚬ.

11 ᚦA ᚺᛋᛛ ᛊᚹAE ᚬᛊᚹAA ᛟᛊ~ᛜᛞᛘ Dᛯ Dᛇ ᛟᚱᛞᚬ?

12 Tᚳᚠᛟ~C, ᚦA RᛊW-Tᛈᛞᚬ ᛘE ᚠᚳᛋᛛ ᛞᛜᚳᛘᛊ ᛯᚠᚳᛈ ᛘE Dᛜᚳ~ᛞᚴᚴ, Dᛇ ᚦA ᛏᚹᚹᚬᚩ RᛊW-Tᛈᛞᚬ ᛞᛜᚳᛘᛊ? Oᛞᛋᛛᚴᚺ ᚺᛈ ᚠᚳ ᚺᚹᛛ ᛊᚹAE BᛘᛊᚹAT ¯Dᛯ ᛟᚱ~ᚦᛘ Dᛯ Dᛇ ¯Dᛯ ᛟᚱᚦᚴᛘ ᚺᚦᚱᛜ.

13 ᛊA ᚺᚩ ᚦᚱᛘᛟT ᛟᛜᛜᛞ Dᚳᛜᚴᚺ Dᛇ DᛊWᚺT? ᛜᛞᚴ ᛟᛊᛜᚹᚩ~ᚩᚩ ᛜᛞᚴᚴᚺᚴᛟ~ᚬᛞ

of, do oppose, do deny the decree of your God, and the king's commandments which he hath commanded concerning the house of this God?

18 The letter which ye sent unto us hath been plainly read before me.

19 And I commanded, and search hath been made, and it hath been found that this city of old time hath made insurrection against kings, and that rebellion and sedition have been made therein.

20 There have been mighty kings also over Jerusalem, which have ruled over all countries beyond the river; and toll, tribute, and custom, was paid unto them.

21 Give ye now commandment to cause these men to cease, and that this city be not builded, until another commandment shall be given from me.

22 Take heed now that ye fail not to do this: why should damage grow to the hurt of the kings?

23 Now when the copy of king Artaxerxes' letter was read before Rehum, and Shimshai the scribe, and their companions, they went up in haste to Jerusalem unto the Jews, and made them to cease by force and power.

24 Then ceased the work of the house of God which is at Jerusalem. So it ceased unto the second year of the reign of Darius king of Persia.

Ezra IV.

1 Now when the adversaries of Judah and Benjamin heard that the children of the captivity builded the temple unto the LORD God of Israel;

2 Then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the chief of the fathers, and said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your God, as ye do; and we do sacrifice unto him since the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, which brought us up hither.

3 But Zerubbabel, Jeshua, and the rest of the chief of the fathers of Israel, said unto them, Ye have nothing to do with us to build an house unto our God: but we ourselves together will build unto the LORD God of Israel, as king Cyrus the king of Persia hath commanded us.

4 Then the people of the land weakened the hands of the people of Judah, and troubled them in building,

5 And hired counsellors against them, to frustrate their purpose, all the days of Cyrus king of Persia, even until the reign of Darius king of Persia.

6 And in the reign of Ahasuerus, in the beginning of his reign, wrote they unto him an accusation against the inhabitants of Judah and Jerusalem.

7 And in the days of Artaxerxes wrote Bishlam, Mithredath, Tabeel, and the rest of their companions, unto Artaxerxes king of Persia; and the writing of the letter was written in the Syrian tongue, and interpreted in the Syrian tongue.

8 Rehum the chancellor and Shimshai the scribe wrote a letter against Jerusalem to Artaxerxes the king in this sort:

9 Then wrote Rehum the chancellor, and Shimshai the scribe, and the rest of their companions; the Dinaites, the Apharsathchites, the Tarpelites, the Apharsites, the Archevites, the Babylonians, the Susanchites, the Dehavites, and the Elamites,

10 And the rest of the nations whom the great and noble Asnapper brought over, and set in the cities of Samaria, and the rest that are on this side the river, and at such a time.

11 This is the copy of the letter that they sent unto him, even unto Artaxerxes the king; Thy servants the men on this side the river, and at such a time.

12 Be it known unto the king, that the Jews which came up from thee to us are come unto Jerusalem, building the rebellious and the bad city, and have set up the walls thereof, and joined the foundations.

13 Be it known now unto the king, that if this city be builded, and the walls set up again, then will they not pay toll, tribute, and custom, and so thou shalt endamage the revenue of the kings.

14 Now because we have maintenance from the king's palace, and it was not meet for us to see the king's dishonour, therefore have we sent and certified the king;

15 That search may be made in the book of the records of thy fathers: so shalt thou find in the book of the records, and know that this city is a rebellious city, and hurtful unto kings and provinces, and that they have moved sedition within the same of old time: for the which cause was this city destroyed.

16 We certify the king that if this city be builded again, and the walls thereof set up, by this means thou shalt have no portion on this side the river.

17 Then sent the king an answer unto Rehum the chancellor, and to Shimshai the scribe, and to the rest of their companions that dwell in Samaria, and unto the rest beyond the river, Peace, and at such a time.

18 The letter which ye sent unto us hath been plainly read before me.

19 And I commanded, and they have made search, and found that this city of old time hath made insurrection against kings, and that they have been given unto rebellion and sedition therein.

20 There have been mighty kings also over Jerusalem, which have ruled over all countries beyond the river; and toll, tribute, and custom, was paid unto them.

21 Give ye now commandment to cause these men to cease, and that this city be not builded, until another commandment shall be given from me.

22 Take heed that ye fail not to do this: why should damage grow to the hurt of the kings?

23 Now when the copy of king Artaxerxes' letter was read before Rehum, and Shimshai the scribe, and their companions, they went up in haste to Jerusalem unto the Jews, and made them to cease by force and power.

24 Then ceased the work of the house of God which is at Jerusalem. So it ceased unto the second year of the reign of Darius king of Persia.

Ezra V.

1 Then the prophets, Haggai the prophet, and Zechariah the son of Iddo, prophesied unto the Jews that were in Judah and Jerusalem in the name of the God of Israel, even unto them.

2 ᏗᎬᏣᏁ ᎢᏦᏐᎢ ᎤᎯᏒ; ᏁᏀᏄᏃ ᏂᏍᏫᎪᏴ ᎦᏂᏍᎥ;

3 ᏁᏀᎢᏝ ᏓᏣᏂᏲ ᎠᏕᏎ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏝᎬ ᎠᏕᏎ ᏕᏍᏫᎰᏤ, ᏕᏍᏫᎰᏤᏃ ᎢᏦᏃᏢᏫᏩ ᏲᏫᏁᏗ, ᎠᏯ ᎤᏔᏆᏫᏁ ᏲᏫᏁᏗ ᎢᏦᏫᏓᎾ ᎠᏂᏎ ᏂᏎᏆᏫᎪ ᎾᏍᎩᎢ. ᎢᏦᏣᏬᏊ ᏧᎬᏣᏁ ᎤᏝᏫᎢᎪᏁ ᎢᏕ ᏲᏒ ᎤᎬᏣᏝ.

4 ᎬᏂᏣᏍᏛ ᎠᏍᎫᏎ ᏲᏕᏁᏴᏁᏁ ᏧᏂᎸᎾᏫᏓᏁᏁ ᎤᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪ ᏕᏂᏣᏦᏲᏒᎢ, ᎾᎥᏩ ᏁᏂᎾᏍᏫᏓᏁᏁᎸᎸ ᏂᏩ, ᎤᎾᏝᏫᏍᏃ ᎾᎥᏩ ᎤᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪ ᏕᏝᎠᏴᎸ ᎤᎾᏣᏍᎪ ᏂᎦᏣ ᎠᏁᏩ ᎤᎾᏙᏢᏕ.

5 ᎤᎤᏲᏁ ᎢᏙᏩᎩ ᎡᏣᎪ ᎠᏯ ᏂᏣᏁᎸᎾ; ᏕᎢᏣᎸ ᏁᏂᎾᎾ, ᎾᎥᏩᏫ ᏂᎾᎾᏍᏁᏒ ᏁᏍᏫᏁᏃ ᏲᏒ ᎢᏕ ᎠᏫᏆᎸ.

6 ᏕᏧᏁᏁᎸ ᎠᏯ ᎡᏂᎸ ᎾᎥᏕᏅᎤᎾ, ᎥᏝᏃ ᏯᏀᏞᎢᏍᏛ.

7 ᎾᎥᏩ ᎢᏣᏫᏁ ᎢᏓᏝᎤᏟ ᏁᏣᏂᏁᏣ ᏲᏎᏫᏁ EᏂ ᎤᎤᏋᏣᎪ ᏕᎷᏣᏍᏛ. ᎬᏂᏣᏍᏛ ᎤᏣᏲᏍ ᎠᏕᏁᎡ ᏕᎸᎩᏲᏁ ᎡᏣᎪ ᎤᎾᎸᎪᎾᎡᎪ, ᎠᏯ ᎬᏂᏁᏣ ᏦᎩ ᎠᏕᏁᎡᎢ, EᏂ ᎤᏕᎾᏰ ᎢᎬᏯᏯ ᎠᏯ ᏯᏂᏯ ᎤᏕᏃᏁ ᏲᏒᎢ.

8 ᏂᎪ ᎾᎾᏍᏛ ᏁᏣᏂᏁᏣ ᏲᏎᏫᏁ; ᏁᏀᏝᏂᏁᏁᏓ ᏁᏂᎾᎾ, ᎤᎤᏋᏣᎪ ᎤᎷᏣᏍᏛ ᎤᏁᏁᏃᏁᏁᏍᏛ.

9 ᎢᏓᏓᏣᏟ ᏞᏍᏁᏁᏓᏕᏲᏫᏁ ᏯᏕᏁᏗᏓᏏᏃᏁ ᎢᏦᏕᏕᏣᏟᎢ. ᎬᏂᏣᏍᏛ ᏁᏁᏗᏁᏍᏛ ᏕᏣᏂᏁᏣ ᏲᏒᎢ; ᎠᏯ ᎤᏝᏂᎩᏍ ᎤᏓᏣᏍᎩ ᎤᏓᏝᏫᎳᏣᎩ ᎤᎳᏁᎩ ᎤᏕᏃᏍ ᏂᏲᎡᎾ; ᎡᏣᏃ ᏗᏕᎾᏣᎾ ᏲᏒ ᏂᏲᏫᏁᏗ, ᎠᏯ ᎢᏣᏩᏝ ᏂᏝ ᎢᏣᏍᏁ ᎤᎳᏁᏗᏁᏍᏛ ᏲᏒᎢ; ᎾᎥᏩᏃᏁ ᎤᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪ ᏕᏝᎠᏴᎸ ᎤᎾᏣᏍᎪ ᎦᏂᏍᎥ; ᎾᎥᏩᏃᏁ ᎤᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪ ᏕᏝᎠᏴᎸ ᎤᎾᏣᏍᎪ ᎦᏂᏍᎥ;

10 ᎢᏓᏓᏣᏟ ᎠᏙᏯᏂᏲᏙᏁ ᎠᏬᏝᎢᏫᏁ ᏲᏒ ᎠᏯ ᎬᏂᏁᏣ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᎠᎾᏙᏯᏫᏬᏬ ᎤᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪ ᏕᏣᏂᏁᏣ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᎢᏣᏩᏝ ᏂᏝ ᎢᏣᏍᏁ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᎢᏣᏩᏝ ᎥᏝ ᎢᏣᏫᏁ ᏲᏒ ᎥᏝ ᏲᏎᏫᏁ; ᎾᎥᏩᏃᏁ ᏞᏂᏁᏁᏓ ᎢᏓᏝᎤᏟ ᏂᏲᏫᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪ ᏕᏝᎠᏴᎸ ᎤᎾᏣᏍᎪ ᎦᏂᏍᎥ.

11 EᏂᏣᏍᏛ ᏯᏏᏣ ᎢᏣᎾᏝᏫᏁᏁᏍᏛ ᎢᏩᏝᎪᏴ ᏁᏣᏂᏁᏣ ᏲᏒᎢ. ᎢᏣᏫᏍᏣ EᏂᏁᏣ ᏲᏒ KᏫ, ᎠᏯ ᎢᏦᏁᏩ ᏩᏍᏫ ᏕᏆᏣᏁᏁᏍᏛ ᏲᏒ ᎤᎤᏋᏣᎪ, ᎠᏯ ᎾᎥᏩ ᎤᎤᏋᏣᎪ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎤᏓᏣᏍᏁ ᏲᏒ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏓᏙᏝᏣᏟ ᏲᏒᎢ.

12 ᎠᎩᏃ ᎢᏓᏓᏣᏟ, ᎾᏓᎪᎾᏫᏍᎢ, ᏓᏣᏁᏁᏍᏛ ᏯᏀᏝᏫᏍᏁᏁᏓ ᏯᏂᏁᎢᏍᏁᏁᏓ ᏕᏝᏀᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᏒᏀᏃ, ᎠᏯ ᏓᏣᏁᏁᏓ ᏩᏝᎢᏍᏁᏁᏓ ᏕᏝᏀᎢᏍᏁᏁᏓ ᏕᏝᏀᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᎢᏣᏩᏝ ᏂᏝ ᎢᏣᏍᏁ ᏲᏒᎢ; ᎢᏣᏩᏝ ᏂᏝ ᎢᏣᏫᏁ ᏲᏒ ᏂᏝ ᏲᏎᏫᏁ; ᎾᎥᏩᏃᏁ ᏞᏂᏁᏁᏓ ᎢᏓᏝᎤᏟ ᏂᏲᏫᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪ ᏕᏝᎠᏴᎸ ᎤᎾᏣᏍᎪ ᎦᏂᏍᎥ.

13 YᏣ ᎢᏤᏯ ᎤᏓᏅᏘᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᎠᏯᏝᏫᏲᏫᏁᏁᏓ, ᎠᏓᏙᏝᏫᏁᏫᏲᏫᏁᏁᏓ; YᏣ ᎤᏕᏝᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᎤᏓᏅᏘᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᏕᎾᏓᏙᏝᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᎤᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪ ᏕᏝᎠᏴᎸ ᎤᎾᏣᏍᎪ ᎦᏂᏍᎥ.

14 YᏣ ᎢᏤᏯ ᎤᏓᏅᏘᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᎤᏢᏫᏁᏁᏓ, ᎾᏓᏍᏂᏫᏲᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᏗᏲᏍᏣᏁᏁᏓ ᏧᎾᏓᏍᏁᏁᏓ ᎤᎾᏓᏢᎬᎢ, ᎾᎥᏩᏃᏁ ᎠᎾᏓᏙᏝᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᎠᏂᏔᎵᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᎠᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪᏴᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᎠᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪᏴᏫᏁᏁᏓ, EᏣᏍᏗᏁᏍᏛᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᎠᏕᏁᏗ ᎠᎾᏓᏙᏝᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᎠᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪᏴᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᎤᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪ SᏙiᎢ;

15 AᏣᏣᏁᏃ ᎠᏓᏙᏝᏫᏛᏙᏁ ᏲᏒ ᏓᏣᏕᏍᏓᏩᏁ ᎤᏢᏫᏁ, ᎤᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪᏃᏁ ᏙᏓᏣᏂᏁᏣ ᏲᏒᎢ; ᎢᏣ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏕᏍᎤᏟᏍᎪ ᏲᏫᏁᏗ ᎾᎥᏩ ᏣᏂᏂᏫᏁᏗ ᏲᏫᏁᏗ.

16 EᏂᏲᏒ ᏂᏕᏣᏓᏁᏫᏲᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᎢᏦᏕᏍᎤᏟᏍᏁ, ᎠᏯ ᏕᏣᏓᏙᏝᏫᏓᏁᏫᏲᏫᏁᏁᏓ, ᎢᏏᏔᏫᏁᏫᏲᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᏣᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪᏴᏫᏁᏁᏓ. ᎤᏙᏣᏍᏛᏍ ᎤᏃᏣᎪ ᎤᏓᏙᏝᏫᏛᏙᏁ ᏲᏒ ᎤᏓᏁᏗ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎠᏓᏙᏝᏫᏁᏗ.

17 TᏡᏍ BᎾᏛ ᏲᏒᎩ DB ᏂᏕᏝᏫᏓᏁᏁᏍᏛ ᎾᎥᏩᏍ TECᏝᏫᏓᏁᏁᏁ ᏲᏒᎩ; ᎠᏯ ᎤᏝᏂᎩᏛ ᎤᏓᏁᏗᏛ ᎤᏓᏙᏝᏫᏔᎳᏩᎩ ᎤᎳᏁᎩ ᎤᏕᏃᏍ ᏂᏲᎡᎾ; ᏒᏣᏃ ᏩᏍᎾᏁᎾ ᏲᏒᎩ ᏚᏙᎪ ᏦᎢ ᏧᏍᏗᏃᏛ ᎤᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪᏃᏁ ᏔᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪ ᎤᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪ ᏕᏣᏂᏁᏣ ᏲᏒᎢ.

18 DᏯᏬ ᎤᏓᏙᏝᏫᏔᎳᏩᎩ, ᏕᏣᏣᏓᏃ ᎤᏕᏃᏍᏓᏩᏁ, ᏕᏙᏃᏃ ᎤᎾᏣᏂᏁᏣ ᏲᏒᎢ ᎤᎾᏣᏂᏁᏣ ᏲᏒᎢ.

19 TᏓᏝᎤᏟ, ᎢᏣᏃ YᏣ ᏂᏃ ᏂᏣᏁᏩ ᎠᏓᏁᏫᏲᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᏕᏣᏂᏁᏣ ᏲᏒᎢ, YᏣᏃ ᎢᏤᏕᎳᏔᏫᏁᏫᏲᏫᏁᏁᏓ,

20 ᎾᎥᏩ ᎠᏕᏔᏫᏁᏗ, ᎾᎥᏩ ᎠᏕᏕᎾ ᎠᏕᏔᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᎾᏂ ᎤᏝᏓᏔᎳᏩᎩ ᎠᎢᏒᎢ, ᎾᎥᏩ ᎠᏕᏕᏝᏍᎬ ᎫᏓᏩᏁ ᎠᏂᏫᏕᏒᎪᏴᏫᏁᏁᏓ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᎤᏃᏣᎪ ᎢᏣᏓᏩᏁ ᎠᏕᏕᏕᏍᏓᏩᏁ ᏲᏒ ᎬᏕᏕᏣᏂᏁᏣ ᏲᏒᎢ.

ꝑꝉ ꝗꝋꝛꝺ ꝏꝓꝏꝟꝋ.

Dꝏvꝯ I.

1 Dꝺ ꝑꝉ ꝃꝼ ꝃꝸꝓ ꝺꝟꝏ꞉ꝺꝛ ꝏ꞊ꝛꝏꝟꝺ ꝗꝋ꞉ꝺꝛꝺ꞊ꝛ ꝇꝺꝛ ꝗꝟ꞉ꝟꝺ ꝺꝺ ꝛ꞉ꝺꝛ ꝺꝺ ꝛꝋꝺꝛ ꝺꝺ ꝑꝉ ꝛ꞉ꝺꝛ;

2 Rꝸꝑꝺꝛ ꝏꝟꝟ ꝋꝺꝟ ꝏꝓꝟ ꝏꝓ꞉ꝟꝟ꞉ꝟ꞉ꝏ꞉ꝟ Dꝺꝼꝛꝛꝯ, ꝟꝟꝏ꞉ꝟ ꝏꝉꝏ꞉ꝺꝓꝺ ꝛꝯ Dꝉꝏ꞉ꝟ, ꝏꝟꝟ ꝋꝉ ꝸ꞊ꝛꝉꝺꝏꝺꝺ ꝟꝺꝺꝸꝺ ꝛꝯ ꝺꝺ ꝺꝏSꝏꝺꝺ ꝛꝯ ꝏ꞉ꝟꝋ ꝑꝉ ꝃꝼ꞉ꝺ; Eꝸꝺꝟꝟ ꝏꝉꝟꝛꝺ ꝏꝓꝟ ꝺꝺ ꝏ꞉ꝟꝟꝺ ꝛꝯ ꝺꝺ ꝏ꞉ꝟꝟꝺ ꝛꝯ ꝺꝺ ꝏꝓꝺ ꝛꝯ ꝺꝺ ꝏꝓꝺ ꝛꝯ ꝺꝺ ꝏꝓ

Eſᴓᴓᴛᴊᴓᴓᴙ Oᵖᔕᴙ Tᴄ⁼ᔕᴓᴓᴊ Rꟻᴓᴊ-ᴊᴓ Eᴄᔕᴊᴓ Oᵖᴛᴠſᴓᴓᴊ ꟻᴙ ꟻᴓ Rꟻᴓſᴊ ꟻᴙ ᴓᴓᴊᴳ ꟻᴙ ᔕᴄᴊᴓ Eꟻᴙ ᴓEᴊᴓᔕᴓſ.

14 Tᴋᴊᴳᴊᴓᴓᴓ ꟻᔕᴓᴊ, Lᴓᴓᴊ Tᔕᴊᴳ ꟻᴓᴳᴓᴓ ꟻᴓᔕᔕᴓ⁼ᴓᴓE ᴓᴊᴳ ꟻꟻᴓᔕᔕᴛᵢᴓ ꟻᴙRᴙ;

15 Oᴓᴓᴙᴓᴙ Tꟻᴓᴓ⁼ᴓᴓ Dᴓᴓᔕᴓᴊ ꟻᴙRᴓ ꟻᴙ, ᴓᴓᴙᴓ ᴓᴓᴓᴓ ꟻᴊ Tꟻᴓᴓᔕᴓᴊ ꟻᴙRᴓ ꟻᔕᴓᴊ ꟻᔕᵢ ꟻᴓᴓᵗᵢᔕET.

16 Aᴓᴅᔕᴢ ꟻEᴓ Aᴓᴡ, "Tꟻᴓᴓᔕᴓ ꟻꟻRᴓ ꟻᔕᴓᴊ, DBᔕᴢ ꟻᴓᔕᔕᴓ ꟻꟻRᴓ Tᴙ."

17 Tᴳ Dᴓ Rᴳtᴙſᴓᴓᴛᴊᴓᴓᴊ Dᔕᴃſꟻᴛ, ᴓᴓᴙ ꟻᴊᔕᵗᴊᴓ⁼ᴊᴓᴓEᴓ ꟻᔕᴊAᴛᴊᴓᴓ ᴓꟻi DꟻᴃBᴓᴓ ᵗᴊᴓᴓ Sꟻᵗᴊᴓᴓᴛᴊᴓᴛ, ꟻAᴊᵗ [Dꟻ] Tᴳᴓ ꟻꟻᴙᴛ Tᵀᴓᴓᴡᴊ ꟻᔕᴓᴊ Tᵀᴛ.

18 Tꟻᔕᴡᴓᵗᔕᴢ Aᴳᴓᴊ Dᔕᴙ, Dᔕᵗᴊ ᴓᴊE ᴓᴓ⁼ᴓ Dᴓ Dᔕᵗᴊ ᵗᴓꟻꟻ⁼, RᴳJBWᴓ⁼ᴊ ꟻᴙRᴓ ꟻᴙT, Rᴊᵗᴓᴓᴛ Aᴳᴓᴊ EᴠJ ꟻᴙRᴓ Tᴳᴓꟻᴠᴛ Jᴊ-ꟻᴃBſꟻ Jꟻꟻᴓſᴊᔕᔕᵗᴊ ꟻᴙT,

19 Sᔕᴊᴓ⁼Jᴳᴓᴙᴙ YE RᴳJBWᴓ⁼ᴊ ꟻᴙT, ᴓᴙE Sᴳᴊᴓ⁼ ᴓᴓᴙᴓ Dᴓ-Dᴙᴓ Aᴳᴓᴊ ᔕAᵗᴓ Dᴓ ᔕᵗᵗᔕᓭᴓ;

20 Oᴓᴓᴙ ᴓᴠᴊᴳᴊᴓ ᴓꟻᔕWꟻT Dᵗ RᴳᴊA ᴓᴠPᴓᴓEᴓ ꟻᴙᔕT; D4Z Eꟻ⁼ᴙR ᴓEᴊᴓ Aᴊ ᴓſᴓᴛᵗᴊᴓᴊ SꟻᴙJ-RT ꟻᴊ TᴳſᴓᔕᵗᴊᴠJ,

21 ꟻᴊ ᴓᴓᴙ Tᴳᴄꟻᴙᴓ ᵀᴋᴊᴳ-ᔕᴓᔕ Oᵖᴊᴡᴓ⁼ᴊ ᴓᴓᴙ ᴓᴊᴛR ꟻᔕᴓ-WᴊT Dᴓ ᴊᴊᴓ ᔕᴊᴓ⁼Jᴳ ꟻᴙT; ᴓᴓᴙ TᴋᴊᴳR Dᴓ ᴓᴓᴙ Tᴄ⁼R Oᵖ-ᴊᴡᴓ⁼ᴊ TᴊP Tᴳſᴓᴓᴠᴊᔕ.

22 Oᴓᴓᴙᴢ Jꟻᴓ⁼ᔕᴓᴓ ꟻᴙ Jᴊᴳᴓ⁼ᴠ Sꟻᴓᴓᴄᴳᴓᴙ Sᴳᴊᴓ⁼ ꟻᴓ⁼Jſᴓᴓᴠ-Wᴓ⁼, [Sᴊᴓᴓᴊᴳ] Dᴓᴓᴠ ꟻᴄ⁼Wᴓ⁼, ᴊᴓᴓᴓᴓ⁼ᴓ Dᴓꟻᴙᴳᴊᴓᴊ ꟻᴙR Tᴄ⁼ᴠᴊᔕ Jꟻᴙᴳᴊᴓᴳ Tᴳſᴓᴓᴠᴊᔕ Tᴳſᴓᴓᴄ, ᴓᵖſꟻᴙᴓᵖ Sᴳᴓᴙᴳᴊᴓᴊ Tᴄ⁼Jᴓᴓᴙ-ᴓᴓᴊ ᔕᴓᴓᵗ ꟻᴙRᴓ Tꟻᴓᴓ.

23 Wſᴊ Tᴳᔕᴓᴓᴊ ꟻᴙT, ꟻᴄ Dᵗᴊᴙ Oᵖᔕᴡ Tᴳᔕᴡᴓᴓᴊ ᔕᴙ, Dᴃᴙ-ᴓᴓᴙꟻ ꟻᴙRᴓ, ᴓZᵢᵖ Oᵖᴊᴡᴓᴓᴊ ᴓ-ᴠſ Tᴳᴄᴳꟻꟻᵂᵖ ᴓᴓᴙ EZᵖ ꟻᴙ Dᴓ ꟻᴊᴊᴊᴊ Rᴊ ꟻᴙ.

24 ꟻᔕᵢᵬᴢ Oᴓᴡᴓſ ꟻᴙ ᴓꟻᴓᔕᴓᴓ ᴓᴓᴙᴓᴛ, Dᴓ ꟻᔕᵢ ᴓᵗᴊᴓᴓᴠᴊ ꟻᴙ Bᴓ, ᴓꟻᴓᔕ ᴓꟻᴓᴊR ᴓᴓᴙᴓᴛ. ᴓ-ꟻᴓᔕ ᴓBᴓᴊT, Dᴓ ᴓꟻᴓᴊRT ᔕVᴓ-ᴓᴊT, ᴓZᵖᵖᴓᴓᴙ Oᵖᴇᴓᴳᴊ ᴓᴠſᔕ ꟻᴊᴊᴊᴊ Rᴓᴳ.

25 Oᴓᴓᴙ ᴊᴅ ᴓZᵖᵖ ᴓᴓᴙ ᴓᴓᵖ ᴓZᵖᵖ RᴳſꟻᴠJᴛ TᴳſꟻᴠJᴓᴳ.

Dᴓᴠᴊᴛ II.

1 Oᴓᴓᴙ Tᴳᴓᴊ TBᵖ ꟻᴄᔕ ᴊᴓ-ᴳᴙ ᴓᴊ ꟻᴙT Dᴓ ᴊᴓᴳᴙ ᔕᴳᴊᵖ Dᴓ ᴓᵗᴓᴓᴊ ꟻᴙ Dᵖᴳᴄꟻ Dᴓ ᴊᴓᴳᴙ ᴓᴊᴢᵖ ꟻᴙT,

2 Oᴓᴓᴙ ᴙWT ᴓᴓᔕᴢᴓᴊ Jꟻᴃſ ᴓᴓᴊ ᴊᴓᔕſᴓᴛ Tᴳᔕſᴓᴓᴠᴊ ᔕᴳ-ᴊᵖ ᴊᴓᔕᔕᴓᴛ Tᴳᔕſᴓᴓᴠᴊ ᔕᴳᴊᴓ ᴊᴓᴳᴙ ᴓᴓᴙ ᴓᴊᴢᵖ ꟻᴙT,

3 Tᴳᴢ Tᴳᴠᴊᴓᴊ Oᵖᴇᴓᴳᴊ ᴓᵗᴓ⁼Jᴳ ꟻᴙT.

4 Oᴓᴓᴙ RꟻᴍᴙT, ᴓᴓᴙ EZᵖ ᴓᴓ ᴓꟻᴃᴛᴊᴊᴓᴓᴙꟻᴓᴢᴓ ᴓᴠᴊᴳᴊ Bᴓ, D4Z Oᵖᴊᴡᴓ⁼ᴊ ᴓᵖᵖᵖ Dᴓ ᔕᴊᴓ⁼Jᴳ,

5 ꟻᴊ ᴓᴓᴓ⁼ Jᴄ⁼Zᵖ ᴓ⁼ᴓ RᴳJ-ᴓᴓᴊᴓᴊ Dᴛᴓ⁼ᴠ Dᴛᴊᴊ Tᵬᴄ⁼Jᴊᴊ, Rꟻᴊᴓ⁼Wᴓ⁼ᴊ Dꟻᴊᵀᴛᴳᴊ, Rᴳſꟻᴓᴊᴛᴊᴓᴊ Dꟻᴊ-ꟻᴙᴓᴊ ᴓᴓᴙ Dᴛᴓ⁼ᴠ ᴓEᴳſ ᵬſᴓ⁼ Jᴇᴳᴄᴛᴊᴓᴊ ꟻᴙ Oᵖᴊᴡᴓ⁼ᴊ, ꟻᴙ ᔕᴳᴊᴓ⁼ Tᴳᴄᴳꟻꟻᴙᴓ.

6 Oᴓᴓᴙ Tᴳᴓᴊ ᴓᴓᴓ⁼ ᴊᴅ ꟻᴇᴓ⁼ Aᴓᴡſᴊᴊ—Eꟻᴄ⁼ᴓ⁼ ꟻᴓᔕᔕ Uᴓᴓꟻ ᴊᴇ-ᴓᴳᴙ ᴓᵖᴓᴃᴃ Dᴊ ᴓ⁼ᴓ Dᵖᵬᵖ, ᔕᴊ-ᴓ⁼ᴊ, Dᴓ ᴜᴳ ᴓᴓᴙ Aᴊᴳᔕᴓᴓᴊᴓᴓᴊ ᴊᴄ ᴓᔕꟻᴊᴓᴓᴊ ᔕᴊᴓᴓᴊ.

7 Ōṁ tē-la ha RKTē-ṁṁ hē sā-v-jē Rhā-D; ōṁē-yh ō ōZā-ē-ṁEō, ōṁē ō "ō-ṁ la-ōlṁ-hē-yē o-hāT4-ā qEōē-R o-ō-ḷB Da qōḷṁḷā-ā;"

8 Dṁ "ō-ṁ Dḷḷ-tḷē-Ṁḷa-ḷē Dṁ ō-ṁ ḷḷ-vS-ṁḷa-ḷē," ōṁē ō ōZṗ hShōṁḷē-Ṁḷa-ḷ, ōZā-ē-ṁEō ER tē-la, ōṁē tē-ōḷṁḷā-ḷ ōṁ-v hS-hō-ḷT.

9 Ha-ḷē-yh RGṗ-ṗ Thṗ-ḷ ER, Thō-Eō-ē-A Dh-ā-T-ē-A, Rh-ā-v-W-ō-A TḷḷTḷṗ ER, o-ē-A ḷē-ē-W-ō-A BŌ, ōṁē EhER Tē-ḷā-ḷ Dh-ā-v-jē ER ōṁē ṗḷḷE Ōh-ō-ō-ṗ, o-ē-Th-A-jē-Z Ts sāṁ Ōh-ō-ō-A;

10 Ōṁē tā-jē hER TḷḷTḷṗ hER-Rō K4T, A-ē-yh hē TḷḷT-ṗ o-ḷW-ō-A ṗṪḷ hḷḷṁW-ō; ōṁē il Rhē-Vḷē-A ē-K4T, A-ē-yh hē Rhē-Vḷē-A.

11 Tē-ē-T, Tē-Wā4-ē, ōṁē-ō hEhs-W-ō-ō Dṁ DḷVā Tē-ōṁ-ḷa hG-ṁ-s, ḷhā-A o-Ō-tā o-Ei-ē-ḷ ER-RT, ōṁē Dtō-v hthtō-ō.

12 Dṁ TG-hV-ō ō-ō-ṁ K4-ḷ Dḷ-ō ṪōṁO-ṁ BŌ, ōṁē ē-Gē-J-ōE o-ā Ṫhqōē-ḷā hEK4-ē, ōṁē ō-ō-ṁ S-hqōē-ḷ-ō Dhā-G-J-ōE ē-O-tṁṁ-hē-yē-v o-ḷW-ō-A ōā-G Ts tG-ṁ-ā-ē-ē.

13 o-Eō-ē-A o-Ṫṁṁ-vḷē-ḷ, S-KJ-G4-ḷ ōhi Bō ḷIvṁḷ-ḷ ER-RT—ōē-ṁ o-Eō-ē-A qEō-ē-R K4-ḷ,

14 Dṁ ōē-ṁ Dōṁṁ-ṁṁ-yh K-4-ḷ ōē-ṁ hVtē-O-ṁ o-Eō-ē-A Ehē-yṁṁ-ē-Vḷē-A o-ā Ṫhqōē-ḷā, Dṁ Ehē-v-Vḷē-A ō-ō-ṁ Ṫhqōē-ḷā.

15 ōē-yh-Z AD ō-ṁ o-ṗ-ā-ḷ o-ḷW-ō-A, ōē-yh ō-ṁ S-hqōē-ḷ-ō RWē ḷē-ḷē-A ōhsWtiō Dṁ o-hḷḷ Bō.

16 Ōē-yē hḷIhōṁiō tē-ōṁ-ḷ hG-ṁ-ḷṗ-ḷ, iḷ-ḷ Dḷō hS-hōṁiō ER ō-ē-ḷē-ḷ ōḷṗIō-ḷ ōḷṗ-ḷ o-ā ḷS-qōē-ḷ-ḷ ER-RT, o-ḷW-ō-ē-yh JO-Ḷ-ḷ tē-ōṁ-ḷ hG-ṁ-ḷṗ-ḷ.

17 S-hā-v-S-ḷ ōhiT; S-hē-G4-ḷ Dōṁ-PT; o-ḷW-ō-A Rhōṁ-ṗ-ḷ; o-Eō-ē-A Rhā-v-Tḷ.

18 Vhōṁ, S-KJ-G4-ḷ ḷIhōṁ T o-ē-A SōṗJ-ḷ Tē-ḷē-ḷ; iḷ-ḷ DZ-ē-ṁ Dṁ o-ōṁ-ḷ o-ō-R ōḷKJ-G4-ḷ, ōē-ṁ-yh o-hōQ-ē-A.

19 Ōē-yṗ-Z AD SA-v-jē, tē-Z yē o-ḷW-ō-A Jṁ-ṁ o-ā-v-jē ER ōō-ḷS-ṁ-Vḷē-ḷ Ehḷē ōy DyṁET, hS-Gē-ṁ Dhyṁṁ-ē-ḷē-ḷET.

20 SVhZ Eā-v-Vḷ hs-ṁ-ḷ, tē-Z o-ē-A hG-ṁ-ḷā Thē-ṁ-ḷ-ē-ḷ-ḷ Rhṁi-hṗ-ḷ Tē-hḷē K4-ḷ; tē-ē-yh ōē-ṁ hG-ṁ-ḷṗ-ḷ Dṁ Thyṁṁ-ḷ-ḷ tē-hḷē K4-ḷ, ōē-yh ōē-ṁ Dṗā-ḷ o-ḷW-ō-A Dtō-Tē-ET.

21 Ōē-yṗ-Z tṁṁ-ē-ḷ-ḷ Rhē-ō-ṁ; Sā-ṁṗ-Z ōē-v-ē-yh Tyyṁṁ-T, Dṁ TyAṗ-ṁ ḷyō-t-ē-ṁ-ḷ, ōē-yh o-ōVā ḷhō-t-ē-ṁ-ḷ.

22 Ōē-yh il tē-ō-T, il Dṁ S-qā-ṁ ōhē-ṁ-Rṁ Dhṁ;

23 Ōē-yh sṗhṁPW-ō, il tḷ-yh ōE-ē-t-PW-T; oyṁē-Z il tḷ-T; Stā4-ṁ-v-yh ōē-yh Sē-A-ṁ ḷJAtḷ-ā.

24 Ōē-yh o-ē-R ER oY4 T-ḷē-s-ōā-G ER o-ē-R Dṗā ōE yṁṁā-T, ōē-yh DB ḷyṁṁā-RA ER Dē-s-

oTdJ RR TJP, JmZm TGfdVJS SGAm TJP RRT; ddY DhfihAT TGJOdJof.

25 hasZ DO OOfiiA ddYd RRT; AadYh RR TGcR RhMTA Do-JSJd Df JGSoV JsJd.

Daat III.

1 Odwz hA ThRB JKAGcJGf R4dJ JRhsA, ddY TGfZ YG DZPm hShOtGcSEO aY, ddY OdwP DZPm EJ hRRO aRh4AYdS [DhAGcJdE] QdPm TGfhVa ThRB,

2 Df DhAGcJdE OfiQ5BO TGfhVa OfFadPm SOsAdJ RRT.

3 Df SGGodE iLdJ SSTwm RA DGodJ RR aR4dJ, ddY adJsE DdSdJ RRT Df DSA 5GhR DGodVJ, Df JAQ mAQdET,

4 OwSfRdYh adom RA BO R4dJ, ddY DfY hRRO hY, ddY OoVfdJ Df Oodm DodV, ddY OwJWoA VJOhdE OGJ JEGcJ hY.

5 OdYsZ OdwP OOmJP RJ DZdm DhRB OwJWoA DOodSdVJdY 5OGodT, SZAG4 JEGhsA,

6 OdYd 4f TAJGcdR RIofH, dYOfT hA4PT, ddY JWh hhGfdJof, TGZ adm aJhAOdJof, Df AGdJ hhdSTdO aY.

7 hA OdwP ThdSd TGJWmof QGbfT OdYd TamJJ RR ThSWdT, Df SheAwSdJ OdYd JSAwVJ hY JhGOsWT, Df JSAwVJ hY DTTGA adf RR EGSJd EhP RhJAT; ddYZ LdJ TGbVfdJdE AGdJ DadVJdY aR4dJ.

8 OwfdTAJZ RRT hsJGc UwS hSclJdJ SGbomT; SGbVfRdJ; SGbRG4dJ TGfoPT; TGbVfGJG R4dJ; TGbVfdJ R4dJ;

9 LdJ OfiJdS aGLRdJ OfiaShGbmJPdJ, Df SBhRPWOo LdJ aGLRdJ aRGbRPJdRd, adwwdYh SheJTPdJ; ThSWofBZ ddY TGmJJS RhdoOm RRT, ddY TGTf TGfdVJS adm RhJTJS.

10 "YGBZ EO- OoGR4dJ, Df adm Ts JAGcmJS OSfdRdJ, GadVbL SZAT OfiQ RRT, SofJSA SGAPm OJTdJS hRRO;

11 DbO-RPdJ OfiQ RRT adPZ SAOdbJPdJ; OGVAdm RR OfiPdJ Df ddY bOtGcSRdJ.

12 aBGBZ JSVf bOtGcJV OobOJ, Df JSfh SmbdJ DOtVfdJdET, OOmdYh aBG SWO- OfiQ JhAOdbJA."

13 SAZ ddY Oo- aheS TGZ adm RR ThdbGcSY aY?

14 TG Df SGAm RR OJSfdVJdRdJ ThYfiRdJ, OGVAdmw R4dJ. Df LdJ aheSTPdJ OhOBAdJG RRT, Df LdJ aGSdWJPdJ;

15 RhAwJdRdJdJdYh aBG OwJWoA VJGbomT. Df dZw TGmOTdSdJ ddi YG RGmmdY OSY TcR OEGf, JhZJJS OboJ Df OOBAdJ RR TcVJS.

16 Df ThdThASdJ adm JJAVJ RRT, ddY OoO- hRhZPof OfiQ JhAOdbJA hRK4of, dOS-

in the seventh month, when the children of Israel were in the cities, that the people gathered themselves together as one man to Jerusalem.

2 Then stood up Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his brethren the priests, and Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and his brethren, and builded the altar of the God of Israel, to offer burnt offerings thereon, as it is written in the law of Moses the man of God.

3 And they set the altar upon his bases; for fear was upon them because of the people of those countries: and they offered burnt offerings thereupon unto the LORD, even burnt offerings morning and evening.

4 They kept also the feast of tabernacles, as it is written, and offered the daily burnt offerings by number, according to the custom, as the duty of every day required;

5 And afterward offered the continual burnt offering, both of the new moons, and of all the set feasts of the LORD that were consecrated, and of every one that willingly offered a willing offering unto the LORD.

6 From the first day of the seventh month began they to offer burnt offerings unto the LORD. But the foundation of the temple of the LORD was not yet laid.

7 They gave money also unto the masons, and to the carpenters; and meat, and drink, and oil, unto them of Zidon, and to them of Tyre, to bring cedar trees from Lebanon to the sea of Joppa, according to the grant that they had of Cyrus king of Persia.

8 Now in the second year of their coming unto the house of God at Jerusalem, in the second month, began Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and the remnant of their brethren the priests and the Levites, and all they that were come out of the captivity unto Jerusalem; and appointed the Levites, from twenty years old and upward, over the work of the house of the LORD.

9 Then stood Jeshua with his sons and his brethren, Kadmiel and his sons, the sons of Judah, together, to set forward the workmen in the house of God: the sons of Henadad, with their sons and their brethren the Levites.

10 And when the builders laid the foundation of the temple of the LORD, they set the priests in their apparel with trumpets, and the Levites the sons of Asaph with cymbals, to praise the LORD, after the ordinance of David king of Israel.

11 And they sang together by course in praising and giving thanks unto the LORD; because *he is* good, for his mercy endureth for ever toward Israel. And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the LORD, because the foundation of the house of the LORD was laid.

12 But many of the ancient priests and Levites and chief of the fathers, who were ancient men, that had seen the first house, when the foundation of this house was laid before their eyes, wept with a loud voice; and many shouted aloud for joy:

13 So that the people could not discern the noise of the shout of joy from the noise of the weeping of the people: for the people shouted with a loud shout, and the noise was heard afar off.

Ezra IV.

1 Now when the adversaries of Judah and Benjamin heard that the children of the captivity builded the temple unto the LORD God of Israel;

2 Then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the chief of the fathers, and said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your God, as ye do; and we do sacrifice unto him since the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, which brought us up hither.

3 But Zerubbabel, and Jeshua, and the rest of the chief of the fathers of Israel, said unto them, Ye have nothing to do with us to build an house unto our God: but we ourselves together will build unto the LORD God of Israel, as king Cyrus the king of Persia hath commanded us.

4 Then the people of the land weakened the hands of the people of Judah, and troubled them in building,

5 And hired counsellors against them, to frustrate their purpose, all the days of Cyrus king of Persia, even until the reign of Darius king of Persia.

6 And in the reign of Ahasuerus, in the beginning of his reign, wrote they unto him an accusation against the inhabitants of Judah and Jerusalem.

7 And in the days of Artaxerxes wrote Bishlam, Mithredath, Tabeel, and the rest of their companions, unto Artaxerxes king of Persia; and the writing of the letter was written in the Syrian tongue, and interpreted *in* the Syrian tongue.

8 Rehum the chancellor and Shimshai the scribe wrote a letter against Jerusalem to Artaxerxes the king in this sort:

9 Then wrote Rehum the chancellor, and Shimshai the scribe, and the rest of their companions; the Dinaites, the Apharsathchites, the Tarpelites, the Apharsites, the Archevites, the Babylonians, the Susanchites, the Dehavites, and the Elamites,

10 And the rest of the nations whom the great and noble Asnapper brought over, and set in the cities of Samaria, and the rest that are on this side the river, and at such a time.

11 This *is* the copy of the letter that they sent unto him, *even* unto Artaxerxes the king; Thy servants the men on this side the river, and at such a time.

12 Be it known unto the king, that the Jews which came up from thee to us are come unto Jerusalem, building the rebellious and the bad city, and have set up the walls thereof, and joined the foundations.

13 Be it known now unto the king, that, if this city be builded, and the walls set up again, then will they not pay toll, tribute, and custom, and so thou shalt endamage the revenue of the kings.

14 Now because we have maintenance from the king's palace, and it was not meet for us to see the king's dishonour, therefore have we sent and certified the king;

15 That search may be made in the book of the records of thy fathers: so shalt thou find in the book of the records, and know that this city *is* a rebellious city, and hurtful unto kings and provinces, and that they have moved sedition within the same of old time: for which cause was this city destroyed.

16 We certify the king that, if this city be builded again, and the walls thereof set up, by this means thou shalt have no portion on this side the river.

17 Then sent the king *an answer* unto Rehum the chancellor, and to Shimshai the scribe, and to the rest of their companions that dwell in Samaria, and unto the rest beyond the river, Peace, and at such a time.

18 The letter which ye sent unto us hath been plainly read before me.

19 And I commanded, and search hath been made, and it is found that this city of old time hath made insurrection against kings, and that rebellion and sedition have been made therein.

20 There have been mighty kings also over Jerusalem, which have ruled over all countries beyond the river; and toll, tribute, and custom, was paid unto them.

21 Give ye now commandment to cause these men to cease, and that this city be not builded, until another commandment shall be given from me.

22 Take heed now that ye fail not to do this: why should damage grow to the hurt of the kings?

23 Now when the copy of king Artaxerxes' letter was read before Rehum, and Shimshai the scribe, and their companions, they went up in haste to Jerusalem unto the Jews, and made them to cease by force and power.

24 Then ceased the work of the house of God which *is* at Jerusalem. So it ceased unto the second year of the reign of Darius king of Persia.

Oyawoa asi sapaoolas dpaayag teglovl ay pu sgla pr aoaslovlog; ooy oyls saayag pr ds oeogga pr aaaa oflolaol apro. Rom.o.

12 Tcpgt, lola ootaal apbpaaool sle apasposog ooy tpalbjl py, ooyco agola oootaal apmygt;

13 Tglppploolouyh, oasflovlaolool sgla oyllcc tywaolaoet, ooyz oyl saayag pr ehpr telaa paola aa ooyo ogwoa pglppfola paola.

14 Tgz sjpppsola sgla svi oasflovlaolool abg tglolal paola, Dtoovjz saayag oyawoa oyls tywavog; ooy o pr segfpl, aaoyh pr dpayoog.

15 Dlo lola yg aa hgyoo gyllvola bo oat gooyloopola, ds ozoyrt, ds of saoolaat, ds oflwla pr ogoldaat, ds oflwlal prt.

16 Tgoyh yg sgla dolggava pr ooyloopola dyllpola, lola ossaopola, osayoyoyh oawoa ooy ohsfoyg.

17 ootaajz ooy jjavl pr oawoa oyl dlal otsoajs; tgz db jsooowo sv ooola sofsgaola paola ooy o azagro aoy ozpy oawoa oyls.

18 Tg ds otoal o4sca dpoosal paola, ofp soaatola paola oawoa asagyo ds dosot.

19 ooy tgola, ooy o aoy dtoobee oawoa dhyfhy, otahajb jotaavajs jotov, aoy sopaoolas, ooyco ajotaavajs jotov, aoy sopaoolas, ooyco ajflolaoo oyproaa pthhaabt.

Dovat V.

1 Jpsalgl pggbjo skwa4of, db ooy gtlgl df pswa pu sgla oyllct, df ooy dowlolaoy sayag ehpr telj py—

2 Svgpol otoye oawoa jyls pggbjo, spsjbol, ilola ajg hpbqro ajgoyh tpbqaa paola, df ilol jegcl thpeoe aoaslovlaolool, ajgoyh thpqr oaslovlaolool;

3 Df spsjb [oawoa] jyls lol opeogja ooolas ajgolrol, sggsgtrloyh paola ooy otbyet.

4 qeogrz Do-jslo sqaapaqof rholl paola sayj dflsg dolayy hpro.

5 ha ooy thoo skagaol jomfoa; ii, hpit sgbvagaol, df tgqoosol obvfol dtoblol prt; oawoabz oorpj bvlol at, otbvfolayh ecalo obvfol pr bfolaqblpt.

6 ooy tgol tgbvfol paola oawoa olhyo oqbh ofohlp hgoset, ooyz pwvj paola daaa pr oagt.

7 Df ooy hsag owflaol tvv vkhab, ooybz tgbo-ol at.

8 Tgfboaol paola, thoo-olpola, tgvlouybz douo, pbk

ᵒZᵴθ ᵒᔑMY θᘐYᘓ RVᔦ Sᖴᔦ ᔑᔑᖘᘐI.

9 ΘᘐY TᎶCBЬ, ᵒᖴhYᵐ Ⱶ4ᘐI TKᐱᎶRT, TIᵴᔑᔦᖘZ ᵒᖴᔕ DY-ᖴᖇTᘐI ᚮR DIΘᒪTᙏ TᎶᒪᵒC RᎶᐱ Ꮆᐱᔦ.

10 DᐱΘ ᵒᒪWᵒᐱ ᵒᎶWᵒᐱ ᵒᒪ-VᒪᎶI ΘᘐY TYᘓᵒᵐ ᚮY ᵒᖴᒪ ᵒᒪᖘTᐱᘐI hIᚮRΘ ᖴᘐᐯᒍᎶᵴ ᚮR ΘYMᐱᘐᐱᔕ, IᚱU ᖴᎶᐱᵐ DEᐱ-ᘐET, ΘᘐY Lᖴ TIYᒪᖴᑕᐱ Ⱶ4-ᘐI, hIᚮᐱᐯΘ OIᑕᔕ, Dᔑ ΘᎶᒪhᐱ-ᐱᘐᖘ, Dᔑ TᎶᒪhYᵐ OIᑕᔕ, Dᔑ ᖴᵬIᵴTᐯI hIᚮRΘ OIᑕᔕ.

11 ΘᘐY ᵒᖴᒪ Ⱶ4ᘐI ᖴᐯᐯᒍᎶᵴ ᚮR Dᔑ ᵒEΘᎶᐱ ᚮR hᐱᐱᐯ ᵒᒪ-ᘐTᐱᘐI hIᚮRΘ. RΘI.ᵒ.

12 TᑕᖴᔑWᖰ ᖴᖴᒪ ᒪMᔑIh ᵒᵒ-ᘐI ΘᘐY ᖴWЬᵐI hIᚮRΘ TᎶᒪᵒC ᖴᖘᵒᖘᘐET, TᑕWᖴ4ᘓᔦ, Dᔑ EI-ᚮR hᑕBᐱᘓᔦ ΘᘐY ᐱD Θᖵ IᵴᖴI-Vᖴ ᵒVᐱᎶᚱ Oᒪᐯᔑᐱ ᵒᖘVᒪᘐI ᚮRT.

13 ᖘᖘCh Dᐱᐱ ᒪᖴᵬᵐ hᐱ R-Ꮆᵬᵐ ᚮR ΘᘐYᘐT Oᚮhᒪᒪᔦ, Dᔑ Θᘐᔑᵐ ᵴᖴ DᘐIh.

14 ᖴᎶᖘᒪᒪᘐᔦ TᑕWᵒᔦ DᖘIᚮ-ᎶI ᐱᖘVᘐViᘐI ᚮRT. OᵒᑫVᐱ-ᘐᵐ TᖘWᐱIᖵᘐI hIᚮi IᚱU ᖴᎶᐱᵐ RIᚮᘐT. RΘI.ᵒ.

ᖘᖘ WᒪI ᵒᑫᘐWᵒᐱ.

Dɑvɑt I.

1 Dʙ Uᑫh ᖘᖘ, DᐱΘᒪT Dᔑ Dᵒᵒᖴᵐ IᚱU ᖴᎶIᵐ, ᖴhᖵᘐWЬ Θ-ᘐY Θ ᚮIhIᐱᐱ ᚮY ᔕYIᐱ ΘᘐY-ᘐT, ᖴᐱᔑᵐIᎶ ᐱᐱᎶI ᚮR ᵒᖘᎶ-ᖘᵒᵒᵒI ᵒᖘᵒIᎶ ᚮR TᖴIWᵒᐱ Dᔑ TYᘓᖴᒪY IᚱU ᖴᎶIᵐ.

2 EᑫᖴIᘓ ᵒᖘVᒪᘐI ᚮR Dᔑ ᵒᑫVᐱᘐᵐ RIᚮIᔑᖇI Ⱶ4ᘐI ᵒ-ᖘᎶᖘᵒᵒᐱ DᖴViᘐI ᚮR Oᒪᐯᔑᐱ Dᔑ IᚱU TᖴVᒪ OᵒᴇᵒᎶᐱ.

3 ΘᘐYᘓ ᵒᖵᒪ ᵒᒪhYI ᚮR ᵒᑫWᵒT TYIᐱᐱ ᚮY ᐱᖘᒪR AᎶ-ᘐI ᖴᵒᵒ ᵒEᑫᒪ Dᔑ Oᒪᐯᔑᐱ ᖴΘᖵᘐI ᚮR ᵒEᑫᒪ, ᵒᖘᎶᖘᵒᵒᐱ DᖴViᘐI ᚮR ΘᘐY Θ TYᘓᵒᵐ ᚮY EWᵒᐱ ᖴᐱᔑᵐIᎶ ᚮR Dᔑ ᖴᎶ-Aᵐ TᘐᵐI ᚮRT.

4 Oᵒᘐ Θᖵ ᖴIAΘᵐWᵒᐱ RᔑᵐIᎶ Dᔑ ᖴᐱᔑᵐIᎶ RYᖴTᘐIᐱᐱ ᚮR Dᔑ ᵒEΘᎶᐱ ᚮR hᐱᐱᐱ ᵒᒪ-ᘐTᐱᘐI hIᚮRΘ. RΘI.ᵒ.

12 TᑕᖴᔑWᖰ ᖴᖴᒪ ᒪMᔑIh ᵒᵒ-ᘐI ΘᘐY ᖴWЬᵐI hIᚮRΘ TᎶᒪᵒC ᖴᖘᵒᖘᘐET, TᑕWᖴ4ᘓᔦ, Dᔑ EI-ᚮR hᑕBᐱᘓᔦ ΘᘐY ᐱD Θᖵ IᵴᖴI-Vᖴ ᵒVᐱᎶᚱ Oᒪᐯᔑᐱ ᵒᖘVᒪᘐI ᚮRT.

13 ᖘᖘCh Dᐱᐱ ᒪᖴᵬᵐ hᐱ R-Ꮆᵬᵐ ᚮR ΘᘐYᘐT Oᚮhᒪᒪᔦ, Dᔑ Θᘐᔑᵐ ᵴᖴ DᘐIh.

14 ᖴᎶᖘᒪᒪᘐᔦ TᑕWᵒᔦ DᖘIᚮ-ᎶI ᐱᖘVᘐViᘐI ᚮRT. OᵒᑫVᐱ-ᘐᵐ TᖘWᐱIᖵᘐI hIᚮi IᚱU ᖴᎶIᵐ RIᚮᘐT. RΘI.ᵒ.

Dɑvɑt I.

1 Dʙ Uᑫh ᖘᖘ, DᐱΘᒪT Dᔑ Dᵒᵒᖴᵐ IᚱU ᖴᎶIᵐ, ᖴhᖵᘐWЬ Θ-ᘐY Θ ᚮIhIᐱᐱ ᚮY ᔕYIᐱ ΘᘐY-ᘐT, ᖴᐱᔑᵐIᎶ ᐱᐱᎶI ᚮR ᵒᖘᎶ-ᖘᵒᵒᵒI ᵒᖘᵒIᎶ ᚮR TᖴIWᵒᐱ Dᔑ TYᘓᖴᒪY IᚱU ᖴᎶIᵐ.

2 EᑫᖴIᘓ ᵒᖘVᒪᘐI ᚮR Dᔑ ᵒᑫVᐱᘐᵐ RIᚮIᔑᖇI Ⱶ4ᘐI ᵒ-ᖘᎶᖘᵒᵒᐱ DᖴViᘐI ᚮR Oᒪᐯᔑᐱ Dᔑ IᚱU TᖴVᒪ OᵒᴇᵒᎶᐱ.

3 ΘᘐYᘓ ᵒᖵᒪ ᵒᒪhYI ᚮR ᵒᑫWᵒT TYIᐱᐱ ᚮY ᐱᖘᒪR AᎶ-ᘐI ᖴᵒᵒ ᵒEᑫᒪ Dᔑ Oᒪᐯᔑᐱ ᖴΘᖵᘐI ᚮR ᵒEᑫᒪ, ᵒᖘᎶᖘᵒᵒᐱ DᖴViᘐI ᚮR ΘᘐY Θ TYᘓᵒᵐ ᚮY EWᵒᐱ ᖴᐱᔑᵐIᎶ ᚮR Dᔑ ᖴᎶ-Aᵐ TᘐᵐI ᚮRT.

4 Oᵒᘐ Θᖵ ᖴIAΘᵐWᵒᐱ RᔑᵐIᎶ Dᔑ ᖴᐱᔑᵐIᎶ RYᖴTᘐIᐱᐱ ᚮR Dᔑ ᵒEΘᎶᐱ ᚮR hᐱᐱᐱ ᵒᒪ-ᘐTᐱᘐI hIᚮRΘ. RΘI.ᵒ.

5 ΘᘐY TᎶᘐI ᵒᎶI TᎶChE-ᐱᙏ TKᐱᎶR Wᖴ TᑕIᘐᚮᘐI S-ᎶAᵐ TᘐᵐI ᚮRT; Dᔑ SᎶAᵐ TᘐᵐI ᚮR Wᖴ TᑕIᘐᚮᘐI D-ᖴViᘐI ᚮRT;

6 DᖴViᘐIZ ᚮR Wᖴ TᑕI-ᘐᚮᘐI DᖴЬθᘐVI ᚮRT; DᖴЬ-θᘐVIZ ᚮR Wᖴ TᑕIᘐᚮᘐI IᑕhIᎶZ ᚮRT; IᑕhIᎶZ ᚮR Wᖴ TᑕIᘐᚮᘐI Oᒪᐯᔑᐱ ᖴθᖵᘐI ᚮRT;

7 OᵒᐱᐯᔑᐱZ ᖴθᖵᘐI ᚮR Wᖴ TᑕIᘐᚮᘐI DθᖵOᵒP IᐱᎶI ᚮ-RT; DθᖵOᵒPZ IᐱᎶI ᚮR Wᖴ TᑕIᘐᚮᘐI TEhTᵐᵐ IᐱᎶI ᚮRT.

8 Tc$z eay ad jlro-m a-Ta Dr aolaks$, eay aleilu izl Tlealszq Dr llvlakcmea aSy Dsvialal kR Ilu $cLm 0^Eo-ca tstls.

9 Qwaeayl eay ad jlro-m eay ale^oa^ Dr TBm EcAcml lkRe, Dr ^cAkoRa Dlo-sam kR TqaC ^ea$o-kVqT.

10 Oay Tcal Tlfo-C ^C TST TGClElmal qalamRe Tc=lla Rlcao-a Dr RG^$RT; Tc$z ad eay jlro-m alGmla, izl Tqac aVkIo-y.

11 Oayz lGmla ^GWo-a Rlkla k4al TlBala ^fealTla lkRe 0^Eo-ca ale R Ts-Tzl 0^Eo-ca Dr Tyaslay Iu $cLm.

12 Oay Tcal izl ^lWY Bb-kfl lAAq Tc=ao-blalvla e-ay ad jlro-m, TlsWofayl-Zo-, Dr SGfhaR et SGAm kR Aa k^Y of.

13 ii, SGAl kfof TAAm Dl ad $fKm kaiT, Tc=fayvla Tc=ao-blalalET;

14 O-Is$alvlae kswa lAq-qe^ TBm DYla kR DTzf $fKmT, eayc 0^Eo-ca TsTf Iu $cLm^ Elkr e8lqt.

15 Dr lscllelf DYGe-a k4al lAAq kc=kaal lkRe Tcfalvla, eay ad jlro-m.

16 izsz Dflealawo-a D4^ $Qlhaal kR fYalucm4 Elkr lc=Blq ^fliYl kR Dr ^Mala kR Tszf 0^Eo-ca Iu $cLm; aYAwaayl kRY sq^-lc kR ^zfs.

17 0^lWo-asz Dsbfk ^fala-qllqy $q^-lc kR Dr Ts-sqam^T, eac Ole jmzq ^cLq $q^-lc Ts-sqam o-lcloa, [ad lhswaey,] ad kGcT Dalk, eay aLc kGqt kY.

18 Oayz ad ^lc $qwl o-lcGry asm$o-y, eac $q^-l aLq tjwo aVvT.

19 Dr eaw^ oc tst qalamRe azfm DvfkRa Tyo, eay a-Lc alGm$ aGsUaaWo- eayc Ts-sqam ^fLe c=sUaalaat, Elh Ts lsvy, Dr ^ef Ra zml lo-qy lkeoa;

20 Tea eay ad lksvi4ala eay Uw^ o^o- DvfkRa awqt ^cR kR lelpvl lkRe kRT.

21 O^evfhrsz tqac k4t izl Bo^ Dlo-lae Bjlflt; D-zmaayh Dlaasa 0^lWo-a jzfs Dhlk TGhwala qo-la $q^-lc Dlo-v.

Dave II.

1 D4z o^efeala Devfkay Teaeltb Be, eayc o^efeala lesfdaay kGlbl ky, eay o^sfm ^lhBWhala k4al o^elzfm kR Dlmlay, eay Delapla 0^Eo-ca o^eJBm, Dr ^o-R Tg-o-hUm ^lhMzl k4al Ly-g ^lmlay.

2 Dr ^lhGlal mhalgsl e-ay o^ezf Dlmlay; eay o-m-o-hUh SGAm o-Za ^lhfPtavl k4al.

3 Dr jeaGl ^lhEiae Tgal, Dr $gqpm Do-lae Dhaaae $zvl lkkbqk; eay jesalal kR Rl o-lEaldo-m il aflealal, Dr ^lmlay il alqa-as.

4 0^lWo-asz hskg^o-e k4

ʌhɵθɢʌIVɲ ᵒhɷ$ᵒ~Ⲥɲ, ⲤɷYZ-ᵛɷYh ƙɵSʟTᵒ~4T, Dơ ƙS£4 ɟʟ$ʀᵐ ʌIᵏ$ɥɷVʌ$ ᵒ£ƀE ᵏ-ƙɷƮhAVʌ$ ʌIᵏJAʟʌʌ ᵏʀ T-ⲤT,

5 Dơ ɥIᵏⲤᵒ~θ ƙᵏ4 Rɲ RⲤɲ ƙᵏ4T, Zɷɷʏh ɟʌW ɟᵐ$T ᵏʀ θɷY DɟhVᵏɷY SⲤAᵐ ʌƉθɢ-ʌVɲ ƙᵏ4T, Dơ ƙSZFAWʌ RⲤɲ Dhɷ$θ DʌW$T,

6 ₹ʟhZ Dơ Aᵡᵽ $$$W Aɷ$ ƙhSɢʌſ$T, Dơ ƙS$Aʟʌſơ ɟMI-ʌᵒ~ʌ$, Dơ θɷY ᵒʌɷWᵡɷY ƙ-hSɢʌſơ ơh ᵒθ$ɲ ᵒʌWᵒ~ɲ hS-θʌⲤᵐθ ᵏʀT,

7 Dơ Gɲ ᵒʟᵒ~ɲ ɟ$ʟơ4T, ᵒ$-ɷWʌɲɥ ɥθɟʟθɲɷᵐθ DʌW DhɷSθT.

8 (ΘɷY₺Z ᵒʟᵒ~ɲ Dɷ$ɷ DʌW ₹ᵽT, DAⲤʌɷE Dơ DᵐYɷE [ɥɷᵐ Sh?θɷʟʌW$T] ᵒʟᵒ~ɲ ᵒʟᵒ~V hSYⲤhR ᵒ$~ɷVʌ ᵒʟᵒ~ᵵ ᵒ~ʌ$-ɟɷVʌɷᵏ hS£Aᵐθ Sh?θɷʟʌ-W$T,)

9 ᵒᴱθⲤ£ʌ D$Wơ T£ᵐʌʌ$ ɟ$ʟơʌ$ ᵒθʟᵒ~ɲ ᵒhʌɟ₺ɷY ᵒ-hƀTɟVᵡT, ᵒhñZ ɟɷƮhAVʌ$ ᵏ-ƙYɟñTɷVʌ$ ʌJAVʌ$ T$ ᵏ4-ɷʌ:

10 Dơ θɷY ᵏ ᵒᴱθⲤᵒơ [ᵏhY-ɟñTɷVʌ ᵏ4ɷʌ] ᵒɷʟɟ DhɷʟⲤ$Y ᵒhᴱiɷE $ʟᵽ ᵏʀT, Dơ ʌhɷ$Y ?hᴱθⲤᵡ$Y. ᵒᴱhɷ$-Tɷʌ, ᵒᵒ~R DθʟᵒᵵɷE ᵒhʔᵛʌ; iⲤ ɷhɷ$Tᵒᵽ ʌEⲤhᵽPVʌ$ ᵏᵡ-?ᵛʌ.

11 ʌhɵ₺ɢʌIVɲɷYh ᵒC TJθⲤ-hYᵐ ƙY iⲤ AⲤɷʌ ᵒ?ᵵᵒ~ ɷƮhW-θ4ᵏ ᵒᴱθⲤ£ʌ D$WɷT.

12 ƎDɷYh θɷYɷ AⲤɷʌᵛ ₹₺D ᵏAPᵒ~ɲ ᵏᵏTɷʌ$ Dơ ᵏᵏ-ᵐVʌ$, θɷY DhᵽPTɷʌɷA ɟʟᵒ-ᵒᵐ θZⲤEθ ᵏRT, Dơ ᵐθⲤᵐWh ᵒᵒ~R ᵒhñTᴳ ᵏRT.

13 Dơ ᵐhⲤᵐɲ ᵏ$JBʟʌʌ hS-ᴳAᵐθ Sh?θɷƮʟʌᵴT, θɷYɷ [ᵏ-$JBʟʌʌ ƙY] ₼Lᴳ ᵒᵡᵽ?ɲ T$ ᵏR ₼ɷᵐ ɟθⲤɷƮBʌ$. ᵏPSʟƮ-ⲤT Dơ AⲤɷʌ ɟɷVT θɷYɷT, ₼-ʟᴳ ᵒhᵽ?ᵒᵵ ᵒᵒ~R DθʟⲤɷʌ-ɷET, θ?ᴳ TJWᵒᵵ TⲤⲤɷʟBᵡ-ɷET.

14 ʌhᵴVⲤ ɟθⲤⲤɲ Dʟñʌʌ ᵏRT, Dơ ʌEⲤhᵽ?ɷʌ hᵏRθ Dɷ$h ᵏRT: ʌhⲤ?ⲤᵐY hS$ⲤhEEθ $ʟᵒ~ᵐT; ɟhθθ ɟYᵾᵐ DEiɷʌ ʌI$?ɷƮʟʌ ᵏRT; DYⲤ-ñTɷʌ ᵏR ɟᵾᵏ,

15 ᵒᵒ~$ⲤAᵐ $ᵒ~T, Dơ ᵒθⲤñi, ᵒhɷʟⲤᵡᵒ~ ᵒⲤR ᗐWH ᵛᵐH ᵒᵾᵏ, ₼ʟᴳ ɟᵽ?4 hSᴳAᵐθ ʌI$?ɷƮʟʌ ᵏR DJBʌ,

16 D4Z DᵏEɷA?ʌ ᵒɷ$ᵒ~ⲤT: ᵒⲤᵏᵒ ʌI$Dᵒ~Aᵐ Bᵒ ᵒʌTɷʌ ᵒⲤWʌ ᵒʌTT, ᵒɷ$Y ?ʟᵒ~ᵐθ ᵏR DVⲤᵏɷY.

17 ƎD θɷY ʟWⲤR Dᵡ-ʌPʌ$ Dᵡ hʌI$ʌɷθ, [DⲤ] ᵒⲤY?ɲ ᵒZⲤ ɟZ?WhVᵏT, θɷY θ Eθᵏ ᵒᵽ£E ᵏᵏ$ᵐᵒ~Tɷʟʌ?ʟɷƮʌɷʌ hᵏ-Rθ.

18 DhʌY₺Z ᵒⲤɲ DPTɷʌ Aᴳ-ɷʌ EVʌ hᵏRθ DhɷʟɷET, ʟh-Ⲥ?ɷA Dᵒ~ʌɷA ᵒɷʟᵽ DS?ʌ ᵏRT, [DⲤ] Zᵽʟθʌɷᵐθ hʟ-ɷʌ ᵏRT, θɷY ᵒVʌⲤɲ ɟθʌθ-4?ʌ θɷY θ Dʟᵒʟᵽʟɷʌ ᵏR DθⲤhVʌ ƙY.

19 ʟhSTɷʟᵽ ʌIᵏhθƮ hᵏRθ TᴳɟɷVʌ$, ᵒᵒ~RZ ᵒᵽ ᵏR ʌEⲤhθƮ ᵏ₹T: YⲤ₺Z Dᵏ4ʌY θ-ɷY θ ᵒ4ʌYᵐ ᵒθƮ hᵽɟɷʌɷAT.

20 Tᴳ₺Z ᵒθʌθ4?ʌ ₼Y $ʟᵽ ᵏR RⲤɲ Rɲ, DᵒᵒʌɷE D$Vi?ɷʌ

ER OgEoGa Df Tyoofloy Ip- u Fgaog, Wfaz ooaR 0tk Df ofpkAYR, ofloTqa qofloLaq oC ofTG Roful TEoo.

21 OgCjZ ofG TGofloLaI ofp4T qhfViRe ofp4 SGAg f-o~oT, DZ OphfViRa ER eoefWu oohffoof fqwaJG AoteGgoaI eowy AJkpfA44qa.

22 D4z eowue qofloLaq AD OgVAGa TfWg kY, Yf OgGR SlfeoWo~ Wfa 6DfWuoL; EIZ DAgfia OlOoaIo LOSa 6Df-WuoL.

Doevat III.

1 AD eowy Wfa Awf t4g TCfWWE TC=PGT; eowy et fC=joLa OgeoaI hPRe fGL-o~g eowy TC=eo~LaIoaJoET,

2 Owy TGo~LAoIo ozpg Tqag OphZpg PpqwaI DeVfPowy, Df DB KffhOA oYo~Eg OgEoGa Df Aoofloy.

3 AD qofIaI TEo TGo~LoaI, eowy OfloTqa P4oaI OphMAoaI ER DhFpToJoy O~oR OeSqo~ioE Dhoetcfy,

4 Df AD TehWoy, fv Ofloo~ OMAoaIo OSTeoWo~T? Dhf-BlFPfz EchlOo~Ca o~TEcGo~g, o~cGJw hfi AToaI Iqaogw JLgo~u OQPO~o~ o~TEcLo~g.

5 ADjZ O~oR OeSqg ehfWuo IY, eowy OgAWo~a OAC o~AfloVAoF LoTkAJ, DIpqo fOlBTGAoJo Loo-ThAJ Eh AJAVAo Tf P4oaJ Df PpgVAo DhoffO OAWo~a hSeAGge.

8 D4z TC=PGT, AD eowy qLo-fy LoaI hPfWuoqw oP4oaI, eowy Uw Tf ER OgEoGa VIO-hoE Uw TeofBl TJfJBg Ofh, Uwz TeofBl TJfJBg Uw Tf ER O~h.

9 OgEoGa iL OeofZlG oy qog OSTeoWo~ TGgAJIo, eowy yG eofZW GJlFo, EhJGeoYh DB TYfJBT, qflfeoEe ER yG OBTAeoIo, hfJGeoYh OhMAeoIo fJCBeoI ER oLo~gT.

10 OgEoGAeoYh OYl Tf D4 LfMIp eowue fZeoYeoy RZo Ifmat, eAG fqGT LfGPh OGA OZBPeoI, APWo~Az DLWlYoe gAh, Df RGA eqz APo~oa ER DAueoVJ P4oaI.

11 eowyz hfJG JLgo~g OJ-Rueoi Iy, hfi IheofSo~e oy TGghVuT Df OAWo~a foBAeoI ER TTuT!

12 oIpfTZof Df OGA oGSlof OMAeoIo OgAWo~a OYl Tf, eAG fqG OpepP CgJIRh, Df eowy APWo~a DLWlYoe gAeh.

13 D4z eowue qog OSTeoWo~ TJfTZof TY fqGT Df TY RGA eq Ru SGAg ERT.

14 Owy TGeoI, TC=PGT, e-owy AD JLgo~g IpfTZof, TGChEb eowy o~CVAeog TGLo~g ThCgJIo qLLqe Df AToaI Al-Yl4ueq.

15 eowyz EhJG ER OgEoGa TfYlf DlfeoqJVJ Thq4eoI; eowue eowg RJPGT TLlo~C

ᏔᵂW EꭺꭾE DᏚViᗩꭾᒍ ᏞᎡ DIꮮ-ᏗᏗ ꮮKꓦWᒍᏗ;

16 Dᔑ ꭾꭾᏔ ꮒᏚᵐ ꭾꭾY ᒍᏬꓦ-WO·ᗩ ꭾꭾY ꮒᏚEᒍᎵ ᗝᒍTꭾᒍᏯA ꭾꭾY ᗅD ᒍᏬᎤᵐ; ꭲᵸ ᵒᑎᏋᗐ TᏚᵐ DꭾᏓᏚᏳ AᒪꭾᒍᏚ, ꭾꭾY ꭲ ꮒᏚᏚᏳTiꭾ Dᔑ ᒍIᏣꭲᏚW ᏓIᒍCBᔑ, ꭾꭾYᗐ ꭾꭾᏔ ᒧꮵT Aꓦᒪ ꮒᏓO·ᒧ-ᏚT, ᵒ⁰·RᏔ ᵒIᵐᒍꭾY ᏞRT.

17 ꭾꭾY TᏳᒍᏗ Ꮒᗅ TC=ᏞᏳT, ꭾꭾY ᏚᏳW ᏂᏂᏚWᔑᵸ, TTᗐWᑭᒍᏗ, LꭾᏗ DIꭾᏚꭲ ᵒIᒪᏓꭾWᵒ· ᏚᏀᒍIᏒ ᒍIꭾᎤ·ᏣY ᒍIꭾᎯRY ᵒᒪIYᵐ ꮒᏳ-ᵐᵒ·T.

18 TIᏞᏔᏞᏬᒍᏯIꮒ EᏀᏚᒍᗐ ᵒᑎVᒪᒍᏗ ᏞᎡ ᵒᑭᏀᒪ Dᔑ RIᏚVi-ᒍᏗ ᏞᎡ ᵒᑭᏬᏳᏯA TᏚᎢᒪ Dᔑ T-YꭾᏚᒪᏬY ᏆᏬ ᏚᏀᏞᵐ; ꭾꭾY Ꮪ-ᏗᏔᏔVᒍ ᏞᏬᒍᏗ ᒍᗅ ᏞᎡ, Dᔑ ᵒᒪ-ꭾTᒍᏗᒍ ꮒᎡRꭾ. Rᴏʜ.ᴏ·.

Gh

TEᗅᗅ ᵒᑭᏬᏔO·ᗐ.

Dꭾvꭺꭲ I.

1 ꭾꭾY ᒍᏭᒍᏂᑭE ᏎPT, DB ᗅᏚ-ᵐᏚO·ᗐ, KIᏞᏚVᒪ KEWO·ᗐ ᏯYᗅᏬᗐ, ꭾꭾY KᏚᏭtO·ᗐ, Dᔑ KAᗅh KEW-O·ᗐ ᗅᏚRᏂᒪVᗐᗐ, ᗝZPᵐ EIᵐ—

2 EIᵐᗅZ EIᏞᎡ ᐃᒪꭾWO·Y, Dᔑ ᏯYᗅᏬY, Dᔑ ᏯIᏣZPᔑ, Dᔑ T-C=ꭾᐃO4ᔑ ꭾꭾY DᒪꭾᒍIᏯY ᏂᏞ-RꭾIᵐ, ꭾꭾY DᏚBᒪᏞT RᏬ Ꮎ-ᏒT, Dᔑ EIᏞᎡ TᎡEᒧᐃᗐ ᏂY—

3 ꭾꭾY ꭲ ᏯYᗅᏬᗐ Dᔑ ᗅᏚᵐSO·ᗐ ᏞᎡ TC=ꭾᐃO4ᔑ, ꭾꭾYᗐ Ꮒᗅ TᏀT-WᒍꭾᒍᏚ ᗅᏚSIᏚORT; Dᔑ ᵒᑎᐃ-ᏀᒍᗅᏚ ᗅᏚSIᏚOR DᏚBᒪᏞT Dᔑ ᵒᑭᏬᏞ ᏆᏬ ᏚᏀᒧᵐ.

4 ᗅD Dᔑ ꭾꭾY TC=ᏕᏬWᒧᔑᵸ TGᒪPᒪE ᵒᗝᒪTᒍᒧᏚ.

5 ᗅDZ ꭾꭾY ᗝZPᵐ ᗅᏀᵐᏚᒧᐃᗐ ᏂY Dᔑ ᏂC=ꭾᐃO4ᔑ ꭾꭾY ᵒᑭᒧW-O·ᗐ TᏚᏚᒧ ᏞᎡT, Dᔑ ᵒᏭᒧ ᵒᵒ· ᵒᒪBY ᐃᏬꓦꭾ ᏞᎡT.

6 TᏀZ ꭾꭾY VᏚSWᏚᵸ, I. JOHN.

ᵒᒪBEZ ᗅSVᔑ, ᗅSIᏂAIᏯᏚᵸ Dᔑ IᏞ ᗅᏞᒧᒍSᏀᏚᏚ ᵒVᐃᏀᗅ ᏞᎡT.

7 TᏚᏚᏯᒍY ᗅSVᔑ, ꭾꭾYᗐ ꭾ-ꭾꭾY TᏚᏚᵐT Ꮖᔑ, SᏚSIᏚOR TER ᏞᎡT; Dᔑ ᏬᏬᏂ ᏆᏬ ᏚᏀᒧᵐ ᵒYE TYO·Ꮪᒪᔑ ᏂᏚ TYᏯSO·C=T.

8 TᏀZ ᏆᏞ DᏯᏚᏂ ᏭIᔑ ᗅSᒧᔑ, TER ᗅSIᒪIᒧᔑ, Dᔑ ᏆᏞ ᗅᏞᎡᔑ ᵒVᐃᏀᗅ ᏞᎡT.

9 TᏀZ ᗅIZᒍᏯᏚ TYᏯSO·C=T, ᐃIᒪIᏯᵐꭾ Dᔑ ᵒIO·ᐃᏀᵐ, ꭾꭾY TYᒧᒧᒍᏚ TYᏯSO·C=T, Dᔑ TYO·Ꮪ-ᐃᒧᒍᏚ ᏂᏚ ᵒᏭ ᒍSᐃOᏯIᒧ ᏞᎡT.

10 TᏀZ ᏆᏞ ᏭYᏯSO·C= ᗅSᒧᔑ, RᒧᏚAIᏯᏚᵸ, Dᔑ ᗝZPᵐ ᵒTᒪᏚ ᏆᏞ ᗅᏞᎡᔑ.

Dꭾvꭺꭲ II.

1 ᒧIᏞᏭ ᒧᏬIᵖ, ᗅD ꭾꭾY TC=Ꮥ-ᏬWᒧᔑᵸ, TIᏯSO·TᏯᒧᒍᏚ ᏂᏞᎡꭾ. TᏀZ YᏀ ᏯSO·Ꮪ, TIᔑ ᒧᒍᗅ-ᏯSᒧᗅ DᏚBᒪᏞ RᏬT, ᏆᏬ ᏚᏀᒧᵐ ꭾꭾSO·ꭾ.

2 Dd θαν dlαλqwoa djbvl db tyαsoctt, dd il dbw' ter tyαsoctt, θαw'αyh rgl hεθmt.

3 Ydz θαν tlvdhαλlf rlswat, θαν sluαthll jyl ldtgmαl.

4 Yg hswf dlαν, d4z hsαthlmαθ sy jyl ldtgmαl, θαν sβay dd ovlggl hr qwαθ.

5 Ygαyh gαthll θαν olcl, θαν ovlgsαδ Olwoa dhgl hr odlcl hβt: θαν ad tlvdhαλlf rlδit. [Hβ] hδd αlf, [Hβ] qwvq θαyδ θαw' βvf.

6 Yg [Hβ] hδd αlf, [Hβ] qwvq θαyδ θαw' βvf.

7 Tllc, il tt ldtgmαl sctfwwlf, owlw'αyh ldtgmαl θαν hhsy llδhαet; owl ldtgmαl θαyw' dzpm llδhαe ctεgtδoctm hlgmyuαat.

8 Ddq, tt ldtgmαl tcfwwlf, θαν ovlgcf [βglm] hrt dd hl hrt; oβbεβz ogεoc, t'z sgam tssl sqθm.

9 Yg tssm hd αlf, lθlocz ααβss, oβbεw' rf ywδgc.

10 Yg lθlocg hgcf tssm rf, il dd aγαl dlvsαlδy gwf.

11 Lθlocαyh dαsy oβbεw' rf, dd oβbεw' rvf, il dd αswf gsmt, oβbεβz swαm.

12 Tcfwwlf lhbf thαsocβz rhvlc ojlαvwo hu sovit.

13 Tcfwwlf thsβbht, rhsvirβz llδhαe ctεgtδoctm yf. Tcfwwlf thθo, rh4ayrβz oλjhm. Tcfwwlf lhbf, rhsvirβz dsβbht.

14 Tcfwwb thsβbht, rhsvirβz llδhαe ctεgtδoctm yf. Tcfwwb thθo, lgbhyjgβz, dd θzpm Olwoa oyβs thαd, dd rh4ayr oλjhm.

15 Lαl αhhgqαl rgl, dd aγαl rgl rl. Tgz yg rgl gqgf, il αegqgf dsβbht.

16 Hqδβz rgl yf, dβq osql hy, dd csvl osql hy, dd dpw'l ddhδαlδ, θαν il dsβbfwαm ctgtδoctl αy, rgαw'αyh otδoa.

17 Dd rgl sgfwαs, dd θαν θt dsql hrt, θαyαyh θ Olwoa dtctαe jqθαδlδ hαaq rf.

18 Lhbf, t'w' ofαtql, tgmsoaz hy omαδlδ sglm-dyδy, dd aa hr ohgw sglm-dθyδy; θαν tgδl tlswf ofαtql hrt.

19 Hsvgwwqy, d4z il θt dlw αh4t, tgβz θt dlw αh4t, d4 αhegθmlt, d4z [oθvgcry] ehhr tgofαvlδ θt hsm dlw hhrθ hrt.

20 Hαayh θαsoθ thgli, dd thswag hsit.

21 Yd hcfwwb il αotsfαvl hhswαθ hr sgam t, thswagαyh hrt, dd thswag hr hsi sβay θzpm sgam otδoa hhrθ hrt.

22 Sa sβay, tgz θαν hhrθ αy θ dtαδ hu sglm hrt. Θαν θ sglmdyδy, dtαδ dsβbht dd Olwh.

23 Yg [Olwoa] Olwh dt-

ʃʌ, θʊY iL GWoF DʂBLʞT; [θʊYʊYh θ AʃGʃʊY OWIr θʊY OWoF θʊW· DʂBLʞT.]

24 ΘʊY TG·ʊI JLʃhʊE O·LEʌLʃOᵐ IrGᵐYoF θʊY hʌ TIʃʊRʊI. TG·Z θʊY JLʃhʊE O·LEʌLʃOᵐ IrGᵐYoF TIʃʊRʊI, hʌ θʊW· RIʃʊRʊI OᵒWIr Dʃ DʂBLʞT.

25 Dʃ ʌD θʊY TYSTʊLJLʌʌ IrY, θʊY DLʊTJʊY IrRΘ EhᵐΘ.

26 ΘʊY ʌD ʌʊI TC·ʃWWL ʂIrJTʊJʊE θʊY θ KrLTʊJʊE θʊY θ KrLTʊJʊY.

27 ΘʊYʊYh ÞU IhʌJWO·ʌ KR IrIʃD, Dʃ OᵒSʌI hGLʊLʌθ IrY YG TYhJʌ, θʊYβZ ÞU IhʌJYO·ʌ IrThʊʊʂ IhSiT, Dʃ OᵒVʌG·R IrY, Dʃ ʂβAY IrRΘ IrY, θʊYʊ ʌʊᵐ TYhʊʊE RIʃʊRʊI.

28 ©, JIʃhL, ÞU RIʃʊRʊI, θʊYZ θʌG· ʂΘʌAIrʌoF IJIθβʊEΘ K4ʊI Dʃ IhʊSKʊEΘ K4ʊI DʂWʊT θʌG· ʂMIrJoF.

29 TG·Z ʌIrʂWoF θʊʂO·Θ KR ÞU, IhʂWoF [θʊW·] θhi SG·Aᵐ JhʌΘʊLJʌ θʊY JΘʌAΘRʌ KRT.

Dʊv·ʌT III.

1 EhG·W· ʌʊThAJ DLKG·I KR DʂBLK TYLʌ, θʊY OᵒJW-O·ʌ JWIr ʂβA4I IrY. RGʌ DB hYʂWʊΘ IrY, O·JsLʊVJoF θʊY ʌʂWʊΘ IrRY.

2 TCKG·T, tW· OᵒJWO·ʌ JWIr DB, D4Z iL DL EhKR ʌhsLʊJoF TsLʊVI KRT; D4Z TJʂWoF θʌG· ʂΘʌAC·oF θʊYʊ ʌʊᵐ hsʊSʊI, θʊYβZ ʌʊᵐ θʊY LβJAT.

3 YGZ θʊY AD IrʌʊV OᵒSY JGF [ÞU], OᵒGR DLO·SLʊAT, θʊYʊ [IrU] ʌO·ʂʌΘ IrY θʊYʊ ΘLᵒJRT.

4 YG GʊʂO·A DʃʊJʊA θʊW· JOtGᵐʊI, DʊʂhβZ DʃʊJʊY JOtGᵐʊI.

5 Dʃ ThʂWoF θʊY EhKR θEJʌ TYʌRJʌ TYʊʂO·CT; OᵒGRʊYh iL GWoF DʊʂH.

6 YG GʊʊJ [ʂGJᵐʌ] iL ʊʊʂ-O·AT; YG GʊʂO·AT iL OᵒAʌʌ ʌKFT, iL Dʃ OᵒSViRA ʌKFT.

7 JIrhL LʊJ YG ʌIrGʌPʃʊI; SG·Aᵐ JʌOʊLJʌ θʊY θʊʂO·θ, θʊYʊ [ʂGJᵐ] θʊʂO·Θ IrY.

8 DʊʂH JʌOʊLJʌ, DʊYΘ O·LG·LʃO·ʌ FKT, JLʃhʊEβZ O·LEʌLʃOᵐ DʊYΘ DʊʂO·AT. ΘʊY TG·ʊI OᵒJWO·ʌ OᵒWIr EhKR θEJʌY, OᵒʃʊVJʌ DʊYΘ SʌOʊLJʌT.

9 YG OᵒJWO·ʌ OᵒSWO·ʌ KKF iL DʊʂH ʌSʌOʊLJKT; θʊYβZ OᵒYLS OᵒSW OWKT, iL Dʃ ʃL EʌʊʂO·TʊI ʌKFT, O·JsLʊVJʊA OᵒJWO·ʌ OᵒSWO·ʌ KRT.

10 AD θʊY Θt OᵒJWO·ʌ JWIr EhKR ΘΘLʊJoF, Dʃ DʊYΘ JQIr; YG SG·Aᵐ JʌOʊLJʌ IrKRΘ IrKFT, iL OᵒJWO·ʌ O·LG·LʃO·ʌ ʌKBT; Dʃ JΘLO·C OᵒKG·ʌ IrKRΘ IrKFT.

11 AD$βZ θʊY ©ZPᵐ IrGᵐYoF JLʃhʊE IrKGᵐYʊAT, θʊY JsLKG·ʌ TG·LʊVJʌ.

12 iL θʊY KΘ ʌᵐJʌT, θʊY OᵒJJIrᵐ O·LG·LʃO·ʌ IrK4T, Dʃ OᵒO·C Jʃ. ʂVZ TOᵒT? O·JsLʊVJʊKYh OᵒGR SʌOʊLJʌ OᵒRTG KRT, OᵒO·CZ SʌOʊLJʌ ʊLG KRT.

13 Lowa ahowIhAowowa, Twoo-C, TCZ RCA TYowSYC Thowowa.

14 TaSWof DflAowa hR TYCRT EhoZ OYθQACT, o-aSfowVof aahCAC hR TtoO-C. Yc oʻhCAC hRRθ aY aθtoO-C, DflAowa hR Rof.

15 Yc aθtoO-C DoSY aY θoY Bo DAA; ThSWofZ Bo DAA Ehoʻ qWWθ hRT.

16 Dh TaACaof oʻtRCA hRT, o-aSfowVof Eo- RWa TYaQT, Do θoʻ DB SoʻO- RWa aaaaof Ttoo-C.

17 YcowYh RCA RA DfowSqVa hR JWPT, Do GACaowA aθtoO-C oʻhEET, D4Z θoY GoSaPʻ oʻθθ, SV aSfowVt CWof Oo-AWO-A DhCA hRT?

18 Ahflf aWh, Lowa TaaEʻ Do aaZATʻ aaoaowowa aSthCA4owa, SYqθowtaWowYh Do oʻVACRT.

19 Do θoY AD TtVoPowof SCAoʻ O-tStOO-A hRT; VAaZ hVtoʻaf aYθθ θoY DSWtT.

20 TCfZ aYθθ TYowSO-C aaJAaof, Oʻaqo-A oC SqʻaC RowSʻ aYθθ, Do DSWAC hSiT.

21 TchCT, TCZ aYθθ hJAtaWθ aY, oSfowCC TStO-W oʻAWO-A RttO-TowET;

22 Do hSi ArowI TaWfof TYaPT, o-aSfowVowA TYowIhAoʻ oʻVfS AθtGoowa, Do SYqθtaW θoY ooʻ oʻβqa hR SYOO-T.

23 ΘoYZ AD qowa oʻVfS AθtGoowa, TAAGCaS SoVi Oʻwk Ihu fGaoʻ, Do aStkCA TCfowVaS θoYo TYaTqT.

24 YcZ θoY oʻVfS AθtGoowa DowIhAaoY θoY DowT [OʻAWO-AS], Do θoY oowT [OʻAWO-A]. Do DtO-V TYaqA hR θoY TtVoPowaof DB TYowiT.

Dowat IV.

1 Tchcт, Lowa θhi atO-V aaKAGowowa, SthAfβowhowaowYh atO-V, OʻAWO-A O-tGtoO-A hR, Do OʻAWO-A O-tGtoO-A hRRθ hRT. OʻhGWZ oʻθΨθowa DθVoPowY DaVof RCA.

2 AD θoY qowa TKfowVa Oo-AWO-A oʻVf Dto-V; θoY Dto-V AD TSWoY, Ihu fGaoʻ oʻWtf oʻθqAkoT, θoY OʻAWO-A O-tGtoO-A.

3 ΘoYZ Dto-V AD TSWoY hRRθ, Ihu fGaoʻ oʻWtf oʻθqAkoT, if OʻAWO-A O-tGtoO-A aY. ΘoYoYh AD fGaoʻ-DʻaowY oʻVfS Dto-V, θoY oʻMAowaS TGoʻSO-A hY, Do tʻ fGW RCA Rof.

4 Ha OʻAWO-A O-tGtoO-A, Ahflf, Do Sh4AYR θoY; O-aSfowVof oC oʻfhaYaCʻ hR Thowt RowSʻ RCA Dowt.

5 RCA O-tGtWoO-A θoY, θoY TGowI RCA RA DhQhof, Do RCA oʻθoʻSaPT.

6 DB OʻAWO-A O-thStoO-A; θoY θ OʻAWO-A DSWA aSoʻSaPT. ΘZ OʻAWO-A O-tGtoO-A hRRθ if hSoʻSaPT. ΘoY O-aSfowVof SaSWof SCAoʻ TowoʻaA Dto-V, Do SCAoʻ TowoʻaA hRRθ atO-V.

7 Tchcт, SStRCA4owa; Dto-RCaBZ hR OʻAWO-A O-tGtoO-A,

YHZ JLKCF OPAWOA OPQAQ-RA KFT, DJ DSWK OPAWOA.

8 OPLKGAZ LKRQ, IL JSWK OPAWOA; OPAWOAFZ OPLKGJ KR SVi.

9 Dh AD ELKR QJWOY OPAWOA TYKGRT, OPAWOAFZ JO4 OCRAG OSAQA OPWk RGA OMAOAS, QOY TGChKJS EhM TYCMAS.

10 Dh AD DLKGJ KRT, IL OPAWOA RAKGTG QJWOT, DBOYh TYKGAG QJWOT, DJ JOR OPLS OPWk DJOAQWOA DJBVJ TYOSOCT.

11 TCKGT, TGZ OPAWOA QOY TST TYKGAG TGJOWOA SY, DB QOY' ASLKGAG SY.

12 IL TQAG YG OPAWOA OPA&A SY. TGZ ASLKGAG SY, OPAWOA TYOD, DJ DB RAKGR OPJCA KFT.

13 AD QOY TLVJKAOAOF RAOiT DJ DB TYOiT, QOY OAJFWVAOE TSFWAQLQA KR OCR OPLS DLOV.

14 DJ DB OYA& DJ OkZPF DSBFk JOR OPWk RGA DWSFWY TGFWVAS.

15 YG AD TSWOY KU OPAWOA OPWk KRT, QOY OPAWOA OPOOT, DJ QOY OPAWOAS DOOT.

16 DJ DB TYSViR DJ TAAGO OPAWOA TYKGAG KRT. OPAWOA DLKGJ KR SVi, DLKGJZ KR RA OPAWOAS DOOT, DJ OPAWOA QOY OOOT.

17 Dh AD TSLKGJ KR OPJCA, QJWO QOY LAQSOEQ TGFWVAS AJAVAS TS K4OA, OAJSFWVAF QOYO QOM QOY LSOA DB Dh RGA.

18 IL SQSAOA KR GLPO DLKGJ KRT, OPJCAOYh KR DLKGJ SQAQOS SQSAOA KRT; SQSAOAFZ KR DYFO OWF; YG kSQSOAT IL OPJCA SKF DLKGJ KRT.

19 RAKGD QOY OAJFWVAF DB TES TYKGAG Q4OWOT.

20 TGZ YG OPAWOA kKGD OAF, OOSSZ AQLOC, SFAY QOY, OKGAFZ hKRQ SY AQLOC QOY OAA&A, SV SFWVL OKGAG SY OPAWOA OA&A hKRQ KRT.

21 ADZ QOY AQLOMOA TYLQA, QOY TGZ YG OKGAG K4OA OPAWOA, QOY' OKGAG K4OA AQLOC.

Leviticus V.

1 YG SAAGOOS kU QOY SGAM KRT, QOY OPAWOA OSWOA, YGZ GKGF OLQAQRA, QOY' DkQAQRA OKGAG KFT.

2 OPAWOA RAKGT kKFT, DJ kYOEhAV OPLS AQLOMOA, QOY TLVJKAOAOA KAKGTG KR OPAWOA JWk.

3 QOYFZ AD QOA OPAWOA DKGJ KRT, QOY AYOEhAVAS JLF AQLOMOA iL SKAG SY.

4 hSiFZ ATOA OPAWOA OSWOA D4AYOA RGA. TAAGRZ QOY D4AYOY RGA.

5 SA Q RGA D4AYOY TGZ QOY hKRQ SY QOY Q AAGOOY kU OPAWOA OPWk KRT?

6 QOY DF DJ YE OMAOWOA,

ᴬᴰ ᴵᵖᵁ ˢᴳᴬᴹ; ᶦᴸ ᴰᶠʷᵛ ᵒᴳᴬᴿ, ᴰᶠᵒᵂʰ ᴰᵒ ᵞᴱ. Eᴳᵞᵒᵂᴬᴶ ᴰᵒ Dᵗᵒᵛ ᵒᵂᵂ ᵒᶻᴾᵒᵂ, Dᵗᵒᵛᵝᶻ ˢᵝᴬᵞ ʰᴷᴿᵒ.

7 Dʰᴷᵗᵝᶻ Dʰᶻᴾᵒᵂ ˢᵝᵂᴶ; Dˢᴮᶠᴷᵀ, ᵒᶻᴾᴹ, ˢᵝᵛᴹᴶᴳᶻ Dᵗᵒᵛ; ᵒᵂᵞᶻ ᴬᴰ Dʰᴷᵀ ᴷᴿ ᵁᵛᴹ.

8 Dʰᴷᵀᶻ Dʰᶻᴾᵒᵂ Rᴳᴬ, Dᵗᵒᵛ, Dᶠ, Dᵒ ᵞᴱ, ᵒᵂᵞᶻ ᴬᴰ Dʰᴷᵀ ᴷᴿ ᵒᶠᴬˢ Dʰᶻᴾᵒᶠ.

9 Tᴳᶻ ˢᴶᴶʰˢᵒᶠ Bᵒ ᵒʰᶻᴾᵝᴬ, Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ ᵒᶻᴾᵝᴬ ᵒᶜ ˢᵝᵛᴹᴶᴳ; ᴬᴰᵝᶻ ᵒᵂᵞ Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ ᵒᶻᴾᵝᴬ, ᵒᵂᵞ ᵒᴶᵀᵒᵂᵒᴬ ᵏᵞ Oᵖᵂᵏ.

10 Aᴶᴳᵒᵂᵞ Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ Oᵖᵂᵏ ᵒᵂᵞ ᵒᴳᴿ ᴷᴿ ᵒᵂᵒᶠ Aᴶᴳᴶᵒᵂᵞ; Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ Aᴶᴳᵒᵂᵞ ʰᴷᴿᵒ, ᵒᵂᵞ Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ ᵒᵝᴬᵒ, ᵒᵛᴶᵝ ᵒᵂᵛᴶᵒᶠ ʰᴬᴶᴳᵒᵂᴱᵒ ᴷᴿ Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ ᵒᶻᴾᵝᵀ Oᵖᵂᵏ ᵒᴶᵀᵒᵂᵒᵀ.

11 ᴬᴰᶻ ᵒᵂᵞ ᵝᵂᴶ ᵒᶻᴾᵝᴬ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᵒᵂᵞ Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ ᵀᵞᴸᵝ ᵒᵒᵒᵐᵒ Eʰᵐ, Dᵒ ᵒᵂᵞ ᴬᴰ Eʰᵐ Oᵖᵂᵏ ᵒᵀᵞᵝˢ ᴷᴿᵀ.

12 Yᴳ Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ Oᵖᵂᵏ ᵒᵂᴬ, ᵒᵂᵞ Eʰᵐ ᵒᵂᵒᶠ; Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬᶻ Oᵖᵂᵏ ᵝᵂᵂᵒ ᶦᴸ ᴳᵂᵒᶠ Eʰᵐ.

13 Oᵒᵂᵞ ᴬᴰ ᵝᵂᴶ Tᶜᵐᵂᵂʰ Tᴷᴬᴳᵒᵂᵞ SVi Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ ᵒᵂᵏ, Tᴳᵛᶜᵇᴬᵂᴶᵝˢ Eʰᵐ Tᵀᵒᵀ ᴷᴿᵀ, Dᵒ Tᴷᴬᴳᴶᵝˢ SVi Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ ᵒᵂᵏ.

14 Dᵒ ᵒᵒᵞ ᴬᴰ ᵝᵂᴶ ᴿᵛᵀᴳᴿᵀ, ᵒᵒᵞ Tᴳᶻ ʰˢᶦ Aᵀᵂᴶ ᴿᴶᵂᵝᴷ ᵒᵒᵐ ᵒᵝᵝᴶ ᴷᴿᵀ, Tˢᵐˢᴶᵒᵀ.

15 Tᴳᶻ ᵒᴶᴶᵂᵒᵀ Tˢᵐˢᴶᵒᵀ, ʰˢᶦ Aᵀᵂᴶ ᴿᴶᵂᵝᴷ Tᴶˢᵂᵏ Tᵞᴸᵒᵀ Tᴳᵂᴶ ᴿᴶᵂᵝᴷᵝᵀ.

16 Tᴳᶻ Yᴳ ᴳᴬᵒ ᴶᵒᵀᵒᶜ ᴳᵒˢᵒᶜᵐ Dᴿᵀᴶᵒᵂᴶ ʰᴷᴿᵒ Dᵒˢᵒᵀᵒᵂᴶ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᵒᵒᵞ Dᵂᴿᴬᵖᵒᵂᴶ Dᶠ D4 Eʰᵐ ᵏᵝᵏᴸᶠ Dᴿᵀᴶᵒᵂᴶ ʰᴷᴿᵒ Oʰᵒˢᵒᶜᵐᴬ Oᵛᴶˢᶠᵒᵂᵛᴶᵒᴱᵀ. Rᵒᵀ Dᵒˢᵒᵀᵒᵂᴶ Dᴿᵀᴶᵒᵂᴶ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᶦᴸ Dᵂᴿᴬᵖᵒᵂᴶ ᵒᵒᵞ Dʰᵛᶠᵒᵂᴶᵒ ᵒˢᴶᵒᵀ.

17 Hˢᶦ Sᴳᴬᵐ ʰᴷᴿᵒ ᵒᵒᵞ Dᵒˢʰ, Rᵒᵀᶻ Dᵒˢᵒᵀᵒᵂᴶ ᴷᴿ Dᴿᵀᴶᵒᵂᴶ ʰᴷᴿᵒ.

18 Tᴶˢᵂᵒᵀ Yᴳ Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ Oˢᵂᵒᴬ ʰᴷᵀ ᶦᴸ ᵒᵒˢᵒᵀᴬᵀ, Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬᵒᵒᵞʰ Oˢᵂᵒᴬ Oᶠᵒᵒᴱʰᴬᵛᵀ, ᵒᵒᵞᶻ ᵒ Oᴶᴶʰᵐ ᶦᴸ ᴳᴿʰᵀ.

19 Tᴶˢᵂᵒᵀ Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ ᵒᵛᵗˢᵇᵒᴬ ᴷᴿᵀ, Dᵒ ʰᴱᵒᵐ Rᴳᴬ Oᵖᶻᴮᴳᵐ Oᴿ ᴷᴿᵀ.

20 Tᴶˢᵂᵒᵀᶻ Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ Oᵖᵂᵏ Oᵐᴹᴳᵐᵀ, Dᵒ Tᵞᴸᵝ Tᴬᶠᵒᴶˢ, ᵒᵒᵞ Rᵛᶠᵒᴶˢ ᵒᵒᵞ ˢᵝᴬᵞ ʰᴷᵒ ᵏᵞ; Dᵒ ᵒᵒᵞ Rᴶᵒᴰ ˢᵝᴬᵞ ʰᴷᴿᵒ ᵏᵞ, ᵒᵒᵞ Oᵖᵂᵏ Iᵖᵁ Sᴳᴬᵐ. Oᵒᵂᵞ ᴬᴰ Oᵛᴬᴳᴬᵒ Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ, Dᵒ ᵒᵒᵒᵐᵒ Eʰᵐ.

21 Jʰᶠᶠ, ˢᵀᵒᵛᵀᵒᵂᴶ Oᵖᴶᵂᵒᴬ Jᵝᵝᴬ. Rᵒʰ.ᵒ.

Gh

WfA 0ᵒQWWO~A.

1 Db DIᵐ₱O~A OIᵒBfS DS℣$ᵐ DKB Dd ΘWY JWIᵒ, ΘWY $IᵒK-GᵀT SGᵀAᵐ KRT, Dd iL DSRᴺ ᵪY ΘWᴺWYI IᵒSᵐ OᵐIᵒSViRA SGᵀAᵐ KRT;

2 O~JᵒfWVJoᵀ ΘWY SGᵀAᵐ KR IᵒYWD, Dd ΘWY D4 IᵒKW-JVᵖWJ IᵒAᵒAᵀT.

3 EGᵒSJW OᵒIVfWJ KRT TᵀWJVᵖWJ Dd OᵒIVfWJ KRT Dd O~GVᵒWᵐ KRT, O~IGᵀΘfWᵒAᵀW-O~A OᵒAWO~A D$BfKT Dd OᵒE-ΘGᵀA IᵖU $GᵒAᵐ D$BfK OᵒWIᵒ, SGᵀAᵐ KRT Dd DIKGᵀJ KRT.

4 OᵒGWO~A DIfPfC℣ DIVdFR T$ᵐ JᵀIᵒ SGᵀAᵐ KR DΘTRT, ΘWYW JΘ~GᵀᵐWJ TYJᵀᵒ D$B-fKT.

5 ~ᴺZ EWᵪ4oᵀ ᵪKB, JᵒfKGᵀA TGᵀfWVJᵒ; iL DJΘ TᵀJΘ~GᵀᵐWJ IᵒEᵪWWJK TGᵀWJ ᵪY, ΘWYᴺWYI IᵒJYKT, JᵒIᵒKGᵀA TGᵀfWVJᵒ.

6 Dd ΘWY AD ᵀWJ DIKGᵀJ KRT, ΘWY TKIWJᵒ ΘWYW JΘ~GᵀᵐWJ OᵀYfᵒ IᵒSWWET. ΘWY AD JΘ~GᵀᵐWJ JIdIWE O~IEGIdᵒᵐ IᵒJGᵐYWAT, ΘWY JIᵒΘ~GᵀᵐWJᵒ.

II. JOHN.

7 OᵒIGWᵖZ OᵒᵀΘWJ DJVoᵀ RGA, ΘWY DZJGᵀᵪWY IᵒKRΘ IᵖU $GJᵐ OᵐWIf OᵒΘᵀAIᵒᵀAT; Θ-WY JD O~ΘWJ Dd $GJᵐDᵀVJ-WY.

8 TᵀWᵖWJ LWJ ᵪYᵪᵀ4dWJ S~YᵀΘWIJᵀT, TJGᵐᵪᴺWYI OᵐΘfC~A R$JBIJ.

9 YG GW$O~AT Dd IIΘ~GᵀS~EΘ IᵒKᵀ $GJᵐ JᵀᵪO~A, ΘWY iL OᵒJWO~A GᵀWKT. ΘᵒfAEΘWYI Θ IΘΘGJR JΘ~GᵀS~Y $GJᵐ JᵀᵪO~A, ΘWY SWoᵀ TJW D$BfK Dd OᵒWIᵒ.

10 TGᵀZ YG ᵪIᵒMᵀᵀ Dd ᵀfᵀΘ ᵪY JD ΘWY JᵀᵪJ KRT, LWJ S~IᵒJᵀ ᵪᵀS~GfIᵀᵀWJ, Dd LWJ ᵖIᵒBfdWJ;

11 ΘWYᵪZ Θ DBfA OᵒWWJ-WJoᵀ OᵪBᵀ S~ΘWIJW.

12 OᵒGᵐY TGᵀIdY TGᵪWWJJ DYᵪY, D4Z iL AWfᴺ Dd JA-WGJ JEVJ WYᵖ44T, OᵀSYᵖZ D$oᵀ TGᵐᵪᵀWJᵒ, Dd JJBf JEVJᵒ TᵀfZPJᵒ, Dd TIfᵖfE OᵒDfTWJᵒ.

13 D$ᵐBᵐ RG4T JWIᵒ ΘKGB-foᵀ. Rev.

KTA O°CWO~A.

1 DB DT°+O~A OHFIS DH~G T $W, OW DB H~G T.
2 EH~G T, O°C TST DISFO~ W- OW° GA~°YAS DO O~GVAW° G- OHHWAS, OWYW GHO~V W OW° O°A~°YT.
3 O°GWO~AβZ DIFFFCY, THH- O~C O°HMC DO O°HZPA GΨOWA HH~RO H~RT, OWY PV SGA° H~RT.
4 IL AGWA O°C TST DIFFFWA WYW YBY HSi DIFFFWAE $°ES AWH SGA° H~R DAVT.
5 EH~G T, SGA° t°A~O HSi HS~O°°AS O°OFAA DO DAVA.
6 OWY O°HZPA HY GHH~GG H~R JOAGA O°OHTE DH$WT; TGZ OWY YAWS-AS DOTRT, O°AWO~A EGWHGAVA TGOO°- AA, WHG O~W°AF.
7 OWYβZ SVi O~JFWVWO~ DAVO AGWA HHHCWEO JOHO~O° BO.
8 OWY YO~AIFWVAO YAAHH- AS OWY TGOWA, OWY TJWO SYAOWHAS YAWSFO SGA° H~RT.
9 JOAGA O°OHTE O HHWWA- III. JOHN.

AY, D4Z HWGT TEY O°AAY O°SFWY, IL YVSHHAS.
10 OWY TGWA TGZ OWYMC HSO~HA SAOWHAT, OWY O°R $OHWEEA KSTAO, DO IL O- WYT βF G-βAO, IFβZ HHHA- EOT O°GR YY DOHO~C, OWT- WYH S$O~WHS-O AEGOHHATWA H~RT, DO S$AAOWS JOAGA O°OHTE.
11 EH~G T, LWA O°+O~ H~R YG- WHGT4WA, WWTWYH H~R AWH- GS-HWA. OWT JAOWHAA O- WY O°AWO~A O~HG~O°O~A; O°R- WYH JAOWHAA OWY IL O°AW- O~A O°AYA YY.
12 AHCW OHiT YHG EGZPO, DO OWT SGA° H~R YHG O°Z- PO, DO OWT DB YHZPO, DO THSWO YHZPOE SGA° H~RT.
13 O°GA TG~OY DTTWGA D- UYU, D4Z IL AAWGA YVHEWH O BHEFWWAF;
14 D4Z O°SY DSO LYG EAG- °AS, DO tT AHHF AYO~VAS YOFZPAS. O~GVAW° HGT°T- S-HWA. TSFT OHGFFO. SO- VDJR YFF-AO TSFT.

JUL OᵖᏫᏫWO~Ꭺ.

1 Dʙ JUL, ʜʙ ᎦᏀᏁᵐ DYO~L~ᏫᏁ Dᏼ ʜᏢʜ KᏫᏓᏓ0~C, ⊙C=ᏰᎱᎦ ʜᎯ ʜʜᏫᎦ0~⊙ TC=ᏁᏧᎯ OᵖᏁWO~Ꭺ DᎦB4ʜT, Dᏼ ʜʙ ᎦᏀᏁᵐ TᏩ~ʜᏔᵐ RʜᏫTʜAW0~Ꭺ, Dᏼ RʜᏫ0~ᵐ TᏀᏓ0~Ꭻ TᏀᎱᏫVᏁᏎ;

2 OᵖᏓVᎱᏫᏁ ʜR Dᏼ O~ᏩVᏭᏫᵐ Dᏼ DᏓʜᏩᏁ ʜR RʜᏁᵂRᏁ ʜ4-ᏫᏁ.

3 TC=ʜᏩT, TᏩZ DIChEᏁᏭ ⊙C=ᏰᏔWᏁᏁᏎ ʜᎦᏁᏩᵂ TᎦᎢᎱ T-ᎦᎱᏫᎦᏭVᏁ OᵖEᏩᎱ, OᵖSᏭᏁ ⊙TᎱ-ᏫᏓᏁᏭᏩ ⊙C=ᏰᏔWᏁᏎ TC=ᏫᏁᵩV-ᏁᏎ, ⊙ᏫᏫ OᵖᎱhUᵐ TᏀᏁR4ᏁᏎ ᏁᏭᏩᏁ ʜR ⊙ᏫᏫ ᎦᏩW ᏁᵂʜᎱᏭ-4ᏭᏁ ʜU OᵖⒽⓉ0~Ꭻ.

4 UᏩᵩZ TᏩ⊙ᏫᏁ DhᏫᎦᏯ OᵖᎦ-Ꮁᵐ OᵖʜBᏭᏁ TU ⊙ᏫᏫ TᏭᏁᏩ O~ᏓEᏩᏓᏫ0~ᵐ ᏁᵂAiᏁ ʜU ⊙ᏫᏫ T-ᏩᏫᏁ ᏁᵂJᏭᏓᏓᏁᏎ; OᵖᏁWO~Ꭺ ʜSⒽᏁᏩᵐ⊙ DhᏫᎦᏯ, EᏩᎦᏁᏯ OᵖᏓ-VᎱᏫᏁ ʜR OᵖᏁWO~Ꭺ DhᏁCBᏫᏫ ⊙ᎱⒷⒽᏭᏫᏫᵐ⊙ DᏧhᏓᏫᏁ ʜR TᏯO~-ᏁᏭ, Dᏼ DⓄᏓᏭᏭ OᏩRᏭᏩ OᵖEⓄ-ᏩᏭ OᵖᏁWO~Ꭺ, Dᏼ TᎦᎢᎱ OᵖEⓄ-ᏩᏭ ʜʙ ᎦᏀᏁᵐ.

5 ⊙ᏫᏫ TᏩ⊙ᏫᏁ DIᎦᎱᵒᵀ TC=ᏯO~ᏓᏁᏫVᏁᏎ ⊙ᏫᏫ ᎯD ᎦᏩW ʜʜ-ᎦWᵒᵀ, ⊙ᏫᏫ ⊙ OᵖEⓄᏩᏭ ʜSᏭᏓᏓ4 BⓄ TʜᏢᏎ ᎦᏓ DᏎ, Ꮳʜ ʜSᵐWᏁ ⊙ᏫᏫ ⊙ ᏯZᏭᏩ⊙~⊙.

6 Dᏼ ᏁhⓄᏓᏩᏫVᏁ ᏯhᏫThAW-⊙~⊙ ʜʜ4 ᏯhEⓄᏩᏭᏎᎱᏭ ʜᎱᏫᏁ ᏁⓄ~ᎦᵀᵂᏫᏯᏓ OᵖⓄᎢᎱᏁᏁ DᏁᏭT, ᏁᏓᎦR ᏁEᏩᎱTᏫᏁ ʜʜR⊙ ᎦʜᎦ-ᏁᏫᏁ OᵖᎱⒷET, ᎦᏯᵂᏁᏩ ᏁᏁVᏁᏎ TᎦ DᏫTᏯᏎ EᏁᏫY.

7 Dᏼ ⊙ᏫᏫᵂ ᎢⓉH Dᏼ AᵩᎱ, Dᏼ ⊙ᏫᏫ ⊙ ⊙i ʜᎦᎦSᎱT, ⊙ᏫᏫᏯ ⊙⊙ᵐ-ᏁᎱ ⓉⓄⓉʜᏫʜ OᵖᎦᎱᵐ ᏁhⒷᏁ ʜR ᏁhⓄᏫⓉⓄᏁᏁᎦ, Dᏼ DhᏫⓉᏩᏁVᎱ OᵖᏫⓉᎱ DᏫⓉᏩᵐᏫᏁ OᵖᏫⓉᎱ ʜʜR⊙ ʜRT, DⓉᎦᏯWᏓᏫᏫ ʜʜEᏁᏩT D-ʜᏁᎱᎱʜ OᵖʜᏫᵐᏁᏫᏁ ʜR EᏪᏫY ʜʜR⊙ DʜᏩᏎ.

8 ⊙ᏫᏫᏯ ⊙⊙ᵂ ᎯD DⓄᏫᏁⓉRi-ᏫᏫ ᎦⓉᎾ ⊙⊙ᏁᎾ OᵖhᏫⓉᏩT, ᏁhᏫᎦᏁ ᏩhEⓄᏩᏭᏬᎦᏁ, Dᏼ ᏁEᏩh-ᎱPᏁ ʜʜᏩᵂᏁ.

9 ᎯᵂᏁᎱᏫᏁʜ ᏩEⓄᏩᏭᏬᎦᏁ ᏁⓄ-ᏎᏩᏁVᏩ DᏫᏁⓄ OᵖⓄᏁRᏩ, OᵖⓄᏁRᏩ DhᏫᏁhⓄE ᏯᏏ DᎱᏩT, ᎯᵂᏁᎱᏫ ᎥᏏ ᎯᏩᏫᏁ OᵖᎱⓄ ᏩWⓄ4ᏩT, ᎯDᵂ-ᏫᏁʜ ᏩᏔ4T, OᵖEⓄᏩᏭ ⓄᏩᏫᎦᏯ.

10 ᎯDᏫᏁʜ OᵖᎱ~ DhZᵖᵒᵀ ⊙ᏫᏫ ⊙hᎦWᏎⓄ; ⊙ᏫᏫᏫᏁʜ O~O~R ʜR ᏩhᎦWᵒᵀ, ⊙ᏫᏫᏯ ᎦAᎱᏫᏁᵂ ᏩⓉ-ᏎD DhᎦWᏎT, ⊙ᏫᏫ ⊙Ꮞ OᵖᏥ ⊙⊙Ⓣ-ᵐᏁᵒᵀ.

11 OᵖᏥ ⓄᏩⓄᎱᏫᏁⓉ! ᏢⓄᎱZ O~O~ OᵖhᏫⓉᏩᎦⓄ~, Dᏼ ᏢᎦJBⓉᏁᏁ OᵖⓄᎦᎱᏫE OᵖhEiᏫE OᵖhᏢⓄ ᏫWH OᵖᎱⓉᏫWO~, Dᏼ ʜʜᵐWO~, ᎦhᎦᏁ-ᏩR AᎱ ᎫᏁᏩᵐ ʜRT.

12 ᎯD ⊙ᏫᏫ O~ᏥᏯ ᎦⓉⓉW ᏁᏩᏁ-ᏩᏁ ᎦᏩᎱᏫⒷᏫᏫET, ⊙ᏩᏩ TᏁW ᎦᏩᎱᏫⓉⒷᏬᎦ ⊙ⓗⓄᎱⒷᏫᏫET; ᎦᏩᏯᏩ Dᏼ hᎦᏁⓄ, OᵖZᎱ ᏁᎱᏫᏁT; ᎦᏢE ᏁWᏫᎦᏩDWᏩ, A-ᏩᵐᏫᏁ ᏩⓄⓉᏁᏁⓄ, WᎱ TᏩ⊙ᏁᏁ

ᎤᏣᏴᏒᏍ ᏯᏤᎢ, ᏗᎧᏍᎤ ᏗᎤᎾᏯᏕ-ᏢᎳᎾᏍ ᏯᏤᎢ.

13 ᎠᏫᏛᏍ ᎤᏓᏧᏍ ᏗᎵᏯᏁᏔᏁᎩ, ᎤᎾᏒ ᎤᎾᏕᏤᏍᏯᏁᎩ ᎠᏂᎾᏧᏍᎤᏁᎩ; ᏃᎷᏏ ᎤᏂᎾᎾ ᎤᎾᏞᎤ, ᎾᎾᎩ ᎤᏩᏁ ᎬᏓᏯ ᎤᏆᏏᎬ ᏯᏤᏕᎾᏔᎾᏂᏁᏍ ᎤᏆᏯᏯᏁᏍ ᏯᏆᎾᏞᏍᏁ ᏯᏤᎡᎾ.

14 ᎠᏆ ᎢᎾᎩ, ᎠᏓᎾ ᎤᏕᎾ ᎿᏆᏛᏁᏁ ᏯᏗ, ᎾᎾᏛᎤ ᎠᏉᏫᎾᎬ ᏗᎠ ᎾᎾᎩ ᏚᏁᏣᎳᏁ ᏗᎠ ᏧᏔᎴᎢ, ᎬᏂᏩᏛᎤ, ᎤᎾᎬᎾᏩ ᏓᏤᏂᏯ ᏓᏁᏁᏢᏍᏁ ᎠᏍᎪ ᎢᏣᏍᏴᏆ ᏗᏉᏆ ᎤᎾᏓᎾᏁᏗ,

15 ᎫᏍᎪᏓᏁᏗᏍ ᎾᏂᎥᎢ, ᎠᏆ ᎫᎬᏣᎪ-ᏧᏁᏍ ᎾᏂᎥ ᎤᎾᏁᎳᎤᏂᎾ ᏂᏚᎾᏁᏣᎤᎾ ᎤᏁᏚᏍᏉᏁᏣᎬ ᏂᏚᎥ ᎤᏩᏁᏂᏍᎪᎤᎾ ᏧᏂᏍᎾᏓᏁᏁᏗ, ᎠᏆ ᏂᏚᎥ ᏂᏚᏩᏁᏣᎤᎾ ᏧᏂᎾᏁᏁᏗ ᎾᎾᏂᏍᎤᎾ ᎤᎾᎩᎳᏁᏗ ᎾᎾᎩ ᎬᏩᏉᏣᎬᎢ.

16 ᏗᎠ ᎾᎾᎩ ᎤᏂᎪᏁᏩᏗᏁ, ᎤᏁᏚᏁᎾᎩ, ᎤᎾᏒ ᎤᎾᏚᏧᎤᏍᎬ ᎠᏂᏣᏓᏍᎩ; ᏁᏂᏐᏃ ᏓᎤᏁᏣᎪ ᎤᏩᏁ ᎠᏢᏣᏁᏁ ᎠᏂᎤᏂᏣᏗᎪᎢ, ᏴᎾ ᏚᎾᏣᏁ ᏓᏂᏧᏉᏁᏣᎪ ᏣᏍᏁᏁᏣᎪ ᏯᏁᏣᏁᏣᎪ ᎤᏣᏍᏉᎢᎪᎢ ᏣᏍᏁ ᎢᎬᎪᏩᏁᏣᎪ ᎤᏚᎩ ᎤᎾᏒ ᎢᏩᏍᏁᏁ.

17 ᎠᏎᏃ, ᎢᏣᏴᏩᎢ, ᎢᎶᎾᏓᏓ ᏫᏃᏢᏁ ᎢᏧᏁᏩᎢ ᎤᏂᏃᏢᏁ ᏴᏂᎾᏓᏁ ᎤᎾᎬᎾᏩ ᎢᏧᏁᏩᎢ ᎤᏂᏃᏢᏁ ᏴᏂᎾᏓᏁ ᎤᏂᏃᏢᏁ ᎤᎾᏒ ᎢᏩᏍᏁᏁ.

18 ᎾᎩᎩ ᎠᏧᏂᏔᎡᎩ, ᎤᏁᏚᏂᏁᏁ ᏴᏎᏁᏁ ᎠᏁᏚᏁᏁ ᎠᏂᏐᏢᏣᏁᏁ ᎾᎩᎩ ᎤᎾᏒ ᎤᎾᏕᏤᏍᏯᏁᏍᎬ ᏂᏚᎢᏩᏛᏁᏁ ᎾᎩᎩ ᎤᎾᏒ ᎤᎾᏕᏤᏍᏯᏁᏍᎬ ᏂᏚᎢᏩᏛᏁᏁ.

19 ᎯᎠ ᎾᎩᎩ ᎾᎠᏂᏁᏁᏗᏁᎩ ᏴᎩ, ᎤᏔᏁᏢᏍ ᎠᏂᏣᏁᏣᎢᎩ, ᎠᏓᎾᏉ ᏧᏁᏤᎾ.

20 ᏂᏗᏁᎩᏂ ᎢᏣᏴᎢ, ᎤᏩᏁ ᏚᏧᏍᏢᏍᏣᎢ ᎢᏦᏩᏁᏩᎢ ᎢᏩᏁᏣᏁᏁᏩᎬᎢ, ᏚᏧᏍᏢᏍᏣᎢ ᎠᏓᎾᏉ ᎬᏁ ᎢᏩᏉᏁᏁᏩᎬᎢ,

21 ᎤᏁᏔᎾᏁ ᎡᏂᏴᏩᎢᏩ ᏴᎡ ᏚᏂᏂᏴᏯᏁᏁ, ᎢᏂᏚᎢᏃᏢᏁᏁ ᎢᏚᏉᏁ ᎤᎤᏩᏁ ᏂᏴᏩᏁᏁ ᎤᏂᏴᏩᏁᏁ ᎤᏩᏁᏂᏍᎪᎤᎾ ᏧᏂᎾᏁᏁᏗ

ᏣᏂ ᏧᏍᏛ ᎠᏂᎾᎤᏁᎾᎤᏣᎢ.

ᎠᏍᏙᎢ I.

1 ᏆᏪ ᎦᏩᏝ ᎤᎾᏧᎪᎾᎡᏁ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᎵᏔᎧᏁ ᏧᏁᏣᏧᏁ, ᎬᏂᏒᎡ ᎢᎫᏩᏁᏓ ᏗᏓᏰᏝᏁ ᏓᏩᏍᏛᏁ ᏂᏁᏣᏧᏛ ᎢᏳᏝᏍᏔᏂᏝᏁ ᏒᎡᎢ; ᎠᏍ ᏗᏒᏩᏛ ᎤᎵᏝ ᏗᏧᏩᏁᏙᏁ ᎬᏂᏒᎡ ᎢᏳᏩᏁᏓ ᎤᎾᏰᏝᏁ ᏣᏂ;

2 ᎾᏍᎩ Ꮎ ᏓᏃᎮᏍ ᎧᏃᎮᏛ ᎤᎵᏔᎧᏁ ᎤᏙᏝᎦ, ᎠᏍ ᏆᏪ ᎦᏩᏝ ᎤᏃᎮᏍ ᎤᎪᏣᎢ.

3 ᏯᏏᏳ ᎢᏳᏝᏍᏚᏁᏁ ᎠᎯᏝᏋᏍᎩ, ᎠᏍ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᎾᏛᎩᏍᎩ ᎧᏃᎮᏛ ᎯᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏙᏧᏂᏒᎯ, ᎠᏍ ᎠᏂᏍᎢᏂᎯᏁᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᎩ Ꮎ ᏗᏧᎤᏛ ᎾᏣ ᏁᏔᎢ; ᎤᎾᏍᎢᎯᏁᏝᏃ.

4 ᎠᏃ ᏣᏂ ᎧᏣᏏᏔᏰ ᏁᏀᏁᏟᏁ ᎦᏝᏛᎩ ᏂᏣᏖᎬ ᎡᏏᏎ; ᎬᏣᎦᏍᎧ ᎤᏓᏙᏝᏍᏁ ᏒᎡ ᎠᏍ ᎤᏣᏙᎯᏍᏛ ᎢᏤᏔᎯᎯᏔᏙᏁᎤᏔᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏣᏳᎾᏝᏍᏚᏁᏔᎯᎯᏔᏙᎤᎾ ᎾᏍᎩ Ꮎ ᏧᏅᎩ, ᎠᏍ ᏧᏕᎩ, ᎠᏍ ᏧᏢᏍᏁ; ᎠᏍ ᎤᏣᏳᎾᏝᏍᏚᏁᏔᎯᎯᏔᏙᎤᎾ ᎦᏝᏛᎩ ᏁᏖᎤ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏪᏪᎩᏍ ᎢᎬᏩᏳᎯᏍ ᏣᏁᏛᎩ;

5 ᎠᏍ ᎤᏣᏳᏝᏍᏚᏁᏔᎯᎯᏔᏙᎤᎾ ᏆᏪ ᎦᏩᏝ ᎦᏘᎩ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ ᏫᏃᎮᏛ ᎤᏘᎩᏍᎩ, ᎠᏍ ᏁᏓᏍᎤᏁᏍᎩ ᎠᎯᏆᎡ ᏁᏍᎯᏝᏁ ᏒᎡᎢ, ᎠᏍ ᎤᏋᎾᏣᏍᏁ ᎡᏣ ᎠᏁᏝᏍᏁ ᎤᏂᏋᎾᏣᏍᏁ ᎤᎾᏘᎦᏝᏍ. ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏤᏣᏍᏁ ᏆᏒᎡᎩ ᎠᏍ ᎤᏣᏁᎡ ᎤᏤᏍᏁᎤᎾᏔᏍᏁ ᎢᏤᏍᏚᎤᎾᏔᏍᏁ ᎢᏳᏩᏁᏓ ᎤᏣᏍᏚᎤᎾᏔᏍᏁ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ. ᎡᏣᏛ; ᏒᏂ.ᎤᎾ.

6 ᎠᏍ ᎢᏤᏋᎾᏣᏍᏁ ᎠᏍ ᎠᏂᏍᎢᏍᏣᏍᏁ ᏣᏂ ᎢᏳᏩᏁᏓ ᏔᏁᏍᏁ ᏆᏪ ᎤᏂᏁᏓᏁᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏩᏝᏍ; ᎾᏍᎩ ᏍᏧᏛᏁᏣᏍᏁ ᎠᏍ ᎤᏣᏁᎡᏍᏁ ᎠᏍᏓᏩᏝᏍᏁ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ. ᏒᏂ.ᎤᎾ.

Revelation.

7 ᎬᏂᏣᏛᏛ ᏓᏍᎷᏂ ᎤᏣᏘᎢ, ᎠᏍ ᏂᏍᏁᏣᏍᏁ ᏓᎬᏣᎯᏍ ᎠᏍ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏁᎬᏛᏛᏁᏍᏁ; ᏂᏍᏁᏣᏃ ᏧᏓᏩᏍᎤᏁᏍᎩ ᏴᎾ ᎡᏣᎯ ᎠᏁᏍᏁ ᏙᏛᎾᏍᏣᏍᏁ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏁᏍᏁᏣᏍᏁᏁᏔᎯᎯᏔᏙᏁᎤᏔᎾᏍᎩ. ᎬᏣᏛᏛ; ᏒᏂ.ᎤᎾ.

8 ᎠᏃ ᎡᏣᏆ ᎠᏍ ᏯᏂᏍᎩ, ᎯᏧᏍᎤᏁᏍᎩ ᎠᏍ ᎠᎾᏆᎯᏍᏁᏍᎩ, ᎠᏁᏍᏛ ᎤᏃᎮᏍ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏧᏍᏛ, ᎠᏍ ᏧᏍᎩ, ᎠᏍ ᏧᏢᏍᏁ, ᎾᎾᏛᎾᏍᎾ ᎤᏢᏂᎩᏛᏍ ᏒᎩ.

9 ᎠᏃ ᏣᏂ, ᎢᏳᏝᎤᏟ ᎾᎾᏛᏛ ᏒᎩ, ᎠᏍ ᎢᏍᏢᎯ ᏣᏍᎩ ᎢᏁᎩᏢᏂᏝᏍᏆ ᎠᏍ ᏆᏪ ᎦᏩᏝ ᎤᏃᎮᏍ ᎢᏳᏩᏁᏓ ᎢᏤᏛᏁ, ᎠᏍ ᎬᏂᏒᎡ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏧᏍᏛ ᎤᏃᎮᏍ, ᎠᏁᏍᏛ ᎤᏃᎮᏍ ᎠᏍ ᎤᏂᏁᏓᏁᏍᎩ ᏒᎩ.

10 ᎠᏆᏅᏁᏓᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᎾᎤᏁᏣᏍᏁ ᎤᏃᎮᏍ ᎢᏍ ᏒᎡᎢ, ᎠᏆᏛᏍᎤᏅᎩᏍ ᎠᏆᏛᏛᏍ ᎢᏗᏢ ᎠᏁᏆᏍᏛ ᎤᏁᏍᏛ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᏍᎢᏂᎯᏁᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᎩᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᏍᎢᏂᎯᏁᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᏁᏔᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᏁᏔᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᏁᏔᎾ

θdYdT, o°Q&iY JWb$h h$QY, DbFdJZ D$4 b&hK APW⊙A o°bFdY J$⊙J$ J&AJ.

14 DdAf Dd o°dJ$E o°JY& KRY o°&⊙ θdYdT, iZK h9AJYB QJYBY; J$VfZ Dh4 Db WfYdY θdYd KRY;

15 JWb$hZ JE&WMYdY i&$ θdYd KRY, Dh4$ EW⊙A dd° TEJQA θdYdT; dJEZ o°&J Df hSdTZBA θdYd KRY.

16 D$JbJPZ o°d$h $fK°Y ZFb SR$QY; DEfZ b&$UfY D$WdJ-$⊙A° TJWJP JAdb&; o°d°Z ⊙V Ts-RA o°fhYf G$f-dA θdYd KRY.

17 KaiZ SWdE DY⊙&Y DYRTRA T$$°. D$JbJPZ o°d$h DTbWJdW⊙Y, AD θYW4QY, Ldd ⊼d$TdJ, DB θdY θ TE⊼⊼, Dd o°fITQJ hY.

18 DB EZf DYRTRA hKRY; Dd EhG°K EZf K4dJ θfdT-JdEθ, Roi.⊙~; Dd JdSTdJ &-dYZ Dd DRTAdJ KR S4JD.

19 KW4$ θdY θ hA&f, Dd AA KR QdJ$ET, Dd ⊼h T&f-dWhbdJ KRT.

20 ΘdY o$ff KR $fK°Y Z-Fb h$GA⊼Y h$JbJP DK°$h hbTER$QY, Dd $fK°Y J&dVJ J$AVJ D$4 b&hK JAPW⊙A. ΘdY θ $fK°Y ZFb JhθtGJVA $fK°Y Q0bFE J0JGJ KhF$; θZ $fK°Y J&dVJ J$AVJ$ h$GA⊼Y, θdY $fK°Y Q0bFE J0JGJ F$.

Dd4T II.

1 RFW J0JGJ o°θbFE J0tGJVA θR4WL AD θdY θhWL DJof θdY θ $fK°Y ZFb DJbJ-AP o°Q$h hRW, θdY θ 7Vof D$f $$⊼ $fK°Y J&dVJ J$AVJ$ D$4 b&hK JAPW⊙A.

2 K$Wof Qdf $G4θdbJ⊼T, Dd AYffET, Dd ⊼hJ&G KRT, Dd o°JWY J$ffQJ hKRθ KR θdY θ o°hh hY; Dd JAf$iA TY θdY ⊼Y0-bf G0Jof θdYZ Qdf°θ RFT, Dd GVdER Dh$-AY RFT;

3 Dd o°JWY 7f40~, Dd ⊼h-J&G KRY, Dd bIVi 0-JfdVW⊙-AYffEY, Dd iE ⊼JG⊼WTT.

4 D4Z AGdJ TE$f4of, 0~J$-fdVJof TE⊼⊼ θYK&AG Qf-dW⊙ S&RT.

5 ΘdY T&dJ o40~bb θF JG-GDRT, Dd AJCB0 G0~°T, Dd TE⊼⊼ J$4θdbJJ KR JG4θ-dbb; T&Z θdY hGfJ4θ TK-4dJ, LY& bEMTf, Dd bKθ⊼b Dd=dVJ $AVJ GTf$, T&Z hG-JCBRθ TK4dJ G0~°T.

6 ∂DdYhZ0~ hO°dJ TGof, θ-dY TJhIJof ShQθdbJ⊼ Dh-h$fbh, θdY θd°° DB KhhIJ-of.

7 Y& $fMKdJ &°E$ D0~V h$$W4⊼ b0J&J S0bT&JRT; Y& DbQAYdKdJ bKd$fdAQb-Jf o°fdbBVJ$ θbW⊙A °PE E-h° DbJJ, θdY Df$ 0°JW⊙A o°Tf DθRJ⊼ K°F$.

8 F°hZ J0JGJ o°θbFE J0t-GJVA θRWL; AD θdY θhWb DJof θdY θ TE⊼⊼ Dd o°fdT-QJ, θdY θ o°RTRA hKR Dd θdY Tof.

9 K$Wof Qdf $G4θdbJ⊼T, Dd o°$⊙VJ hGfdbJ⊼T, Dd o°R hG°t$ET,—D4Z 7tT&. Dd h$Wof θdY o°h°PTdVJ KR ⊼-

hath done, and what he did unto Jacob his brother; and how he pursued after him with the sword, and did stifle all pity, and his anger did tear perpetually, and he kept his wrath for ever:

10 But I have set my face against Esau, and have made his mountains desolate, and given his heritage for dragons of the wilderness.

11 Behold, they shall be as the remnant of a tree upon the top of a mountain, and as the shrub that standeth in the midst of the valley.

12 Because of the violence done to thy brother Jacob, shame shall cover thee, and thou shalt be cut off for ever.

13 In the day that thou stoodest on the other side, in the day that the strangers carried away captive his substance, and foreigners entered into his gates, and cast lots upon Jerusalem, even thou wast as one of them.

14 But thou shouldest not have looked on the day of thy brother in the day that he became a stranger; neither shouldest thou have rejoiced over the children of Judah in the day of their destruction; neither shouldest thou have spoken proudly in the day of distress.

15 The day of the LORD is near upon all the heathen: as thou hast done, it shall be done unto thee: thy reward shall return upon thine own head.

16 For as ye have drunk upon my holy mountain, so shall all the heathen drink continually, yea, they shall drink, and they shall swallow down, and they shall be as though they had not been.

17 But upon mount Zion shall be deliverance, and there shall be holiness; and the house of Jacob shall possess their possessions.

18 And the house of Jacob shall be a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame, and the house of Esau for stubble, and they shall kindle in them, and devour them; and there shall not remain any of the house of Esau; for the LORD hath spoken it.

19 And they of the south shall possess the mount of Esau; and they of the plain the Philistines: they shall possess the fields of Ephraim, and the fields of Samaria: and Benjamin shall possess Gilead.

20 And the captivity of this host of the children of Israel shall possess that of the Canaanites, even unto Zarephath; and the captivity of Jerusalem, which is in Sepharad, shall possess the cities of the south.

21 And saviours shall come up on mount Zion to judge the mount of Esau; and the kingdom shall be the LORD's.

Re eofehb 4th ofls, gelof;
il ocdf slur Brcdfqs;
25 Eeyeyh e sgw hhof
Shb4eJ Eh ThMcof.
26 Ugeyh Dt4Ayehed Df
DeThAJehed DTvl JsQe-
eltJJ hR Elelaey, eey t-
hJl j4Ayeds jetfoum Be.
27 Df eey vmshvl DVWo-
eJ WMyey APWoa tEWh;
Df JcL hSstUcJeAT eeyce v-
tstUWh; eeyce tyfs4q Rvt.
28 Df eey e thJl pef Ra
zpb.
29 Ug slMhed cmEs Dtov
hSsw4s jeJGJ setvcJRT.

Daeraq III.

1 Ujbz oetve jeJGJ Jet-
cJvA eRWWb, Ad eey eWb
Dfof eey e slhmy Jtov ofJ-
Wo4 jvl jWA hy, Df slhmy
zpb jWA hy; hsWof qur S-
GQeeltJJaT, EZm hhK4of, D-
4Z GRrRAm hy.
2 Aeeehed, Df WlhAeet
eey e jlZABA, eey jlUhSe
hy; ilbz eyCmu oelfcA ce-
em hR SGQeeltJJ Omwoa
vJeov.
3 eey Tgej ofonn qur S-
GthQc Df GmSo.T, Df Deteb
JhB Df AJCBe Gtomm. eey
Tgej Tgz hceeEe Thded
tEMvl szeyey hsMA eey-
eT, il Df sswped Tg hR J-
EMvlRT.
4 Tqey hsi Sevi SGeThAJ
Ujb, eey stof tjoJqa hh-
Re jeQe; Df eey tjWof tA-
vvl jlyg hded Seqeit;
flhmbz eey TEceemJJ.
5 Ug Dt4Ayehed eey jle
GhQeeJ hded, Df il hfeb-
JJ sded SVi Ehm DtJa A-
wlq aWqt; Df EhhR ThBJJ
hded Seovi Rvt dswet, Df
jvl Jheqcavq Dhewet.
6 Oc slMhed cmEs Dtov
hSsw4s jeJGJ SetvcJRT.
7 Vlslvz oetve jeJGJ J-
eqcavq eRWWb; Ad eey e-
hWb DJof eey e Deste hhRe,
eey sbay hhRe, eey Dest-
ed Se ovlls sJa, eey Dest-
ey hy, ugz DeSsey hhRe
hy; Df DeSsey, ugz Dest-
ey hhRe hy.
8 Hswof qur sGQeeltJet;
Ehgm TeJp hebhb Dest
sGJeJJs, ilz ug Ecesj Jy;
Dbjz oeJum GlhEs, Df G-
eThAWo ezpm DTvls, Df il
JGbJq tIviT.
9 Ehgm 4th ovl jswot-
eJJs DJW o-tshRJl, eey e
ehjb GeJof, D4Z eey qeemee
hy, Df GehAiesm, Ehgm o-
hMAeJJs o-tshRJl Df oetv-
lelWhAeJJs sGWeET, Df oh-
SvieJJs EhgTg hRT.
10 Eeyez shJg hR hGeTh-
AWo DsvI ezpm, eey Tg-
eJ eeym DB tEeThAWh tEg-
tJb eAg otAlbj hR DeTq-
sof, RWhE ohevJ hy, ohA-
lbJs eey e RGA GJof.
11 Ehgm Lyg thMh; Det-
Jg sGhB4eJ eey GsT, eey
ug hGeRJ hhRe TglelvJs
DlelsG GvIs.
12 Ug Dt4Ayehed sJemJ
otheJl JswoteJJs DtJw-
oA ovIs, ilz tm TqAg oq-

ATHAI HPAHAI; DH LHFWGWh SVi DLAWO-A, DH SVi SS HD-LAWO-A O7LS, HHU TT EMBFh kU, HHU SQGT O9AWO-AH C-AbHHHS; DH LhFWGWh TT LIViT.

13 UG SFMkHAI GOES DLO-V hHSW4H JHAGI SHLTGJRT.

14 OHAbZH JHAGI O9LTE AHLGJVA HRWWB; HD HHU HhWB DIOk HHU Ro1,O- kSVi, HHU H qLFLHO9H DH O7VAGAH ©ZPHU kU, AbHO-AHU O9P-O- O9AWO-A.

15 kSWok qHO9 SGQHHbAbT, HHU hGBPH DH hGIJEH KRT; O9C HkBqH HGBH DH HGIJ-S-O9.

16 O9HYZ kGSHGO9, hGBPH DH hGIJEH kU, HHU TGHAI LEHFSHWh kHH LEQAHB.

17 O-ISFHVIOk HD khWk, DHLD, DH DHO-C, DH iL AGHAI HYhE4k; hSWHZ TY O8 hGO9LSET, DH O7WVFHAI hGO9LSET, DH AGHAI hGHH KRT, DH IkH KRT, DH GqQk KRT,

18 ELTk HYGA44IS DSQ LGhk DkQS EWO-A, HHU O7VAGA 70-THAIS; DH O7LE DQU GQUHAI, HHU OSFQHAI GhLS KR EhKR TGFHVIS hKRH; DH ISVF IGGIVIS ISW-ISGAI, HHU KGAGO9I TGFHVIS.

19 Ohi SkKGT KR SkEHAQ-iHA DH SkYFhTHAT; HHU TGHAI O9hIO9 O4LO-LL AICBH GLO-O9T.

20 EhGO9 kVS SGHAIS DH Ehok; UG DO9YHkHAI kLE DH DHSTHkHAI SGHAIS, LkBF D-HiT, DH LSFHLBh DFHLBH-HET, DH HHU O9FHLBh SFHLB-BGHET.

21 UG DL4AYHkHAI LkHFA-qLIF O7WIS DH9QT DIVF S-HYQT, HHUH GLL4AYR DH GY0- RVL O7UQ HHU O7WYQT.

22 UG SFMkHAI GOES DLO-V hHSW4H JHAGI SHLTGJRT.

Chap. IV.

1 OhZ LIOLO-U, DH EhGO9 SGAHIS O9FHST9 KRY SQWJ; TEHHZ HLE DI9SO-A DTMY GILZPIHA HHUH KRY; HD kHYW4FT, RoYWG, LEQAO-4FZ JIJO-9 HHU Oh TGFHW-hLHAI KRT.

2 YWO9Z TB9 DLO-V DIJhVHY; DH EhGO9 SHUG SQGT O7hHYW9U, UGZ Ot SHUQ O-W0-U.

3 O9UFZ GSSZIS GHT O-H HHUH kRY, DH UJh O-H; O7O-AW9YZ EGSO9 SHUQT, IHZIS RHW O-H HHUH KRY.

4 DH EGSO9 Ot SHUQ O-UKJ SSHS IHWJAI; IHUWJHAIS iSkAiY O-UKJ THh9 JO9O4O-A DhO-Y JLE SQQGiY; SOFHSQZ IFHSG DSQ LGhk JAbWO-A.

5 SHUQZ 9LIHEY DOSHU, DH DBLIGHU DH O7ZBET; DH SFk9Y IGHVI JhHC LLWFU-HEY TEIP SHUQT, HD HHU SFk9Y JLO-V O9AWO-A JTFS.

6 SHUQZ TEIP iLQU DLKI TJETF9, O-H JEGQUO9 HHUH kRY; SHUQZ DSF, DH EGSO9 Ot SHUQ O-Y THh9 JO-Z9 iSkAiY, DOFUA LhOO-Y TEIP DH ohJP.

7 Tesh hov ad ezm phh ozsh hovo kry, wflz hov ad ezm gs dyh hovo kry, ktlz hov ad ezm bh ohm hovo ohmy, oylz hov ad ezm szaflva dohfl hovo kry.

8 Hovyz oy tahm lozm dhbbof ybl bzomy; egshmz df ofoh ohlola kr bhhoot; df hhgwfqalaeh kf ts ds rzh ad hhwoet; shwlg, shwlg, shwlg, ohegga ohlwoa hhovhh ohfhym, hov tdy, df tof, df tfoal.

9 Hovyz lozm dhqwb df dhflflh hov shyq ohyl, hov hahq hlhtlaeh tof,

10 bw oykl tahm jhmfoa rwj bhboiha tehlr ohyq hov shyq ohyl, df dhbvflalr hov h hahq hlhtlaeh tof, df jhflshg shyq tehlr shbra, ad hhwoat;

11 flw ha Ghegq sgglatalaj rgqwlg kr, df rgqwvj kr, df glhylg krt; hjlgsz atoaj kpoa, df ofboebe tcljlbalh rof, df apoa.

Davat V.

1 Df dyahy awl dshlr ohflh ohsqy hov h shyq ohyl, ofhhjr, df sstjr awqy sfwy awl alsaj bash my.

2 Df aghcjva ohfhym ihaiy ohmey dbla ojley, ad hswey, sa fl egshstaj awl, df aegheva hov bash gye ohcjaewo, hjhyaeo hsm hhwblwcjrt, df jhoo jhchhy krt, df jhbloo bh, df jhbloo tjcjrt.

10 Do Shallum-a ayf ay-
eog-a do dha-a ayga hoay-
bla-a; do ayeog-a ka-ol r-
ga.

11 Do tlotu-y, do dlmsu-y
dhale ohga halotgalva sos-
otom sayat, do dhale alo-zm
do jotmtu-a; adz ohiy, doaa
tasbf ogbgm doaa tasbf,
do dsbf osbwhgm.

12 Ad ohwoey dotso olme-
y; O^zso dyo dha-a fly-
satotlla oshyjg kr, do
owtg kr, do dbouhg kr,
do egala hkro kr, do sa-
yjg kr, do aom olatotlla
krt.

13 Hsjgz apo-a kr sawa
r&, do rga r&, do rga otou-
hap r&, do ooy doh-a dla&,
do hsm ot dhoit, dlmsu-y
ad ohwoet, aom olatotlla
k-ol, do sajgz k-ol, do
sajva k-ol, do oflhyjg
k-ol ooy sayq oof, do o-
oy O^zso dyo osotllol h-
kro haat.

14 O-yz tohm jo-zm Roio-
oouo-y. O-ykjz tohm jo-
mtu-a rwa soto-o-y do oot-
vflotlay ooy o hala oflo-
otjlol hkro ra.

Dova VI.

1 Do shso-y O^zso dyo ofo-
wo- uy doom awf; do dl-
msu-y dbtigoy jzba ooyot,
ooy o dbbo o-y tohm kr jo-
zm, ad hswoey, Rotswas.

2 Do otlooo-y, do ehgy
ole fyf [ohaiy] do ot oyf
ggja sajy; do dfoosg dho-
lay; do owo-ry otlayoey,
do oetlayury.

3 Do wfa doos& ooostr, d-
lmsu-y wfa ezm ad qwry,
Rotswas.

4 Do o-glo fyf oqac=y, d-
yskt; do dsfoaqtlay ot
oyf o-gvaom kr oqaoojs
rga, do ooy tgghtjs oo-
ry jotlajs; do rt dsw-
jsu-am dhs-qy.

5 Do ktl doos& ooostr, d-
lmsu-y ktl ooy o ezm ad
qwry, Rotswas. Do tloo-
o-y, do ehgy etk fyf; do
ot oyf jsml s-slay.

6 Do ole dlmsu-y [mtoo-
oey] dsf o-y tohm jo-zm
qomo-t, ad o-tswoey, hhy
dcgol dolt ogool dyujeg-
gj djbj, do khy dcgol
kt toolt ogool tgol d-
yu-jegj djbj; do lol a-
gol jg-lqy at do ysk-dj-
wol.

7 Do o-yl doos& ooostr, d-
lmsu-y ole o-yl ooy o ezm
ad hswoet, Rotswas.

8 Do otlooo-y, do ehgy
oouq [jozjs] fyf [ohaiy;]
do ot oyf Dgfajl svjy, do
=oyz oojgjry; do ksf-
oaqtlay ooy o-y tsma kr
rga ooy uy qli ot jhaojs
dswojsu-am ej, do daq ej,
do igy ej, do tok dla ohi-
oqsj jej.

9 Do aoyl doos& ooostr,
dhqkwojs ofohp tyaky j-
otu-v ooy o jkhqa O^zlwo-a
oyf ozzm ohoomma, do qom
ozajgwo- ohoomma;

10 Do Doolo OJMO-Y JD QH-WRY, TWA O-LAJh CEOGA, hA hoSO-θ Do SGAo ToPoJA, YW VLYGALAQ LYooJooWh Do LYoLTP ovYE [OhC=O-] θoY θ RGA GJoP.

11 Do DhBBoP PR JJE SPhO-OJQY JQO; Do PhZJQY DL Ls OoGWPQoVJo PR Eh TJ-WoP PhO-BVQA Do θoo DθP-O-C QhAQθ hPELQ, θoY SPhA θoYo OO-R hPELQT.

12 Do YLPJ DoSo OoSTR SPhSO-Y, Do EhGo $VA OGJ OPTQO-Y; Do O-V TS-RA EtP QPoWO-Y θoYo OBSO- DQO APWO-A, O-VZ RZo RA YE θ-oYo QPoWO-Y.

13 ZYBZ $QGT DhOQ OhO-AoRY Do RGA OhWPoOoC=Y, θ-oYo RSW-TGoJ YE GhO-ADoA OθLVJo hPRθ PR OθLW-O-A, θAG OGJ $ZQioE JTQo-oAT;

14 Do $QGT OLO-RY θoYo AWP GSOO-oAT; Do hSO SoLQ Do DJP SWOoT SLO-RY θt QθOO-T.

15 Do OhEOG=A RGA DJA, Do PhQoJ Dhoo, Do JJtT Dhoo, Do QhEOG=R JθLJhVA, Do JθPhYO Dhoo, Do θhi JPhθET, Do θhi hJPhθ-Piθ, OθJoo$WO-Y SoL$QT, Do O-PA SPR VLQT;

16 Do VLQ Do O-o JD hSh-W4QY, oVYoPis, Do oYBo$Q-is θoY oYAGOJo hPRθ θoY θ $oYQ OOP, Do OZSθ DYθ OWWOJoJ PR oSPWoJo hPRθ;

17 $QoJG=PZ Ts θAG OWW-OJoJ PR OoTQo; $AZ P EGJJ P4oJ?

Dovqt VII.

1 oZ OY TooO JhOtGJVA iSPAiY O-Y hSO-PB RGA LhV-EY, ShhBRY OZo O-Y hVJSG-oE RGA, θoY OZQJo hPRθ RGA, Do DOJoA, Do SYE.

2 Do O-GLo JOtGJVA iC=A-iY JOQE TJP tGPUWJJRY, EhO OJWO-A OYP OLQVJ PR $JoY; Do DoLo SPoLQY O-Y TohO JhOtGJVA, θ-oYo PhJQA hP4 AGoJ OO-JJo RGA Do DOJoA,

3 JD hPW4QY, LoJ AGoJ TC=JQY RGA, Do DOJoA, Do SYET, Eh JJPQWO-A P4oJ JhELPh TSJWO-A YP JO-PLoJ.

4 Do DTPSO-Y θhi θoY JP-PQWO-A PRT; Do DoAAJY O-SoAA O-YSP TooBP θhiY SPhQWO-Y hSO TLP JWh ThWoLJRT.

5 Jt DhWoLQ JAGOO WWS TooBP SPhQWO-Y. MYh DhWoLQ JAGOO WWS TooBP SPhQWO-Y. SJ DhWoLQ JAGOO WWS TooBP SPhQWO-Y.

6 DR DhWoLQ JAGOO WWS TooBP SPhQWO-Y. JYLP DhWoLQ JAGOO WWS TooBP SPhQWO-Y. HoR DhWoLQ JAGOO WWS TooBP SPhQWO-Y.

7 BHoh DhWoLQ JAGOO WWS TooBP SPhQWO-Y. PO DhWoLQ JAGOO WWS TooBP SPhQWO-Y. TBs DhWoLQ

ЛАGσσ WWS TɑѲBL ѲЧЮβQW-
O~У.

8 *Ψ*ΦWh DhWɑЪQ ЛАGσσ W-
WS TɑѲBL ѲЧЮβQWO~У. Кɑ
DhWɑЪQ ЛАGσσ WWS TɑѲBL
ѲЧЮβQWO~У. Ѡh DhWɑЪQ
ЛАGσσ WWS TɑѲBL ѲЧЮβQW-
O~У.

9 ѺhZ TBσ LIѲѲO~У, Dσ EhG~Ч, ΟhЛΦɑЛ BΘ [ΘѲЧЮAiУ] ΘѲУ УG ЛЕGЧЧЖɑЛ hЧRΘ, ΘѲУ O~LG~ΘVGσσ Θhi ΟΘLΨLσσ BΘ LЛGЛRT, Dσ АГɑЛ ЛΘLσ~t ЧRT, Dσ BΘ LЛGЛRT Dσ ЛLσO~σ ЛhѠhѲУ ЧRT, DhVΘiУ ѲѲУЧ TEѺJP, Dσ ΟºZѲΘ DУΘ ЧσO~ TEѺJP, ЛЛЕ SΘЧGiУ, Dσ LhЛЖУ ЛШЖW ЛЧLIO~Aσ;

10 Dσ DɑLɑ ΟЛMO~У, ѦD ЧhШRУ, DLɑѲЧVЛ ЧR ѺѲЛWO~Ч ѲЛTɑLЛЛ ЧGЛЛ ΘѲУ ѲѲУЧ ЛΘW, Dσ ΟºZѲΘ DУΘ ѲЛTɑLЛЛ ЧGЛЛ.

11 Dσ hѲσ ЛhΘЪGЛVЧ ѲѲУЧ SΘSΘɑσσУ LhVEУ, Dσ ЛΘσΦO~Ч Dσ O~У Tɑhσ ЛO~σ ЧΘσO~T, Dσ ѲѲУЧ TEѺJP SΘLɑɑSO~У, Dσ ΟºЛWO~Ч ΟΘLVLɑLЛЧУ;

12 ѦD ΘhШɑEУ, RΟH.O~; ѺɑɑσσRGЛTɑLЛЛ ЧRT, Dσ RGЧЧVЛ ЧRT, Dσ ѦSWΘTG ЧRT, Dσ RGLPLTЛ ЧRT, Dσ RGЧЧЛG ЧRT, Dσ GLhУЛG ЧRT, Dσ GLhЧЖЛ ЧRT, GTL ЧGЛЛ ѺУѲЛWO~Ч hЧЧЧ Dσ hЧЧЧT. RΟH.O~.

13 DLBΟZ ΘѲУ Θ ЛΘσΦO~Ч ЧR O~ЛGσУ, ѦD ΘУШ4ЧУ, ѲЧ ѦD Θ ЛЛЕ ЛΘЧGT ЬУ? Dσ σLP ЛΘLσЛT?

14 ѦDZ O~ЬШ4ЧУ, GEΘGЧ hЧ ѦSWσF. ѦDZ ΘУШ4ЧУ, ѦDɑУh Θ ΟGЛ DУLɑ ЧR O~LG~hGRЧ, Dσ Ο°ZѲΘ DУΘ O~УE~Ѳ ЛO~JGiЧ ЛΘЧQ Dσ ЛЛЕ TЛO~ЛЧЧ.

15 ΘѲУ TG~ɑЛ Ο°ЛWO~Ч O~TL ѲѲУЧ TBѺJP ЧΘσO~, Dσ АГɑЛ EGσЛσF O~TL ѦSWΘTɑЛѺ, TѲ Dσ RZѺ ЛЕGЧɑЛ; Dσ ΘѲУ Θ ѲѲУЧ ΟQL DЛѺ RLɑЛ.

16 ЂЧ iL DAЧ ЛhЬЬЛ ѺЬ4-ɑЛ, iL Dσ ЂЧ ЛhWЧAЛ ѺЬ4ɑЛ; iL Dσ O~V TѲ RЧ ΟЛσУ G~hѲL-ɑЬɑЛ, Dσ АГɑЛ ΟЛσУ ЬRT.

17 Ο°ZѲΘZ DУΘ ΘѲУ Θ ѲѲУЧ DΘL ЬЧσO~ ЂG~ЛGL Dσ VLG~Θ-ЛЛЬ Dѵ EhσF Dѵ VЛѲЧAET; Dσ Ο°ЛWO~Ч VLѲO~ѲЧЧ hѲσF ShѲШQЧT.

Dɑvɑт VIII.

1 ΘLЧУЛZ DɑѲW ΟɑSTR RWШ ΟºO~У ѲЧWЛ DΘL TG~CGσ TAѺσ.

2 ΘLЧYZ TɑhσF ЛhΘЪGЛVЧ iѲЬAiУ ΘѲУ Ο°ЛWO~Ч ЧσO~ TEѺJP GhVΘD; ΘLЧYZ ЛTMУ ѲЧЮβQУ ΘѲУ.

3 Dσ O~GLσ ЛΘЪGЛVЧ ΟºMGσУ Dσ DЬЧ-ЬWɑЛѺ ΟσO~У, DΘѺУ DѲЧ-LG~hЬ APWO~Ч DѺ ѲGRУ DAѺɑVЛѺ; ΟºGЛZ DЬЛQУ DѺ ѲGRУ ΘѲУ ΟLɑѺЧVЛѺ ΟЧΦɑɑVЛѺ ΘΘLVLɑЛΘE hѲσF ΟΘL-O~J, ΘЪ DЬЧ-ЬWɑЛѺ DѲЧ-LG~hЬ APWO~Ч ѲѲУЧ TEѺJP ЬѲ-ΘσF.

4 Dσ DѺ ѲGRУ SѲRɑσF ΘЛG~ DLUWЛɑEУ ΟΘLO~J DΘLVLɑЛE LLUWЛɑE Ο°ЛWO~Ч ЧσO~ TBѺJP ΘѲMEУ, ЛΘЪGЛVЧ ΟQЧh DLσѺɑEУ.

5 Jonah DA SCRY DAVIDS OYRY, DO DHA OOF-TOWOY DHA-HWOLDS DLO, DO RCA SJOERY; SZBWRYZ, DO OBLTCIY, DO DOSFOEY, DO RCA OFLQOY.

6 DO SFHY TOHO JHOCJVA, OOY SFHY JTMY JHJA OOOOTOWOY JHZBFOVJS.

7 TES HR JOCJVA OTMARY, DO OHWOERY DHA DO OJOLW YE OLOS HRY, DO RCA OSHSJOERY, DO SPE KT TSOA HR OOY UH TGWCA SAOY, DO HSO TY OJOS OAOY.

8 WFJZ HR JOCJVA OTMARY, OLQZ RT GLWFYOA OOYO HRY DOHOAZ KT TSOA HR OOY UH TGWCA YE QFOWOY;

9 DO KT THOA HR OOY HSJWOA HR DOHOA DJWT DO JOZO HR OOY UH TGHCA SHFQCY; DO HG JOO KT TJSOA HR OOY UH TGWCA SRCY.

10 KTJZ HR JOCJVA OTMARY, OGJZ RT ZOL OQOERY SQWJ LGLOY, DCOVJ GLWFYOA OOQET, RHZ SWB KT TJSOA HR OOY UH TGWCA SHOWFCY, DO DH SSQAE SHOWFCY.

11 OOYZ O ZOL OBOJ SVi; KTZ TJSOA HR RHH SWB OOY UH TGWCA OBOJ HSFOWOY; DO OHGJ BO DH OOJWS SHRFRY, OLSFOVJOEY DH OBOJ HSFOWOT.

12 OYJZ HR JOCJVA OTMARY, OVZ TS RA KT TSOA HR OOY UH TGWCA OGHQY, DO KT TSOA HR OOY UH TGWCA OV RZS RA OGHQY, DO KT TJSOA HR OOY UH TGWCA ZOL DHOQ SGHQY; OOYZ KT TJSOA HR OOY UH TGWCA SFLWRY, DO TS KT TSOA HR OOY UH TGWCA IL OSFOHT, DO RZS KT TSOA HR OOY UH TGWCA OOH IL OSFOHT.

13 DO LIOOOY, DO DIOSOY JOCJVA SQGT DBF SZAFRY DOLO OWMEY AD HSWOEY, OOATG, OATG, OATG TGOFOLJJ RCA LCJRT, OJSFOVJOH JFT DTMY JTMAOJ HR OOY JHOCJVA KT TOHO HJWT, DE JOTMAOJ HY.

Dovat IX.

1 AOYJZ HR JOCJVA OTMARY, DYAWYZ ZOL SQGT LGLOY RCAZ OOYHQY; DO OOY [ZOL] DHSQY DOSTOJ OOY OOOOO DWOR DOSTOVJ.

2 DO OOOOO DWOR OOSTRY, JSROJZ OL DWOR LGFBWLOY, OOYO RT WMYOY EOOVJS HSSROVT; OVZ TS RA DO SZOOE OAOO SFLWRY OLSFOVJOEY JSROJ DWOR VJOWOET.

3 SSROOZ LGHQACY IO DO RCA SHBFRY; DO OFHO HR HHJQY OOYO JHVE DOLCOOJOY RCA DJA OFHO JHOT.

4 DO HHJTQY AGOJ OOJS HHRO OJOS RCA OBET, DO HSIO AGOJ TY OBOIT, DO HSIH SPET; OOYHOYH O OOR

ʙɵ 0ᵖʌwᵒʌ ᵒᵀᒪ ᵒʟʁɁvʌ ʞʀ ɁhʁɁʀɵ ʌhɛʟʞh.

5 Dᵭ ɵᵭᵞ ʞʟʌɁᵞ ɵᵭᵞ ᒋhᴧᵒᵭʌᵴ ʟʞʀɵ ʞʀT, ᒋhᵞɁʌʟʍᵒᵭᵞh ᴧᵭᵞ Tᵭᵒv; ᵒɵʟᵞʌIZ ʞʀ ᵴᵴVE Dʟᵴᴧᵭʌᵭᵞ ᵒɵʟᵞɁʌI ʞʀ ɵᵭᵞᵭ ʞʀᵞ ʙɵ ʟᵞʍ ᵒwᵴᴧ.

6 ΘᴧᵴZ ʞʀ DᴙIᴧᵭʌ ʞʀ ᵒʰᴙᵒᵭʌ ʙɵ, Dᵭ iʟ ᵒʰᵴᵴᵒʌ ᴧʞᵒ4ᵭʌ; Dᵭ ᵒɵᵴʟᵭᵭʌ ᒋhᴙIᴧᵭʌᴧᵴ, D4Z DᴙIᴧᵭʌ ʞʀ ᵒɵʟᵴᵒʀʌ ʞ4ᵭʌ.

7 iᵭZ ᵒɵVPR ɵᵭᵞᵭ ʞᵞʀᵞ, ᵀᵞʟ ʟᵒᵴ ᵒʌᵒᵭʌᴧᵴ ʞʞᵴᵴᵒᵀᵭVT; ᵴɵʟᵭᵴᵀᵠᵞZ ʌʟᵭᵴᵴ DᵴᵀᵴᵴᵴᵒᵀᵭVT; ᵴɵᵭᵴZ ʙɵ ᵴɵᵭᵴ ɵᵭᵞᵭ ʞᵞʀᵞ.

8 Dᵭ ᵴhᵭʌᵴEᵞ DhʞB ʞᵴhᵭʌᵴᵴ ɵᵭᵞᵭT, Dᵭ ʟhᵀᴧVE Pʟʞ ᵒhZᵴɵ ʞʟhᵀᴧVᵴ ɵᵭᵞᵭ ʞʀᵞ.

9 Dᵭ ᵴɵʟᴙᵭᵴᵀᵠᵞ WMᵞᵭᵞ ᴧᴧPWᵒᴧ ʌʟʌᴙᵭᵴᴙ ɵᵭᵞᵭT; ʌhZʞhZ SZBE ᵒhᴙI ᵀᵞʟ ʟIᵭM ʞʟhɵʟhᵀ ʟᵀᴙ ᴙɵTᵀ ɵᵭᵞᵭ ʞʀᵞ.

10 ʌhVEZ ʌɵʟᵭᵭᵞ ʞᵞ ɵᵭᵞᵭ ʟhʟᵴᵒᵞ, Dᵭ ᒋɵʟᵭᵭᵞʌI ʌhVE SVPRᵞ; Dᵭ ᵒhᵴᵞ Aᴙᵭʌ ᒋᵒᵒʌʌᵴ ʙɵ ᵴᵴᵞ Tᵭᵒv.

11 Dᵭ ᵒEɵᴙᴧ ᵒhɵᵴᵞ ɵᵭᵞ ʌɵᵀᴙᵭʌ ʞᵞ ɵᵭᵞ ɵɵᵭᵒɵ DWᵭRT, ɵᵭᵞZ DʰᵀM ᵒhᵭhᵴᵭʌ DᵴVɵ sVi, DhATᵭᵞh ᵒhᵭhᵴᵭʌ ʞʀ Dᵞʟᵴʌh sVi.

12 Uᵞ ᵒᵴ ʞʀ ᵒᴙɵᵒ; EhᴙᵞZ Dʟ Wᴙ ᵒᵴ ʞʀ VᵞᵭTᴧᴧ.

13 ᵀʟᵀʌZ ʞʀ ʌɵᵀᴙᵭʌVᴧ ᵒᵀMᴧᴙᵞ, YᴙZ ᵭʌE DTᵞᵴᵒᵞ ᵞʟᵭᵴᵭᵭEᵞ ᵒᵞ hᵴᵒME Dᵴᵀᴧᵭhʞ APWᵒᴧ Dhᵀᴧ-ʞWᵭʌᵴ ɵᵭᵞ 0ᵖʌwᵒᴧ ᵀᵞᵒ TEᵴʌP ʞᵴᵭᵒʞ,

14 ᴧD ɵʞᵂ4ᵴᵞ ᵞʟᵀʌ ʞʀ ʌɵᵀᴙᵭʌVᴧ DᵀMY ᵴʌᴧ, WᴧR ɵᵭᵞ ɵ ᵒᵞ Tᵭhᵞ ʌhɵᵀᴙᵭʌVᴧ ᵒWᵒ- RᵞʰI ᵒᵂB Mᵭᴧ ʞᵴʞᵴ-ᴧi.

15 Dᵭ ɵᵭᵞ ɵ ᵒᵞ Tᵭhᵞ ʌhɵᵀᴙᵭʌVᴧ ᵴʞᵴᴧRᵴᵞ, ɵᵭᵞ ʞᵴᵞᵒᵒ-TᵭWᵒᵞ Uᵞ ᵒᵞ TᵴCᵴᵞ TAᴧᵞ ʞRT, Dᵭ ʟᵴ ʞR, Dᵭ ʟᵒᵞ ʀ, Dᵭ ᵞᵴᴧBᵞ ʞRT, ɵᵭᵞ ᒋhᴧᵭʌᵴ KT Tʞᵞᵞᵴᴧ Bɵ ɵᵭᵞ Uᵞ TᵴhᵴᴧᴙT.

16 Dᵭ Dhᵭɵᵭᵞ ᵀᵞʟ ᒋɵᵞᴧI Wʟᵴᵀᵴᵀᵠᵞ ɵhiᵞ; Dᵭ DTᵞᵴᵒᵞ ɵhiT.

17 ΘᵭᵞZ ᴧD ᴧɵᵭᵞᵞ iᵴʞᴧiᵞ ᵀᵞʟ DTʌWɵᵴᴧT, Dᵭ ɵᵭᵞ ɵᵀ ᒋɵᵞᵴ, ᵴɵʟᴙᵭᵴᵀᵠᵞ Dhᵀᴧ Dᵭ ᵒᵭ ᵀʟh ᒋVTᵞ, Dᵭ Uᴧhʞ DʟᵴWᵞᵭᵞ ʌᴧPWᵒᴧ. ʌhᵭᴧʟZ ᵀᵞʟ Pʟʞ ᵒhZᵴᵒ ʞʟhᵭʌʟᵞ ɵᵭᵞᵭ ʞᵞʀᵞ; ʌhʞʟZ ʟᵴᴧᴧEᵞ Dhᵀᴧ Dᵭ ᒋᵴRᵭʌ Dᵭ Uᴧhʞ DʟᵴWᵞᵭᵞ.

18 ᴧD ɵᵭᵞ KT Tᵴʟᵭᵞ ʞR ʟᵒʌᵭE, Bɵ KT Tʞᵞᵞᵴᴧ ʞR ɵᵭᵞ Uᵞ Tᵴhᵴᴧᴙᵴᵞ, ɵᵭᵞ Dhᵀᴧ EʌI, Dᵭ ᒋᵴRᵭʌ EʌI, Dᵭ Uᴧhʞ DʟᵴWᵞᵭᵞ EʌI, ɵᵭᵞ ʌhʞʟ ʞVʟᵴᴧᴧET.

19 Aᴙᵭʌᵴᴙ ᵒɵʟᵞᵴʌʌᵴ ʌhʞʟ Dᵭ ʟhʟʟᵞ ᵞʟᵭᵴᵭᵭEᵞ; ʟhʟʟᵞᴙᵴᵞ Tɵᵞ ʞᴧᵭʌI ɵᵭᵞᵭ ʞᵞʀᵞ, Dᵭ ʟhᵭʌʟᵞᵞ, Dᵭ ɵᵭᵞ ʟᵒʌᵭᵭEᵞ AᴙᵭʌI Dɵʟᵞᵴʌᵴᵞ.

20 Dᵭ DhᵀT Bɵ ᴧD ɵᵭᵞ ᵒᵴᵭᵭVʌ ʞR ᒋhᴧᴧ ʞʞᵀɵ, Dʟᵞᵞ iʟ ᵴʟhʌᴧCBᵭᵞ ᵴɵʟᵒᵞ ᵒᴙ ᵭhᴙᴧᵭʞ ᒋZᴙʟ EʌI ᵴhᴧᵭᵭʌʟᵀᵀ, ɵᵭᵞ Dhᵭᵞɵ ᒋɵʟVᴙᵭʌʌᴧᵴ ʞʞᵀɵ TᵴᴙᵭVʌᴧᵴ, Dᵭ ᵒʌWᵒᴧ ʌᴙᵀᴧ Dᵴᵀᴧᵭʞʞᵴᵀ ʟᵴᵀᵴᵴᵒᵀ,

DS4 0LE, Dσ iG5, Dσ o~3, Dσ Dt JAPWo~A; θ3Y EGhAGJ hKRθ kY, Dσ EGθmAJ hKRθ kY, Dσ EGLtoJ hKRθ kY.

21 iL Dσ o8 Ghβ4o~ S0t4T, Dσ S0Vo~QT, Dσ o5Lm S0hLhVQT, Dσ o7hZ3YRT.

Dav4T X.

1 Dσ o~GtJ o7hY0 J0tGJVA ihAiY $QWJ tG~FDRY, o~GY4 o4Q3m0; Dσ D3AL o0~AWm0, Dσ o303 o~V T$ RA θ3YJ kRY, JWL$hZ J5Jm0J DhQ4 JAPWo~A θ3YJ kRY.

2 AWLZ o3oJ o7R$QY D3ST0; D$JLZ o7WL$h DHmoA o~WLo~Y, D$3$hZ [o7WL$h] $VA o7WLo~Y,

3 Dσ D3tJ o4WMo~Y, PtK o~Z5o~ GBA θ3Y3T; θ3YZ o4WMo~, $LmoY DhBtTG3Y o7hBtTGiY.

4 Dσ $LmoY DhBtTG3Y o7hBtTGi, tAWWhRY; DTm5o~YZ 3LE $QWJ tG~GRY AD o~m~W4JY, J3S&$m θ3Y $LmoY DhBtT3Y QhWRT, Dσ L3oJ KWWo~Y.

5 J0tGJVAZ kAiA DHmoA Dσ $VA JWLo~A, $QWJ TJP o4WWo~Y o4Q$h,

6 Dσ o7LT3Wo~Y, θ3Y θ hAA4 Dσ hAA4 7of, θ3Y $4GT o4Q5Po~A kY, Dσ θ3Y θt 7tD, Dσ RGA, Dσ θ3Y θt 7tD, Dσ DHmoA, Dσ θ3Y θt 7tD, iL tm4 o5C TAAm 3AAJLb4oJ o5m~Y.

7 $LmoYL3Yh J0tGJVA 3LC=of TGT, tm4 Dσo~3of DTMARof, o$Lm 0oJWo~A o7Lf$ o7LβTGA3oJ K4oJ, θ3Y3 EhKR h5GJQ JoLboJ D0VKo3Y.

8 3LEZ DTm$o~A $QWJ o~LG7Lo~A WLJ DYJT4Y, Dσ AD QWRY, Pθ, Dσ θ3Y o3oJ AWL D3ST0 JR$4 J0tGJVA k$VS k$W3o DHmoA Dσ $VA.

9 Dwo~RYZ J0tGJVA J$VET, Dσ AD o~kW4QY, 3Yo~iL θ o3oJ AWL. AdZ θYW4QY, Aθ3Y Dσ A3Aθ; G3oLb3Z RA3oJ o~LC=JL, AbL3Yh G$fL k4$θA TG~$θ3o o~LC=JL.

10 AWLZ o3oJ J0tGJVA o~R$4 GYJRY, Dσ DY3Aθo~Y; kLfZ DTo~3$4 G$fL k4$θA Q$θRY; DY3iZ Dy3oLb3 RA3oJG QGJQY.

11 AdZ θYW4QY, WLJ o3~VtKL o7hGJ Dh$W3T, Dσ 7θL~Y DJA BO, Dσ JL4o~o Jh3~hRY kR BO, Dσ J0L4o~o o~hEθG5.

Dav4T XI.

1 Dσ $θ3L iY$QY DVWo~3J θ3Y3T; J0tGJVAZ o4o~Y, AD QWRY, W44$, Dσ oPCGG 0oJWo~A o7L JSWθT3JS, Dσ Dh4-kW3JS, Dσ θ3Y θ D0LVf3J3Y kY θth.

2 0o8o~m3Yh J$Wθt3JS V~8JP kAPof, AZABof, Dσ L3oJ GCGiY, J0L4o~o~βZ BO kkJQA θ3Y; Dσ $Q4oJG $S4 o7θW~θtRJ K4oJ o~53AA WLf$L T 3o~V.

3 JtVLZ DhWL Dh$WA t$k~JL [o7θVKA3JS] Dσ D0V4kθJS] Dσ D0V4kθJS] Dσ D0V4kθJ

Dƨ Wɭ ʌCϗϑVɹ ɹ$AVɹƸ ƄS$-ϑơϞ 0ºɹWO~Ʌ RGɅ ºUPO~Ʌ ɋ-ºO~ TEƸɹP.

5 TG~Z YG AΓϑɹ VEɹlϑɹ θϑY, DlϽɋ ɹlϽɭ ɹ$ɋAKϑɹ, Dƨ ºlϽºɹϑKϑɹ EGlϑ$Y; TG~ Dƨ YG AΓϑɹ ʃGɹɹƸ ºS$ɭϑK-ϑɹ, θϑY TϑEɹɹ DƄTϑɹ K4-ϑɹ.

6 ƎD θϑY ºlϽϞ ɋɋWɹ ºlϽ-ϑS.Ƹ, θϑY ºS0~Ƹ ƄKRΘ DΘ-VΘƄϑE TAƎº; Dƨ ºlϽϞ Dƨ$ SWϑɹR YE TJO~ɹƸ, Dƨ θ-ϑY TG~ϽϞɭƸ ƄS!ºº ºS~ϑVɹ KR RGɅ ºMVɹƸ T$Tºº DɹɭϑET.

7 ƚºº Z ºlϽIº θϑY ºlZɭɹ KRT, O~Y-ɹS0~Ǝɹ θϑY ΘΘϑºΘ DWϑR CɹIΘɋAS ƚƚG O~ƚEɹɭ ƚG~ΘɋWh, Dƨ ƚG~h4AUƄ, Dƨ VɭG~hɭ.

8 ΘϑYZ ɹhƦTRɅ ɹlƄɋAT S~S-ɹϑɹ S~$WO~º RƚϑɹƸ RT $S-ϑT, θϑY ƚCGϑº ΦƚH GZ4Ϟƨ Dƨ Tlϒº, Θƚ θϑϑº 0ºEΘG~Ʌ T-$Vɭ DlϽɋT.

9 T$º~Z θϑY Θ BΘ, Dƨ AΓϑɹ ɹΘƚº~ƚ KRT, Dƨ ɹƚƨO~º ɹlϽ-hϑY KRT, Dƨ ºΘƚVɭº BΘ ƚɹG-ɋɹRT, ƄhAGɹϑKϑɹ ɹhƦTRɅ ɹlƄɋAT KT T$ O~YɹZ Dɭɭ, ɹƩZ ºɹWY ºɹɭϑɹ ƐKϑɹ ɹhƦTRɅ ɹlƄɋ ɹƄhΦɹƸ ɹhO~ɹƸ.

10 ƚZ RGɅ DɹɅ ºΘɭɭɭlº θϑY KR O~ɹ$ϑVɹϑKϑɹ, Dƨ ƃϑº ºΘƚO~WG$Kϑɹ, Dƨ AΓϑɹ ƚΘƚ-ɹɋIϑKϑɹ; ƎD$Z DlWɭ DΘV-ϽƚϑY EGhYƦTϑWO~Y θϑY Θ RGɅ DɹɅ.

11 KTZ T$ O~YɹZ Dɭɭ ºGΦO~ DƚO~V Elº DƚɹɅ 0ºɹWO~Ʌ O~-ƚG~ɭϑAϑWO~Ʌ EGhBϑY, Dƨ $-ΘƨO~Y, θϑYZ EGhAϑɅ ºGɅ º-hΘ$WY.

12 0ºθº$O~YZ DϑƚϑƎ ɅΘɭE $ϑWɹ O~ƚG~ƚƨO~Ʌ, ƎD ϑhW4-ϑT, Rϑƚ$WG DlϽ ƚϑɹMY. $ϑWɹZ ƩhGRY ºGYϑ ºΘɭɭU-WƚO~Y. Dƨ EGhϑ$Y EGhA-ϑY.

13 ΘɅG~ºº ΘWGɹR ºGɅ º-ɭƦϑO~Y $VɅ, DϑɅɹZ T$ºɅ KR S θϑY Uº TG~WC~Ʌ ºRC~Y, $VɹZ DɭƦϑϑE TGT $ϑº~Y TϑΦƁɭ BΘ VKƚϑY; ºΘɭZɅBɹZ ºhϑ$ϑY, Dƨ $ϑWɹ RɅ 0ºɹW-O~Ʌ ºhϑº~WO~Y.

14 WɭɅ ºR KR ºGΦO~; Elh-G~º KTɅ ºR KR LYG ƚ$Mlƚ.

15 $ɭº~YZ KR ɅΘƚGɹVɅ ºYMɹRY; Dƨ ϑWɹ TBº Dϑƚϑ ƚΘɹEY YGT, ƎD O~ƚ$W-ϑEY, Dɭɭ $ɹPGɹR Dlƚ RGɅ, T$Yɭ 0ºEΘGɅ, Dƨ θϑY θ ºYɭ 0ºGɹº ɅΘYɭ hΦ$ɭϑƚ; Dƨ θϑY θ ƐɹɅϑ Dƨ ƐɹɅϑ ºEΘGɅ K4-ϑɹ.

16 O~YKZ TϑlIº ɅΘºΦO~Ʌ θϑY 0ºɹWO~Ʌ ɋº~ TEƸɹP $-$ϑYϑ GhO~Y, S0ɭϑϑSO~Y, Dƨ ºΘƚVɭϑƚɹϑY 0ºɹWO~Ʌ,

17 ƎD ϑhWRY, TC~ɭRɭƦϞƨ, hɅ GEΘGɅ GɹWO~Ʌ, ΘθϑºΘ GɭhYº, hɅ θϑY Ϟƨ, Dƨ θϑY ϑWY, Dƨ θϑY ϑºϑɹ; O~ɹ$ɭ-ϑVɹϞƨ hGYR ºGɅ GɭhYɹG~ KRT, Dƨ GEΘGɅ IhGɭϑWO~.

18 0ºƚƚɭºZ ƚΘ ƚɹGɹR ºhϑ-ϑɋCY, Dƨ hɅ ƐɅG~ GWWCƎ-ɹϑɹ KR ºϑƚϑϑ, Dƨ ƐɅG~ ɅhƦ-TRɅ ɅKɅƚɹƚɹ KRT, Dƨ θϑY WJBRɹ KR ɅO~Ƅƚϑɹ DΘVƦ-ϑY, Dƨ ºΘƚO~ɹ, Dƨ θϑY θ $-GVϑ DlΘƃϑY, ɅΘϑɹ Dƨ θϑϑº

JθMθ; Df YMVJS θOY θ RGA DhMJOY KRT.

19 0MWO~QZ OTL JSWθT-θJS LChθSTRY $QWJ, Df GAGMJ KRY θt OTL JSWθT-θJS $JUT JθtGMθJ JSGJ; Df Sθ$QWY, Df ShJC~Y, Df SBLTGiY, Df $VA OLTLQO~Y, Df O0$4J OJKDRY.

Dav4T XII.

1 $QGTZ $LKJ OβQM OθQA-C~Y; DKB O~V T$-RA OQUθMY, O~VZ RZ&-RA OWθLiY, O-LθS4YZ DLθSG WWS ZTL JAPWO~A.

2 ΘOYZ $JLM KR TCθJ, O-WMO~Y Df OθQAOL$θ KRY, Df RAθJ OLO~M OSLθEY OθQAOθJS [DKL.]

3 Df O~GLf OθILhAJ OθQAC~Y $QWJ; Df EhCK~ OWO~Y$K Tθ~ [OhAiY,] $QK~Y LθJLMY, Df DθAA SOMEY, Df $LK~Y SLθS4Y LθJLMT.

4 $hL~Z ZTL $QWJ DhθQ KT TJ$MA KR θOY UK~ TCWCA SO4RWO~Y, Df $VA OSJO~RY; Tθ~Z TE&JP OfO~Y DKB Q~O~T, θOY OθQAOL$θ [DKL] θOY O$ZO~AK~ OWθθ&θJS OβQRY.

5 Dθ$4Z DKL OθQAORY θOY DVWO~θJ WMYθY APWO~A O6VJ KRY JECJGVJS TCGJS h$O θOθTLM LJGJR BO; θOY OWh 0MWO~A& GhO~θW-O~Y, Df 0MWO~A OWθY4T.

6 DKBZ OLJRY TθK SGRY, θt 0MWO~A OM~O~TθLT4T, θOY DKWθJS UK~ TθSBL WLJM PLLθAA JRAM.

7 LtGZ QLθWO~Y $QWJ; &&YL Df θOY JTL JhθtGJVA SθLQY ShJQRY Tθ~; Tθ~Z Df θOY JTL JhθtGJVA SθCB&Y,

8 Df iL CθL4AY4T; iL Df t~ TQJC GhGM? $QWJ OθS-JS.

9 ΘOYZ θ O~WO~ Tθ~ DKQAORY, θOY θ D$BL Tθ~, DOYθ GA4θ, Df 4Lh, θOY K$SGQPθ hEθ~ RGA [DJA;] θOY LβKQAORY RGA LβSLTO~RY, Df θOY JTL JhθtGJVA TJWθ LK~QAORY.

10 DI~$O~YZ DθLθ ΘLE AD O~JSWθE $QWJ, t~ DLβTGS DLθS$θVJ KR Df OLhY~ K~RT, Df TSJWO~A θt OEOCA KRT, Df OLhYJC KR $GJ~ θOY OTL$; TLLO~CβZ KR OQAθJθY RWJ GSLO$; θOY JQAθJθE TSJWO~A D$W&T TS Df RZ& JEGAθJ.

11 Df EG4AYθWO~Y 0MZ$θ DYθ O~YE, Df EhKR θO~L& OZAC~RT, θOY LO~O~ hShQK~M~θ KRT.

12 ΘOY TCθJ TGLPLY hA $QGT KRT, Df hA θt K~θ. 0MTC TGLθLJJ RGA TTA, Df DHK~A TTA! DθYθβZ TGWD4L$, OGJ OWWUθET D$WθtβZ OθIWACK~ KR DLLθAQLJQT.

13 Tθ~Z OVfKR $VA GSLTO~RT, O$CθVWO~Y DKB θOY θ DθS& OθQAORA.

14 DKBZ WL hK$QY DUθtL UWO~ JθZK~, θOY TθK $ZAQθVJS DKβQθJQY, θt O~LLAA JKRT, θt DKWθJS P$JBM, Df WL JS JBM, Df DβL TC$-

ABM, OSY DHOSOLAS TOM D-SWST.

15 TOMZ DFF TGQAORY DM HSZTYOA OSYQT, DHB OPHPY OSY SZTYOE OO-OVLAS OJQO-Y.

16 SVAZ OOSQSY DHB, DO SVA OOSTRY DFF DO OYJO-Y SZTYOE OSY TOM DFF O-TGQAORA.

17 DO TOM OTQTQY DHB, DO TTC TJCLLAS OBQO-Y OOFZABA OSY [DHB] OLPWO-A HRT, OSY O DHOTHALOY LOTCMOL OLWO-A JYFS, DO O-HA IHU SCLM OYF AAGLOY.

Dezra XIII.

1 DOHMAZ OCL ZGA HR IT-OWO-Y, DO O-Y LSO-UL HAIY DOHMA TGSYRY, SFMY TOJ-TMY DO DOAA SMEY, SMEZ DOAA SFOSQY, TOJTMZ OLWO-A SVI DJPTOVL HR AQ-QY.

2 TZ O-Y LSO-UL HAIA PTH-JCQL OSYO HRY, SWOEZ FO-HSWOS OSYO HRY, DFFZ PTH OZSO- DFF HQOV OSYO HRY, TOMZ OLQY OYF OFHEET DO OYF OQLS HRT, DO OCL TG-MLFTOLS OFOAQTLQY.

3 UMZ DOJTM DYASY ECFI-LOL TBM GHJO-Z TYQY; DO OSY ECFIAOL TBM DHJO-O-OCRA HRY; DO HEOM RCA [DLA] DHOTHAOEY [DO] DH-OTCIRY OSY O O-Y-LSO-UL.

4 DO OOTVFOTLQY TOM OSY O-Y-LSO-UL OFHEE OLQA HRT; DO OSY O-Y-LSO-UL OOTVFOTLQY, AD OHWOEY, SA O-Y-LSO-UL QOM OSYO QOL? SA SF OSY TTC SOO-S?

5 DO DFF DHLQY OSY ELOE OCL DPMOL HR SQHOEY DO DJPTOLOEY; DO DSFOAQTLQY O-SOAA WFSF TOO-V OSLS.

6 DO DFF OOSTRY OLWO-A DJPTOLOET, SVI SECJPVLS, DO OSY OYF SFKMT, DO OSY O SQWL DLA.

7 DO OSY DHLQY OOTO-L TTC TGO-LLS, DO OSY J4AY-OLS; DO DHLQY OSY TGCHJLS LECLCVLS OHI THWOTWCIRT, DO JTOO-M HQHOSY HRT, DO OOTYFM BO TLCIRT.

8 DO OHI RCA TLCIR TECTVFOTLF, OSY SOVI HLAWQO EHM AWFA OSY OZSO DYO OYFS, OSY [OZSO DYO] RCA JVTP O-TECTOO-M DHQA HH-4T.

9 YC SFMHOL OSY CMES.

10 YC DHBY TLOOLOHOL O-OSY DBY DSJOOML H4OL; YC OBWOL-SO-AM DTAOLOHOL OSY D4 OBWOL-SO-AM EL D-HTOL H4OL. DH OSY LO-HIC HR DO OZAGR OOTO-L [EHHR HSFOLOB.]

11 DO O-CTO O-Y-LSO-UL IH-AIY SVA TGQAHLIRY; DO WF SMEY OZSO DYO HSMA OSY-QT, DO TOM SQHOE OSYO S-QHOEY.

12 DO TES OOQACM O-Y-LS-O-RL OSYO QFHEE QFHEEY, DO RCA DO OSY OJ DLA OOT-VFOTLLS HSELWY TES OO-QACM O-Y-LSO-UL, OSY EC-

athaml hr tbm dhfo-o ojcra.

13 Df ogj ojmsthaj sojeo-mlof, eny dhq sqwj o-l-gcamjs dhz rcj ojqhamjs hElof bo dhswt,

14 Df rcj dlj s-sgcqpof e-jmE ojthaj jecqeomlmj hr dswu o-y-jsuj; ad hs-swqof eny e rcj dlj, eny o-y-jso-uj jcgcwo-j tkpe, eny ofbwmj-so-aj ej dhfo-o-j df jmhmy.

15 Df ouy ezm tgcljs eny e o-y-jso-uj gscgcwo-j, eny ecqhamj tgflvjs e-ny e o-y-jso-uj gscgcwo-j, Df eny tgcljfjs jhhtmjs ehi eetlflmlue eny e o-y-jso-uj gscgcwo-j.

16 Df eny qcheo-y hsjg jemjs df jem, jllt df of tgemtsy, hjhhefiie df jhhefit, jhajwgljs jhsjljp jzsh, df jhetkh;

17 Df eny yg ecgmj hhre df ecejo-j hhre tgflvjs, eny e ogr dawf, df svfm o-y-jso-uj dawgwo-j, df svi tst d4mjs hr dawgwo-j.

18 Dh dsvimj hr agmj tml. Yg ouqgj h4mj g4s tst hr ds4mjs o-y-jso-4j; bofz o4mj hr oecw; df eny ds4mj hr ad hsi, flf-jt flwmaj flfsf.

Dmvat XIV.

1 Etmemo-yz, df ehgm o-zse dye Umh ajq svey, df oefary dmajt o-smaj o-y-sf tmsf tmhm, eny o-vl svi szwqy jhetkh.

2 Df dtmso-y yg olE sqwj o-tgflo-j, dx ogj hsmtzba eny et, df eny ym dbtgeny ogj jmtzbat; df jhzyny jozyvj thzymje ozbe dtmso-y.

3 Df tv hthzymA eny h-ry tejlp smyqt, df o-y tmhm jo-zm qemo- tejlp, df jemfo-j qemo-t; if df yg ecgcgtmj ajh4 eny e jozymj e o-o-r dmajt o-smaj o-ysf tmsbf tmhm, eny rcj hag mm hsjbm hrt.

4 Ad eny e dhhb stof tecq-lqj hhre; oetso-sqmfz hry eny. Ad eny e o-zse dye hecmtecljvof hsi rvt. Ad eny bo dlj hagmm hsjbm, tej ecetllqj tgefmwo-j hy o-lwo-j df o-zse dye.

5 Df eny jhhf hr if scqpm ecmj ajh4t; ehmso-ofz o-lwo-j owny tejlp qemo-t.

6 Df o-cld jotcljv ihaiy sqgt dff hr szjfry, dfmtjmy hhre kmm ozpm sljy jfhvlj eny e rcj dlj, df hsjg oetyflm tlcjr bo, df hhwmtwcjrt, df jtfo-m jhoheny hrt, df jetfo-m bo,

7 Ad hswmey dmtm oley, o-lwo-j rhetfmmlj, df eny rhqlm-jmmlj; etgfz jqvj hr dlftgs; df rgtvflmtb eny e sqgt oopo-j, df rcj, df dohm-j, df df ssqaet.

8 o-cldz jotcljv dfmt-

ꞤꞗRУ, ꓤD ʜꓢꓦƏEУ, ЪꓶƇʜ D-ꓥУ, DꓥУ, ΘƏУ Θ RT ʞꓢSꓤУ, Ο-ЪꓢſƏVЪ ʜꓢꓗ⁽ᵍ⁾ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ΘЪꓶſſ⁽ᵍ⁾ ΒΟ Ъ-ꓛꞤꓗR Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ΘꓗWƏꓗꓤ ʜSꞤꓛꓤ Уꓢ-ʞ-DꓗWƏꓗ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾WWꓶƏƏꓗ ʞR Ο⁽ᵍ⁾Ъ-ꓤꓢ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ſ⁽ᵍ⁾ SʜƄʜVꓤ TꞋꞤꓗЦ⁽ᵍ⁾.

9 Кꓶꓩ ʞR ꓛƏЪꞤꓗVꓤ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ʜ-ƏЪꞤ⁽ᵍ⁾RУ, ꓤD ʜꓢꓦƏEУ DƏЪƏ ƆꓶEУ, TꞋZ УꞬ ΘƏУ Θ Ο-У-ꓗ-ſΟ-ꓤꓶ DЪVſƏЪꓶſ⁽ᵍ⁾Əꓶ, Dſ ΘƏУ GſCꞬƏWΟ-ꓤ, Dſ DEЪʞʜ Dſ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ƆβʜV ꓛAШſƏƏꓶ,

10 ΘƏУ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ꓶWƏꓶ ʞ4Əꓶ Уꓢʞ-DꓛWƏꓶ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ꓛWΟ-ꓤ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾WWꓶƏƏꓶ ʞR Ο⁽ᵍ⁾Ъ⁽ᵍ⁾Ѕ, ΘƏУ D⁽ᵍ⁾ Θ⁽ᵍ⁾ΒΘ ſ⁽ᵍ⁾Ƈ⁽ᵍ⁾Ο-Βꓤ ʞУ, ΘƏУ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ꓶ⁽ᵍ⁾ꓤR DꞬꓛƏУ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ſƏ⁽ᵍ⁾ꓛꓤ DPꓤ ʞУ; Dſ ΘƏУ D-ʞꓶ Dſ ꓲAʜʞ DЪШWУƏУ DʞУ-ſſTƏVꓛ ʞ4Əꓶ ʞʜꓶ⁽ᵍ⁾ꓛ ꓛʜƏ-ꓶꞬꓛVꓤ DʜſWꓢT, Dſ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ZſΘ-DУΘ D⁽ᵍ⁾WꓢT;

11 Dſ ΘƏУ DʜУſꓶE ſſRƏ⁽ᵍ⁾ ЪƎꓢƏſ ʜꓤꓶꓶ Dſ ʜꓤꓶꓢT; Dſ ıſ EꞬΘGШꓝƏVꓛ ⁽ᵍ⁾ꓩУ, Tſ Dſ RZꓢ, ΘƏУ Θ Ο-У-ꓗſΟ-ꓲꓛ DΘЪ-VſƏЪꓶꓤ Dſ ΘƏУ GſCꞬƏWΟ-ꓤ, Dſ Θhiⁿᵍ УꞬ ΘƏУ SVi ʞAШꞬ-WΟ-ꓤ.

12 Dʜ EʜʞR ʜſƏꓛoꓝ ꓛΟ-ʜ-ꓗ⁽ᵍ⁾ ʞR Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ΘЪΟ-ꓶ; Dʜ Dꓛoꓝ ꓗ-ʜƏЪEʜAꓛƏУ ꓛƏЪꞤ⁽ᵍ⁾ꓛ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ꓛWΟ-ꓤ ꓶTſſ⁽ᵍ⁾, Dſ Aꓤꓞꓶ ʞR ʞʜУ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾Tſſ⁽ᵍ⁾.

13 Dſ DI⁽ᵍ⁾ſΟ-У УꞬ ƆꓶE ſꓤ-Wꓶ ⁽ᵍ⁾ЪſƏƏEУ ꓤD Ο-⁽ᵍ⁾УШ4ƏУ, Ⅎꓢꓤſ, [ꓤD Ο-ſ,] ƆЬꞬ TꞋΘſ-ƏЪꓛꓶ ʃʜſꞬRꓤ ΘƏУ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾EΘꞬꓤ ſΘꓛꞬ⁽ᵍ⁾ ʃʜſꞬƏУ Aꓤ TꞋЪſΟ-⁽ᵍ⁾; Ο⁽ᵍ⁾VꓞꓤꓤA Dꓛoꓝ DЪΟ-V ΘƏУ EꞬ-ΘGШꓝƏVꓛ TꞋſƏVꓛꓢ ʃʜꓤΘ-ƏЪꓛꓤT; Dſ ʃʜꓤΘƏЪꓛꓤ TꞋʞ-ƏЪꞤꓞꓢЬ.

14 Dſ ΘꓶIƆΘΟ-У, Dſ EʜꞋ⁽ᵍ⁾ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ꓛE Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ꞬУꓝУ, Dſ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ꞬУꓤ УꞬ Ο-Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ꓝУ ΒΘ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾Шʞ ΘƏУƏT, Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ſƏS-ꓝУ DS⁽ᵍ⁾-ꓞꞬʜʞ APWΟ-ꓤ Dſ⁽ᵍ⁾SꞬ, Dſ AƏЪƏ DƏJS-Əꓶꓤ ʃꓤƏУ.

15 Dſ Ο-ꓞꓶ ꓛƏ⁽ᵍ⁾ꓞꞬVꓤ ꓛS-WΘTƏꓶꓢ ꓞꞋꓝAƆ=У DƏЪƏ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾W-MEУ ꓤD ʜꓢꓦ4ꓝУ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ꞬУꓤ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ſ, DƏJS-Əꓶꓤ ꓝꓶ Dſ AƏJ⁽ᵍ⁾S; GƏJ-S-ƏꓶꓢβZ ʞR ꓶⁿᵍ DƏIꓶꓤS; RꞬAβZ DƏJS-Əꓶꓢ ʞR Ο⁽ᵍ⁾S⁽ᵍ⁾ΘƆ.

16 Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ꞬУZ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ſ DƏJS-Əꓶꓤ Ο-⁽ᵍ⁾ſ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾6WΟ-У; Dſ RGA Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ƏJS-Ⅎ-Ο-У.

17 Dſ Ο-ꓞꓶ ꓛƏ⁽ᵍ⁾ꓞꞬVꓤ ꓛSW-ΘTƏꓶꓢ ꓢꞬWꓤ ƆꓶEꓶꓤ ꓞꞋꓝA-Ƈ=У, ΘƏУ ΘƏⁿᵍ ꓢꓶꓢУ AƏЪƏ DƏJS-Əꓶꓤ.

18 Dſ Ο-ꓞꓶ ꓛƏ⁽ᵍ⁾ꓞꞬVꓤ DʜꓝA-ʞWƏꓶꓢ Θi ꓞꞋꓝAƆ=У, ΘƏУ Ο-ꓢУ DꓞΟ-ꓞƏEⁿᵍ TꞋꓞꞬꓢ DʜꓝA; Dſ DƏЪƏ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ſƏꓞꓶꓝAУ AƏЪƏ D-ƏJS-Əꓶꓤ ꓢꓶꓢ, ꓤD ʜꓢꓦƏEУ, D-ƏJS-Əꓶꓤ Gꓝſ AƏЪƏ ꓢꓞ, Dſ ꓤCУ ꓞ꞊Wꓤ RGA Ο⁽ᵍ⁾RA; ꓞ꞊WꓤƵZ ⁿᵍ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ΟЬ⁽ᵍ⁾.

19 ꓛƏ⁽ᵍ⁾ꓞꞬVꓩZ DƏJS-Əꓶꓤ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ſ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ꓦʜVꓝУ RGA, Dſ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ꓦCꞬΟ-У ꓞ-꓊Wꓤ RGA Ο⁽ᵍ⁾RA, Dſ ꓢꓞTΟ-RУ ꓢꓝΟ-У Ο⁽ᵍ⁾WΟ- ꓞ꞊Wꓤ-ꓢC=ꓞƏVꓛꓢ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ꓛWΟ-ꓤ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾WWꓶƏƏꓶ ʞR Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ſſ⁽ᵍ⁾.

20 ꓞ꞊Wꓤ-ꓢC=ꓞƏVꓛꓢ ꓢꓢ V-ꓩꓡIP Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ΘWƏꓞRꓝУ, УEZ ꓞꞋC-C=У ꓞ꞊Wꓤ-ꓢC=ꓞƏVꓛꓢ, Dſ ⁿᵍſſ ꓢΘWΘꓝ DBⁿᵍ ʜꓢꓞꓶ=У, ΘƏУ WꓶſⁿᵍTꞋCꞬⁿᵍ TEΘꓢΟ-.

Dəvɑт XV.

1 Ο-ꓞꓶZ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾βⁿᵍ ꓢꓝWꓤ DУA-ꓩУ, ꓢꓝⁿᵍꓤ Dſ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ƏꓶʜAꓤ, ΘƏУ ꓢꓝⁿᵍУ TƏʜⁿᵍ ꓛƏ⁽ᵍ⁾ꓞꞬVꓤ ʜʜβ-ꓩУ ſꓶⁿᵍУ TꞋЪſУ Ο⁽ᵍ⁾ſƏꓶꓝꓤ

ospamv; thamyjz Oplwoa owwoyamal kr dhodllof.

2 Daf dyaay ilq dtkal aecqauf thamyat dhq otnja kry; daf thay t [ishaiy] oyajsoual otolpjasqja, daf thay t gscgamwoa, daf opf jvwgval, daf thay svi tst d4mal krt, dhvtiy ilq dtkal aecqauf thamyat, Oplwoa jyf adzyamval thjay.

3 Daf shzyry bj Oplwoa opf opoblmal jzyp, daf O°zsth dyt opf adzymal, ad thiwmey, sqapjc daf opmthajc agqaomtjll kr Geogqa daf Gjlwoa Thamptt gfhyp; bmp daf sgap tofpjlfva ha Geogqa optoloj otvls.

4 Sa hgtjseet k4mal ha Geogqa, daf hsqapjaet k4mal sgvit? hajz cpraf hmsoth, hsjcjz otvtfp bt tjqajr phmh daf hgpoo tesp potvlfmwh; hajz ajavj kr ehkr qlfmwo.

5 bhz tbp tlethoy, daf ehfpj aswotmjs aotqpmal jjs sfkp ofpmstp kry sqwj;

6 Sfapyz tahp jhotqajva aswotmjs tghqacy, thjbay sfapy osmvj, sqq6y hstopsqt daf jje vfp jqo, daf jhjhks sqtwby dsq-tghk japwoa jtwmj.

7 Dbboz thay t oy tahp kr jo-zp sfapy tahp jhotqajva sjqy sfapy jj dsqtghk japwoa, jeft Oplwoa owwoyamal krt, thay hajq daf hajq tof.

8 Jswotmjsz odfcy jsrmj Oplwoa dhqapjc kr daf ofhyjc kr otgtbfoa; if daf yg oecbmj skq4 aswotmjs, eh thay t sfapy jsmvj kr sfapy tahp jhotqajva hsorsq sjfmtp.

Davat XVI.

1 Dtpsoyz yg dmtmm tmjey aswotmjs ptjbay ad hsswbby sfapy tahp jhotqajva, Tvt, daf rga ohfoe Oplwoa owwoyamal kr jj tcmpt.

2 Tesjz kr owory, daf svj owfoby jj dfb dcmpt; osmvjz daf rajmj shgmtwpy bo thay t oy-jsoujl otf jkawgwoa, daf thay gscgamwoa dotvlfmtjja.

3 Wflz kr jotqajva dohapj owfoby jj dfb dcmpt; ofrrjaz bo oye thaye qlfmwoy; daf hsjc jozp kr dohga djb shfoycy.

4 Ktjz kr jotqajva rapjh sfb daf df sfqae owfoby jj dfb dcmpt; yez hsfamwoy.

5 Daf dfjs asjae jotqajva ihemsjqy, ad qwry, hmsmt Geogqa, ja thay tof, daf tby, daf tpmj, oyasfmvjof qlpp sjawoyt.

6 Oetoajbz daf dothmmy ohye ohcco, daf ye sajjq otjwmj; fsfmbz sgaj thay tgtflmtjjs.

7 Ogtmz [jotqajva] ihemsjqy dkq-kwmjs ad oygwry, thaye qlsmj, Geogqa

Ꙍлwоѧ Ѳѳѡ҂ѳ ꙍꙗhу҂, ѡЬꙍ Dѡ SꙍA҂ hѧ ѦJAVѦ ҎRT.

8 О҄ꙋѦZ ҎR Ѧѳ҄ꙍѦIVѧ О҄V Тѯ-Rѧ ѳѧ ꙋ҂ѰѢВ҄ꙋ JJ Dꙗ& D-Cѡ҂Т; Dѡ Dѯ҂ѡѧꙋѣꙋѧу D-Ьѧ Eѧ ѶѡBVѧѯ Вѳ.

9 Dѡ ꙍꙍѧ ꙋ҂ѶѶу ҎR ѮѢЬѡ-BVWО҄У Вѳ, Dѡ О҄ѦWО҄ѧ SVi ꙍhҎPТѡWО҄У, ѳѡу DѣО҄ъѡE҂ TEꙍѦꙗѣѡѦ Ьу ѦD ѳѡу ꙍѮѡVѦ ҎRT; Dѡ іꙗ ѯShѦCB҄ѧ Sѳѣ-ꙋ҂ ѳѡу EꙍѧЧ҂VѦѯ.

10 Ѧѳѡ҄Ѧ ҎR Ѧѳ҄ꙍѦIVѧ О҄У-Ѧѯ҄О҄ѦЯ ꙋѰѦѯ ꙋѰѢ҄О҄ВУ JJ Dꙗ& DCѡ҂Т, ꙋ҂ꙗѦѦZ ҎR ꙍ҄Ѳ-ꙗҚО҄У ꙍ҄ꙗЬУ; ЬѦZЬ҂Z ShУ-ѡVіУ ѕѦѧѡѣѦѡ TꙍѡѦ,

11 Dѡ О҄ѦWО҄ѧ ѕqWѦ Rѧ ꙍ҄-hҎPТѡWО҄У, О҄ѣѯ҄ѳѡѴѦѳЕУ Sѕѧѡѣѧѡ҄Т Dѡ Shѣѡѣqѣ, Dѡ іꙗ ꙍ҄ѧ ꙍhꙗqѦ҄ qѡ҂ Shqѳѡѣ-ѦqѣТ.

12 ҂Ьꙗ҄ѦZ ҎR Ѧѳ҄ꙍѦIVѧ RЕ Rѡ҂h ꙋѰВ ꙍ҂ѦѦ ꙋѰѢ҄О҄ВУ JJ Dꙗ& DCѡ҂Т; Dѯ҂Z ѳ҄ъ RE ꙍ҄Ꙍ-Ф҄О҄У, ѳѡу ꙍ҄hЕѳꙍ҂Ѧ Ѧѳ҄qЕ Т-ѦР Dѧѧ ꙍ҄hО҄О҄ Ѯѯ҂ꙍ҄Тѡѣѧѧѯ Dꙗ&qRУ.

13 Dѡ КТ Тѡhѡ҂ Dhѯѣо҄ѣ Ѧѣ-О҄V ѕѢѧiУ ꙍ҄ꙍЬ Ѧѳ҄ТЬ҂ѡ, Тѳ҂ Dѣ҄Ь ъꙍ҄hqАꙍ҄У, Dѡ О҄-У-Ѧѯ҄О҄-ѦЯ Dѣ҄Ь, Dѡ ꙍ҄ҒѳѡѦ DVѡѢѳѡУ Dѣ҄Ь.

14 Dhѡѳѳ҄ꙗZ ѯѳѣо҄V ѳѡу, ꙍ҄-ѡѢhѦЯ ShqѳѡѣѧѣоѣѣЬ, RꙍѦ Dѧѧ ꙍ҄hЕѳꙍ҂Ѧ Dѡ RWhЕ ЬhꙍѰ҂ѯ, ѳѡу ѯhꙍ҄Ѧѯ҄ ѯѳѣ҄ѡѯ҄ ꙍ҄hꙗqѣо҄ѣ ѕqѡ҂Я Тѯ ҎR О҄ѦWО҄ѧ ꙍ҄Тѣѯ҄ ꙍhѣ҄ѡѳѣѧѣоѣѣ҄ѣ ѳѡу.

15 Ehꙍ҂ѡ, ѕZѡУУ ѢѯMА ѳ-ѡѳѡ҄ѣ ЬѢMѢ. ѺЬꙍ҄ ТꙍѣѧѣѣѦ ѳѡу ѳ Dѡѳѳѡу, Dѡ ѯqѡ҄ Ѧѡ҄Т-ЬѦѦѡу, ѳѡу ꙍ҄ꙗqѣо҄ѣ ꙍ҄Шѣѡѣѯ҄ ЬҎRѳ, Dѡ ꙍ҄ѯѢѧѡѦ ҎR DЬѦꙍ-ꙍ҄RѦѯ ЬҎRѳ.

16 Dѡ ѕШСЧ҄О҄У Dѯ҂ѢVЬ ѕVi DhҎМ ꙍ҄hѺЬѧѡѦ ҎR ѡЕѦ-ѡ҄.

17 ѮѣѡѴѦZ ҎR Ѧѳ҄ꙍѦIVѧ ѕWО҄-ꙍ҄ѡ҂ ѕqGТ ꙍ҄ѰѢ҄О҄ВУ JJ Dꙗ& DCѡ҂Т; Dѡ Dѡѣѡ Ѧѳ҄ЛЕ УG ѕqWѦ ѦѯWѳѣѡѯ Dѡ ѳ҄ъ ѦѯѡѴq ъꙍ҄ѣ҄О҄У, ѦD О҄ъѯѠ-ѡЕУ, ъѡ҂ DѣѡТѣ.

18 ъѡ҂Z ѕѡТEBWRУ, Dѡ SBъ-ТGiУ, Dѡ ѕѳѯqѦУ; Dѡ ѕVѧ ꙍ҄-ꙍЯ ꙍ҄ѣꙍ҄ѦО҄У, ѳѡу ТѕТ іꙗ Тq-Ѧꙍ҂ ѯЕꙍѣ҄ъѦZ Вѳ RꙍѦ ꙍ҄ѳѯ҄ѳ-О҄ъЕꙍѣ҄О҄ѡ҂, ѳѡу Тꙍ҂ѣhУ҄ѡ҂ Dѡ ѳѡу Тꙍ҂ѯѕqЯ.

19 Dѡ ѳѡу RТ ѕѕѦ КТ qъ-ѡ҂У, Dѡ ꙍ҄ѳъѴѣ҄ѡ҂ Вѳ ъЯꙍѦIR ShSѦ SЯꙍ҂У; Dѡ ЬъGh ѕqѡ҂Я ѕѕѦ DѳъЯѡѦ qѣѡWО҄У О҄ѦWО҄ѧ qѡ҂О҄Т, ѳѡу DhѦЯѯ [Ьъ-Gh] ꙍ҄ѣѡѰЯ УѯҎ-DЯWѡЯ Dꙍѡ҂ ꙍ҄ꙗЯ ꙍ҄WWѺѦѡЯ ҎR ꙍ҄ꙍ҂ꙍ҂.

20 Dѡ hѯ҂ Dѯ҂ѣ҄Ь ѕѰѳꙍIR ꙍ҄ѳѣ҄RУ, Dѡ VъЧ іꙗ ѦЕꙍ҂Я ѯ-ҎчТ.

21 RТZ ꙍ҄ѦѢ҄DRУ Вѳ DЯѦ ѕqWѦ ѳ҄ъЕ҂ъѣ҄О҄ѧ, Ѻѡ҂ѳ҄ ҎR WqЯ qъҎR qъҎRУ; Вѳz О҄-ѦWО҄ѧ ꙍ҄hЂРТѡWО҄У ѳ҄ъѯѣѡѴ-ѦѡЕУ ꙍ҄Яѡъѡ҄W ꙍ҄ѳѯ҄ѡѴѦѡЕТ; ꙍ҄ꙍЯѣZ ꙍ҄ѳѯ҄ѡѴѦѡЕУ ѳѡу.

Dѯ҂ѵѧт XVII.

1 Dъѣѳz ѳѡу ѳ ѕqѡ҂У Тѡhѡ҂ ҎR Ѧhѳъꙍ҂ѦIVѧ, ѳѡу ѮѣѡѴУ JJ Ѣъhѣѯ҄У, ꙍ҄Mꙍ҂У Dѡ DТѣZ҂ѰѳѴ, ѦD ѳУѰ4qУ, Rꙗѳ; ъЕѳqѦѳ4ѣ qѡ҂ ꙍJѦЬЯI

hR OGJ OJJJhd DhB, OGJ Dd SWB JWW;

2 OehEoGa RGA DJJA OSfd JoLhOoA hY, Dd RGA LJGJR JLBdSdWOoA hY YSh-DJWdJ OSfd ShLhVQ OGdd.

3 ΘdYZ DLOoV EJ TOh GTJ-OodWOoY; DhBZ ihAdY YSh JOZJL OoY-JSOoUJ OYQdY θ-dY OOfCa hRY OJWOoA SVi DhPTdVJ hRT SfWY LdJLd-Y, Dd DdAA SOdMEY.

4 DhBZ JSohMh Dd JYSh SQGiY, Dd DSQ-LGLh Dd JSQWJ Oo Dd LeOTWodJ SGOodY, Dd DSQ-LGLh APWOoA OfdYJ DφY DOfT OhTJdJ hR, Dd OJTQJ θdY OSfd ShLhVQ OGdd.

5 DeLhZ SVi AWQY, [AD heOoY] OSfd hRT, LLGh RT, OhJJhd DhhB Oehh Dd OhTJdJ RGA RA.

6 Dd DhB ihAiY OeLOoJ Ohe-YE, Dd hH EGZdY OhYE OeBdSdJdEY; hAiZ OGJ DdTehAAdJ hR EJ DYdThARY.

7 JeLGJVAZ AD eYW4QY, SVZ iGdThAf? LEZJf QdS SdE DhB, Dd QdS SdE OoYJSOoUJ θdY JYQJ, θdY SfWY hLdJLd Dd DdAA hSMS.

8 ΘdY θ OoY-JSOoUJ hAiY, RWY, Dd if φh; Dd VdGh θdSdθ JWdR LSQAhe, Dd DhdVJL 6LSGL, θdYZ θ RGA DJJA θdY SθVi hJAWWO~ θ EhS AWfA RGA JVPO~ OLEGdOdS dhJdThAL DhAdh OoY-JSOoUJ θdY TWY, Dd JJθ hY, D4Z θdY Th.

9 Dh DSVWAdJ hR DLOoV EVJ AfdJ. ΘdY θ SfWY LdJLd SfWY VfQ SdS, Lt DhB JWW.

10 Dd SfWY θhi OhEoGa; AdY TehS OθfdWO~, Dd DLBΘ Rh, FTZ if DL dSθQAS; Dd SMCh LS OSJ h4dJ.

11 ΘdYZ θ OoY-JSOoUJ TWY, Dd θdY JPθ hY, θdY JJfJT, Dd θdY SfWY TehS hR hW, Dd DhSVJL 6LSGL.

12 DdAJZ SOdME hSGAWY, θdY DdAA OhEoGa SdS, θdY OhEoGa TGθfdVJL hR DL hhJQA hhRΘ hRT; hSfdAQLhdYhZO~ OhEoGa OhJTdJ hR OhJTdJL hW TGCGd OoY-JSOoUJ OHL dJET.

13 AD θdY UW QO~ SθLO~dT, Dd OoY-JSOoUJ QdS OθRSQ Dd SθfhEE VdhBQf.

14 AD θdY LtC OodOJf OZSθ DYθ, Dd OZSθ DYθ VdQAYL θdY; θdYφZ OhEoGa DJW OEoGa; Dd QhEoGR DJW θdY QEoGUSY; Dd θdY EGAGdJSY hY hSdOd, Dd hSφφd, Dd QθLfdθ.

15 Dd AD eYW4QY, Dd hSGAWY, θt OJJJhd DhB JWW, BΘ SdS, Dd OhGJ hRT, Dd OθLfJ BΘ, Dd JLJOd JhOhdY hRT.

16 Dd DdAA SO~ME hSGAWY, θdY OoY-JSOoUJ SMET, θdY LEGhTJf OJJJhd DhB, Dd OoW Dd OφQd OoLφEGJf, Dd OdLQ LEGhf, Dd DhQ EJ LEGAWh.

17 OJWO~AφZ SWJQ JhθOh QdS DLO~LdE OhdTJdJh,

ᗪᔑ ᕓᐧᐣ ᎢᏣᐤᑎᒪᔑ ᔕᘐᒐᐤᖶ, ᗪᔑ ᔑᕼᕹᐧᐧᒪᔑ ᐤᖆ-ᒪᔑᐤᕓᒪ ᘐᓀ ᐤᕼᗴ-ᎤᏣᐱ ᏦᏒᎢ, Eᕼ ᐧᐤᒪᐯᐤᐣ ᐤᑎᏧ ᘐᙓᐯ ᎢᏣᒪᓍᐯᐤᐣ Ꮶᐧᐣᒪ.

18 DᏦᗺᑕ ᘐ ᏂᗩᏣᒪᘓᕮᐯ ᘐᙓᐯ ᘐ ᏒᎢ ᔕᔕ ᔑᐧᔕ, ᘐᙓᐯ ᐤᕼᗴᎤᏣᐱ ᏒᏣᐱ ᗪᒪᏧ ᐤᘓᕮᑌᔕᖆ Ꮒᖆ.

Dᗅᐯᐊᖴ XVIII.

1 ᘐᙓᐩᑕ ᗅᐧ ᐊᒪᙓᐯᕼᐯᐊ ᐤᗩᓓᑯ ᒪᘓᑕᒪᐯᐊ ᶦᏂᗅᶦᐩ ᔕᐊᐯᒪ ᓓᏣᖶ-ᗪᏒᐩ, ᐤᏣᒪ ᐤᒪᕼᐯᐧᐧ ᏦᏒᐩ; ᘐ-ᙓᐩᑕ ᐧᐧᒪ ᔕᐊᐧᒪᏣ ᏦᏒ ᏒᏣᐱ Ꭲᔕ ᐤᒪᙓᐯᐤᐣ.

2 Dᑯ ᗪᙓᓐᙓ ᐤᐯᗰᐤᐩ ᐤᒪᕼᐯᐧᐧ ᘓᒪᗴ ᔪᒪ, ᗅᗪ Ꮒᔕᙓᘓᕮᐩ, ᓓᓓᕼ ᏒᎢ ᗪᏒᐩ, ᗪᏒᐩ, ᗪᑯ ᗪᏂᙓᘓᐯᕮ ᐤᘐ-ᔑᒪᔕ Ꮒᔑᒪᙓᓓ, ᗪᑯ ᘐᏂᶦ ᗪᏂᔑᓓᒥ ᒪᓓᐤᐯ ᐤᏂᗺᙓᒪᔕ, ᗪᑯ ᘐᏂᶦ ᗪᏂᔑ-ᒪᐧᑯ ᗪᑯ ᐤᕼᏂᎢᒪᙓᒪ ᏦᙓᎢ ᐤᘐᒪᒥ-ᒪᙓᒪᔕ.

3 Hᔑᒪᑕᕹᑕ ᐤᘐᓓᐧᒪᐧᐧ ᗷᘐ ᓓᒪᑕ-ᒪᏒ ᐤᘐᒪᒥᔕ ᐩᔑᐣ-ᗪᒪᙓᙓᒪ ᐤᒥ-ᙓᐯᐤᐣᒪ ᘐᙓᐯ ᐤᔑᒪᐧᐧ ᔑᕼᏂᐯᐊ ᎢᏣᑕᏂᑌᐧᐧ, ᗪᑯ ᐤᕼᗴᘐ-ᑕᔑ Ꮢᑕᔑ ᗪᒪᔑ ᘐᙓᐯ ᐤᔑᒪᐧᐧ ᔑᘐ-ᏂᏂᐯᐊ, ᗪᑯ ᗪᏂᙹᒪᙓᒪ Ꮢᑕᔑ ᗪᒪᔑ ᔑᒪᐤᎢᙓᙓᒥ ᘐᙓᐯ ᐤᑕᒪ ᐤᑭᒪᐧᐧ ᐤᙓᐯᐤᐣᒪ ᘐᙓᐯ ᐤᑕᒪ ᐤᑭᒪᐧᐧ ᐤᙓᐯᐤᐣᒪ ᏂᏦᏒᘐ.

5 Oᐧᙓᐤᘐᐯᐊᕹᑕ ᔕᐊᐯᒪ Ꭲᗷᐧᐧ ᔑᗰᑕ, ᗪᑯ Oᐧᒪᐯᐤᐣ ᐤᘐᒪᐧᐧ ᐤᔑ ᔑᐊᘐᙓᒪᒪᖴᐯᐊᎢ.

6 ᏒᏀᒍᏏ ᘐᙓᐯᙓ ᎢᏀᒍᏴᏒᎢ, ᗪᑯ ᐯᖴ ᎢᏣᏀᒍᒪ ᏒᏀᒍᏏ ᘐᙓᐯᙓ ᔑᐊ-ᘐᙓᒪᒪᒪᎢ; ᐤᒪᙓᐯᒪ ᐤᘐᒪᖴᐊᐩ ᘐ-ᙓᐯᐤᐣ ᐯᖴ ᎢᏣᏀᒍᒪ ᏒᏏᘐᒪᖴ ᔕᏒᙓᐯ ᘐᙓᐯ

GθIv 0GdmJ TR, Dd 0GdmJ0-
$m, Dd $θLT, Dd D0-0hZS0~,
Dd FPL, Dd JmJ-LTdM, Dd
B0-J$θLT, Dd B0 Jθ40~V.

14 Dd 0LW0~A θmY G40~V J-
EimEY G40~RQ, Dd h$i 0PvJ
Dd J$QvJ IvR vG40~RQ, Dd
iL tv0 θJIvGGmJ >Iv4mJ.

15 AD θmY J440~0 DhZW0~i-
mY, θmY JW0~TmW0~A, T0~ Jh-
V0RmJ 0~J$LmVJmIvmJ DYL-
fE DhmSTwT, L0FA>pmJ Dd L-
hBIvmJ,

16 Dd AD θhWmIvmJ, 0°fL-
m0v, 0fLm0v, θmY θ RT $Sw
θmY 0LVL VdM, Dd S0IMIvT,
Dd Y$IvT IvSGZ0Y, Dd DS-Q-
LGhIvT, Dd 0GJ Jθ4GGJ 0~d,
Dd LE0-TGθmJ, IvSGZ0Y!

17 °CGv0vpZ TAAm θmY T$T
JEGGJ D4v0 h$LmWhm. Dd
θhi 0hE0GU$Y IvG JW0~ LhI-
hVwT, Dd θhi IvGA 0θ7T, Dd
IvG JhhVA, Dd θhiv DQ4v0A
DhZWhVA, T0~ 0hVθiY,

18 Dd 0JM0~Y TGZ 0hAw
S$Rm θmY DAwmET, AD θhW-
mEY, $V 0mJ θmYd I4 θmY
AD RT $Sw QmmT?

19 JhmALZ AeS ShL0~Y, Dd
0JM0~Y L0FA>wT, Dd LhBET,
AD θhWmEY, 0°fm0v, 0fm0v,
θmY θ RT $SwT, θt JltT
IvQ0LmW0~Y h$m DQ4vA IvG
JhhVA, 0~J$LmVJmE 0GJ 0-
WtTG KRT, °CGv0vpZ TAAm
0~W θELQ.

20 TgLLY θmY QLmNLQ T-
GmJ, hA $QGT Dd hA TG40~J
Dd Rh0~Lm, Dd TGVdmY; 0°-
JW0~ApZ hA IvR TGmJ θmY
D$Lh.

21 0°LhYmZ J0tGJVA 0~d
0YRY, 0W0~ JmVmY 0~d θmY-
wT, DQ4vAZ 5J0~RY, AD QW-
RY, θmYd E$STmNY θmY θ
RT $Sw NtGh DhfmVJ I4mJ,
iL Dd tv0 EGmJ >I4mJ.

22 Dd J0ZYmVJ JhZYmJ-
mY, Dd JhZYmY, Dd DKWmJ
JhZYmJmY, Dd JhTMAmY 0°-
θLZBLmm iL tv0 RGm$JJ >I4-
mJ; iL Dd APO~imY QLdRv0
ATmJ APmY tv0 pGGmRdmJ;
Dd 0~d D0VY 0ZBE iL tv0 R-
Gm$JJ >I4mJ;

23 Dd DCmVJ S4Hm iL tv0
JG4HN$J >I4mJ; Dd DSR-
mmY Dd Dhpa DhJE iL tv0
RGm$JJ >I4mJ; JGTLpZ D-
hZJmY IvA4v0J IvRY B0 RGA
NJGJRT; h$JGpZ 0θNTLm
IvR B0 NJGJR DV0~J SGQ0-
mNJw SAG4PW0~Y.

24 Dd θmY DIvGmRQY 0hYE
D0VdIvmY, Dd 0θN0~J, Dd h$m
RGA JIvA4QA IvRT.

D0VQT XIX.

1 θmYZ QLmWhVQ DTm$0~Y
D0NmA DhJE 0hGJ B0 $QWJ
TBm, AD 0~mhWmEY, >OIG R-
JQv0N; DLm$SQVJ IvRT, Dd
DIvQv0VJ IvRT, Dd kmm DIvp-
QJJ IvRT, Dd 0LhYm IvRT, 0-
TLS I4mJ 0°E0GA TSJW-
0~A;

2 θmYpZ J5AVJ IvR SGAmT
Dd kmm; θmYpZ S5ANJQ 0GJ
0JJIvm DIvB, θmY 0$Lm NhI-
hVw 0hR IvhSGJQ RGA DJJA,
Dd 0LG J0~NmJ 0hYE SGJ-
QT.

3 Dd WLJ >OIG RJQv0N 0°θ-

ᔑᓄᓭ. Dᔑ ɵᘐᐱ ᔑᐢᒪ ᔑᔕᖇᘐᒧ ᒪᔑᘐᘐᕮᐱ ᕼᗩᔑᘉ Dᔑ ᕼᗩᔑᘉᒣ.

4 ϴᘐᐱᘃ ɵ ᓄᐢᘃᒪ ᒣᘐᕼᓍ ᔑɵᓍ-ᖴᓄᔑ, Dᔑ ɵ ᓄᐢ ᒣᘐᕼᓍ ᒪᓄᐢᘁᓍ Rᗯᒧ Sɵᒪᓄᐢᓄᐢ, Dᔑ Oᵒᒪᗯᓄᔑ ᓍ-ɵᒪᐯᒪᘐᒪᘉᐢᘉ, ɵᘐᐱ ᔕᘐᐢᘉᘉ ᓍᘓᒪ, ᗩD ᓍᕼᘐᘐᕮᐱ, Rᓍᓄᐢ; ᗅᕮᑕ R-ᒪᘉᓍᒣ.

5 Dᔑ ᐢᑕ ᘐᒪᕮ ᔕᘐᐢᘉ ᒣᑕᒪᔑ-ᓄᐢ, ᗩD ᕼᔕᘐᘐᕮᐱ, Rᓍᓍᒣ ᗅᔕᒪᗯᓄᔑ ᕼᗩ ᕼᖽᓍ Tᓍᓄᐢᒪᘐᒪᖽᓍ ᕼᐢ, Dᔑ ᕼᗩ Rᓍɵᖵᘐᐱ ᕼᐢ, ᒪᑕᘐᒪᔕ Dᔑ ᒪᑕWᓄᐢ.

6 Dᔑ Dᒣᓍᔑᓄᐢ ᓍᕼᑕᒪ ᑕᕼᒪᗩ ɵᘐᐱᔐᒣ, Dᔑ ᓍᑕᒪ Dᔑ ᔑᘐIZBA ɵᘐᐱᔐᒣ, Dᔑ ᓍᑕᒪ ᒪᗺᒪᑕᘐᕮ ᕼᔕᘐIZBA ɵᘐᐱᔐᒣ, ᗩD ɵᕼᘐᘐᕮᐱ, ᗅᕮᑕ Rᒪᘉᓍᒣᒪ; Oᵒᕮᓍᑕᖵᔑᗺ Oᵒᒪᗯᓄᔑ ϴɵᘐᐱᓍ ᓍᕼᐢᘐᓍ ᓍᕮᓍᑕᓄᐢᔕ.

7 ᗅᘐᐱ ᒣᒪᒪᓄᒪ Dᔑ ᒣᒪᖴᖴᘉ, Dᔑ ɵᘐᐱ Rᒪᘉᓍᒣ; Oᵒᔑᔕɵᖵᔑ-Dᘉɵ ᑕᔕᑐᘐᐯᒪᔕ DᘐIᘘ, ᓍᒪᖴIZ Dᓍᓄᐢᒣᘐᘐᕮᐱ.

8 Dᔑ ɵᘐᐱ Dᔑᖴᘐᘘᒪᒪᘉᐢ ᓍ-ᕼᐯᖵ Vᔐᓍ ᒪᘉᗯᘐᒪᔕ, ᒪᔑᓄᐢ ᕼᖽᓍɵ Dᔑ ᒪᒪᕮ; ᓍᕼᐯᖵᔑᗺ Vᔐᓍ Sᑐᘐᓍ ᘉɵᓍᒪᖽᘘᘃ ᓍɵᓄᐢᒣᘐᓍ ᔕᓍᔑ.

9 ᗩDZ ɵᘐᐱᘃᘉᐢᘃ, Kᘐᘘᔑ, (ᗩD ᓄᐢ,) ᗅᕮᑕ Tᑐɵᖴᘐᒪᒪᒣ ɵᘐᐱ ɵ Oᵒᘘɵ-Dᘉɵ ᑕᔕᑐᘐᐯᒪᔕ ᒪɵᖴᘐᒪᔕ-ᗺᒪᔕ ᕼᖽ ᓍᕼᒧᘐᘐᒪᔕ ᕼᖽᘐᓄᐢᓍ ᕼᘐᘐᓍ.

ᗩDZ ɵᘐᐱᘃᘉᐢᘃ, ᗩD ɵᘐᐱ ᓍᐯᗩᑕᘐᘃ Tᑐᓍᓍ Oᵒᒪᗯᓄᔑ.

10 Sᘐᘐᘘᴢ Dᒣᒪᓄᐢᓄᐢ ᒣᘐᘐᒪᐯᖴᘐᒪᖴᖽᘘ. ᗩDZ ɵᘐᐱᘃᘉᐢᘃ, ᶩᒪᘐᒧ. Dᗺᘘᴢ Oᵒᕮᔕᘉᐢ Rᘘᕼᓄᐢᒣᒪᒪᒧ, Dᔑ DB ɵᘐᐱ Tᑐᖴᓄᐢᑕ ᕼᖽᕮ ɵᘐᐱ ᕼᕮᐱ Oᵒᒪᖴ ᗩᗺᑐᒪᘐᐱ Oᵒᕼᘉ; Oᵒᒪᗯᓄᔑ ᗩᘐᒪᐯᖴᘐᒪᒪᒣ; Dᐯᔑᗩᘐᐯᒪᘘᴢ ᕼᖽ Dᒣᓄᐢᐯ Dᔑ ᕼᕮᐱ ᗩᗺᑐᒪᘐᒪᘉᐢ Oᵒᕮᔕᘉᐢ.

11 Dᘘᗩᘉᘘᴢ ᔕᑕᒣ Oᵒᖴᘐᔕᒣᵒ ᕼᖽᘘ, Dᔑ Eᕼᑐᘘᵒᒪᒪᕮ ᕮᒣᖴ (iᕼᗩiᘘ;) Dᔑ ɵᘐᐱ ɵᓍ Oᵒᘘᖴ, Qᒪᖴᒪᘐᘐᒣ Dᔑ Sᑐᗩᒧ (Tᘐᒧᒪᗩ) DA4ᘉᘘ, Dᔑ Sᑐᗩᒧ EᒪᘐE ᔕᒧᗩᘃᓍ Dᔑ ᒪᓍᑕ APᘐᔕ.

12 ᒧᔕᐯᖴ Dᕼᗩ Dᒣᘐᖴᘉᘐᘃ ɵᘐᐱᘃᘉ ᕼᖽᘘ, Dᘐᗩᖴᴢ Oᵒᑕᒧ Sᖴᘐᔕ-ᘉᘃ; Dᔑ SVi Aᘐᘐᘃᘃ ɵᘐᐱ Vᑕ Eᘐᖴᘐᒪᒧ ᕼᕮᖽɵ Oᵒᑕᖽᘐᘐᕼᘃᕼᴢᓄᐢ Aᖴᕮᘃ.

13 Dᔑ ᘃEᗩ Eᓄᐢᗩ Dᗩᘐ Oᵒᑕᘘᘃ; Dᔑ Oᵒᒪᗯᓄᔑ Oᵒᖴᖴ ©Zᖽᘐᘐᒧᒪᔕ DA4ᓍᓍ DᕼᘐᕼᘐᕮT.

14 Dᔑ Dᕼᘐɵᘐᐱ ᔕᘐᗯᒧ Dᒪᘐᘘᑕᑑᘐᒪᖽᖽᘘ Oᵒᕼᒪᕮ ᖴᖴᖴ ᒧɵᘃᘘᘃ, ᒧᕮᐯᖴ Vᔐᓍ ᒪᗩᘐᘘ Sɵᗩᘐᘐᘐᘐᓍᓄᐢ, ᒪᒪᕮ Dᔑ ᒧᔕᓍᔑ ᕼᖽᖽɵ.

15 Dᔑ Dᕮᖴ ᒧᔕᗩᔕ Aᘐᒪᘐᘐ ᓍᖴᔕᗯᘐᘐᒪᔕᓍᔑᓍᑑ, ɵᘐᐱ ᒧᑕᕼᘐᘐᒪᔕ Oᵒɵᒪᖽᖴᓍ Bɵ ᒪᒪᑕᒪᖽᖽᒣ; Dᔑ Wᘘᐱᘃᘉᐢᘃ Eᒧ ᒪᕮᑕᒪᘐᘘᒪᔕ ᓍᒪᕮᒪᖴ; Dᔑ ᖮᗩᘘᒪ ᔕᑕᑕᘐᘐᒪᔕ Dᘘᐱᓍᓍᔑ ɵᘐᐱ Oᵒᒪᖽᔕ Oᵒᘘᔕᗩᒪ Dᔑ Oᵒᘘᘘᘃᘃᒪᘐᘘᒪᔕ Oᵒᒪᗯᓄᔑ Oᵒᖴᖴᔕ.

16 Dᔑ Oᵒᒪᘐᘃᗩ Dᔑ ᔕᔕᑕᒣ ᒧᐯᘐᘐᒪ Aᘘᘃᘃᘃ, (ᗩD ᕼᕮᓍᘃ,) ᑫᕼ-Eᘐᑕᑐᔕᘃ Dᒪᘐᘐ ᑫEᘐᑕᑐ-ᔕᘃ, Dᔑ Oᵒᕼᕮᘐᑕᑐᗩ Dᒪᘐᘐ Oᵒᕮᘐᑕᑐᗩ.

17 ᒧᓍᑕᑕᒪᐯᗩᴢ ᶩᕼᗩiᘘ ᓍᐯ Tᔕ-ᖴᗩ ᘐᑫ ᔕᐯᕮᘃ; Dᔑ Oᵒᘘᗯᓄᔑ Dᐢᘐᘐᓍ ᓍᑕᑕᘃ, ᗩD ᕼᔕᘘᘃᘃᒪᘃ ɵᕼᶩ ᕼᘐᘉ ᔕᑕᑕ Dᔑᖴ Dᕼᴢᒪᖴᒪᗩ, Rᒣɵ Tᑕᓍᑕᘘᘃᘃᒪᘐᘘᒪᔕ Oᵒᒪᗯᓄᔑ Oᵒᖴᖴ Dᖴᘐᘐᗺᒪᔕ ᖴᖽᒣ;

18 ϴᘐᐱᘃ Tᕼᐯᘐᘐᒪᔕ Oᵒᕮᘐᑕᑑᗩ Oᵒᕼᘐᘐᒪᘉᐢᘃ, Dᔑ Dᕼᘐᘐᔕᖽᘘᘃᘐᘐᒪᔕ Oᵒᕼᘐᘐᒪᘉᐢᘃ, Dᔑ ᒧɵᖴᕼᐯᘘᘃ Dᕼᘐᘐᔕᘐᘐᒪᔕ Oᵒᕼᘐᘐᒪᘉᐢᘃ, Dᔑ ᖴᖴᖴ Oᵒᕼᘐᘐᒪᘉᐢᘃ, Dᔑ ɵᘐᐱᘃ ɵ ᒧɵᘃᘘᘃᘃᒪᘃ Oᵒᕼᘐᘐᒪᘉᐢᘃ, Dᔑ

θhi⁴ °hΩbAT, hJI⁴hθLiθ Dσ J⁴h⁴θLT, θoo⁴ JθoJ Dσ JθWO~.

19 Dσ θoY θ O~Y-JSO~UJ ih~AiY, Dσ °hEOGA RGA bJGJ~RT, Dσ θoY JθTL DhooθoY, °θbCUO~Y bbG TG°~JJ& °hβ~JRY θoY θ ΦTLA °YL, Dσ θoY JTL DhooθoY.

20 O~YZ-JSO~UJ DhBYO~Y, Dσ DΨoooWO~Y °ΨθoJ DVσF~oY θoY DΨW& °oTbAJ bS9~oobJ&Y, θoY b$$GQPJoEY θoY θ O~Y-JSO~UJ °TL °bβ9~VJ J⁴h⁴β9WO~A, Dσ θoY θ G~$CGooWO~A DθbVLobJA. AD θoY TJW JEO~Z⁴ ObbTO~RY Dh~9 C~b9 θb UAh⁴ DbWW~YoY JbWWYoET.

21 0°θLZABAZ σβWoJ-$O~A⁴ ΦTLA °YL °TLs $b⁴bTooWO~Y, θoY DLL bΨ$9AEY; bS⁴Z b~oT θoY °hΩb9 SZ9AoWO~Y.

Dσvat XX.

1 Jθb~GJVAZ ihAiY $9WJ bG~ΨDRY, $JoY DσST9J θθo⁴θ DWσRT, Dσ °GJ RT JbS~R⁴ °R$9Y.

2 0°hB&YZ T0⁴, θoY D$BL T0⁴, θoY DσVθ Dσ 4bh GA~4LT, U⁴Z TσSBL TJS~JB⁴ D~$9AY,

3 Dσ θθo⁴θ JWσR G$bTO~RY, Dσ Dh~oSO~Y, Dσ °β9W~O~Y DσS&T, θoY JEGGAPJ b⁴⁴ h⁴RΘ TG°boVJ& JθbσO~⁴ BO bJGJRT, Eh U⁴ TσSBL TJS~JB⁴ G~GO~; ohZ b⁴⁴ Dh~AJ Tb4oJ L$.

4 Dσ bYA& S$oYAT, θbZ °θθ~O~Y Dσ JQAVJ& ih$LoA9~bJAY; Dσ VhAiY JθbO~V J⁴h⁴ hoJS~RA θoY hU DhZPoE °~hoo⁴⁴A Dσ oZP⁴ 0°JWO~A °~TL DhZPoET, Dσ θoY °θbVL~obJAA h⁴RΘ O~Y-JSO~UJ, Dσ θoY G$CGoWO~A, Dσ J⁴h⁴AoWW~A h⁴RΘ JhEbPh, Dσ JZβh; Dσ θoY $GJ⁴ TJWσF DJ&Y Dσ °hEOG~A ih~RY U⁴ TσSBL TJS~JR⁴.

5 DhFTooYh JhQTRA iL oJP Eh U⁴ TσSBL TJS~JB⁴ SGO~. AD θoY TE&& JσA9J ⁴RT.

6 ÕbG TG~LobJJ Dσ θoSO~θ θoY θ °WWJoJoY TE&& JσA9J ⁴RT; θoY iL AToJ BEO~S WLJ DQTAoJ ⁴RT, Dh~AoYh JJσA ⁴4oJ 0°JWO~A Dσ $GJ⁴, Dσ [$GJ⁴] TJWF °hEOG~A ⁴4oJ U⁴ TσSBL TJS~JB⁴.

7 U⁴Z TσSBL TJS~JB⁴ SG~O~, 4bh ⁴Dh~Oh ⁴Dh~AOb Dh~oS&T;

8 Dσ ⁴RVL JGA9J& JθbO~⁴ BO θoY O~Y hSbDJR bJGJRT RGA GJF⁴ θoY A$ Dσ 0h~A$, θoY JWCFJ& JθLoJ&; θhiZ ZG⁴ DOU⁴A D& θhi.

9 Dσ hEθ⁴ RGA °JVAY, Dσ SθSooWO~Y Dh~ °θbO~J, Dσ oo⁴ DβAJ $S&T; Dh⁴AZ 0°JWO~J& $QWJ ⁴°GRY Dσ ShE~Y.

10 DσVθZ θoY °hGAPA Dh~9 Dσ UAh⁴ DbWWYoY iba G$bTO~RY, θb DJ& O~Y-JSO~UJ Dσ °Ψθ9J DVσFoY, Dσ h⁴YLFTσVJ ⁴4oJ hAJA Dσ hAJAT.

11 Dσ DYA&Y RT °JE $oY~G, Dσ θoY θb °°YL, θoY °°~⁴T RGA Dσ $AGT EGLPRAY,

iL Dơ TƛƛP EƓ⁰ƦJ ƷK4 ƽhƓƛ-ƙƦJƷ.

12 Dơ JhſIRƛ iſkAiY, JθƙƦ Dơ Jθ⁰θ, 0⁰ΛWO~ƛ O⁰ƱƛQ TEƷ-JP SθơO~Y; AWſZ ShƙSTRY; Dơ O~ƓЬƠ AWſ O⁰hƙSTRY, θƙƲ EhƟ⁰ DЬЛƛ ЬƲ; JhſIRƛZ VK-JAЬЛƛY θƙƲƙ hEO~ AWQ AW-ſƛ, θƙƲƙ QƙƟ⁰ ShQθƙЬЛƛT.

13 DoK⁰ƛZ SſRY JhſIRƛ θt QθƟO~T; DſIƛƙJZ Dơ C~ƲZ ShſR JhſIRƛ θt DЛƱT; Dơ S~KJAЬЛƛY hſJC⁻ DhЬBOƛ θ-ƙƲƙ QƙƟ⁰ ShQθƙЬЛƛT.

14 DſIƛƙJZ KR Dơ C~ƲZ DhQ C~ЬQ OS~KSЬTO~RY. ƎD θƙƲ WſЛ DſIƛƙJ KRT.

15 ΘhiZ YG (sθVi) hЛAWQθ KR ƎD θƙƲ EhƟ⁰ DЬЛƛ AWſЛ, OS~KSЬTREY DhQ C~ЬQT.

Dəvat XXI.

1 ЪYA&YZ TT $QGT Dơ TT $Vƛ; TE&&ßZ $QGT Dơ TE&& $Vƛ kKRY O⁰hGΦO~Y; Dơ iL t⁰ƙ DOK⁰ƛ &K4T.

2 Dơ DB Gh DYA&Y $Q⁰ƙJC⁻ $S& θƙƲ TT ĿMЬPH bC⁻ΨD-RY 0⁰ΛWO~&& $QGT, O⁰⁰O~T-ƙƲ θƙƲƙ DIKßƛ GVSTƙƙJƙƛ G⁰⁰O~TƙЬЛK O⁰ßƛ.

3 DIƟ⁰S~YZ Dƙbƙ ƠΛE YG $QWƛ ⁰bƓ&ƙEY ƎD hS&ƙEY, EhC⁻⁰ 0⁰ΛWO~ƛ O⁰ſK⁰ BΘ D-ΛƛƲ O⁰bƟƙ, Dơ 0⁰ΛWO~ƛ θƙƲ DΛƛƲ ⁰Sh, Dơ θƙƲ JTſ K4ƙƛ BΘ, 0⁰ΛWO~ƛZ O⁰ƓR θƙƲ DΛƛƲ RƟƙƛ O⁰θTſ OΛWO~ƛ K4ƙƛ.

4 Dơ 0⁰ΛWO~ƛ VЬSO~$QƛhS⁰ ЬhS⁰ ЬhSƱƓT&T; iL Dơ t⁰ƙ ßƟƙƛ DſIƛƙJ, Dơ O⁰ſ DßQƛ KR, Dơ JΨƙƙƛ KRT, iL Dơ t⁰ƙ ßiƙƛ RƙƙJ KRT; TE&&ßZ JЬƓO~⁰ TƛƲ O⁰GΦO~.

5 $ƙƲZ O⁰ƱſL, ƎD QWRY, EhC⁻⁰ hSJC⁻ JЬƓO~⁰ TT hE-ЛoK. Dơ ƎD θƱW4QY, ĿW-Q$; ƎDßZ θƙƲ ƱZ⁰⁰ EƛЬ⁰-RJ hKRΘ Dơ O⁰VƓ⁻Ψƙ.

6 Dơ ƎD θƱW4QY; ΘƙƲ hS-ſƙЬ. Dƀ RſT Dơ ƟHS, TE-&& KR Dơ O⁰ſƙTQJ KRT. 0⁰-WS~YƙƲ Dƒ EhƟ⁰ DЬЛƛ $QAE LhЛЛſ JEƓGJ hKRΘ.

7 YG DЬ4AYƙKƙJ hSJC⁻ JЬ-ƓO~⁰ O⁰TſL TC⁻ſƙVJ K4ƙƛ; Dơ DB ĿƙЛWO~ƛ K4ƙƛ, O⁰ƓRZ DB DƟOK K4ƙƛ.

8 0⁰hƙ$RΘƙƲh, Dơ QZƓ⁻RΘ, Dơ O⁰hƙSTƙƛ, Dơ JθЬƛƛ, Dơ O⁰hЛJK⁰⁰, Dơ JθVhƙƲ, Dơ 0⁰-ΛWO~ƛ JßQƛ JθЬVſƙЬЛƛ, Dơ hSJC⁻ DhßAY, O⁰θTſ TKЛЛ K4ƙƛ iЬQ θt DЬWſYƙE DhQ Dơ UAhK DЬWſYƙƲ; θƙƲ W-ſЛ DſIƛƙJ kY.

9 DYMTQYZ DƀBΘ θƙƲ Θ $ſ⁰Ψ TƙhO⁰ JhƟtƓJVƛ, θƙƲ kЬhßƱY $ſ⁰Ψ JJ $ſ⁰Ψ O⁰ſ-ƙTQJ O$ƙVJ JCƙJ, Dơ DTſZPWO~Y, ƎD QWRY; RPΘ, bE-ƙ4PſZ DKßƛ O⁰ZS⁻Θ DYΘ O⁰bſT.

10 DЛƟΦ⁰ƱYZ JTЬO~⁰ RT Dơ TC⁻ TSJ KЬQT ƓTJO~ƙWO~Y, Dơ DYΘQAΘ4QY Θ RT $S-ƱT, θƙƲ $QΨJ ĿMЬPH, RWJ O~bC⁻ƙJJRY $QWJ O⁰ΛWO~&& ⁰bƓ&ƙEY.

11 $QΨJC⁻ KR O⁰ΛWO~ƛ O⁰T-ſS O⁰GZ⁰⁰Y; Dơ θƙƲ SQƱ⁰, O~ƙ O⁰GJ JEƓGJ θƙƲƙ KRY, θƙƲ GƙT O~ƙ θƙƲƙT JEƓQ-Ƴ⁰ KRY.

12 DIBYZ RT Dơ TO~ TSJ,

ᏕᏀᗅᓐᏁᏃZ WWS ᏕAPRY, Dᔑ ᏕᏀᗅᓐᏁᏃ WWS Tᗅhᓍ ᏁhᘐtᏣᏁᏙᗅ [ᖴhVEY,] ᏕθViZ ᏕAᗯᏎY ᏕᏀᗅᓐᏁᏃ, θᗅY WWS ᘐhWᓐᏓᏓ Tьᒪ ᔑᗯᒡ ᏕθViT.

13 O◁V Ꮑᘐ4E TᏁP KT ᏕᏀᗅᓐᏁᏃ [ᏕAPRY,] ᔑBPZ TᏁP KT ᏕᏀᗅᓐᏁᏃ; ᔑᘐ6Z TᏁP KT ᏕᏀᗅᓐᏁᏃ; ᏕᔑᒪEZ TᏁP KT ᏕᏀᗅᓐᏁᏃ.

14 DᐢBZ ᏕᏕ WWS ᏕᏕJᓐᖶiY, ᏕᏕJᓐᖶiZ WWS ᏕθViT [ᏕAᗯᏎY,] θᗅY WWS Tᗅhᓍ O◁ZᏕθ DYθ JO◁ᒡᓍ ᏕθViT.

15 Θᗅ◁Z DTᒪPZ?WO◁A ᔑᏁᗯY DᏕᏎᖶCHᒡ APWO◁A DCᏀᒡᏁ, ᏕᏕ DCᏀᗅᏁ, Dᔑ ᏕᏀᗅᓐᏁᏃ ᏁCCᏀᗅᏁ, Dᔑ DᐢB DCᏀᗅᏁ.

16 ᔑᏕZ O◁Y JO◁ᒡB ᒡRY, ᏕO◁ᐱR Dᔑ DᗅᓍᎥ OᔑᏕᔑᓍ ᒡRY. O◁CᏀiYZ ᏕᏕ OᏣWO◁Y DCᏀᗅᏁ, ᐱᗅ◁Y$S Tᗅᗅᐱᐱᓍ TᏀCᏀᓍ hEY. hᏕO◁ᐱR Dᔑ θᗅᓍᏕ Dᔑ hᏕᓍT O◁ᔑᏕᔑᓍ ᒡRY.

17 DᐢBZ OᏀCiY Dᗅᗅᐱᐱᓍ O◁Ꮥᗅᗅ O◁YᏕᒪ TᗅYᏀᗅᔑᓍ OᏀCiY, θᗅY BO OᏀCᏀᗅᏁ TᏕO◁ᐱᓍ, θᗅY ᏁOᏣᏁᏙᗅ OᏀCᏀᗅᏁ.

18 DᐢBZ GᗅT O◁ᗅ DᏁᗅᒡᓍYᓴ; ᏕᏕZ AᏀᗅᏁ θᔑBO DᏕᏎ ᏏCHᒡ APᓍY, ᔑᘐᗯᓍ DᏏᒡᏁ θᗅY◁T.

19 ᏕᏕJᓐᖶiZ DᐢB ᏕᏕT ᏕASTᗅᓍY ᘐᏏᏒR ᏁᏕᘐᓴᏁ O◁ᗅ; TEᔑᔑ ᏕJᓐᖶi GᗅT ᒡRY, WPᏁZ ᏐTᗅ, KTᏁZ ᏕPᏏVh, O◁YᏁZ RHW,

20 ᐃᗅ◁ᏁZ ᏐVhY, ᖵᏓPᏁZ ᏐᏁᔑ, ᏕPᓴ◁YᏁZ Y◁ᐯWᏁ, ᔑᏁPᏁZ ᗅP, ᐢᔑᏁPᏁZ VTᏏ, DᗅᐱᐱᏁZ CᏐᗅᏐ, ᏦᏕᏏᏁZ ᘐᏏh, WWSᏏᏁZ DHᏁᏏ.

21 WWSZ ᏕAPR ᏁᗅᔑᏁ WWS ᏏEθTᏣθᗅᏁ ᏕAPᓍY; Ᏽᓴ DᗅᔑᏁ Ᏽᓴ ᏏEθTᏣᗅᏁ APᓍY; RᏏᗅᓐᔑ O◁ᐱO◁ᓍ ᏕᏕ AᏀᗅᏁ θᖖBθ DᔑᏁ ᏏGhᒡ APᓍY, ᔑᘐᗯᓍ DᏏᒡᏁ θᗅY◁T.

22 iᒪ Dᔑ ᗅYA? θᖫ ᏁᏕWθTᗅᓐᏁᏃ; OᔑEθᏣᐱBZ O◁ᏁWO◁A Θθᗅᓍθ OᔑhYᓍ Dᔑ O◁ZᏕθDYθ θᗅY ᏁᏕWθTᗅᓐᏁᏃ TY.

23 ᔑᏕZ iᒪ Ꮳθᔑᒪ O◁V-TᏕ-RA Dᔑ O◁V-RZᔑ-RA OᔑᒪᗅᗅᏁᏃ θᖫh; ᏕᘐᓴᏁᏃᏣBZ ᒡR O◁ᏁWO◁A OᓍᒪᏕ Oᔑᗅᓍᓍ θᖫh, Dᔑ O◁ZᏕθDYθ TᏕ DᏁᗅᏁᏃY TY θᖫh.

24 JθᏓᔑO◁ᓍZ BΘ θᗅY ᒡᖶᗅᔑᏕᓍ ᒡR θᗅY Sᘐᗯᓍ DᏁVᑭᗅᏁ; OhEθᏣZ RᏣA DᏁᏁ θᖫ Dhᒥᗅᑐᖶᖶᘐᓴᓍ Dᔑ Jθᒪᒪ JᏓᔑO◁ᓍ ᏁᏕᘐᓴᓍ.

25 Dᔑ ᏕᏀᗅᓐᏁᏃ θᖫ ᏕAPR iᒪ JhᗅᔑᏁ ᔑᒡ4ᗅᏁ TᏕ, iᒪᐱZ RZᔑ ᔑᒡ4ᗅᏁ θᖫh.

26 Dᔑ θᖫ DhᒥᑭᗅᏁ JθᏓᔑO◁ᓍ BΘ Oᔑᒪᒪ ᏕᘐᓴᏁᏃ ᒡR Dᔑ JᏓᔑO◁ᓍ ᏁᏕᘐᓴᓍ.

27 Dᔑ iᒪ D4 θᖫ OᗷᗅᏁ ᔑᒡ4ᗅᏁ AᏀᗅᏁ ᏕᏓᒉᓍ, Dᔑ OhTᏁᗅᏁ JᘐᗅᗅᏓᏁᏁ, Dᔑ ᏕᐱAY; OO◁RᗅᓐYh [OhBᗅᏁ ᒡ4ᗅᏁ ᏕθVi] ᏁAᗯᒪ Ehᓍ DᏓᏁᏁ Aᗯᒪᑭ O◁ZᏕθDYθ O◁ᒪᒪᏕ.

DᗅᐯᐩT XXII.

1 DYθᏣA04ᐩYZ O◁ᏁE O◁ᗷB Dᔑ Ehᓍ DᏓᏁᏁ, ᏁEᏣᐩᗯᓍ ᒡR, ᏏᏕθᐩAEY ᏕθYᐩ O◁ᏁWO◁A Dᔑ O◁ZᏕθ DYθ O◁θᒪᒪᏕ.

2 DᐱᒪZ OᔑO◁ᓍ θᖫ RᏏᗅᏁᏃ, Dᔑ TᏁWᏁP O◁ᗷBT, ᖵEY Ehᓍ DᏓᏁᏁ ᖵET, θᗅY WWS TᏣᏓᒪY DᏓᓍᗅEY Dᔑ hᏓKWhR EθᗅEY O◁ᏓWO◁ᓍ; O◁WᗅᏕRZ O◁θO◁ᗯᏁ ᒡR JθᏓᔑO◁ᓍ BΘ.

3 ɪʟ Dʃ ƭʍ ʃʀɷʟ ᴑɸᴑᵀ; ᴑ-ʌWᴑ-ʌɷʏʜ ᴑᵀʟ Dʃ ᴑᶻSᵺ Dʏᵺ ᴑᵀʟ ʃɷʏᴳ ᵺƭ ʃɷʏʃɷʟ; ɔᵀʟZ ɔᴑ-ƄƄɷʟ EɢƄVʟɷƄʌʀɷʟ;

4 ᴑᴼᴓZ DʜAɢʌɷᵺɷʟ; SV-ɪZ ᵺɷʏ ʌɪEƄᵺʜ SAɯʃɷʟ.

5 ɪʟ Dʃ RZᵴ ᴝᵩ4ɷʟ ᵺƭʜ, ɪʟ Dʃ ᴳᵺSʟ DᴝɷVɹ, Dʃ ᴑ·V TSRɔ Tᵴ ᴑʌɷᵀ; ᴑᴼEᵺᴳɔᵴZ ᴑᴼ-ʌWᴑ-ɔ Tᵴ ƄʌɷƄƄᵀ; ᴑᴼEᵺᴳɔᵴZ ᴑᴼ-ʌWᴑ-ɔ Tᵴ ƄʌɷƄƄᵀ; ᴑᴼʜEᵺ-ᴳɔᵴZ ᵩ4ɷʟ ᴑʟɷƄʌʟɷʟ ʜᵾRᵺ.

6 ᴝDZ ᵺɯᴝ4ɔɣ, ᴝD ᵺɷʏ ᵺZʃᴼ EᵴƄᴼRɹ ʜᵾRᵺ Dʃ ᴑᵛ-ɔᴳɔᴝ. ᴑᴼEᵺᴳɔᵴZ ᴑᴼʌWᴑ-ɔ ᵾʜᵩᴼɹ DᵺVʃᵾɷʏ ᴑᵺƭʃᵴ ɾᴑ4 ᴑᵀʟ ʌᵺƭɢʌIVɔ EʜᵾR TɾɢʌƄᵴ ɾᵀʟ ɾᴑ-ƄƄɷʟ, ᵺɷʏ ɾƄʃᴑ-ᴼ ʜɔɔ4ᵺᴼ TᴳʃɷVɹ ᵾRT.

7 Eʜᴳᴼ Lʏᴳ ƄᵾMʜ; ᴝƄᴳ TᴳʃɷƄʌʟ DᵺTʜɔʌɷʏ ᴓZʃᴼ DɔʃᵾRɔ Dʜ ɯʃɔ ɯᴝ4T.

8 Dʃ DB Gʜ Dʏɔᴝʏ ᴝD ᵺɷʏ ɾƄʃᴑ-ᴼ, Dʃ DTᴼSᴑ-Y. D-TᴼSᴑ-Z Dʃ Dʏɔᴝ, RWɹ DTƄ-ᴑ-ᴑ-Y ƄSƄVʃɷᵾʜRY SWɷE ᵺɷʏ ᵺ ʌᵺƭɢʌIVɔ ᴝD ᵺɷʏ ɾƄʃᴑ-ᴼ DʏᵺɔAᵺɔɔɔ.

9 ᴝDZ ᵺɯᴝ4ɔɣ, ɪʟƄɹ. D-BᴝZ ᴑᵩᴝᵴᴼ RʏʜᴑƄƄɹ, Dʃ DB ᵺɷʏ DᵺVʃᵾɷʏ ᵾRᵺ TᴳʃᴑC, Dʃ ᵺɷʏ DʜɷTʜʌʌɷʏ ᴓZᴼ Dʜ ɯʃɔ ɯᴝ4T; ᴑᴼʌWᴑ-ɔ ʌɷƄVʃɷƄƄ.

10 ᴝDZ ᵺɯᴝ4ɔɣ, LƄɹ GᴝSᴑ-Y ᴓZᴼ DVʃᵾRɔ Dʜ ᴝD ɯʃɔ; ᴑᵺTɔʌɹᴝZ.

11 Yᴳ Dᴝᵺ ᵩ4ɷʟ, DƄᴼ Dᴝᵺ ᵩ4ɷʟ; YᴳZ ᵴƄƭ ᵩ4ɷʟ, DƄᴼ ᵴƄƭ ᵩ4ɷʟ; YᴳZ ᴝƄᴳ Tɷᴼʟɔ ᵩ4ɷʟ, DƄᴼ ᴝƄᴳ Tɷᴼʟɔ ᵩ4ɷʟ; YᴳZ Dᴝᵺ ʜ-ᵾRᵺ ᵩ4ɷʟ, DƄᴼ Dᴝᵺ ʜᵾRᵺ ᵩ4ɷʟ.

12 Dʃ Eʜᴳᴼ LYᴳ ƄᵾMʜ; Dʃ DTJBɹ ʜᵴʃʀɷʟ, ᵴʜʌʌᴝ ᵺʜᴝ DʜƄᵺᴑƭ ᵺɷʏɷ ɔɯᴼ SʜɔᵺɷƄƄƭ.

13 DB RƭT Dʃ ᵬHᵴ, ʌƄᴑ-ʌɷʏ Dʃ DᵺTʌɷᵺɷʏ, Dʃ TEᴝᴝ Dʃ ᴑʃᵺTɔʌ.

14 ᵬƄᴳ TᴳᵺʃᵺƄʌʌ ᵺɷʏ ᵺ ᴑᵀʟ ɹᴝƭɢᴼɷʟ ʜᵴɯᵺE Tɷᵺ-ᴼʌɔ, ᵺɷʏ Eʜᴼ ᵡE ᴑᵺᵀʟ TᴳʃɷVɹᴝ, Dʃ ᴑEɢʜBɷʟ TᴳʃɷVɹᴝ ᵴɢɷɷɹᴝ APR ᵴᵴƲT.

15 VᴝʌPᴝZ DʌVᴼƭ Yʃ, Dʃ ɹᵺVʜɷʏ, Dʃ ᴑʜʌJᴼᴼ, Dʃ ɹᵺƄɔʌ, Dʃ ᴑʜAɯᴑ-ɔ ʌᵴɔʌ ɹᵺƄ-VʃɷƄƄʌʌ, Dʃ ʜᴝᴳ ᵬƄᴳ ᴑʜᵴ-ɔʌ ᵴᵩAY ᵾR, Dʃ ᵴᵩAY DZP-ɯY.

16 Dʙ ᵾʜᴑ-R DTᵀʃ ɹᵺƭɢʌIVɔ EʜᵾR TɔʌɹᴝZ ᴝD ᵺɷʏ ɾƄʃᴑ-ᴼ ɹᵺɢʌ SᵺƭᴳɢʌIRT. Dʙ ᵴᵺ ᴑɯʜ Dʃ ᵺɷʏ ᴑʌPW-ᴼ ᵾRT, Dʃ ZᴳƄ ɾᵴVBTɷʌ Dʃ ᴳᵺʃ RɔɹᴝZ.

17 Dƭᴑ-VZ Dʃ DʜᵩɔɔɔɹᴝZ Rᵽᵺ D-ᵺʌɹᴼ. Dʃ DᴼYɷY Rᵽᵺ DʌɷᵺɷʌɹᴝZ. Dʃ Yᴳ ᴑWᵴYɷY ᴓSMY; Dʃ Yᴳ ᴑSʃɷᵺɷʌɹᴝZ ᵴʌYɷᵺɷʌɹᴝZ Dʃ Eʜᴼ DƭʌɔɔɹᴝZ ɾEɢɢɹᴝZ ʜᵾRᵺ.

18 EʜᵾRᵩZ ʜᵴʜBʌᴼƭ ᵺʜᵴᴼ Yᴳ DᵺᴼYɷY ᴓZᴼ DVʃᵾRɔ Dʜ ɯʃɔ ʜɯW, ᵺɷʏ TᴳZ Yᴳ TᴝʌᴼɷᵺɷʌɹᴝZ ɯD ᵺɷʏ ɾƄʃᴑ-ᴼ Dʜ ɯʃɔ ʜɯW, ᴑᴼʌW-ᴑ-ɔ D4 ᴑʌᴼᵺɔɹᴝZ ᵩ4ɷʟ ᴑᵴɢVɹ ᵾR Dʜ ɯʃɔ ʜɯW;

19 Tᴳ Dʃ Yᴳ TAGʃɷᵺɷʌɹᴝZ Tᵴᴼ ᴓZᴼ ɯʃɔ ɯD ᵺɷʏ DVʃᵾRɔ ᵾRT, ᴑᴼʌWᴑ-ɔ D4 ᵬᴳᴝ-

GWRL OTL ϷR EhO DbΛA AWLA, DO $QVOJG $S&T, DO JbOO AWQ Dh AWLA.

20 ꝏD θꝏY JbOO EhϷR TEΛA, ꝏD hSWOϷ, OVAGAꝏ LYG bhMh. R01.0~; FGVO; LYG ꝏMY GEθGA hPU.

21 EGSJꝏ OVLꝏI ϷR 0OEθGA hPU SGΛO TSTLS TTWIVPꝏI hhiT. R01.0~.